

Wasabamal: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

¹ ¹esan diqmo ginan. Yesus in Davit asnlulibta. Teq Davit in Abraham asenlulibta. ²Ari Abraham in Aisak amam. Sa Aisak in Jakob amam. Sa Jakob in Juda amaqbaban nenaq gimam. ³Sa Juda Peres ama Sera inaq gimam. Giger na ginen anan Tamar. Sa Peres in Hesron amam. Sa Hesron in Ram amam. ⁴Sa Ram Aminadab amam. Sa Aminadab in Nason amam. Nason in Salom amam. ⁵Sa Salom in Bowaz amam. Teq Bowaz anen Rahab. Sa Bowaz in Obet amam. Teq Obet anen Rut. ⁶Sa Jessi in Isrel gigo king Davit amam. ⁷Solomon in Rehobowam amam. Sa Rehobowam in Abiya amam. Sa Abiya amam. Sa Abiya in Asa amam. ⁸Sa Asa in Jehosafat amam. Sa Jehosafat amam. Sa Jehoram in Usiya amam. ⁹Sa Usiya in Jotam amam. Sa Jotam amam. Sa Jotam in Ahaz in Hesekeya amam. ¹⁰Sa Hesekeya in Manase amam. Sa Manase in Emon amam. Sa in Josaya amam. ¹¹Sa Josaya in Jekonaya amaqbaban nenaq gimam. An Jekonaya amaqbaban nenaq gigo kamub Babiloniya mataw bolim Isrel nenaq bab emim in Isrel on mataw giwazim giqad lehim in gigo ogib giqeman in begbeg iyim osiyta. ¹²Ari in Isrel giqadbiloniya-ib lehiyta nab Yesus asesan asor gwahtiqiyta na ginan kazaq: Jekonaya in Sealtiyel amam. Sa Sealtiyel in Zerubabel amam. ¹³Sa Zerubabel in Abiyut ama. Sa Abiyut in Eliyakim amam. Sa Eliyakim in Azor amam. ¹⁴Sa Azor in Zadok amam. Sa Akim in Eliyut amam. ¹⁵Sa Eliyut in Eleasar amam. Sa Eleasar in Matan amam. Sa Matan in Jakob amam. ¹⁶Sa Jakob in Josep amam. An Josep in Mariya aduw iyan Mariya in Yesus am, on mataw anan Karis* haqayta na. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan Abraham asenlulib iyim bolim Devit-ib iyta nab Yesus asesan in 14 nazaq iyiy. Ad Devit asenlulib iyim bolim Isrel on mataw Babiloniya-ib begbeg iyim osiyta nab in asesan 14 nazaq iyiy. Ad Isrel on mataw Babiloniya-ib begbeg iyim osim bolim Kraiss gwahtimta nab in asesan 14 nazaq iyimo. ¹⁸Ari Yesus Kraiss anen amta awagamun kazaq. Mariya anan bilaqiy, In teq Josep waqdaq haqiy. Haqan teq Mariya ayow Josep inaq an a hi waqsamo God ago Bugaw Dimunta Mariya aholib bolan in agem tiqiy. ¹⁹Agem iysa aduw Josep nazaq in ago aw ahol waqad anad emyaq, Ya Mariya tuhulosdaiq haqyaq. Haqan teq in mat dimunta iyim in awe mebay ugnan anad a hi bilaqyaq. In anad emyaq, Ya nan kabemmo a hi bilaqad kiskismo tuhulosdaiqdaig haqyaq. ²⁰Haqan in anad nazaq emad luwad kam araqab in ussa ago sen qway aduganib Iyahta ago angelo araq in ameb tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in bulon, Devit ases Josep ham. Ni ningo aw Mariya waqgo hi rab ham. Ni hurit ham. Amun nawa ningo aw agemab usaqta na God ago bugaw Dimunta inmo ughta ham. ²¹Ugan ningo aw na amun matta araq tiqemdaq ham. Na ezaqgo in teq ago on mataw gigo daq meqinta giwalemad gimen dante wastitayid in God agerab tileh daqay ham. ²²Nazaq iyan daq na in Iyahta ago gamuk araq in kwaziqmo ago nantut aqezab eman gwahtimta na tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na kazaq bilam, Ne huritiy ham. ²³Aw araq mat inaq asit a hi usta na agem iyeq amun matta araq tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham. Emid teq mataw amun na anan biyeq Emanuwel tihaq daqay in bilam ham. Teq gamuk Emanuwel na alulin in kazaq: God i ginaq osauqta. ²⁴Ari Joesp usim ago sen qway na tihiqiyan in tigram. Eramqim Iyhta ago angelo bulonta nazaqmo in emim awe Mariya tuwam. ²⁵Waqim teq in asit inaq a hi ussa le awe amun matta na tiqam. Eman Josep in amun anan Yesus haqad tibiy.

2

¹Ari Herot saw Judiya-ib king iyim ossa Mariya saw nabmo uliq Betlehem-ub Yesus tiqam. Eman teq zeq gwalaqta ban kantri araq ago mataw aseseqta ginad awaz meqinta asor uliq Jerusalem-ub bolim mataw haresmo susumunn negeq bilaq yaqay, Amun muturta Juda gigo king na edob diq osaq? haq yaqay. ²I in ago ulig saw zeq gwalaqta ban ahol waqim i nagunim bol haq yaqay. I amun na ahol waqeq teq i amen lotu emam haqad i bol haq yaqay. ³Haqsa Herot gamunk na huritim ritan. Sa Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo riteniymo'n Herot in Isrel gigo mataw tamaz ematyta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bunmo gihumab wolim tismusun nag, Mat ne anan Kraiss haqayta na uliq edob diq gwahtiqdata? ham. ⁴Haqan mataw aseseqta na buloniya, ⁵Saw Judiya-ib uliq anan Betlehem haqayta nab in gwahtiqdaqta haqiy. God ago nantut gamuk nazaq mar tonan usaqta haqiy. Gamuk na bilam, Uliq Betlehem saw Judiya-ibta ham ni saw Judiya-ib uliq gibin inaqta na gihagenibta a haiq ham haqiy. Na ezaqgo ne gilikmanib teq maror araq ayahta tugwahtiqdaq ham haqiy. Gwahtiqeq teq in yaqgo on mataw Isrel tigiwamuzdaq haqad in bilam haqiy. ⁷Haqan Herot gamuk na huritim in ulilemimmo nan eman saw zeq gwalaqta ban mataw ginad awaz meqinta na gigo hib tilah, in boleq Herot ahol waq daqay haqad. An mataw na bolan in tismusun nag. Kam gineh diq ulig na gwahtim? ham. ⁸Haqan mataw aseseqta na tubuloniya. Bulonan Herot giqeman Betlehem-ub lehsa in gibilan. Ne leheq amun na nagun naqmo diq hiqiyiy ham. Naguneq ne ahol waqeq teq boleq ya ibileniy ham. Ibilenid ta ya leheq in ayon lotu tiqemdaqmo ham. ⁹In nazaq gibilenan huritadmo in tilehiy. Lehad ulig teko zeq gwalaqta ban ahol waqiyta na ahol a ta waqiy. Ahol waqsa ulig na ameb lehim bit amun usaqta nabmo titur. ¹⁰Tursa in ulig na ahol waqad in ginad tidimniy naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. ¹¹Ginad dimniysa in le bit aduganib gwahtiqim amun anen Mariya inaq ossa tigibiyiy. Gibiyad in gibakbakan ulum laquwim ginobun mulbunim ogib woqsa in amun amen lotu emad abin tiqiluwiy. Ad teq in amun ayon naw a boliyta na hasim tuqugiy. Naw na gol teq masil ahuran dimun diqta na tuqugiy. ¹²Ugadmo in nab tuqusiy. Ussa in gigo sen wqayaduganib God kazaq gibilan, Ne muleqeq Herot ago hib ta hi lehiy ham. Haqan in usim eraqim dan ta araq muzim giquqib muleqim tilehiy. Josep ago aw amun nenaq Isip-ub wolehiy. ¹³Ari mataw aseseqta kantri araqabta na muleqim gigo uliqab ta lehsa Josep a ta usim sen qwaysa Iyahta ago angel tubulon, ni eraq ham. Herot teq ningo amun na wol emnan tinagundaq ham. Ni amun anen inaq giwaqeq giqad kantri Isip-ubmo tukeq woleq ham. Ni nab leheq ossa ya ta nibilenid teq ni giqad ta boldaq ham. ¹⁴Haqan tarom nabmo Josep eraqim amun na anen inaq giwaqim giqad Isip-ub tuwolehiy. ¹⁵Wolehim ossa Herot tumoqan teq in ta muleqiy. Nazaq iyan daq na in Iyahta ago gamuk in kwaziqmo eman ago nantut aqezab gwahtimta na tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na bilam, ya itatin lilewunid in Isip huloseq gwahtiqdaq haqad in

bilamKing Herot bilaqan onmin matmatta susibta ginol eman moqiy ¹⁶Ari zeq gwalaqta ban mataw ginad awaz meqinta na in Herot ame titonim dan ta ara q waqim in gigo uliqab ta lehiyta na ago Herot tuhurit. Huritim agem meqin diq iysa in ago bab mataw asor giqeman Betlehem-ub lehim in uliq sinsin nagab onmin matmatta ginen muturmo giqemiya ago ulig gigermo a hi iyayta nagan tiginol em bugiy. Na ezaqgo Herot in mataw marorta na susumun negim kam gineh diq ulig gwahtiqa in ahol waqiyta na ago in huritta iyan in onmin nazaqta ginol am. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan daq na in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Jeremaya bilamta na tuwolnet bug. In kazaq bilam, ¹⁸Uliq Rama-ib aw ara q gaq wazad ek tonaq ham. Na Jakop awe Reselin ago onmin ginan gaq wazaq ham. Gaq wazsa on mataw anad waqsa in hulosaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ago onmin na tumoqiya na ago ham. Josep ago aw amun nenaq Isip hulosisim Isrel-ib ta lehiy ¹⁹Ari Josep Isip-ub ossa Herot tumom. Moqan teq Josep usim sen ta qwayan Iyahta ago angelo na gwahtiqim tubulon. ²⁰Ni eraq ham. Mataw ningo amun wol emnan bilaqiya na tumoq bugiy ham. Ningo aw amun giwaqeq giqad Isrel-ib ta gwaleh ham. ²¹Haqan in eraqim amun anen inaq giwaqim nenaq Isrel-ib tugwalehiy. ²²Gwalehim Herot atatin Arkelaus amamgo ban waqim saw Judiya-ib on mataw gigo king iyim osaqa na ago Josep tuhurit. Huritim in saw Judiya-ib lehnan rab. Ad in usim sen ta qwayim gamuk ara q kazaq hurit. Ni saw Judiya-ib hi leh ham. Haqan Josep eraqim saw ta ara q anan Galiliy haqayta nab ago aw amun nenaq tihah. ²³Lehim in uliq anan Nasaret haqayta nab tuqosiy. Nazaq iyan daq na in God ago gamuk ara q nantut bilaqiya na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, in anen uliq Nasaret-ibta haq daqay ham.

3 Jon on mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq ¹Ari Yesus uliq Nasaret-ib osim ayah tiqiy bugan kam nagab Jon mataw huz negyaqta na tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in saw Judiya-ib og ara q amatawun haiqtab osad teq in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. ²In bilaqyaq, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqyaq. Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqyaq. ³Ari kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya mat anan bilamta in Jon-mo. Teq Aisaya bilam, Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqyaq. Ne Iyahta ayon dan balaw toniy haqyaq ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan haqyaq ham. ⁴Haqan Jon gwahtiqim osad in ago tubusan karuw anan kamel haqayta na asan ulim emiya. Teq in karuw asan asor am gan nog ahulib am wazeq luwyaqta. Luwad in ago didaq kasum teq garanab kubiq akokin negyaqta. ⁵Ari Jon in ago gamuk na bilaqsa uliq Jerusalem-ib teq yuw Jordan aqurumnib uliq sinsin usayta nagab on mataw kabemmo Jon ago hib tubol yaqay. ⁶Bolad teq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta ulum hassa Jon giqad le yuw Jordan-ib gihuz negyaq. ⁷Sa Farisi teq Sadyusi kabemmo yuw huznan bolsa Jon tigibiy. Gibiyad in ginadad bilam, Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan agem meqniysa gimeqin tondaqta na nog gibilenan ne tukim gigbeb leh nog iyay ham. ⁸Ne ginad meqniysa gigem buliyid teq ne gigo daq nazaqmo tubuliydaq ham. ⁹Luweq ne ginad kazaq em daqay ham. I Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta igad a hi gimeqin tondaq haq daqay ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God gig kag gibilenid buliyeq Abraham asenlulniz iygo azawayin in aholib usaqta ham. ¹⁰Talgis ay abeqarib tuqusaq ham. Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emaq na in qwayeq faqab hunegid le tuqoydaq ham. ¹¹Ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqin gileh ugan teq ya ne yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari mat ara q teq ta ibeb boldaqta na abin in ya ibin uriyamta ham. Yain ahagenib ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta ham. In boleq nagah giger God ago Bugaw Dumunta teq faq inaq gimalib ne tuhuz negdaq ham. ¹²In abenab sabol wazim in ago wit wolaqta asanib wit tigiluwinyan ham. Giluwiyad in wit anagin dimunta na ginuweq faq a hi miyaqtab hunegid le tuwoqdaq ham. Jon Yesus huz ug ¹³Ari kam nab Yesus saw Galiliy hulosisim Jon huz yagdaq haqad yuw Jordan-ib Jon ago hib tubol. ¹⁴Bolan Jon huz ugnan hulosaq. Ad in bulon, Ya ni a hi huznigdaiq ham. Ni ezaq haqad yaqgo hib bol? ham. ¹⁵Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Nab iysa ya bilay nazaq muran ni em ham. I God anad muzinad daq dimunta ka tiqemam ham. Daq dimdimunta God anan anad bulaqqa na i ara q diq a hi hulosaq ham. In nazaq haqanmo Jon aqez muzinim tuhuz ug. ¹⁶Huz ugan Yesus hidmo yuw hulosisim dubub gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hassa in ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim hitiqim bolim aholib tisoqot. ¹⁷Soqotan Heven-ib God aqez kazaq bilam, Mat ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham.

4 . Satan Yesus ulum wam ¹Ari daq na abe ban God ago bugaw Dimunta in Yesus waqim ad saw ara q amatawun haiqtab tilah. Satan in Yesus anad ulum waqdaq haqad. ²A lehan saw nab Yesus didaq haiqmo ossa kam 40 nazaqmo tihiqiy. An abeb in agemnan tumoqyaq. ³In agemnan moqad ossa mat i gilum waqqa na bolim tubulon. Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni gig ka bulonid in buliyeq bret iyid ni neq ham. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, God ago marib gamuk ara q kazaq bilam ham. Bret amomo in mat eman kayeqmo a hi osaqa haqad in bilam ham. Mat God aqezab gamuk gwahtiqqa na bunmo huritim muzinad teq in kayeqmo osaqa haqad in bilam ham. ⁵In nazaq bilaqan Satan in waqim ad God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem-ub tilah. A lehim in Tempel abigmanib Yesus eman titur. ⁶Tursa in bulon, God ago marib gamuk ara q kazaq bilam ham. God in ago angelo gibilenid in tinibiy muz daqay haqad in bilam ham. Nibiy muzad in boleq gibenab tinisor daqay haqad in bilam ham. Luweq ni nisen gigib woltaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni God atatin iyeq teq ni sortukeq woq ham. Woqsa ni nimam nilumsihsa ya nibiyiq ham. ⁷Haqan Yesus bilam, Teq God ago marib gamuk ta ara q kazaq usaqmo ham. Na in bilam, Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni gireray emad ni hi ulum waq haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Haqan Satan in Yesus waqim ad garah ara q sisaqta abigmanib tugwalah. A gwalehim in kantri aseseqta gigo nagah dimdimunta bunmo tigisihun bug. ⁹Isihun bugad teq in Yesus bulon, Ni yaqmen nibakbakan ulum laquweq ya ibin iluwid teq ya nagah ko bunmo tinigdaiq ham. ¹⁰Haqan Yesus bulon, Satan ni tuk ham. God ago gamuk kazaq bilam ham, Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Ni in amomo abin iluwad ago kabiya emdaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹¹Ari Yesus nazaq haqanmo Satan in hulosaqmo tilah. Lehsa teq God ago angelo asor bolim Yesus tuqulumsihiy. Yesus

saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiyy alulin am¹² Ari Yesus in Jon irquriyta na huritim in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib tilah. ¹³Lehim in uliq Nasaret hulosis le uliq Kapaneam-ub tuqos. Uliq Kapaneam na in Juda gisesan Zebulun ayow Naptaliy inaq gigo og amuganib yuw akurorqan anan Galiliy haqayta na aqurumnib usaqta. ¹⁴Yesus le uliq Kapaneam-ub tuqossa teq daq na in God ago gamuk kwaziqmo nantut Aisaya bilamta na tuwol net bug. ¹⁵Gamuk na bilam, Saw Zebulun teq saw Naptaliy in yuw ayahta akurorqanta aqurumnib usaqta ham. Saw giger na in yuw Jodan aqurumun kozaq ban usaqta ham. yeq mataw saw giger na anan Galiliy haqayta ham. Ad in bilaqay, saw nab on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta kabemmo Juda gilikmanib osay haqayta ham. ¹⁶On mataw saw nab osayta na in ginad a hi em hasad meqin diq os yaqayta ham. Bilaqne in romriqab os yaqayta nazaqmo ham. Teq muran mataw na saw anuwan na bilaqne tarommo saw tihastitaysa zeq ahokan gwalaq nazaq nogta in ahol waqiy ham. ¹⁷Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub lehim tuqosad teq in gamuk alulin emim tibilam, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham. Yesus God ago maror agamukan bilaqad in on mataw gigo moq wastitayan dimniy yaqay Yesus mataw aweweqmo gililewunan in muzim inaq lehiy ¹⁸Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun muzim lehad luwim in maqbab gigermo dob hunegim nabiyy waqad luwsa tigibiy. Araq na anan Saimon, In anan araq Pita haqayta. Teq in amikqan anan Andru. In giger kabiyy naqmo em yaqayta amatawun. ¹⁹Yesus mataw giger na gibiyad gibilan, Ne ya imuzeq boliy ham. Bolsa ya giqisihunid ne nabiyy waqiyta nazaqmo teq ne mataw tigiwaq daqay ham. ²⁰Haqan hidmo giger na dob hulosis ussa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. ²¹Lehad luwim maqbab gigermo a ta gibiy. Mataw na in Sebediy atatin Jems ama Jon inaq. In gimam inaq muyib dob wastitayad ossa Yesus giger na tigililewunmo. ²²Gililewunan hidmo in gimam hulosis muyib ossa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. Yesus on mataw suleq negad teq in kabemmo giwastitayan dimniy yaqay ²³Ari Yesus saw Galiliy-ib uliq bunmo lehad in on mataw gigo bit humab wolayta nabsuleq negad in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan tigibilenyaq. In gamuk dimunta na gibilenad teq in gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta na bunmo tigiwastitay yaqmo. ²⁴In nazaq emsa abin saw Siriya-ib uliq bunmo giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay. Mataw gigo moq amo amo inaqta na teq mataw gihol gibensen agadan iyim in ogib woqim gibensen ayim gihol harara nemaqta na teq mataw gigo bugaw meqinta giholib usaqta na teq mataw gibensen momta nagan bunmo giqad bolid Yesus in giwastitay yaq. ²⁵Teq on mataw dauh biyahta saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Dekapolis-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq Jodan aqurumnibta na kabemmo in Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqay.

5 Yesus on mataw tidimniyim osaqta na ginan bilam¹ Ari Yesus on mataw dauh biyahmo gibiyad in garah araq

abigmanib tugwalah. ²Gwalehim in os woqim ossa ago disaipel agerab tuboliy. Bolan Yesus gamuk negim kazaq gibilan. ³Ni nog bilaqay, Ya God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqdaiqta na haiq haqayta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo in teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anonon diqmo tuqosdaq ham. ⁴Ni nog ninad meqniysa gaqad osaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo God teq ni ninad tuwaqdaq ham. ⁵Ni nog daq haresmo a hi emad tok nemim luwaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo ni teq mat nibin inaqta tiqiddaq ham. ⁶Ni nog didaq teq yuwnan moqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. ⁷Ni nog on mataw ginan ninad meqniysa ni ninad negaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo God teq ni ninan anad meqniysa in anad tinigdaqmo ham. ⁸Ni nog nigem dimun diqmo anumlan haiqmo usaqta an ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo ni teq God ahol tuwaqdaq ham. ⁹Ni nog mataw gilikmanib an mug teq an wol bayan woqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo mataw teq ni ninan God atatin tihag diqay ham. ¹⁰Ni nog God ago daq titnonta emsa mataw afaqan nigiyta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo ni teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anonon diqmo tuqosdaq ham. ¹¹Ni nog niholib ya ibin ussa mataw nibilawunad teq in ni nimeqin tonad nimalib nan katiyta emayta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. ¹²Ni ninad dimniysa nigem dimun diq iyan ham. Na ezaqgo ningo nau ayahmo Heven-ib nawa nibaq tonim usaq ham. Kwaziqmo mataw in God ago nantut ginan gigem meqniysa in nazaqmo gimeqin ton yaqaytamo ham. Kamis agon hiqiyta ago awowun ¹³Ari Yesus gamuk bilaq tutim lehad in bilam, Kamis didaq em aneq dimniyaqta nazaq nogmo ne og kab osayta ham. Teq Kamis agon hiqiyid i ezaq tonid teq Kamis na agon inaq a ta iddaq? ham. Kamis nazaqta na akabiyan haiqta ham. Mataw ogib hunegim gisenab tubaysisiyayta ham. ¹⁴Ne og kab saw anuwan nogta iyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq araq garah abigmanib usad in ulilemim a hi usaqta ham. Na ezaqgo taromab mataw na gigo faq oysa mataw ahol waqayta ham. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan ni God naw ugnan haqad ago tamaz em abanib ni niyow meqin tonta na anadin emeq ni ningo naw ban nab hulosis niyowgo hib leh ham. Lehaq niyow inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ni muleqeq ningo naw na God ug ham. ¹⁶Ari teq mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwaqeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham. ¹⁷Teq ago ¹⁸seq mataw nek. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan ni God naw ugnan haqad ago tamaz em abanib ni niyow meqin tonta na anadin emeq ni ningo naw ban nab hulosis niyowgo hib leh ham. Lehaq niyow inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ni muleqeq ningo naw na God ug ham. ²⁰Ari teq mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwaqeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham. Yesus an anobun wastitay ago bilam ²¹Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham, Ni mat wol emid hi moqan haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat in mat araq wol emid moqid mat na hazizirib leheq ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²²Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni nigem meqinta nimaqbab ugeq ni hazizirib titur daqmo ham. Ad ni nimaqbab bilawuneq ni Kaunsel ayahta na gimeb tugwahtiqdaq ham. Ad ni nimaqbab buloneq bilaqdaq, Ni agadan haqeq ni saw faq oysa a hi miyaqta nab tilehdaq ham. ²³Nazaq iyan ni God naw ugnan haqad ago tamaz em abanib ni niyow meqin tonta na anadin emeq ni ningo naw ban nab hulosis niyowgo hib leh ham. Lehaq niyow inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ni muleqeq ningo naw na God ug ham. ²⁴Ari teq mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na

niwazeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham.²⁵ Ari ta mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwazeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham. Niqemid megistret niwazeq hurmey gibenab niqemid hurmey niwazeq bit giqirquran osaytab tiniqem daqay ham.²⁶ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni bit na hidmo a hi hulosdaq ham. Ni bit nab osad ningo daq meqinta amenin zay bugeq teq ni asanib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Yesus mataw an alulib hureqayta na ginan bilam²⁷ Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne in kazaq bilam ham. Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi usiy haqad in bilam ham.²⁸ Teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat in aw tuwaqim teq in araq amebmo ahol waqad in utetad anadibmo bilaqay. Ya aw ko waqeq inaq us nagta haqaqta, mat na in awe meqin tonim an haresmo huraqta nog tiqiy ham.²⁹ Teq ni nimeqnagin niqabun kat nigid ninad helta hulossan tonad ni nimeqnagid na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nihol asormo os dimuntab lehdaqta na ni dimun ham. Ari ni nihol anaghan bunmo ussa in ni niwazeq ni hunegid ni saw faq oyaqtab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.³⁰ Teq ni niben niqabun kat nigid ninad helta hulossan tonad ni niben na uroteq hunegid lehanmo ham. Ni nihol asor os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimun ham. Ari ni nihol anaghan bunmo ussa ni saw oyaqtab lehdaqta na in meqin daq ham. Yesus mataw aw tuwaqim teq muzayta na ginan bilam³¹ Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq na in kazaq bilam ham, Mat araq anadibmo awe tumuznan haqad in sansandek mar toneq awe uqad teq in tumuzdaq haqad in bilam ham.³² Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat araq awe in mat ta araq uteteq inaq luwsa aduw diq na in aw na muznan in tumuzdaq ham. Ari in awe daq araq meqinta a hi emsa aduw anadib samanmo muzeq in awe na timeqin tondaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ago aw muzta na le mat muturta a ta waqim in bilaqne aduw hulossim mat araq inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. Sa mat muturta na in aw aduw muzan osta na waqim inaq osad in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham. Mataw gigo gamuk zaway uqad helmo ulilib haqayta na ago Yesus bilam³³ Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun areq ne huritiya na in kazq bilam ham, Ni nagah araq adinib lyahata bulondaq. Helmo ya ninmen kabiy ka tiqemdaiq haqay na ni nazaqmo daq tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni a hi katiydaq haqad in bilam ham.³⁴ Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni ningo gamuk ulumsihnan nagah araq anan hikidik biy ham. Ad ni helmo haqad Heven anan hi biymo ham. Na ezaqgo saw nab God in ago ban tawontab ossad nagah bunmo giwamuzaqta ham.³⁵ Teq ne helmo haqad og ka anan hi biyiymo ham. Og ka in God asen abanan iysa in asen emim osaqta ham. Teq ne helmo haqad uliq Jerusalem anan hi biyiymo ham. Uliq ayahta na in God ago uliqta ham.³⁶ Teq ne helmo haqad negmo gihol anan hi biyiymo ham. Na ezaqgo ne gifaqinib giqensan araq emid husta o dubta iygo ne zaway haqqam han.³⁷ Ne nan heltaqmo bilaqiy ham. Eqemo ne bilaqiy ham. Ari gamuk hares mataw in gigo nan ulumsihnan haqad bilaqayta na mat meqinta naqmo in gizezab eman gwahtiqaqta ham. Mat araq nimeqin tonid ni amenin hi emgo Yesus bilam³⁸ Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiya na in kazaq bilam ham. Mat araq ni nime ulum hasid ni amenin in ame tuquium hasdaqmo haqad in bilam ham. Teq mat araq ni nite wolworld in amenin in ate tuwolwordaqmo haqad in bilam ham.³⁹ Ta teq yaqmo ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Mat ni nimeqin tonid ni amenin hi em han. Ad mat araq ni nimanmanan niqabun wolid ni nihol buliyid in nimanmanan ninasaran wol tonanmo ham.⁴⁰ Mat araq ningo niholsihen waqnan haqad hurmey gigo sansandek na nigid ni niholsihen na uqad ni ningo saketa inaqmo ug ton ham.⁴¹ Ad mat araq in ago es afaqanta kilomita amulik sorgo nib yaheq nibilenid ni ago es na sor tuteq ad kilomita anulikmo a ta lah ham.⁴² Mat araq ningo nagah anan sunid na ni ug ham. Ad mat araq ningo nagah waqeq neq amenin emgo nibilenid na ni uqad hi baymuz ham. Ne gibabun ginan ginad bilaq ago adan⁴³ Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiya na in kazaq biiam ham, Ni nimaqbabanmo gilowan tonad ningo bab ni nigem nigem meqinta neg haqad in bilam ham.⁴⁴ Ta teq yaqmo kazaq diq ginan ginad bilaqan ham. Ad mataw ne gibilawunsa ne in gimen God bulonid in gidimun tonan ham.⁴⁵ Ne nazaq toneq teq ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na atatniz diqno iyeq tuqoa daqay ham. Gimam meqmeqinta teq dimdimunta inaqmo gimalib worireqayta ham. Ad in urom eman mataw daq dimun emayta teq daq meqin emayta inaqmo gigo hib woqaqtamo ham.⁴⁶ Mat araq ni ninan anad bilaqsa ta ni in aman ninad bilaqayta na in nagah a haiq ham. Ne daq na amenin araq God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw giben meqinta takis waqayta na in nazaqmo emayta han.⁴⁷ Teq ne giyognizmo nenaq gamuk emayta na in nagah a haiqmo ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagann in nazaqmo emayta ham.⁴⁸ Nazaq iyan ne Gimam Heven-ib titnonimmo osaqta nazaqmo daq ne titnoneqmo osiy ham.

6 Mataw gina haiqta gilumsihgo agamukan¹ Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq ne ginad em daqay, i daq dimdimunta mataw gimeb emsa in i gibiyad i giben tiqiluw daqay haq daqay ham. Ne nazaq emeq ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na abenab naw araq dimunta a hi waq daqay ham.² Mataw gimileq meqinta na in mataw gina haiqta nagah tinegnan haqad in mat araq bulonnan in bit humab wolaytab teq uliq gemab taur ulam negaqta ham. Mataw na ginad kazaq emay ham. Mat ka taur ulamsa mataw bunmo gime bo gibiyad i mataw ginaghan haiqta ka nagah negsa in i gibiyad tiqiluw daqay haqayta ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw na in gigo naw nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham.³ Ne mat ana haiq ulumsihnan haqad ne mataw gime titoneqmo ulumsihiy ham.⁴ Ne nazaq ulilemeqmo daq emsa mataw ne a higibiy daqay ham. Id teq ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqayta na in ne naw dimunta tinegdaq ham. Mataw God inaq gamuk emad bulon daqayta na ago Yesus bilan⁵ Teq mataw gimileq meqinta na in God inaq gamuk emnan haqad in bit humab wolaytab teq uliq gemab ulalab turad in God inaq gamuk emayta ham. In ginad emay, i God inaq gamuk emsa mataw i gibiy daqay haqad in nazaq emayta ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw nain gigo daq na anawun nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab nagaharaq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham.⁶ Ne God inaq gamuk emnan haqad ne bit aduganib gwahtiqeq dan oteq teq ne Gimam ulilemim osaqta na inaq gamuk emiy ham. Sa ne

Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqta na in amenin dimunta tinegdaq ham.⁷ On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in gigo god katiyta inaq gamuk emad in gamuk samanta kabemmo inaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham. In ginad emay, I daq kazaq emsa teq i gigo god i giquez tuhuritdaq haqayta ham.⁸ Ta teq ne in gigo daq na hi muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo ne nagh araq ago siqim iyayta na anan Gimam Iyah a hi bulonsamo in tekomo tuhuritta ham.⁹ Ari ne God inaq gamuk emnan ne kazaq buloniy ham. I Gimam Iyah Heven-ib osaqa, Ni on mataw bunmo giqemid in ni ninan waziniy.¹⁰ Ad ni ningo maror emid og kab gwahtiyan. Sa mataw Heven-ib ninad muzinayta nazaqmo ni mataw og kabta giqemid in ni ninad muziniymo.¹¹ Kam amulik amulikmo ago didaqta ni ig.¹² Ad mataw i gigo hib daq meqinta emsa i walemad anadin a ta hi emauqta nazaqmo ni i gigo daq meqinta giwalemad anadin a ta hi emmo.¹³ Nagah i gilum waqdaqay na ni wasihid i giholib hi gwhitiyan. Sa mat meqinta na i gimeqin tonsa ni i gilumsih.¹⁴ Ad Yesus bilam, Ne huritiy ham. Mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne in gigo daq na walemad anadin a ta hi emsa ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqa na in ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalem daqmo ham.¹⁵ Ari mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne in gigo daq na a hi walemsa Gimam Iyah in ne gigo daq meqinta a hi giwalem daqmo ham. Yesus mataw didaq udinayta na ago bilam.¹⁶ Mataw gimileq meqinta na in didaq tuqudinad in ginobun iyim giwaq meqin diq iysa luwayta ham. In ginad emay, I ginobun iyeq luwsa mataw i tigibiy daqay haqad in nazaq emayta ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. mataw na in gigo naw nawaqmo tiwaqit ham. In God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan in emay ham.¹⁷ Ne didaq tuqudinnan haqad ne ginobun suholeq giqensan otsireqiy ham.¹⁸ Ne nazaq emid teq mataw ne didaq udinayta na ago a hi hurit daqay ham. Ta teq ne Gimam ulilemim osaqa na in amomo ne tigibiyaham. Ad ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqta na in ne gigo daq dimunta na amenin dimuntamo tinegdaq ham. Mataw Heven ago nagh diminta giholyon humab emgo Yesus bilam.¹⁹ Ari Yesus kazaq bilam, Ne giholyon nagh dimdimunta og kab humab hi emiy ham. Og kab bidbid teq hurhur in nagh meqin tonayta ham. Teq mataw girin inaqta na in gel wolim gwahtiqim nagh rin tonayta ham.²⁰ Nazaq iyan ne Heven-ibmo nagh dimdimunta giholyon humab emiy ham. Uliq nab bidbid teq hurhur haiq ta ham. Teq mataw gel wolim gwahtiqim nagh rin tonayta na haiqmo ham.²¹ Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq edob ne gigo nagh dimdimunta usdaqta nabmo teq ne ginad ayahmo tuqusdaqmo ham. Ni nimeqnagin nihol anuwan ugaqta.²² Ni nimeqnagin nihol bunmo anuwan ugaqta ham. Ni nime dimun iyid ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiydaq ham.²³ Ari ni nime meqin iyid ni nihol bunmo aromriq inaq tiqiydaq ham. Nazaq iyan ni nimuganib anuwan us nagta na in romriq iyid romriq na in ni niholib ayahmo diq tiqiydaq ham. Mata araq mataw aseseqta giger gigo kabibiy mat a hi iyaq.²⁴ Ari mat araq in mataw aseseqta giger giquez a hi muzdaqta ham. In nazaq tonad luweq in araq agem meqinta ugad araq in agem dimunta ugdaq ham. Teq in araq anadin diq emad araq in gileh ugdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mani anadin diq emad ne God aqez a hi muzin daqaymo ham. Yesus mataw ginad meqniysa ginad kabemmo emayta na ginan bilam.²⁵ Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo luw os anan ginad haresmo hi emiy ham. Ad i teq nagh neqam? o i teq naga uluwan? haqad ne nazaq ginad hi emiy ham. Teq ne giholgo ginad haresmo hi emiymo ham. Ad i teq naga amalib i gihol isiham? haqad nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ne didaq neqgomo og kab a hi osayta ham. Ad ne gihol in tubusanib sihengomo a hi usaqta ham.²⁶ Ne ah gibiyiy ham. In didaq a hi leyayta ham. Adin didaq tayim didaq abitnib a hi emaytamo ham. Teq ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqa inmo didaq negsa neqayta ham. Ari in nagh amik diqta na anononmo wamuzaqta nazaqmo in ne a hi giwamuzdaqmo ye? ham. Haiqqam ham. Ne ah ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham.²⁷ Ne gilikmanib nog diq inmo ahol anan anad meqniysa in ahol moqdaqta akaman na ulum riyawuneq asitmo a ta osdaq? ham. Na haiqqam ham.²⁸ Ad nagaqgo ne tubusango ginad haresmo emayta? ham. Ne mazrewrew kabiyab gwalagta na anadin emiy ham. Teq in ezaq gwalagta na ne ahol waq kemiy ham. In aholyon kabiy araq a hi emaqta ham. Ad in aholyon tubusan a hi initaqtamo ham.²⁹ Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Isrel gigo king Solomon in ago balaw dimdimunta aholib emyaqta ham. Ta teq in ago balaw araq dimun diqta mazrewrew nogta haiqqam ham.³⁰ Muran mazrewrew na kabiyab gwalim turaq ham. Sa babeq mataw uroteq faqab ginuwid gwaldaq ham.³¹ On mataw, Ne God anan helmo haqayta na in amik diq ham. God nagh samanta na balaw tonad in nazaqmo ne giholyon tubusan a hi negdaqmo ye? ham. Haiqqam ham. In tinegdaq ham.³² Ne nagh osgota na a hi waqeq ne meqin os daqayta na ago ne Gimam Heve-ib osaqa na tuhurit ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad haresmo emad, I teq naga neqam? o teq naga uluwam? nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in nagh osgota na waqgo haqad giholtuw bulad luwayta ham.³³ Teq negmo nazaq hi emiy ham. Itureqmo ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq in ago daq dimdimunta emgo ne giholtuw bulad luwiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq God nagh osgota na bunmo inaqmo tinegdaq ham.³⁴ Nazaq iyan ne kam babeqta na anadin diq hi emiy ham. Kam babeq na inmo ago afaqan araq inaqta ham. Luweq ne babeq ago afaqanta na waqeq kam muranta na ago inaq wsatoneq ne loyinsa in afaqan ayah diqta iyaq ham.

7 Ne on mataw gigo daq hi ulum kemiy¹Ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemad, "Ka mataw meqin" nazaq ne ginan hi bilaqiy ham. Luweq God ne gigo daq ulum kemad ne ginan nazaq bilaqdaqmo ham.² Na ezaqgo ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemim ginan bilaqayta nazaqmo teq God in ne gigo daq ulum kemeq ne ginan bilaqdaqmo ham. Daq ezaqta ne mataw gimen emayta nazaqmo God in amenin ne gimen tiqemdaqmo ham.³ Nagaqgo ni niyow ameb rohroh amik diqta ussa ni ahol waqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta usaqta na ni ahol a hi waqay? ham.⁴ Ni ninad ezaq emad ni niyow bulonaq. Ya iyow haqaq ni nimeb rohroh usaqta na ya walemnan haqaq? ham. Haqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta na usaq ham.⁵ Ni nimileq meqin diq ham. Itureqmo ninmo nimeb ay anabun usaqta na walemeq nime saw anononmo ahol waqad teq ni le niyow ameb rohroh usaqta na walem ham.⁶ Ne gihol waziya ham. Mataw asor na bilaqne bul gaun nog ham. Ne God ago gamuk dimdimunta anawun ayahmota hunegan bul ginognib woqan in ahol waqad bay ninalayta nazaqnog ham. Ad ne mataw meqinta na ginan maqbab haqsa abeb in gihol buliyeq ne gibabun diq iyeq teq in ne

tigimeqin ton daqay ham. Bilaqne gaun anamreniz didaq negaq nog ham. Mataw God bulonsa in nagh dimdimunta negaqt⁷ Ne nagh araq anan God susumun ugid teq in tinegdaq ham. Ne nagh araq naguneq teq ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ne dan ez wolhamsa teq God ne giyon dan tihās negdaq ham. ⁸On mataw nagh anan God susumun ugayta na in nagh na waqayta ham. Teq on mataw dan ez wolhamayta na God teq in giyon dan tihās negdaq ham. ⁹Ne gilikmanib mat araq atatin in bret anan amam bulonid amam gig ugdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. ¹⁰Ad in ago amun na nabiq anan bulonsa amam in nagh ahulinaqta gimugaqta araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. ¹¹Ne mataw ginad meqinta usaqta ham. Teq ne gigo onmin nagh dimdimunta neggo ne tuhurit kemiya ham. Ari ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na in nazaq ago on mataw a hi gitondaqmo ye? ham. Haiq ham. On mataw in Gimam Iyahta na inaq gamuk bilaqad bulonsa in ago nagh dimdimun diqta tinegdaq ham. ¹²Nazaq iyan on mataw in ne ezaq gitonid ne ginad dimniydaqta nazaqmo ne in gigo hib daq emiymo ham. Daq naqmo in God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na bunmo alulin diq ham. Ne dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqiy¹³ Ne dan ez amit diqta nab le gwahtiqiy ham. Dan mataw muzim le hiqiyayta na agarahin haiqta ham. Teq dan meqinta na ago dan ez ayahmo diqta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw kabemmo dan ez nabmo le gwahtiqayta ham. ¹⁴Ari dan ni muzeq le saw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaytab gwahtiqdaqta na in garah aseseqta kabemmo inaqta ham. Ad dan dimunta na ago dan ez amik diqta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw gilikmanib amulik-mulikmo in dan ez na nagunim ahol waqayta ham. Ne nantut katiyta na gigo gihol asawan woltaiy¹⁵ Ne nantut katiyta na ginan ne gihol asawan woltaiy ham. Ne mataw ne giloyinsa in mataw midemqan diqta bilaqne sipsip nog iy daqayta ham. Teq in ginadmo diq na in ne kat negeq ne gimeqin tonnan ham. Bilaqne gaun kwasikta sipsip gimug emim gineqayta nazaq nog ham. ¹⁶Mataw katiyta na gigo kabiyan anon emsa teq ne in gigo tuhurit kam daqay ham. Mataw am asasuqin inaqta ahulibwain anagin waqayta ya? ham. Teq in sisihun meqinta abiyoran inaqta na amuganib ay fik anon waqayta ye? ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ¹⁷Na nazaqmo ham. Ay dimdimunta bunmo ginon dimunta emayta ham. Teq ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta ham. ¹⁸Ay dimunta anon meqnita a hi emdaqta ham. Teq ay meqnita anon meqnita a hi emdaqta ham. ¹⁹Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emayta na mataw in qwayim hunegan faqab lehaqta ham. ²⁰Nazaq iyan ne mataw katiyta na gigo kabiyan anon emsa ahol waqad teq ne in gigo tuhurit kem daqay ham. ²¹On mataw kabemmo ya inan samanta biyim bilaqay, Iyahta, Iyahta haqayta ham. In ginad emay, I Yesus anan Iyahta biyadmo i God ago maror aduganib le tugwahtiqam haqay ham. Hikidik ham. Mat ya imam anad muzaqta naqmo in ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqdaqta ham. ²²Abeb mataw kabemmo yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqnan tonadmo in ya ibileneq bilaq daqay, Iyahta, Iyahta haq daqay ham. I ogib osad ni nibinib nagh abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago i bilaqad luwta haq daqay ham. Teq i nibinib mataw giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzta haq daqay ham. Ad i nibinib daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo emta haq daqay ham. ²³Haqid teq ya gibilendaiq. Ya ne gigo a hi hurit haqdaiq ham. Ne mataw daq meqinta emayta ne ya ihuloseq kozoq lehiy haqdaiq ham. Bit emgo adan gigermo²⁴ Nazaq iyan on mataw yaqgo gamuk ka huritim muzinayta na in bilaqne mat ago bit gig ayahta amalib amta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. ²⁵Mat na bit tiqeman teq urom ayahmo wom ham. Woqsa uq hitiqad tim ayahta inaqmo eraqim sibim le bit na othasan teq haiq ham. Bit na a hi wom ham. Na ezaqgo mat na gigmo diq amalib ago bit alulin am ham. ²⁶Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk ka huritim teq a ni muzinayta na in bilaqne mat agadanta ago bit ibur amalib amta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. ²⁷Mat na bit tiqeman teq urom ayahta woqan uq hitim ham. Uq hitiqad tim inaqmo sibim le bit othasan bit na atoranno woqim timeqnay has ham. ²⁸Ari Yesus gamuk na bunmo bilaq bugan tihiqayan on mataw dauh biyahta na in ago suleq huritim in gihol turuh nem yaqay. ²⁹Na ezaqgo Yesus ago gamuk in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na gigo gamuk nog a hi iyyaq. In ago gamuk bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilamta nazaq nog iyyaq.

8 Yesus mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta wastitayan dimniy¹ Ari Yesus garah nab osim gewoqanmo on mataw dauh

kabemmo muzim inaq tileh yaqay. ² Lesha mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in bulon, Iyahta ham ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham. ³Haqan Yesus aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, ya inad bilaqay ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyam ham. ⁴An Yesus in mat adek wazim bulon, Daq kawa ya emta ka ago ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta naqmo nihol isihun ham. Isihunad teq Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. Yesus bab mataw gigo ayahta araq ago kabibiy mat wastitayan ahol tidimniy ⁵Ari Yesus le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqan teq Rom gigo bab mataw 100 nazaq gigo ayahta araq bolim in anad awaz meqin amalib Yesus bulonim bilam, Iyahta ham. ⁶Yaqgo kabibiy mat kowa bitab moqad suaq ham. In abensen moqan ahol titiy naqmohiqiysa usaq ham. ⁷Haqan Yesus bulon, ya teq leheq wastitayid in tidimniydaq ham. ⁸Haqan bab mataw gigo ayahta na amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham ni yaqgo bit aduganid le gwahtiqdaqta na ago ya mat dimun a haiq ham. Ya inad emaiq ham ni kabmo turad gamuk bilaqidmo yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq ham. ⁹Na ezaqgo ya inaqmo yaqgo mat danmebta ahaqeinb osaiqta ham. Ad yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in ya ihaqenib osaytamo ham. Ossa ya araq bulonaiq. "Ni leh" haqsa in lehaqta ham. Teq ya araq bulonaiq. "Ni bol" haqsa in bolaqtamo ham. Ad yaqgo kabibiy mat bulonaiq. "Ni kabiyan em" haqsa in kabiyan na emaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq ham ni gamukmo bilaqid yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq ham. ¹⁰Haqan Yesus mat na gamuk huritim ahol turuh nam. Ad in mataw muzim inaq boliya na gibilan, Ya ne gibilendaiq ham. Mat ka in Juda mat a haiqta ham. Teq in Juda mataw bunmo giquriyamim ya inan helmo diq haqayta ham. ¹¹Ad ya ne gibilendaiq ham. Zeq gwalaqta ban teq zeq wolehaqta ban on mataw amo amota kabemmo boleq in Abraham, Aisak teq Jakob nenaq God ago maror aduganib didaq neqad tuqos daqay ham. ¹²Ari on mataw Gimam Iyah ago maror aduganib danmeb le gwahtiq nagiyta na God in gimuzid asanib gwahtiqeq romriqab

tuqos daqay ham. Osad in ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad os daqay ham.¹³Haqan in bab mataw gigo amebta na bulon, Ni leh ham. Mi ninad helta usaqta nazaqmo in tugwaht idaq ham. An kam nabmo mat na ago kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniy.Yesus Pita alen aqawun wastitayan dimniy¹⁴Ari Yesus le Pita ago bitab gwahtiqim in Pita alen asan afan iyad banab ussa ahol wam.¹⁵Ahol waqad in le aw na abenab wazanmo in asan afan iyim usta na tuhulos ug. Hulos uganmo in eraqim Yesus amen didaq anaran usta na waqim a bolim tuqug.Yesus on mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy¹⁶Ari teq zeq wolehsa imisor diq tiqiyan mataw in giyogniz kabemmo giholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na giwaqim giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. A bolan Yesus gamukmo bilaqsa bugaw meqinta na tituk yaqay. Sa in mataw gigo moq inaq na giwastitayan gihol tidimniy yaqaymo.¹⁷Daq nazaq gwahtiqad in God ago nantut Aisaya aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, In i gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta na inmo ahol ugim soran i gihol tidimniy ham.Yesus muzeqinaq lehgo adan¹⁸Ari on mataw dauh biyahta Yesus lilut ugim tursa in gibiyad ago disaipel gibilen, I yuw urumun kozaq ban lehuq ham.¹⁹Haqan in tilehsamo mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na bolim Yesus bulon, Tisa ham. Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo ham.²⁰Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta kuduqib usayta ham. Ah in gigo rir inaqta ham. Ari mat Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq diq haiqgam ham.²¹Haqan teq Yesus ago disaipel teq araq bolim bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay tonad teq boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham.²²Haqan Yesus bilam, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad in God anadin a hi emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham. Sa ni ya imuzeq bol ham.Yesus bilaqan tim ayahta kute nam²³Ari Yesus muyib gwalsa in ago disaipel muzim inaq tugwaliymo.²⁴Gwalim lehadmo Yesus ame rursa wo muyib ussa tim ayahta eraqim kamis wolam muy isihnan tonyaq.²⁵Isihnan tona disaipel bolim Yesus bulonan tiqeram. Eraqan in buloni, Iyahta haqiy ni i gilumsih haqiy. I tumoqnan tonauq haqiy.²⁶Haqan in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo rabay? ham. Ne ginad helta na amik diq ham. Haqan in eraqim tim kamis inaq ginadan in kute tinemiy.²⁷Kute nemanmo disaipel ahol waqad in gihol riten lam. Admo in bilaqiy, Ka nagah matin diq? haqiy. Tim yuw inaq in aqez huritayta haqiy.Yesus mataw giger giholib bugaw meqinta gimuz²⁸Ari Yesus le yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun kozaq ban tugwahtim, uliq Gadara gigo og saw ban. Gwahtiqanmo mataw giholib bugaw meqinta usayta giger in hodhod hulosim bolim danib Yesus ahol tuwaqiy. Mataw na agadan iyim saw nab kwasik diq iyim luwsa on mataw dan nab a hikidik luw yaqayta.²⁹In giger Yesus ahol waqadmo lileyim bilaqiy, God atatin haqiy ni i ezaq gitonnan bol? haqiy. I meqniyamta akaman na a hi gwahtiqsamo ni i gimeqin tonnan kab bolya haqiy.³⁰In nazaq haqsamo bul gihumaban araq ayahta pesan nogmo didaq neqad turiy.³¹Tursa bugaw mwqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni i gimuznan iysun ni i gimuzid bul gihumab inaq ko gimuganib lehuq haq yaqay.³²Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne nabmo lehiy ham. Haqanmo mataw giger giholib bugaw giquisiyta na gwahtiqim bul na le bul na gimuganib woqanmo bul bunmo sibitayim lehim garah asibisbranib bay hilek tonim yuwmeb woqim tumoq bugiy.³³An mataw bul giwammuzim osiysa na in daq na ahol waqad in tukim giquliqab tilehiy. Lehim in mataw giholib bugaw meqinta usim teq gihulos negiyta na ago ananin in ago walmataw tigibilen bugiy.³⁴Gibilenan in huritim uliq na huload bunmo Yesus ahol waqnan tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus abe yahad buloni, Ni saw ka huloseq leh haqiy.

9 Yesus mat araq abansen aditan moq bugta wastitayan dimniy¹Ari Yesus muyib gwalim yuw urotim urum kozaq ban le gwahtiqim in ago uliqab tilah.²Lehanmo mataw asor in mat araq abansen aditin tumoq bugta banab ussa in sorim a bolsa Yesus tigibiy. Gibiyad in mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Yaqgo amun ham ni ninad hi meqniyan ham. Ya ningo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalem bug ham.³Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na asor in gamuk na huritim in gihol bulonim bilaq yaqay, Mat ko in God bilawunad ago ban waq nog iyaq haq yaqay.⁴In nazaq ginad emsamo Yesus tuhurit. Huritim in bilam, Nagaqmo ne ginad meqinta nazaq emay? ham.⁵Ya naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. "Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem" haqdaiq o "Ni eraqeq log gel" haqdaiq? ham.⁶Teq mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abansen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham.⁷Haqan mat na eraqimmo ago bitab tilah.⁸An on mataw nab turiyta na in nagah na ahol waqim tirabiy. Rabad teq in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Na ezaqgo God inmo ago zaway na eman mataw gigo hib ulal iyta na ago. Yesus Matyu bulonan muzim inaq lah⁹Ari Yesus lehad luwim in mat araq anan Matyu haqayta takis abitnib ossa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqadmo in bulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan Matyu eraqim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.¹⁰An daq na abe ban Yesus le bitab didaq neqad tuqos. Ossa mataw gigin meqinta takis waqayta teq mataw daq meqinta emayta nenaq kabemmo bolim Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad tuqosiymo.¹¹Ossa Farisi nazaq gibiyad in Yesus ago disaipel tisusumun negiy, Doq tonnan ne gigo tisa in mataw takis waqayta ko teq mataw daq meqinta emayta ko nenaq didaq neqad ossaq? haqiy.¹²In nazaq haqan Yesus huritim gibilan, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham.¹³Ne leheq God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta ka ago alulin diq ne hurit kemiya ham. Gamuk nab God bilam, Ne yaqmen tamaz emad karuw anat urotayta na ya hulosaq haqad in bilam ham. Ne mataw gigem neg daqayta naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqayta haqad in bilam ham.Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ya on mataw titnonta gililewunna a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunna bolta ham.Mataw didaq udinayta na ago Yesus bilam¹⁴Ari kam nab Jon ago disaipel bolim in Yesus susumun ugim bilaqay, Ezaq tonim sirisirimo i Farisi nenaq didaq udinsa ta ningo disaipel didaq a hi udinayta? haqiyta.¹⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mat araq aw waqnan tona in ayogniz boleq inaq ossad in ginad meqniysa gaq waz daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne ezaqgo in giyow na inaq ossad in ginad dimniysa osayta na ago ham. Ari beb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqayta na

ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham.

¹⁶Haqad in bilam, Mataw tubusan muturta waqim amalib tubusan kwaziqta misiramta inaq a hi initayta ham. Luweq in tubusan kwaziqta na suholsa tubusan muturta na irnik toneq le amik iyadmo in tubusan kwaziqta na bulsireqid ayahmo diq a ta tartaydaq ham.

¹⁷Ad nazaqmo mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenaytamo ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsamemeq asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun mutbaleq ogib woqsa memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tenayta ham. Tenan wain teq memeq asan inaq araqibmo usaqta ham.

Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram.

¹⁸Ari Yesus in Jon ago disaipel nenaq gamuk bilaqad tursa Juda gigo mat marorta araq bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ya imiy muran diqmo tumoqim usaq ham. Teq ni boleq niben aholib emeq wazid in kayeq ta iyan ham.

¹⁹Haqanmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq eraqim mat na muzim inaq tilehiy.

²⁰Lehsa aw araq ulig 12 nazaq moqad ned hunegad luwayaqta na in Yesus agilehun ban bolim ago tubusan adek tuwaz.

²¹Na ezaqgo in tekomo ahol bulonim bilam, Ya iben Yesus ago tubusan adekmo wazeq teq ya ihol tidimniydaq ham.

²²Haqad in Yesus ago tubusan adek wazsamo Yesus ahol buliyim ahol waqad bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ninad hi meqniyan ham. Ni inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nihol tidimniy ham. Haqsamo aw na ahol tidmniy.

²³Ari Yesus le Juda gigo mat marorta na ago bitab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in on gaq wazsa mataw kadug ulamad gihulan kabemmo emsa gibiy.

²⁴Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne eraqeq kozoq lehiy ham. Amun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. In nazaq haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy.

²⁵Yuwunsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqsa in le gwahtiqim amun aw na aben wazan in eraqim titur.

²⁶An teq Yesus daq amta na abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilah.

Yesus mataw gigermo gime haiqta giwastitayan dimniyiy.

²⁷Ari Yesus uliq na hulosis lehsa mataw giger gime haiqta in muzim inaq lehad teq in lileyeq bulon yaqay, Devit atatin haq yaqay ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haq yaqay.

²⁸Haqsa Yesus le bitab tugwahtiqanmo mataw giger gime haiqta na in ago hib tuboliy. Bolan Yesus tisusumun nag, ya ne giwastitaydaiqta na ago ne ginad helmo haqay ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i helmo tihaqauq haqiy.

²⁹Haqan Yesus aben mataw giger na gimeqnagnib emim gibilan, Ne ya inan helmo haqayta nazaqmo in ne giholib gwahtiqan ham.

³⁰Haqanmo mataw giger na gimeqnagin tiriram. Gime rireqan Yesus gamuk awaz meqin diqta gibilenim bilam, Daq kawa ne giholib gwahtimta ka ago ne mat araq diq hikidik buloniy ham.

³¹Haqan teq haiq. Mataw giger na Yesus giholib daq amta na bilaqsa abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilah bug.

Yesus mat araq azeq haiqta wastitayan dimniy.

³²Mataw giger na Yesus hulosis tilehsa on mataw in mat ta araq aqez haiqta aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta waqim Yesus ago hib a boliy.

³³A bolan Yesus bugaw meqinta na muzan lehan teq mat aqez haiqta na gamuk tibilaqyaq. Gamuk bilaqsa on mataw ahol waqad in gihol turuh nemsam bilaq yaqay, Kwaziqmo nagah araq kazaqta Isrel-ib a hi gwahtimta haq yaqay.

³⁴Haqsa teq ta Farisi bilaq yaqay, In bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta na ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haq yaqay.

Yesus on mataw ginan anad meqniy.

³⁵Ari Yesus uliq saw bunmo tilehad luwayaq. Luwad in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq suleq negad teq in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan tigibilenyaq. In gamuk dimun diqta na gibilenad teq in mataw gigo moq teq gihol meqniyta na bunmo giwastitaysa in gihol tidimniy yaqay.

³⁶Sa Yesus on mataw dauh biyahta na gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na meqin diq osad in gimo gihol ulumsihgo biyab a hi iy yaqayta na ago iyan. Mataw na bilaqne sipsip ginamren haiqta os nog iy yaqayta.

³⁷Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, kabiyab didaq kabemmo tizilimim giqusaq ham. Teq kabibiy mataw kabemmo diq haiq ham.

³⁸Nazaq iyan ne kabiy anamren inaq gamuk emad bulonsa in kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqemid boieq in ago didaq na giwaq ugiyham.

10 . Yesus ago disaipel kabiy nag Yesus Aposel 12 na gitowun am¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab tuboliy.

Bolan in ahol abinib bugaw meqinta gimuzgo azawayin tinag. Negad in moq bunmo wastitaygo azawayin teqmataw gihol asor emeqniyta na bunmo giwastitaygo azawayin tinagmo.

²Teq Aposel 12 na ginan kazaq.

³Saimon, in anan araq Pita haqayta teq Saimon amikqan Andru teq sebediy atatiniz giger James ama Jon inaq teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Tomas teq Matyu mat takis waqyaqta na teq Alfiyus atatin Jams teq Tadiyus teq Saimon mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Judas uliq Kariyot-ibta na.

⁴Mat namo in Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta.

Yesus Aposel 12 na kabibiy nag.

⁵Ari Yesus in mataw 12 na giqeman lehsa in gibilan, Ne on mataw ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib hi lehiy ham. Ad ne Samariya gigo uliq araqab le hi gwahtiqiyimo ham.

⁶Ne Isrel on mataw gimomo gigo hib lehiy ham. Mataw na in bilaqne sipsip nabag haresmo le luwayta nog ham.

⁷Ne leheq luwad gamuk dimunta kazaq gibileniy ham. God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqad ne gibileniy ham.

⁸Ad ne on mataw moqayta na giwastitayid dimniyiy ham. Mataw tumoqiya na ne giwazid ta eraqiy ham. Ad mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta na ne giwastitayid in gihol dimniyan ham. Ya zaway negta na ne samanmo waqiy ham. Ne zayim a hi waqiyyta ham. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw samanmo tigilumsih daqaymo ham. Gilumsihad ne amenin waqgo hi bilaqiy ham.

⁹Ad ne mani gol teq silva teq mani kapa-ta araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham.

¹⁰Teq ne ziy araq es siheneq danib a lehgo hi waqiymo ham. Tubusan amulik giholib usata naqmo ne a lehad araqqmo ta hi waqiy ham. Ne gigo gisendugan gisenab hi emiy ham. Ad ne katek wazeq ad hi lehiymo ham. Na ezaqgo ne mataw gimen kabiy samanmo a hi em daqayta ham. Ne yaqgo kabiy emsa mataw didaq nagah tineg daqay ham.

¹¹Ari ne leheq uliq araqab gwahtiqeq nab ne on mataw gibiy kemiy ham. Uliq nab nog in mat dimunta teq titnonta na ne ahol waqeq teq ne mat naqmo inaq oseql ne ne uliq na tuhulos daqay ham.

¹²Ne bit aqez araqab loqeq on mataw nabta gibilen waqiy ham.

¹³In on mataw dimdimunta iyid teq ne gigem dimunta in gigo hib tilehdaq ham. Ari in dimunta a haiq iyid ne gigem dimunta negiyta na in ne gigo hib muleqeq ta boldaq ham.

¹⁴Bit nab mat araq ne giwazinad nenaq a hi osid teq ni bit na huload gisen aqogin wolhamid nab woqan ham. Ad nazaqmo uliq araqab on mataw na gigo gamuk a hi huritid ne uliq na

hulosad gisen aqogin wolhamid uliq nab woqanmo ham. ¹⁵Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq giger Sodom teq Gomora afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog uliq na a hi waq daqay ham. Uliq ne gibaymuz daqayta na in uliq giger na gihuriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham ¹⁶Ne huritiy ham. Ya ne giqeman ne bilaqne sipsip gaun kwasikta gilikmanib leh nog iyay ham. Hazaq iyan nazah ahulinaqta anad em hasim daq emaqta nazaqmo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ad ah muluk kiskismo luwaqta nazaqmo ne luwiymo ham. ¹⁷Ne mataw ginan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In teq ne giwazeq kaunsel gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in gigo bit humab wolaytab ne giwazeq ginol titay daqay ham. ¹⁸Ne ya inan helmo haqad imuzad tuwayta na ago in ne giwazeq in gigo King teq in gigo gavman aseseqta gigo hib ne giqad tileh daqay ham. Giqad lehid teq ne nazaq gimab ahol waqiyta na awagamun gibilensa mataw aseseqta teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in tuhurit daqay ham. ¹⁹Mataw na ne giwazeq giqad mataw aseseqta gimeb lehid ne hi rabiy ham. Ad ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ginadnad hi emiymo ham. Kam nabmo teq God in ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na tinegdaq ham. ²⁰Nazaq iyan negmo diq gamuk na a hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne Gimam ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in gamuk emid ne giquezab gwahtiqdaqta ham. ²¹Kam nab teq mataw in gimaqbaban giwazeq bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqay ham. Sa gimaman in nazaqmo gigo onmin giwazeq bab gibenab giqem daqaymo ham. Teq onmin in nazaqmo ginenmaman gihar negad bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. ²²Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta ne neg daqay ham. Ari mat aw nog in zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta iyaqta nab teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham. ²³Teq uliq araqab on mataw eraqeq ne gimeqin tona ne tukeq uliq ta araqab lehiy ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne Isrel gigo uliq a hi wolnet bugsa Mat Atatin tuboldaq ham. ²⁴Ne ginad emiy ham. Disaipel araq in ago tisa uriyameq danmeb a hi lehdaq ham. Sa kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaqmo ham. ²⁵Disaipel na in ago tisa nogmo iyid na in dimunmo ham. Teq kabibiy mat na in ago mat ayah nogmo iyid na in dimunmo tiqiydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw bit anamren bilawunad anan Belsebul haqeq in nazaqmo bit anamren na ago asenlul ginan meqin diq tibilaq daqaymo ham. On mataw nog diq rabun daqayta? ²⁶Nagah bunmo mataw giquisihan usaqta na abeb teq God hasid mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad nagah bunmo mataw gikasnaknib usaqta na abeb teq God emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo gamuk mataw gibilenghi rabiy ham. ²⁷Ya romriqab gamuk gibilenaiqta na ne saw anuwaniymo mataw gibileniy ham. Ad ne gamuk kiskismo gidekib huritayta na ne bit ahququnib gwale turad teq ne dedibmo lileyeq mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁸Mataw ne gisanmo wol em daqay ham. Ari in ne giwatan wol emgo in gigo zaway haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw hi girabuniy ham. Haiq ham. Mat araq ne rabun daqayta nawa osaq ham. In mataw gisan teq giwatan inaqmo gihunegan saw faq oyad a hi miyaqtab wolehim timeqniy hasayta ham. ²⁹Mataw mani asit diqmo hulosim ah amikmikta giger gizayayta ham. Teq ah amik diqta nagan giholib daq araq gwahtiqsa ne Gimam Iyah tuhuritaqta ham. ³⁰Ad God ne gibiy kemad ne gifaqinib giqensan na in ginulinim ganim diq usaqta na in tuhurit bugta ham. ³¹Nazaq iyan ne hi rabiy ham. Ne ah amikmikta na ayahmo giquiriyamiyta ham. I Yesus abin bilaqgo gimebay hi woqan ³²Ari mat aw nog in mataw gimeb bilaqdaq ya Yesus-mo ago matta iyim osaiqta haqdaqta na ya nazaqmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ameb mataw na ginan bilaqdaig in yaqgota tihaqdaigmo ham. ³³Ad mat aw nog in on mataw girabunab gimeb gileh yagid ya nazaqmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ameb mataw na gileh tinegdaigmo ham. Yesus on mataw gihusernan bol ³⁴Ne luweq ginad em daqay, ya og kab mataw on bunmo giqemid zib alowab osgo haqad ya bolta haq daqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya bab emid gwahtiggo haqadbolya ham. ³⁵Na in kazaq ham. Mat araq ya inan helmo haqsa in amam gileh yagdaq ham. In giger nazaq emad, Mat na amam inaq an gihar ug daqay ham. Ad nazaqmo amun awta anen inaq an gihar ug daqay ham. Sa aw in aduw anen inaq an gihar ug daqaymo ham. ³⁶Mat asenlulmo diq eraqeq mat mat na bab ug daqay ham. ³⁷Ari mat in anenmamam ginan anad bilaqsa teq in ya inan anad a hi diq bilaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel iyeq osgo dimun a hi iyaq ham. Ad mat in atatin o in amiy anan anad bilaqsa teq in ya inan anad a hi diq bilaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel a hi iyaqmo ham. ³⁸Teq mat in ago kruse waqim abetarib emim ya imuzim a hi bolaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel iyeq osgo dimun a haiqmo ham. ³⁹Na ezaqgo mat inmo ahol anadin emdaqta na in nabag tihiqiydaq ham. Ari mat yaqgo kabi emad ahol nog hulosdaqta na in dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. Mat Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihdaqta na in teq naw araq dimunta tuwaqdaq ⁴⁰Ari on mataw ne giwazinad in bilaqne ya iwazinayta nog yiqiyaymo ham. Ad in ta iwazinad in mat ya iqeman bolta na tuwazinaymo ham. ⁴¹Mat aw nog in God ago nantut araq bolsa ahol waq hasad wazinayta na, On mataw na in God ago nantut naw waqayta nazaq in tuwaq daqaymo ham. Ad mat aw nog in mat araq titnonta bolsa ahol waq hasad wazinayta na, on mataw na in mataw titnonta bunmo naw waq daqayta nazaq in tuwaq daqaymo ham. ⁴²Ad mat aw nog in yaqgo disaipel gihin haiqta kagan gigo araq ahol waq hasad anan Yesus ago disaipel haqad yuw soqoreq ugid uluwdaqta na, ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. On mataw na God abenab naw dimunta tuwaq daqaymo ham.

11 . Yesus in naga matin diq? Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in ago disaipel giqeman Yesus ago hib lehiy'Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na suleq negim tihiqiyan teq in uliq na hulosim saw Galiliy-ib uliq-uliqgo lehad tiluwyay. Luwad in God ago gamuk on mataw tigibileniyay. ²Sa Jon irquran osad in Krai kabi emaqta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in ago disaipel asor giqeman Yesus ago hib lehiy. ³Lehim in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ni i nibaq tonim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i abaq tonam? haqiy. ⁴Haqan Yesus gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ko gibiyiy ham. Mataw gime haiqta saw ahol tuwaqay ham. Mataw gisen meqinta tiloq gelay ham. Mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta gisan ginumlan usta na tihiqiyay ham. ⁵Ad mataw gidek haiqta gamuk tuhuritay ham. Teq mataw tumoqiya kayeq iyim ta eraqiy ham. Mataw ginaghan haiqta God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqay ham. Ne muleqeq leheq nagah gimeb kawa ahol tuwaqiya ka bunmo

Jon buloniy ham. ⁶Mat ya ibiyad anadnad a hi emad teq in ya inan helmo diq haqayta, mat na tidimniyim osaq ham. ⁷Ari Jon ago disaipel muleqim tilehsa Yesus in on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na Jon anan gibilenim bilam. Kwaziqmo ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw amatawun haiqtab lehiq? ham. Ne mat araq bilaqne tuqir tim retsa ahol wolad ahulan iysa ne ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Teq ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw nab lehiy? ham. ⁸Ne mat araq tubusan dimunta muturta welim tursa ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Mataw tubusan dimunta muturta welayata na in king gigo bit aseseqtab osayta ham. ⁹Ne ya ibileniy ham. Ne nog diq ahol waqnan lehiy? ham. Ne God ago nantut araq ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Helmo ham. Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. Teq mat nawa na in God ago nantut kwaziqmo osiyta na bunmo giquiriyamta ham. ¹⁰Mat naqmo God ago marib ananib mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk na bilam, Ahol waqiy ham, ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeh lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Leheq in ninmen dan tuwastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Wastitayid teq ni lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹¹⁻¹²Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in mataw og kab gwahtiقيyta na bunmo giquiriyamim in abin ayah diqta ham. Ta teq mat aw nog God ago maror aduganib givin amik diq usaqta na in Jon tuquriyamiyta ham. God ago nantut kwaziqta na bunmo teq God ago maror Moses mar tonta na in nagah abeb teq gwahtiقيdaqta na ago bilaqan ussa bo Jon ago kamubmo iy ham. ¹³An Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago akamnib iym bo muranmo God ago maror og kab gwahtiقيm awaz diq meqniyim lehaqta ham. Sa mataw asor in giwaz diq meqniyim maror na geg ugad in ginadibmo wasihnan tonayta ham. ¹⁴Ari ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritnan iysun ne huritiy ham. God ago gamuk bilam, Elaija bolid teq Krai boldaq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija boldaq hamta na in Jon-mo anan bilamta ham. ¹⁵Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham. ¹⁶Ya on mataw kam kabta gigo daq anan bilaqnan teq ya gamuk awowun ezaq diqta amalib bilaqdaiq? ham. In bilaqne onmin maket-ib an bulonad osayta nazaq nog ham. ¹⁷In bilaqay, I ne gimen gadug ulamsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi doray haqayta ham. Teq i gaq wazsa ne ginad meqniysa a hi gaqay haqayta ham. ¹⁸Ari Jon bolim didaq amo amo a hi neqad wain ayun a hi uluwayta ham. Sa ne in anan bilaq yaqay, bugaw meqinta aholib usaq haq yaqay ham. ¹⁹Ta teq Mat Atatin bolim didaq neqad wain uluwsa ne bilaqay, Mat ko meqin haqayta ham. In didaq kabemmo neqad wain ayun ayahmo uluwayta amatin haqayta ham. In mataw givin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na giyowmo diq haqayta ham. O tob iyan ham. Abeb ya Jon inaq i gigo kabiy anon tiqemsa teq i giger ginad em hasim daq emta na ulal tiqiydaq ham. On mataw ginad gigem a hi buliyayta na oseq timeqniy daqay ²⁰Ari Yesus uliq kagan gigo hib daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo amta ka tiginadyaq. Na ezaqgo in daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw uliq nagabta ginad a hi buliyayta na ago iyan. ²¹Ginadad in kazaq bilam, Uliq Korasin teq uliq Betsaida ham ne teq timeqniy daqay ham. Kwaziqmo mat araq leheq daq azawayin inaq ya ne gigo hib emta nazaq in uliq giger Tair-ib teq Saidon-ib emid on mataw na ginad tubuliy nagiy ham. Ginad buliyeq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad in tubusan asorqan abiyornaqta weleq butbut huz nagiy ham. Teq ne yaqgo daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugiy ham. ²²Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab Tair teq Saidon afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquiriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. ²³Teq uliq Kapanean ham ne givin iluwid Heven-ib gwalehdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In ne gihunegid ne mataw tumoqiyta gigo sawab tuwoleh daqay ham. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo mat araq leheq ya ne gigo hib daq azawayin inaq emta nazaq in uliq Sodom-ub emid uliq na og kab a hi hiqiyid i muran ahol waq nagta ham. ²⁴Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq Sodom afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquiriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. Yesus bilam, Ne yaqgo hib boleq ginamur emiy ham ²⁵Ari kam nab Yesus kazaq bilam, O ya imam ham, Heven-ib teq og kab inaqmo ni Iyahta iym osaqta ham. Ni mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq mataw gimaqbel inaq iym igmo ag haqad osayta na ni yaqgo kabiy alulin a hi giquisihunta ham. Haiq ham. Mataw gihol wazan woqsa in onmin givin haiqta os nog iyayta naqmo ni yaqgo kabiy alulin tigiqisihunta ham. ²⁶Ya imam ham ni ninad nazaqmo usan ni tiqam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey nigaiq ham. ²⁷Haqad Yesus ta bilam, ya imam in ago kabiy bunmo ya ibenab tiqam ham. Mat araq diq in yaqgo a hi hurit ham. Ya imam amomo in yaqgo huritta ham. Teq mat araq ya imam ago a hi huritmo ham. Ya in atatin iym ya imomo in ago huritta ham. Ad on mataw ya inad bilaqsa imam giquisihunaiqta naqmo in ya imam ago huritaytamo ham. ²⁸Ne on mataw kabiy awaz meqinta emad afaqan sorayta na ne bunmo yaqgo hib boliy ham. Bolid ya giquemid ne ginamur tiqem daqay ham. ²⁹Ne boleq yaqgo kabiy soriy ham. Ad ne yaqgo daq ahol waqad nazaqmo ne emiy ham. Ya ihol wazan woqsa ya ibin a hi iluwaiqta ham. Ne nazaqmo toneq teq ne ginamur emad gihol sinamolsa tuqos daqay ham. ³⁰Na ezaqgo ya kabiy negdaiqta na in awaz meqin diq a haiq ham. Ad ne yaqgo afaqan sor daqayta na in afaqan diq a haiqmo ham.

12 Mataw Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy a hi emayta na ago Yesus bilam ¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiy araq wit leiyta aduganib gwahtiقيm tileh yaqay. Lehad ago disaipel gigem moqsa in wit anagin asor guraqim tineq yaqay. ²Neqsa Farisi asor gibiyad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Ningo disaipel in lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiyab wit tuguraqay haqiy. ³Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq gigem moqsa Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. ⁴Devit agemnan moqad le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiقيm in gunun itiyonim God ameb bret eman osta na tinam ham. Helmo, Devit bret tawonta na neqdaqta abin haiqta ham. Sa in ayogniz na in bret na neqgo givin haiqtamo ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Ta teq Devit ayogniz nenaq gigem moq titaysa neqim in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham. ⁵Teq God ago maror Moses mar tonta na aduganib gamuk araq usaqta ka ne ahol a hi waqay ye? ham. Gamuk na bilam, Mataw tamaz emayta na in Juda gigo lotu akamnib Tempel-ib kabiy emad in lotu akaman ago gunun na itiyonayta haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq God ameb gihol a hi meqin

tonayta haqad in bilam ham. ⁶Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Nagah araq Tempel uriyamta in kawa ne nenaq osaq ham. ⁷Teq God ago gamukib nan ta araqmo usaqham. Gamuk na bilam, Ne yaqmen tamaz emad karuw anat urotayta na ya hulosaq haqad in bilam ham. Ne mataw ginan ginad meqniydaqta naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqdaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ne gamuk na adugan hurit kemeq teq ne mataw giholib daq meqin haiqta ka ginan meqin a hi bilaq nagiy ham. ⁸Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.. Juda gigo lotu akamnib esus mat araq aben meqinta wastitayan dimniy⁹ Ari Yesus saw na hulosisim uliq ta araqab lehim in mataw na gigo bit humab wolaytab tugwahtim. ¹⁰Sa mat araq aben akogan anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab osmo. Ossa Farisi ulum waqnan haqad tuboliymo. Bolim in Yesus kat ugid nan araq ginad a hi usaqta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad in Yesus kazaq susumun ugiy, I gigo lotu akamnib i mat moqdaqta wastitayid dimniydaq o haiq? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy. ¹¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ne gilikmanib mat araq ago sipsip lotu akamnib yayib woqid mat na wazeq hureqid a hi gwaldaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In hureqid tugwaldaq ham. ¹²Teq mat in sipsip nog a haiq ham. Mat in sipsip ayahmo uriyamta ham. Nazaq iyan i lotu akamnib mataw gidimun tonamta na ago agununin haiqgam ham. ¹³Haqad in mat na bulon, Niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben meqinta na itiwunan in aben dimunta na nogmo tiqiy. ¹⁴An teq Farisi na gigem meqniysa asanib gwahtiqim humab emim in ezaq toneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan tibilaq yaqay. ¹⁵Sa Yesus in Farisi ginad na tuhuritm in uliq na huloadmo tilah. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo muzim inaq lehsa Yesus in gigo asor gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giwastitayan gihol tidimniy yaqay. ¹⁶Gihol dimniysa Yesus atoranmo gibilenyaq. Ne ya ihol abin ka ulalab hi bilaqiy haqyaq. ¹⁷Yesus daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut Aisaya aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na tuwol net bug. ¹⁸Gamuk nab God bilam, Ka yaqgo kabibiy mat ham. Yaqmo in anan bilaqanosaqta ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa igem tidimniyaq ham. Teq ya igo Bugaw Dimunta emid in aholib tilehdaqta ham. Lehid teq yaqgo kabibiy mat na in yaqgo daq titnonta agamukan on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tigibilendaq ham. ¹⁹In mataw nenaq an a hi mugdaqta ham. Ad in uliq gemab turad gamuk atoranmo a hi bilaqdaqta ham. ²⁰Yaqgo kabibiy mat na amidemqanmo luwdaqta ham. Luwad in tuqir araq asitmo talquweq tursa ahol waqad a hi orqaydaq ham. Ad in lam araq ago faq miynan tonsa ahol waqad in a hi wolmiydaq ham. In ago daq nazaq amidemqan diqmo emad luwsa teq on mataw uliq saw bunmo God ago daq titnontab tuqos daqay ham. ²¹Ad teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in mat naqmo anan helmo haqad in God teq gilumsihdaqta na akaman baq toneq tuqos daqay ham. Mataw asor bilaqiy, Yesus bugaw meqinta Belsebul inaq kabiy emaqta haqiy ²²Ari kam nab on mataw in mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta waqim Yesus ago hib a boliy. Mat na ame haiqta teq in gamuk a hi emyaqta. A bolanmo Yesus in mat na wastitayan in gamuk bilaqad teq in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. ²³Sa on mataw dauh biyahmo nab osiyta na in gihol turuh nems a bilaqiy, Luweq mat ka in Devit atatin i baq tonim osauqta naqmo idyaq daqagya? haqiy. ²⁴Haqsa ta Farisi in mataw gizez nazaq huritim bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. Mat na in bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqiy. ²⁵Haqsa Yesus mataw na ginad hurit kemim gibilan, Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osef in tihiqiy bug daqay ham. Teq uliq araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. ²⁶Ad nazaqmo Satan inmo ago kabibiy mataw ginaq an gihar ugad gimuzid in gihol huserid giger tiqiy daqaymo ham. In nazaq toneq Satan ago zaway hiqiysa ago kabiy tuwoqdaq ham. ²⁷Ari ya Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzid ta ne gigo gisenlul asor na in nog diq ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzayta? ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibilawunayta na negmo gigo gisenlul naqmo in tuqulum kem daqay ham. Ulum kemeq in bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na ne katiyay haq daqay ham. ²⁸Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta ilumsihsa ya bugaw meqinta gimuzsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubol haqiy ham. ²⁹Mat araq ezaq toneq teq in mat awaz meqinta ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah ginuwdaq? ham. In mat awaz meqinta na abensen irqureq teq in mat na ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah tiginuwdaq ham. ³⁰Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw ya inaq kabiy a hi emayta na in ya ibabun ham. Teq on mataw ya inaq yaqgo dauh a hi girom tonayta na in yaqgo mataw gimuzan hares-haresmo lehayta ham. ³¹Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta teq in bilawunayta na bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq ham. Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in ago daq meqinta na hi walemdaq ham. ³²Teq on mataw Mat Atatin bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na tuwalemdaq ham. Ari on mataw God ago Bugaw Dimuntaanan meqinta haqid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. Muran kam kab teq abeb kam muturta teq boldaqta nab daq meqinta na in giholib tuqut tutdaq ham. Ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta ³³Ne gime haiq e? ham. Ne ay alowan tonid in anon dimunta emdaqta ham. Teq ne ay meqin tonid in anon meqinmo emdaq ham. Mataw ay anon ahol waq kemim teq in ay ezaqta na ago ginad em hasay ham. ³⁴Mataw meqinta ne bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta ginaqmugnaqta nog ham. Ne mataw meqinta iyim iyan ezaq teq ne gizezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqdaq? ham. Nagah mat agemab ayahmo usaqta naqmo in aqezab gwahtiqdaqta ham. ³⁵Mat dimunta agemab anad dimunta kabemmo ussa in daq dimunta emaqta ham. Sa mat meqinta agemab anad meqinta kabemmo ussa in daq meqinta emaqta ham. ³⁶Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq on mataw bunmo in ginad ezaq emad gamuk hares alulin haiqta bilaqiyta na in tibilaq kem daqay ham. ³⁷Na ezaqgo ningo gamuk naqmo in ni nilum kemdaqta ham. Ni niqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqsa abeb God in ni ninan mat dimunta haqdaq ham. Ad nazaqmo ni niqezab gamuk meqinta gwahtiqsa abeb God in ni ninan mat meqinta haqdaq ham. Mataw asor daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan bilaqiy ³⁸Ari mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na asor teq Farisi asor in Yesus buloniy. Tisa haqiy ni daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa i ahol waquq haqiy. Ahol waqeq teq i bilaqam, Helmo ni God-mo ago kabiy emaqta haqam haqiy. ³⁹Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, ne on mataw muran kam kabta ham, ne on mataw meqinta God gileh ugayta ham. Ne daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Teq God in daq araq azawayin inaq a hi em negdaq ham. God ago

nantut Jona aholib daq gwahtimta naqmo ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham.⁴⁰ Jona kam ezeqmanmo nabiq ayahta na agemab usta ham. An nazaqmo Mat Atatin kam ezeqmanmo og aduganib tuqusdaqmo ham.⁴¹ Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in mataw muran kam kabta nenaq eraqeq God ameb turad teq Niniwe mataw na in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaq ham. Ne ezaqgo on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in Jona ago gamuk huritim in ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Jona uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritim ginad a hi buliyauta ham.⁴² Ad God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq aw marorta kwaziqmo saw araq pesantab osta na in on mataw muran kam kabta nenaq eraqeq God ameb turad teq aw na in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo aw marorta na in uliq pesan diqtab osad Solomon abin huritim in eraqim Solomon ago gamuk dimunta huritnan haqad ago hib tilah ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Solomon uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk dimunta huritnan gituw hiqiyayta ham. Bugaw meqinta muleqim ta bol⁴³ Haqad Yesus bilam, Bugaw meqinta araq mat hullos ugim gwahtiqim hareso saw ayuwun haiqta lehim luwaqta ham. Luwad in ban araq anamur emad osdaqta na nagunaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. In ban araq nazaqta ahol a hi waqtaqta ham.⁴⁴ In ban araq ahol a hi waqim teq in ahol bulonim bilaq. Bit kwaziqmo ya osta nab ya muleqeq ta lehdaig haqtaqta ham. Haqad in bit nab muleqim ta lehim bit na samanmo ussa asawun wolrironim anaghan bunmo wastitayim abanab eman ussa in ahol waqtaqta ham.⁴⁵ Ahol waqim teq in lehim bugaw meqin diqta 7 nazaq in daq meqinta emgo uriyamiya na gililewunim giwaqim nenaq ta bolim in bit nab gwahtiqim osayta ham. Mebmemo bugaw amilikmo mat na aholib ussa in ahol meqin dimun nog osaytaqta ham. Ari muran teq bugaw 8 nazaq bolim mat na aholib ussa in ahol timeqniy hasim osaqta ham. Ad daq nazaqmo on mataw meqinta kam kabta ka giholib tugwahtiqdaqmo ham. Yesus anenan teq amagniz na gingan⁴⁶ Ari Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenad ossamo in anen teq amagniz in inaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad bolim asanib tituriy.⁴⁷ Tursa mat araq Yesus bulon, ko gibiy ham. Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in ni ninaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad kowa asanib turay ham.⁴⁸ Haqan Yesus in mat na ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, ya inen teq ya imagniz gingan diq? ham.⁴⁹ Haqad in aben ago disaipel gigo hib itiyad bilam, Ka gibiyiy ham. Ya inen teq ya imagniz kawa osay ham.⁵⁰ Mat aw nog in ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na anad muzad ago kabiyy emayta naqmo in ya ima teq in ya ihiy teq in ya inen ham.

13 Mat araq kabiyyab wit anagin hunagta ago gamuk awowun¹ Ari kam nabmo Yesus bit hullosim asanib tugwahtim.

Gwahtiqim in lehim yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib tuqos.² Ossa on mataw dauh kabemmo bolim Yesus agerabmo diq loqsa iyan Yesus giban emim muy araqab gwalim tuqos. Ossa on mataw na yuw aqurumnib turiy.³ Tursa Yesus suleq kabemmo negad gamuk amo amo tigibilenyaq. Ad in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Mat araq ago kabiyyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah ham.⁴ In lehim wit anagin hunegad luwsa asor danib woqan ah bolim tineqiy ham.⁵ Sa wit anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab og asitmo usaqta nab wom ham. Woqim og ayah diq haiqqam iyan wit hidmo tugwal ham.⁶ An zeq gwalim oysa wit na aninin haiqqam iyan in mayim tuomo ham.⁷ Sa wit asor am asasuqin inaqta na aduganib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na gwalad isihan wit na abesbesan iy ham.⁸ Teq wit asor og dimuntab woqim anon tiqam ham. Asor anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 60 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 30 nazaq giqam ham.⁹ Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham. Yesus anad ezaq emad gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaq¹⁰ Ari disaipel in Yesus ago hib bolim tisuusumun ugiy, Ni ezaq haqad gamuk awowunmo amalib on mataw gibilenyaq? haqiy.¹¹ Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan God ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na in negmo tigiqisihunaq ham. Ari on mataw asan banta na in a hi giqisihunaq ham.¹² Na ezaqgo in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negid in gigo nagah kabemmo diq tiqiydaq ham. Teq in mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo wazayta na walem bugdaq ham.¹³ Daq naqmo ago ya gamuk awowunmo bilaqaiqta ham. Ya mataw asanibta na gamuk awowunibmo gibilensa in gime saw waqad teq in nagah araq ahol a hi waqayta ham. In gidek emad teq in gamuk a hi huritad ginad a hi em hasayta ham.¹⁴ Mataw na daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bugay ham. Aisaya bilam, Ne gamuk huritad teq ne ginad a hi em has daqay haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw ka gigem soqotim usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Sa in gideksan ituqim usaqtamo haqad in bilam ham. Mataw ka gime miyim osayta haqad in bilam ham.¹⁵ God nazaq giqeman luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad teq in gidek nan huritad in ginad em has nagiy haqad in bilam ham. Ginad em hasad gigem buliyeq in God ago hib ta bolid God giwastitayid tidimniy nagiy haqad in bilam ham.¹⁶ Teq negmo ginad dimniyan ham. Ne gime nagah ahol tuwaqayta ham. Ad ne gidek gamuk tuhuritayta ham.¹⁷ Yane helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantu kabemmo teq mataw dindimunta kabemmo in nagah muran kawa ne ahol waqata ka in ahol waqnan ginad diq bilaq yaqayta ham. Teq in moqim ahol a hi waqiyta ham. Ad gamuk kawa ne huritayta ka in huritnan ginad bilaq yaqaytamo ham. Teq in moqim a hi huritiyta ham. Mat kabiyyab wit anagin hunagta na ago alulin¹⁸ Ari mat didaq anagin kabiyyab hunagta ago gamuk awowun na alulin ne huritiy ham.¹⁹ Mat aw nog in God ago maror agamukan huritim ginad a hi em hasayta na bilaqne wit anagin danib woqtaqta na nog ham. God ago gamuk mataw na gigemab leyan ussa Satan hidmo bolim gamuk na gigemab ta walemaqta ham.²⁰ Teq mat araq in wit anagin og agigin inaqtab woqtaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritim in anad bilaqsa hidmo waqtaqta ham.²¹ Mat naqanta in bilaqne wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk agemabmo diq a hi wazeq in muzinad sisaqmo a hi luwaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in God ago gamuk muzinaqta na ago mataw in meqin tonad afaqan amo ugsa in hidmo God hulosaqta ham.²² Teq mat araq in wit anagin am asasuqta inaqta aduganib woqtaqta na nog ham. Mat naqanta in God ago gamuk huritaqta ham. Teq in og ka ago nagah kabemmo anadin emsa mani-mo in kat ugad anad hureqaqta ham. Nagah nagan in God ago gamuk isihsa iyan

gamuk na in mat na agemab anon a hi emaqta ham. ²³Teq mat araq wit anagin og dimuntab woqagta na nog ham. Mat naqanta in God ago gamuk huritim anad em hasaqta ham. Anad em hassa God ago gamuk in agemab anon emaqta ham. Mat araq agemab in anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mat araq agemab in anon 60 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mat araq agemab in anon 30 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Bonbon meqinta kabiyaq gwalta ago gamuk awowun ²⁴Ari Yesus gamuk awowun araq ta gibilan. In bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq ago kabiyaq wit anagin dimunta hunagta nazaq nog ham. ²⁵Hunegan teq taromab mat na ago bab bolim bonbon anagin wit alikmanib hunegim lah ham. ²⁶An abeb wit na gwalim anon tiqemsa nab teq kabibiy mataw in bonbon na wit inaq tursa ahol tuwaq kemiy ham. ²⁷Ad in lehim kabiyaq na anamren tubuloniyaq ham. Mat ayah haqiy i bilaw ni ningo kabiyaq wit anagin dimunta hunag hawta haqta ham. Teq ta ezaq tonim i lehim bonbon meqinta ko wit inaq tursa i ahol waw? haqad in bilaqiy ham. ²⁸An kabiyaq anamren gibilan, Na i gibalun araq daq na am haqad in bilam ham. Haqan kabibiy mataw na susumniy, I leheq bonbon ko titeqam e? haqiy ham. ²⁹Haqad in gibilen, Haiq ham. Luweq ne bonbon na titeqad ne wit inaqmo titeq daqay haqad in gibilan ham. ³⁰Nab iyan ham. Sa garabmo gwalisa le didaq waqgo akaman iyan haqad in bilam ham. Didaq waqgo akamnib teq ya kabibiy mataw gibileneq bilaqdaiq, Ne bonbon meqinta ko titeqeq gitug toneq faqab em oygo humab emiy haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ad wit dimunta na ne titeqeq yaqgo didaq abitnib nab humab emiy haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ay mastet anagin ago gamuk awowun ³¹Ari Yesus gamuk awowun araq ta gibilan, God ago maror in bilaqne ay mastet anagin amikdiqta amulikmo mat araq ago kabiyaq layta na nog ham. ³²Dadaq anagin bunmo gilikmanib mastet anagin in amik diqta ham. Teq in gwalim ayah iyim in kwasin-kwasan kabiyaqta na bunmo giquiriyamqta ham. Giquiriyamim in bilaqne ay diq gwal nog iyan ha bolim abenab giholyon rir emim osayta ham. Yis ago gamuk awowun ³³Ad Yesue gamuk awowun araq kazaq ta bilam, God agi maror in bilaqne yis nogta ham. Aw araq yis na waqim mel deg ezeqman nazaq inaq buliyan yis ulilemim ussa mel na bunmo huhuw tinam ham. Yesus gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaqta ³⁴Ari Yesus in on mataw dauh bunmo gamuk awowunmo amalib gibilenyaqta. In gamuk bilaq sireqeq a hi gibilenyaq. Haiqgam. In gamuk awowunmo nagyata. ³⁵In daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut araq gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, Ya ite akeq nagah God ulileman usta na anan ya gamuk awowunmo amalib tibilaqdaiq ham. Nagah na og ka mutur gwahtimta nab muran kam kabmo in ulilemim usta ham. Ussa nagah na ago agamukan ya muran kam kabmo tibilaqdaiq ham. Bonbon meqinta kabiyaq gwalta na ago alulin ³⁶Ari Yesus on mataw gihulosim le bit araq aduganib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan ago disaipel in agerab bolim buloniyaq, Ni teq gamuk awowun bonbon meqinta kabiyaq gwalta na adugan ni i tigibilendaq e? haqiy. ³⁷Haqan Yesue amenin emim kazaq gibilan, Mat wit anagin dimunta hunegaqta na in Mat Atatin ham. ³⁸Teq kabiyaq na in og ka ham. Wit anagin dimunta na in on mataw God ago maror aduganib osayta naqmo ham. Teq bonbon meqinta na in Satan ago on mataw ham. ³⁹Ad bab bonbon meqinta kabiyaq hunagta na in Satan ham. Teq didaq waqgo akaman na in og ka ago kam abebtanta ham. Ad kabibiy mataw na in God ago angelo ham. ⁴⁰Mataw bonbon meqinta humab wolim faqab eman oyaq nazaqmo teq og ka ago kam abebtanta nab in tiqem daqay ham. ⁴¹Kam nab Mat Atatin in ago angelo giqemid in og kab boleq God ago maror aduganib nagah meqinta mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosnan tonayta na teq on mataw God ago gunun itiyonayta na bunmo tiginuw bug daqay ham. ⁴²In ginuweq a hi hunegid faq ayahtab le tuwoq daqay ham. Woqeq osad teq in gaqad gite sisad tuqso daqay ham. ⁴³Kam nab on mataw dimdimunta na ulal iyeq in God ago maror aduganib zeq anuwan oy nog iyad tuqos daqay ham. Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiyaq ham. Nagah araq dimun diqta ulilemim usaqta na ago gamuk awowun ⁴⁴God ago maror in bilaqne nagah araq dimun diqta og araqab ulileman usaqta nazaq ham. Mat araq og nab lehim nagah na ahol waqim teq in a ta ulilam ton ham. Ulilemim in anad dimniysa lehim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a le gizayim amenin mani waqim teq in lehim og na zayan nagah dimunta ulilemim usaqta na inmo ago diqta tiqiy ham. Kaliloy pokpok anawun ayahmota na ago gamuk awowun ⁴⁵Ted God ago maror in bilaqne mat mani akabiyaq emaqta araq in kaliloy pokpok dimdimunta nagunad luwaqta nazaqmo ham. ⁴⁶Mat na pokpok nagunad luwim in araq dimun diqta ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqim teq in lehim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a le gizayim amenin mani waqim teq in lehim pokpok na aholyon tizay ham. Nabiq ago dob ago gamuk awowun ⁴⁷Teq God ago maror in bilaqne nabiq adobun kamisib hunegan wo ussa nabiq amo amo bolim dob nab woqiyta nazaq nog ham. ⁴⁸Nabiq kabemmo dobub woqan dob ate gwalan mataw hureqan bo dubub tugwal ham. Gwalan mataw na nabiq dimdimunta giwaqim degib giqemad nabiq meqmeqinta nag in gihunegiy ham. ⁴⁹Ari og ka ago kam abebtanta in nazaqmo tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Angelo boleq mataw meqmeqinta mataw dimdimunta gilikmanib osayta giluwiyeqmo tigiwaq ham. ⁵⁰Giwaqeq giqad le faq ayahtab gihunegid le tuwoq daqay ham. Woqeq in faq nab osad teq in gaqad gite sisad tuqos daqay ham. ⁵¹Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel susumun negim gibilan, Ne gamuk ka adugan bunmo ginad tiqem hasiy ye? ham. Haqad in buloniyaq, Ege haqiy. ⁵²Haqad Yesus gibilan, Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyaq na asor in God ago maror agamukan muturta huritim muzinim in disaipel tiqiyiyaq ham. Nazaq iyan mataw na in bilaqne bit araq ayahta anamreniz nog iyayta ham. Bit anamreniz na in gigo nagah kabemmo bit aduganib usaqta nab in nagah muturta teq kwaziqta inaqmo giwaqim asanib ad gwahtiqim mataw giquisihunayta ham. On mataw Nasarey-ibta Yesus gileh ugiuy ⁵³Ari Yesus gamuk awowun na bilaqim tihiqiyan in uliq na hulosim tilah. ⁵⁴Lehim inmo ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab lehim God ago gamuk asuleqin on mataw tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa in huritad gihol ritan nog iy yaqay. Gihol riten nog iysa in bilaq yaqay, Mat ko ago anad awaz meqinta na teq in daq azawayin inaqta emaqta na in edob diq wam? haq yaqay. ⁵⁵In mat bit emaqta naqmo atatinta haq yaqay. In anen Mariya-mo haq yaqay. In amagbiz Jems teq Josep teq Saimon teq Judas haq yaqay. ⁵⁶Teq in ahiyan bunmo kawa i nenaq osauq haq yaqay. Mat ko daq zawayta nagan edob diq wam? had yaqay. ⁵⁷In nazaq haqad Yesus anan gigem timeqniyaq yaqay. Gigem meqniysa Yesus gibilan, God ago nantut abin uliq bunmo usaqta ham. Ari inmo ago uliqab teq in

ago bitabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.⁵⁸ Ari on mataw na anan helmo a hi haqsa in uliq nab daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo a hi am.

14 Jon mataw huz negyaqta na wol eman mom¹ Ari kam nab King Herot in on mataw Galiliy-ibta giwamuzim osad in

Yesus kabiy daq emyaqta na ago abin tuhurit.² Huritim in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ko Jon mataw huz negyaqta namo ham. God in hodhodab wazan eraqan in aholib zaway ayahmo usaqta ham.³ Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo Herot in ama Filip awe Herodiyas hureqim wam.⁴ Waqan Jon in Herot bulonyaq. Ni God ago gamuk ayahta itiyonim aw na wamta haqya. In nazaq haqsa teq Herot bilaqan in ago mataw asor lehim Jon wazim tiqirquriy.⁵ Irquran ossa Herot in wol emgo anad emyaqta teq on mataw bunmo Jon anan God ago nantut araq haqsa iyan in wol emnan rabyaq.⁶ Ari kam araqab Herot anen iqamta na akaman tugwhatim. An mataw asor bolim Herot inaq humab wolim didaq neqad osiy. Ossa Herot awe Herodiyas amiy mataw na ginognib dorsa Herot in ahol waqad anad tibilam.⁷ Anad bilaqsa in amun aw na bulon, God ya ibiysa ya helmo diq bilaqaiq ham. Ni nagah araq ninad usaqta anan ibilenid ya tinigdaiq ham.⁸ Haqan amun aw na in anen Herodiyas anad huritnan tilah. Lehan anen anadta bulonan in ta bulonan Herot tubulon, Ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta na anat uroteq afaqin degib ameq a bo ya yag ham.⁹ In nazaq bilaqan king na afaqan tiqiy. Afaqan iyad teq in helmo ulilib hamta na anadin emad in mataw na gimeb amebay woqnan hulos. Nazaq iyan amun aw nagah anan bilamta na in em uggo tibilam.¹⁰ Ad in nan eman lehan mataw giqirquran osayta na abitnib in Jon anat urot tayim afaqin tuwaqiy.¹¹ Waqim in degib emim a bolim aw barasta na tuqugiy. Ugan in waqim anen ago hib ad tilah.¹² An abeb Jon ago disaipel huritim in bolim asan waqim a lehim tiyay toniy. Yay tonim teq in lehim Yesus tubuloniye. Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag.¹³ Ari Jon wol emiyta na ago Yesus huritim in muyib gwalim saw na hulosim saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehsaq on mataw kahemmo huritim in gigo uliq hulosim in yuw aqurumun muzim gisenabmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.¹⁴ An abeb Yesus bo gwahtiqim in muy hulosad dubub gwalimmo ame le on mataw kabemmo gibiyad in anan anad timeqniy. Anad meqniysaq in gigo asor gigo moq inaq naq na giwastitayan gihol tidimniyy.¹⁵ Saq imisor zeq tuwolesaq Yesus ago disaipel bolim tubuloniye, Saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. Teq zeq tuwolehaq. Nazaq iyan ni on mataw giqemid in uliq sisin usayta kogab lehad giholmen didaq zayege neqiy haqiy.¹⁶ Haqan Yesus bilam, Naqgago in leh daqay? ham. Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham.¹⁷ Haqan in buloniye, I gigo didaq ka kabem a haiq haqiy. Bret abaynaginmo teq nabiq gigermo kawa usaq haqiy.¹⁸ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nagah na ne giwqeq yaqgo hib a boliy ham.¹⁹ Haqad in on mataw gibilenan in saw nab sisihunibmo tuqos woqiy. Os woqim osaq Yesus bret abatnagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ameq ulilib gwalsaq in God esey ugim teq in bret na orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan disaipel waqin on mataw tinegiy.²⁰ Negan in bunmo didaq na neqan tigiyyunin bug. Giyuninan disaipel didaq abeyan hulosiyta na ginuwim kuram 12 nazaqmo gisihehan ateq tugwal bug.²¹ Ari mataw didaq negiyta na ginulinan kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq. Ad in on teq onmin a hi ginuliniye. Yesus yuw bayim lah.²² Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giqeman muyib gwalim in ameb yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kozaq ban tab tilehiy. Lehsaq inmo osim mataw dauh biyahta na giqeman giquliqab tilehiy.²³ Giqeman lehsaq teq in amomo God inaq gamuk emnan haqad garahab tugwalah. In gwalehim osaq imisor diq tiqiy in amomo garah nabmo tuqos.²⁴ Osaq muy pesanmo tiqiy in imiyahmo iraqim muy anobun ban bolad in kamis wolsaq iraqim muy tuqothasyaq.²⁵ Othasay saw tihastitaynan tonsaq tarom sor usaqmo Yesus in ago disaipel gigerab yuw bayim tilah.²⁶ Lehsaq disaipel in Yesus yuw bayim bolsaq ahol waqadmo in ritenim an buloniye, Ko wit araqagya haqiy. Haqad in rabad tiqek ton yaqay.²⁷ Ek tonsaq Yesus hidmo gibilan, Ne giwaz meqniyy ham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. Ne hi rabiyy ham.²⁸ Haqanmo Pita amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham ka ninmo iyeq teq ni ya ibilenid ya nazaqmo yuw bayeq nigerab lehiq ham.²⁹ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni bol ham. Haqan Pita muy hulosim yuw bayim Yesus agerab tilah.³⁰ Lehsaq tim awz meqin diq ta sibsaaq in tirab yaq. Rabad in yuw aduganib tuwoleyaq. Wolehadmo in lileyim bilam, Iyahta ni ya iwaz ham.³¹ Haqsaqmo hidmo Yesus aben emim Pita tuwaz. Wazad in bulon, Ni ninad helmo haqsaqta na amik ham. Ezaq haqad ni ninad giger usaq? ham.³² Haqad in giger muyib gwalanmo tim timidam.³³ Mideman mataw muyib osiyta na in Yesus abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, Helmo in God atatinmo diq haq yaqay. Yesus uliq Genesaret-ib mataw moqayta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyy.³⁴ Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-akuroran Galiliy urotim lehim urum kozaq ban uliq Genesaret ago ago lan ezab tugwaliy.³⁵ Gwalan mataw saw nabta na in Yesus ahol waq hasim in uliq sinsin usayta nagab nan eman lehan mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy.³⁶ Bolim in ginad awaz meqin amalib Yesus bulon yaqay. Ni on mataw gigo moq inaq ka gihulosid in giben ningo tubusan adekmo wagiy haq yaqay. Haqsaq on mataw Yesus ago tubusan waz yaqayta na bunmo gihol tidimniyy yaqay. .

15

¹ Ari kam nabmo Farasi asor teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyya na asor in Jerusalem hulosim Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in susumun ugim bilaqiy,² Ezaq haqad ningo disaipel i gisesan gigo gunun itiyonim giben a hi suholimmo didaq neqayta? haqiy.³ Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ta ne ezaq haqad ne gisesan gigo gunun muzinad teq ne God ago gunun itiyonayta? ham.⁴ God bilam, Ni ninen nimam giwazinad gilumsih haqad in bilam ham. Teq ni bilam, Mat araq anen amam a hi giqudinad gamuk meqinta amalib gibilawunid ne wol emid moqan haqad in bilam ham.⁵ Ta teq negmo kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat araq in anen amam gibileneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo nagah ne gilumsihgo usat ma ya inad buliyyim God abinib eman usaqta haqdaq haqad ne bilaqyta ham.⁶ Mat na gamuk awaz meqinta nazaq bilaqeq teq in anen amam giwazinad a ta hi gilumsihdaqta haqad ne bilaqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne God ago gamuk bayan woqim samanta ussa ne gisesan gigo hib gunun waqiyta naqmo ne wazan eraqsaqta ham.⁷ Ne mataw gimileq meqin diqta

ham. God ago nantut Aisaya in ne gilum kemim ne gigo daq na anan hel diqmo bilam ham. ⁸In bilam, On mataw ka gigezabmo God abin iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. Teq in ginad gigem pesanmo God ago hib usaqta haqad in bilam ham. ⁹Matae na God abin samanta iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. In mataw og kabtaqmo gigo gunun anan bilaqay God ago maror dimunta haqayta haqad in bilam ham. Ad in gunun naqmo mataw giqisihunayta haqad in bilam ham. Yesus daq meqmeqinta mataw giqeman God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta na ginan bilam ¹⁰Ari Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ne gamuk ka huriteq teq ginad em hasiy ham. ¹¹Nagah bunmo mataw wazim giteb lehaqta na in mataw gihol eman God ameb anumlan a hi iyaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah mat aduganib usim bo aqezab gwahtiqaqta naqmo in mat ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. ¹²Haqanmo disaipel in agerab loqim buloniy, Sey haqiy ni Farisi gigo gamuk bayan woqsa in huritim gigem timeqniyaq haqiy. ¹³Haqan Yesus bilam, Didaq ahokan bunmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta a hi layta na in titeqdaq ham. ¹⁴Mataw na ghulosid luwiy ham. In gime haiqta ham. Gime hiqiysa in mataw gibilenay, Dan kawaqmo usaq haqayta ham. Bo kazaq lehiy haqayta ham. Teq mat ame haiqta in mat ta araq ame haiqtaqmo dan isihuneq a lehadmo in giger garabmo le yayib tuwoq daqay ham. ¹⁵Haqan Pita bilam, Nagah mat eman ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ago gamuk awowun na alulin ni i gibilen ham. ¹⁶Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne kam gineh teq ginad em daqay? ham. ¹⁷Nagah mat ateb eman agemab wolehaqta na in abekoqib lehim le yayib wolehaqta ham. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ham. ¹⁸Ari nagah mat aqezab gwahtiqaqta na in mat agemab usim teq gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan nagah naqmo in mat na eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. ¹⁹Daq meqinta mataw gigemab gwahtiqaqta na kazaq ham. Ni ninad meqmeqinta nigemab usaqta na teq in an alulib hureqim inaq usaqta na teq in an a hi waqadmo an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta na teq ni rin tonaqta na teq ni hazizirib mat araq kat ugaqta na teq ni mataw gibilawunaqta na ham. ²⁰Daq nagan bunmo in mat eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. Ari mat aben a hi suholadmo didaq neqaqta na in ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq a hi iyaqta ham. Saw Kenan-ib aw araq Yesus anan helmo ham ²¹Ari Yesus uliq na hulosisim in uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo saw ban tilah. ²²Lehan Kenan-ib aw araq saw nab osyaqta na bolim in lileyim bilam, O Iyahta ham. Ni Devit atatin ham. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan ham. Bugaw araq meqinta ya imiy meqin diq tonaq ham. ²³Haqan Yesus amenin araq a hi bilam. An Yesus ago disaipel bolim buloniy, Aw ka i gimuzad gililewunad luwaq haqiy. Nagah in anan bilaqta na ni em ugido in lehan haqiy. ²⁴Haqan Yesus bilam, God iqeman ya Isrel on mataw gimomo gigo hib bolta ham. Isrel on mataw na in bilaqne sipsip nabag lehiya nog ham. An ya on mataw naqmo ginagunim bol ham. Ya mataw en ta araq gigo hib a hi bol ham. ²⁵An aw na bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ilumsih ham. ²⁶Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni hulossa yaqgo onmin didaq negid giyunin bugid teq ham. Luweq ya onmin gigo didaq na waqeq gaun negid neqsa yaqgo onmin gigemnan moq daqay ham. Daq nawa na in dimun a haiq ham. ²⁷Haqan aw na bilam, Iyahta ni helmo bilaqay ham. Ta teq gaun in gimam ago ban ahaqenib didaq aneglan woqsa in neqaytamo ham. ²⁸Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ninad helmo haqayta na in ayahmo ham. Nagah anan ninad bilaqta na in ningo hib tugwahtiqtdaq ham. Yesus nazaq bilaqan muran diq nawaqmo aw na amiy ahol tidimniy. Yesus mataw kabemmo gigo moq inaqta giwastitayan dimniyiy ²⁹Ari Yesus uliq na hulosisim in yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun muzim lehim in garah araqab gwalehim tuqos wom. ³⁰Os woqim ossa teq on mataw kabemmo in ago hib gaboliy. Gabolad in mataw gisen meqinta teq gime haiqta teq giditin kok tonta teq gigez haiqta teq gigo moq amo amo giholib usaqta kabemmo in Yesus ago hib giqad gaboliy. Giqad gabolim Yesus anognib giqeman teq Yesus in giwastitayan tidimniyiy. ³¹An on mataw biyahta na in mataw gigez haiqta na gamuk tiqemsa teq mataw giditin kok tonta na gihol tidimniysa teq mataw gisen meqinta na eraqim tiloq gelsa teq mataw gime haiqta na saw ahol tuwaqsa in nazaq gibiyad in gihol turuh nemyaq. Gihol turuh nemsas in Isrel gigo God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Yesus on mataw 4,000 nazaq didaq nag ³²Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ya on mataw ka ginan inad timeqniyaq ham. Ya nenaq kam ezeqmanmo osan in gigo didaq tihiqiy ham. In didaq haiqmo gigemnan moqsa ya samanmo giqemid lehnan ituw hiqiyaq ham. Luweq in lehad danib gime sinsanid woq daqay ham. ³³Haqan disaipel buloniy, Saw ka saman diqta haqiy. I edob bret kabemmo giwaqeq on mataw humab ayahta kazaq ka i negid neq daqay? haqiy. ³⁴Haqan Yesus tisusumun nad, Ta negmo gigo bret ganim diq usaq? ham. An in bilaqiy, I gigo bret 7 nazaq diq teq nabiq amikmikta amulik-mulimo kawa usaq haqiy. ³⁵Haqan on mataw Gibilenan in ogib os woqim tuqosiy. ³⁶Ossa teq Yesus in bret 7 na nabiq inaq giwaqim God esey ugim teq in orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan disaipel waqim on mataw tinegiy. ³⁷Negan on mataw bunmo neqan tigiyunin bug. Giyunin bugan didaq abeyan asor osan in kuram 7 giwaqim amalib tigisiheni. ³⁸Mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulingan kabemmo diq 4,000 nazaq. Teq on onmin nenaq a hi ginulin bugiy. ³⁹An Yesus on mataw giqeman tilehsa teq in muyib gwalim og anan Magadan haqayta na ago saw ban tilah.

16 Mataw Yesus daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ahol waqnan bilaqiy ¹Ari Farisi asor teq Sadyusi asor in Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in bilaqiy, Ni Mat Iyah ulilib osaqta na bulonid daq araq azawayin inaqta emid i ahol waquq haqiy. Ahol waqad teq i ninan helmo tihaqam haqiy. ²Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, [Zeq wolehad imisor iysa kait akakaqan iyaq haqayta ham. ³Ad tarommo onqas dubta tiqad kait akaqan iysa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Muran urom woqad tim sibdaq haqayta ham. Ne kait awaqaq ahol waqad nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne ginad em hasayta ham. Ta teq muran kam kab ne nagah ahol waqad ginad a hi em hasay ham.] ⁴On mataw muran kam kabta ham ne on mataw meqinta God gileh ugayta ham. Ne daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Ta teq God in daq araq azawayin inaq a hi giqisihundaq ham. Kwaziqmo Jona aholib daq gwahtimta naqmo ne ahol waq daqay ham. Haqad Yesus in ghulosad tilah. Farisi teq Sadyusi nenaq gigo gamuk awowun ⁵Ari disaipel yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim le urum kazaq ban tugwahtiqiy. Teq in gidek zizalan bret asor waqim ad a hi boliy. ⁶Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo yis

anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. ⁷Haqan disaipel in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Ka i bret waqim ad a hi bolan daqag in bilaqayya haqiy. ⁸Haqsa Yesus in gigo gamuk tuhuritim in bilam, Mataw ham ne gigo ginad helmo haqayta na amik diq ham. Ezaqgo ne bilaqay, I bret haiq haqay? ham. ⁹Ne ginad a hi emad os tutay ye? ham. Mataw 5,000 nazaq bret abaynagin neqan teq ne abeyan ginuwim kuram kabemmo gisiheniyta na ne anadin a hi emay ye? ham. ¹⁰Teq mataw 4,000 nazaq bret 7 neqan abeyan ginuwim kuram kabemmo gisiheniyta na ne anadin a hi emaymo ye? ham. ¹¹Ezaq diq tonim ne ginad a hi emay? ham. Ya bret diq anan a hi gibilen ham. Ya bilay, Ne Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy hay ham. ¹²In nazaq haqan teq disaipel ginad tiqemiy. Yesus in bret ago yis anan a hi bilam haqiy. In Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo daq in on mataw giqisihunayta naqmo i anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyam haqad in bilamta haqiy. Pita Yesus ahol alulin bilaq siram ¹³Ari Yesus uliq ayahta Sisariya Filipay gigo saw ban lehim kam nab in gigo disaipel susumun negim bilam, On mataw in Mat Atatin anan nog diq haqsa ne huritay? ham. ¹⁴Haqan disaipel buloniy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na amatin haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqiy, Ni Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, Jeremaya o God ago nantut kwaziqta na gigo araq daqag ni haqay haqiy. ¹⁵An Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta negmo ya inan nog diq haqay? ham. ¹⁶Haqan Saimon amenin emim tibilam, Ni Kraiss ham. God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham. Ni God kayeqmo osaqta na atatin ham. ¹⁷Haqan Yesus bulon, Jona atatin Saimon ham, ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Ogib kab mat araq in ya ihol alulin nawa ni tibilamta na in a hi niqisihun ham. Haiqqam ham. Ya imam Heven-ib osaqta naqmo in ihol alulin na tiniqisihun ham. ¹⁸An ya kazaq nibilenaig ham. Pita ni gig nog ham. Ni nimalib teq yaqgo on mataw giqemid in nab zaway iyeq titur daqay ham. Tursa nagah zawayta mataw tumoqiya gigo uliqab boleq giqothassa in a hi hiqiy daqay ham. ¹⁹Ya teq zaway kazaq tinigdaig ham. Og kab mat araq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqlan tona ni wasihdaqta na tekomo God in mat na wasihgo anad tiqamtamo ham. Ari mat araq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqlan tona ni bo gwahtiq haqdaqta na tekomo God in mat na gwahtiqgo anad tiqamtamo ham. ²⁰Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel gunun negim atoranmo gibilan, Ne ya ihol alulin ya mat God iqeman bolta anan Kraiss haqayta na ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Yesus teq moqdaqta na ahol loyinat in ago daq bunmo ago disaipel giqisihun Yesus bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaig ham ²¹Ari kam nabmo Yesus ago gamuk amebta in moqdaqta na alulin emim in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya Jerusalem-ub lehmo tilehdaig ham. Lehid mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in santitiy ayahmo tiyag daqay ham. Yagad teq in ya inol emid tumoqdaig ham. Moqeq ya kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God iwazid ta eraqdaig ham. ²²Haqan Pita nazaq huritadmo in Yesus waqim dan adek ban a lehim teq in wadim bulon, Iyahta ham haiq diqmo ham. Daq meqinta na niholib a hi gwahtiqdaig ham. ²³An Yesus in ahol buliyim in Pita kazaq bulon, Satan ni tukeq ya igilehun ban leh ham. Ni ya idanin qwaynan tonaq ham. Ni God anad a hi muzaq ham. Haiq ham. Ni mat og kabtaqmo anad muzaq ham. ²⁴Haqad in ago disaipel bunmo kazaq gibilan, Mat araq ya imuzeq bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta nazaqmo in sornan anad bilaqsa in ago kruse sorid abetarib gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq in ya imuzeq bolan ham. ²⁵Na ezaqgo mat nog inmo ahol anadin emad asan alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan tihik hulesdaig ham. Ari mat nog in ya inadin emad ahol nog hulosdaqta na in dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tugosdaig ham. ²⁶Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom tonayta? ham. Abeb in moqid in gigo nagah giholyon rom toniyta na ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? ham. In gihol awitan tihik hules daqay ham. Teq in nagah ogibta na amalib gihol awitan zaway os dimuntab le tugwahtiq daqay ye? ham. Na haiqmo ham. ²⁷Abeb Mat Atatin in amam ago ahol anuwaniib ago angelo nenaq tuboldaqta ham. Boleq in on mataw bunmo gigo daq in emiyta na ahunibmo amenin tinegdaig ham. ²⁸Ya helmo ne gibilenaig ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in Mat Atatin king iyeq bolsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

17 Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iy¹Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan Yesus in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq garah araq sisaqta abigmanib tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in nab giholbinmo tugosiy. ²Ossa mataw na gimeb Yesus ahol buliyim awaqan lul araq diq iy. In anobun zeq anuwaniib ago iysa ago tubusan hus diq saw anuwaniib ago iy. ³Sa disaipel nazaq Yesus ahol waqad ossamo Elaija ayow Moses inaq giwitan tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in disaipel gimeb Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad turiy. ⁴Tursa Pita in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. Ni ninad bilaqid ya kab baybay ezeqmanmo tiqemdaig ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham. ⁵In nazaq bilaqad tursamo onqas anuwaniib inaqta gehitiqim tigiqisih. Giqisihan God aqez onqas na aduganib bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham. ⁶An disaipel God aqez na huritim gihol rabsa in ogib woqim tugusiy. ⁷Ussa Yesus gigerab bolim giwazad gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Eraqiy ham. ⁸Haqan in ogib usad gimemo gwalehim in mat araq ahol a hi waqiy ham. In Yesus amomo tursa ahol waqiy. ⁹Ari in aweweqmo garah na hulolim gewoqadmo Yesus disaipel ezeqman na gidek wazim gibilan, Ne muran sen qway nog iyim nagah ahol waqiya ka ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Abeb God in Mat Atatin hodhodab waz ta eraqid teq ne nagah ka ago tibilaq daqay ham. ¹⁰Haqan disaipel tisusumun ugiy, ta ezaqta ago mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na bilaqay, Elaija danmeb bolid teq Kraiss abeb boldaq haqayta? haqiy. ¹¹Haqan Yesus bilam, Helmo ham. Elaija boldaqta ham. In boleq nagah bunmo tuwastitaydaqta ham. ¹²Ta teq ya ne gibilenaig ham. Elaija tubol ham. Bolan mataw in ahol a hi waq hasiy ham. Ahol a hi waq hasad in ginadibmo mat na aholib daqdaq emim timeqin toniy ham. Ad teq in nazaqmo Mat Atatin ayzon emsa in santitiy ayahmo tuwaqdaqmo ham. ¹³Yesus nazaq haqanmo disaipel ginad tiqemiy, Yesus in Jon mataw huz negyaqta naqmo anan bilaqag haqiy. Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz¹⁴Ari Yesus ago disaipel ezeqman nenaq on mataw biyahta na gigerab gewoqanmo mat araq bo Yesus agerab loqim abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bilam, ¹⁵Iyahta

ham ni yaqgo amun matta ka ninad ug ham. In agadan iyad ahol meqin diq iyaqta ham. Sirisirimo in faqmeb teq yuwmeb woqaqta ham. ¹⁶Sa ya waqim ningo disaipel gigo hib a bolan in wastitaygo biyab a hi iyiy ham. ¹⁷Haqan Yesus bilam, on mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ad ne ginad titnonim diq a hi usaqta ham. Kam gineh teq ya nenaq a ta osdaiq? ham. Kam gineh teq ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ne amun yaqgo hib kab a boliy ham. ¹⁸Haqan in amun a bolan Yesus bugaw meqinta na tuwad. Wadanmo bugaw meqinta na amun tuhulos ug. Hulos ugan nawaqmo amun na ago moq tihiqiy. ¹⁹Abeb disaipel in gimomo Yesus ago hib bolim buloniy, I ezaq iyim bugaw meqinta ko a hi muz? haqiy. ²⁰An Yesus gibilan, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na in siqim diq na ago ne bugaw meqinta na a hi muziy ham. Ya helmo ni gibilenaiq ham, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na amik diq ay mastet anagin nog usid teq ne garah ka buloneq bilaq daqay, Ni eraqeq kobmo leh haqid in ne giqez tumuzdaq ham. Ad teq ne nagah araq a hi em daqayta a hi iy daqay ham. ²¹Teq bugaw meqinta muzgo adanteqin araq araq haiqqam ham. Ne God amomo bulonad susumun ugad teq ne didaq udiniy ham. Dante amulik naqmo amalib teq ne bugaw meqinta muz daqayta ham. JYesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham ²²Ari Yesus ago disaipel neqnaq saw Galiliy-ib humab wolim osad teq in ago disaipel gibilan, Mat araq teq Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab tiqemdaq ham. ²³Emid teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God in wazid ta eraqdaq ham. Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan diq iyiy. ²⁴Ari abeb in le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqanmo nab mataw tempel ago takis waqayta na in Pita ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ne gigo tisa ko tempel ago takis zayaqta ye? haqiy. ²⁵Haqan Pita bilam, ege ham in zayaqta ham. Haqad in muleqim bitab ta bolim in nan na ago asit a hi bilaqsamo Yesus inmo gamuk na wazan eraqan in tisusumun, Saimon ham ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Og kab mataw king iyim osayta na in gigan gigo hib takis waqayta? ham. In gimo gigo onmin gigo hib takis waqayta o haiq in mataw ta asor gigo hib waqayta? ham. ²⁶Haqan Pita bilam, In mataw ta asor gigo hib takis waqayta ham. An Yesus bulon, Ni dimunmo tibilam ham. King gigo onmin takis a hi zayayta ham. In samanmo osayta ham. ²⁷Nazaq iyan i takis a hi emamta na in dimunmo ham. Ta teq luweq i mataw na gigem wazid in i ginad daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ni yuwub leheq aul huneg ham. Hunegeq nabiq danmebta ni tuqotdaqta na ni waqeq ate hiksisi ham. Hiksiseq teq in ateb mani araq ussa ni ahol tuwaqdaq ham. Mani na ni waqeq a le ya ninaq giholyon takis na ni zayad neg ham.

18 God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta? ¹Kam nab Yesus in ago disaipel in Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, God ago maror aduganib nog in ayah diqta? haqiy. ²Haqan Yesus amun amikta araq bulonan bolan in amun na eman disaipel gilikmanib titur. ³Tursa Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Amun kazaqta ka abin haiqta ham. Teq ne ginad buliyeq amun abin haiqta ka nogmo a hi iyeq ne God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ⁴Ari mat nog inmo ahol wazid woqsa in amun abin haiqta na nog iyeq mat naqmo God ago maror aduganib abin ayahta tiqiyaq ham. Yesus daq hihiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam ⁵Mat nog in amun kaqanta ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. ⁶Ari ne gigo araq in onmin amikmikta ya inan helmo haqayta na gigo araq baymuzsa in anad helta na hulosnan tonid mat naqanta in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig ayahta anatumnib am wazeq hunegid kamismeb woqid yuw tineq nagta ham. Neqid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham. ⁷Daq meqinta mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosaqta na og kab tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq mat aw nog daq nazaq em daqayta na in timeqniy has daqay ham. ⁸Ni nibensen araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nihol asor na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni niben o nisen amulikmo inaq iyeq ni God inaq kuluwa- kuluwmo osdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni niben nisen giger inaq iyid in nihunegid ni faq a hi miyaqta nab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. ⁹Ari ni nimeqnagin araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nineqnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nineqnagin amulikmo inaq iyeq ni God inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari nimeqnagin giger inaq iyid in nihunegid ni os meqinta na ago faqab na ago faqab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. Sipsip araq nabag lahta ago gamuk awowun ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ne gihol wamuziy ham. Luweq ne onmin amikmikta na gigo araq baymuz daqay ham. Ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. In gigo angelo gibiy muzayta na in Heven-ib ya imam anobun tutimmo ahol waqayta ham. ¹²Teq ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat araq in ago sipsip 100 nazaq giwamuzad luwsa ta araq nabag lehid mat na le a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiqqam ham. In ago sipsip 99 na gihulosid garahab luwsa in leheq sipsip amulikmo nabag lahta na tinagundaq ham. ¹³Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat na in ago sipsip nabag lahta na ahol tuwaqeq ari in ago sipsip kabemmo garahab luwad nabag a hi lehiya na ginadin a hi emdaq ham. In ago sipsip nabag lehan in nagim le ta wamta naqmo ago in anad dimniy naqmo hiquydaq ham. ¹⁴Na nazaqmo ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na in onmin amikmikta na gigo araq aban iygo in anad a hi bilaqam ham. Ni nimaqbab araq daq meqinta emid ni inaq wastitaydaqta adan ¹⁵Ni nimaqbab araq daq araq meqinta niholib emid ni leheq ahol waq ham. Ahol waqad ni inaq negmo giger giholbinmo osad ni ago daq meqinta na anan bulon waq ham. In ningo gamuk huritid teq ni nimabab na hureqid in God ago hib ta boldaq ham. ¹⁶Ari in ni nizeq a hi huritid ni boleq mat amulik o giger nazaq giwaqeq nenaq ta leheq nimaqbab na inaq gamuk na wastitay waqiy ham. Na ezaqgo mataw na in giqez inaq wastonid ningo gamuk awaz timeqniydaq ham. ¹⁷Ari ni nimaqbab na in ne giqez a hi huritid ni on mataw yaqgo nan huritayta na bunmo gibilen ham. Gibilenid in ni nimaqbab na bulonsa in giqez a hi huritid teq ne bunmo mat na aholib hiquiy ham. Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan teq mataw takis waqayta na giholib hiquiyayta nazaq ne mat na aholib hiquiyimo ham. ¹⁸Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Og kab ne gigo mat araq in ago daq meqinta hulosnan atuw hiquysa ne baymuzsa God tekomo mat na baymugo anad tiqamtamo ham. Ari mat na in ago daq meqinta na hulosid ne ta waqid ne gimuganib ta bolid God tekomo mat na waqgo anad tiqamtamo ham. ¹⁹Ad ya ne a ta gibilenaiq ham. Og kab ne gigo mataw giger in nagah araq anan

gigem amulikmo iyad ya imam Heven-ib osaqa na bulonsa in nagah anan ginad usaqa na tinegdaq ham.²⁰Na ezaqgo mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq ya ibinib humab emeq ossa teq ya in gilikmanib tuqosdaqmo ham.Kabibiy mat araq ago ayow inaq an anobun a hi wastitayiya gigo gamuk awowun²¹Ari kam nab Pita bolim Yesus kazaq susumun ug, Iyahta ham ya imaqqbab araq imeqin tona ya ime ganim in agop daq na walemad anadin a ta hi emdaq? ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ya ime 7 nazaq ago daq meqinta walemdaqta na in kabemmo diq haqaiq ham.²²Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiq ham. Nimaqqbab ame 77 nazaq nimeqin tonid ni nazaqmo in ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin a ta hi emdaq ham.²³Ni hurit ham. God agop maror aduganib daq usaqa na in bilaqne king araq nog kabibiy mataw in gigo ayahta ago mani asor samanmo waqiyta nazaq nog ham.²⁴Abeb king na in ago mani amenin waqgo alulin emsa mataw in ago mani waqiyta na gigo araq in ago hib tubol ham. Mat na in king ago 10 miliyon kina wamta ham.²⁵Waqim teq in mani na amenin emdaqta na araq diq aholib a hi us ham. Nazaq iyan in ago ayahta na bilam, Mat ka ago aw amun nenaq gizayid in leheq mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyeq osiy haqad in bilam ham. Ad in ago nagah bunmo gizayeq mani na ne waq a bo ya yagiy haqad in bilam ham. I daq nazaq emid teq mat ka in yaqgo mani amenin asormo tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham.²⁶Haqan kabibiy mat na nazaq huritadmo in king agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ni asit ibaq ton haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo mani wayta na amenin bunmo tinigdaq haqad in bilam ham.²⁷An kabibiy mat ago ayahta na in anan anad meqniysa in ago hib amenin usta na tuwal em bug ham. Ad in mat na hulosa tilah ham.²⁸Teq kabibiy mat na asanib gwahtiqim lehim in aholyon araq in inaq araqib kabiy emayta na ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in ayow na anatgumnib waz naqmo hiqiyadmo bulon, Yaqgo 100 kina niholib usaqa na muran diqmo ni yagdaqta haqad in bulon ham.²⁹Haqan in ayow na huritadmo in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ni asit ibaq ton haqad in bilam ham. Ya mani wayta na amenin bunmo tinigdaq ham.³⁰Teq haiq ham. Mat na hulosa ham. Ad in ayow na wazim a lehim bit giqirquran osaytab tiqam ham. Emad in bulon, Ni bit kab oseqla ni yaqgo gimeq wamta na amenin em bugeq teq ni gwahtiqdaq haqad in bilam ham.³¹Ari mat na ayogniz asor in inaq araqib kabiy emayta na in daq nazaq ahol waqad in gigem meqin diq iyyi ham. Gigem meqniysa in lehim daq gwahtimta na awagamun bunmo in gigo ayahta tubuloni ham.³²Bulon kabibiy mat na ago ayahta inmen nan eman bolan in bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin haqad in bilam ham. Teko ni gaqsa ya ningo amenin usta na walem bugta haqad in bilam ham.³³Ya ni ninan inad meqniysa haqad in bilam ham. Ta ezaq haqad ni niyow na anan ni ninad a hi meqniymo? haqad in bilam ham.³⁴Haqad agem meqniysa in mat na waqim bit giqirquran osayta nab a tilah ham. A lehim in mataw bit na wamuzayta gibenab emim gibilan, Ne mat ka santitiy ugsa le in yaqgo gimeq wamta na amenin em bugeq teq in gwahtiqan haqad in bilam ham.³⁵Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne giyogniz nenaq an anobun a hi wastitayid ya imam Heven-ib osaqa na in nazaqmo ne tigitondaqmo ham.

19 Yesus on mataw an tuwaqim teq an ta hulosa ya na ginan bilam¹Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan Yesus saw Galiliy hulosa in yuw Jodan urotim saw Judiya-ib tilah.²Lehsa on mataw kabemmo muzim inaq tilehiymo. Lehan nab teq Yesus in gigo asor gigo moq inaqta na giwastitayan tidimniy yaqay.³Sa Farisi asor Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in tisusumun ugiy, I Juda gigo maror bilam, Mat anadibmo ago aw muznan in tumuzdaq hamta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? ham.⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ne tobag God ago gamuk ka ahol a hi waqiy daqagya ham. Gamuk na kazaq bilam ham. Mebmebmo diq God nagah bunmo giqemad in on mataw matmatta teq onqonta inaqmo giqam haqad in bilam ham.⁵Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib tisoqotdaq ham. Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam ham.⁶Nazaq iyan mat awe inaq in gihol giger a ta hi iyayta ham. Haiqqam ham. In giger gihol amulikmo tiqiyim osayta ham. Nazaq iyan nagah God am tuwazan usaqa na mat araq ta hi urotan ham.⁷Haqanmo Farisi amenin emim buloni, Nazaq na teq ezaqa ago Moses gunun igim bilam, Mat araw aw muz agamukan mar toneq ago aw ugadmo in tumuzdaq haqad in bilam? haqiy.⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gigem soqotim usad God anad a hi muzinsa iyan Moses ne gihulosan ne on gimuzayta ham. Ta teq kwaziq diqmo God nagah bunmo giqamta nab daq naqanta a hi usta ham.⁹Ad yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat awe muzad aw ta araq muturta waqaqa na in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqa ham. Ari mat na awe in mat ta araq uteteq inaq luwsa aduw diq na in aw na muznan in tumuzdaq ham.¹⁰Haqan disaipel buloni, Mat in aw inaq gigo daq nazaq usid ari in an hi waqiy haqiy.¹¹Haqan Yesus kazaq gibilan, On mataw bunmo in ne gigo gamuk na a hi hurit daqay ham. God in mataw asormo zaway negan in aw a hi waqadmo samanmo osayta ham.¹²Mataw aw a hi waqayta na alulin amo amo ham. Mataw asor ginen nazaqmo giqweman in ginad aw waqgo hulosa ya ham. Ta asor gikayogin ayan in aw a hi waqayta ham. Ad mataw ta asor in God ago maror anadin emad in aw waqgo gihol wasihayta ham. Mat nog in ne gigo gamuk na huritad teq in muzinan iysun in muzinan ham.Yesus onmin amikmikta gidimun tonad gibar ton¹³Ari kam nabmo on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay, Yesus aben in giholib emeq giwazid gimen God bulondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel ginadad tigimuz yaqay.¹⁴Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib bolii ham. Ne hi giwasihii ham. On mataw naqantaqmo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqyaqa ham.¹⁵Haqadmo in onmin na gimalib aben emim giwazad teq in tilah.Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo usaqa na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam¹⁶Ari Yesus tilehsamo mat araq in ago hib bolim bulon, Tisa ham ya daq dimun doqag diqta emaq teq ya os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na iholyon tuwaqdaqmo? ham.¹⁷Haqan Yesus bulon, Nagaqgo ni nagah dimunta ago ya susumun yaqag? ham. Mat amulikmoqmo in dimunta ham. Ari ni kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosnan haqad ni gunun bunmo Moses bilamta na muz bug ham.¹⁸Haqan mat na bulon, Na naga gununin diq? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Gunun ni muzdaqta na kawa ham. Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham. Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham. Ni hi rin ton ham. Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat

ug ham. ¹⁹Ni ninenmaman giquez hurit ham. Ad ninmo nihol anan ninad bilaqaz nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. ²⁰Haqan mat minminta na in Yesus bulon, Gunun nagan bunmo ya tumuz bugta ham. Ta ya daq ezaq diqta emnagta hi emaiq? ham. ²¹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ari ni mat dimun diqta tiqiy hasnan iysun ni leheq ningo nagh bunmo gizaye q amenin waqeq mataw ginagha haiqta neg ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq in Heven-ib ningo nagh kabemmo diq inaq idaq ham. Ad ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²²Haqan mat minminta na gamuk nazaq huritim in anobun iyim anad ayahmo meqniysa tilah. Na ezaqgo in ago nagh dindimunta kabemmo usta na ago iyan. ²³Sa Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya gamuk helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ago nagh kabemmo usaqta na in God ago maror aduganib gwahti qgo afaqan diq ham. ²⁴Ya ne a ta gibilenaiq ham. Karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le tugwahti qda q e? ham. Hikidik ham. Ad nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo ginadin emaqta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahti qda qmo ham. ²⁵Haqan disaipel gamuk na huritim gihol turuh nam. Gihol turuh nems a in bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq mat ara q diq God ago os dimunta nab le a hi gwahti qda qya haqiy. ²⁶Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Mataw in gimo gigo zaway amalib le a hi gwahti q da qayta ham. Ari God-mo mataw gilumsihsa teq in le tugwahti q da qay ham. Na ezaqgo God in nagh ara q a hi emdaqta a haiq ham. ²⁷Haqan Pita amenin emim bulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I nagh bunmo gihulosim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. Teq God amenin ezaqta tiqigda q? ham. ²⁸Haqan Yesus in disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God nagh bunmo og kab giwastitayid mutur idaqta akaman nab Mat Atatin abin ayahta inaq iye q ago ban tawontab tuqos woqda q ham. Kam nab teq ne mataw ya imuzim boliyta na ne nazaqmo marorgo ban 12 nazaq nab ne tuqos da qaymo ham. Osad ne Isrel gigo gem 12 na tigibiy muz da qay ham. ²⁹Teq mat aw nog in ya imuze q bolnan haqad in gigo bit teq gimaqbaban teq gihiyan teq ginenmaman teq gigo onmin teq gigo og gihulosiya, On mataw na bunmo teq in gigo nagh na amenin 100 nazaq tuwa q da qay ham. Ad teq in God ago os dimunta b gwahti qeq kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqos da qay ham. ³⁰Kam nab teq mataw gihin inaq iyim og kab osayta na kabemmo gihin hiqiysa bo abeb tiqiy da qay ham. Sa mataw kabemmo og kab gihin haiqta na in gihin inaq iye q le danme b tiqiy da qay ham.

20 Mataw am wain akabiy an emiyta gigo gamuk awowun¹ Ari Yesus bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat ara q tarommo lehim kabibiy mataw asor in ago ogib am wain akabiy an em da qay haqad giwamta nazaq nog ham. ²Mat na lehim kabibiy mataw giwaqad gibilan, Kam amulik-mulikmo ya gime q amulik-mulikmo amalib ne tigizayda i q haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mataw na 'dimunmo' haqiy ham. An mat na giqeman in wain akabiy an emnan tilehiy ham. ³Lehsa 9 kilok nagza q mat na maket-ib lehim mataw asor samanmo kabiy haiqmo tursa in gibiy ham. ⁴Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne inaqmo lehe q wain akabiy an emiy haqad in bilam ham. Emid teq ya ne kabiy em da qayta na amenin anononmo tinegdai q haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Haqad mataw na tilehiymo ham. Lehsa 12 kilok teq 3 kilok mat na lehim in a nazaqmo ta am ham. ⁶Emim teq 5 kilok imisor in lehim mataw asor samanmo tursa in gibiy ham. Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo kam kab sisaqmo samanmo turiy? haqad in bilam. ⁷An mataw na bilaqiy, I mat ara q kabiy a hi iga q haqiy ham. Haqan mat na gibilan, Ne inaqmo lehe q yaqgo wain akabiy an emiy haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Ari imisor diq tiqiyan kabiy anamren na in mat kabibiy mataw gibunib turaqta na bulon, Ni kabibiy mataw gibilen bolid mani neg haqad in bilam ham. Iture q ni kabibiy mataw abeb bolim kabiy emiyta na gizay haqad in bilam ham. Gizaye q teq ni ta mataw ameb bolim kabiy emiyta na gizay haqad in bilam ham. ⁹An mataw 5 kilok imisor bolim kabiy emiyta na gwahti qim in amulik-mulikmo mani ameta amulik- mulikmo waqiy ham. ¹⁰Waqsa mataw ameb diq bolim kabiy emiyta na in ginad emiy, I mani ayahmo waqam da qagta haqiy ham. Haiqmo haiq ham. In nazaqmo mani ameta amulikmo wa q toniymo ham. ¹¹In mani na waqim ahol waqan ayah a hi iyan in gigem meqinta kabiy anamren uga d bilaqiy, Mataw abeb bolim kabiy emiyta na in kam sisa q diq kabiy a hi emiyta haqiy ham. ¹²Mataw abeb na gigo mani nogmo i gigo haqiy ham. I tarommo kabiy atoran diq emim ze q ginoysa bo imisor tiqiy haqiy ham. Teq ni ara qibmo i gizaya q haqiy ham. ¹³An kabiy anamren in mataw na gigo ara q bulonim bilam, Kadoy ham ya ni a hi nimeqin ton haqad in bilam ham. Ya nina q ni mani ameta amulikmo waqgo a hi bilawta ye? haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Ningo mani na ni waqeq a leh haqad in bilam ham. Mani nawa ya nigta nazaqmo ya mataw abeb boliyta na neggo inad bilaqan ya tinegmo haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁵Nagh na in yaqgo haqad in bilam ham. Ya inadibmo a hi gizayda i q e? haqad in bilam ham. Nagaqgo ni nigem meqniya q? haqad in bilam ham. Ya da q dimunta emai q haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁶Haqad Yesus bilam God ago maror aduganib da q nazaqmo usaqta ham. On mataw abeb iyim osayta na in bo danme b iysa ta asor danme b iyim osayta na in le abeb tiqiy da qay ham. Yesus ame eze qmanta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta era qda i q ham. ¹⁷Ari Yesus in mataw biyahmo nena q Jerusalem-ub tugwalehya q. In danib gwalehad luwad in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad lehim giholbin osad teq in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. ¹⁸Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehau q ham. Nab teq mat ara q in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw tamaz emayta gigo asese qta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nena q gibenab tiqemda q ham. Emid in ayon tibia q da qay, Wol emid moqan ha q da qay ham. ¹⁹Haqad in mataw en ara q Juda a haiqta na gibenab emid in Mat Atatin bilawunad woltitayad teq in ayib abensen dom wolid tumo qda q ham. Moqeq kam eze qmanmo usid teq God wazid ta era qda q ham. Jems am Jon inaq maror iye q osnan bilaqiy. ²⁰Ari kam nab Sebediy atatin giger Jems ama Jon inaq in ginen inaq Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in ginen Yesus anogib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad in Yesus ago hib nagh ara q waqgo haqad tisusumun ug. ²¹An Yesus bulon, Ni naga waqnan? ham. Haqan aw na bilam, Yaqgo onmin giger ka in ningo maror aduganib maror asessqta iye q osgoha qad ni gitowun emeq bila q ham. Ara q niben ninasaran ban osda q na ago ni bilaqsa mataw ka huritiy ham. ²²In naza q bilaqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne nagh anan susumunayta ka ago ne a hi hurit kemiy ham. Abeb mataw gileh yagsa santitiy ayahmo tigiqisih bugda q ham. Ne giger teq gog ayuwun agon meqin diqta ya uluwda i qta na asor ne tuquluw da qaymo ye? ham. Haqan giger na bilaqiy, Na i tuquluwamta haqiy. ²³An Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ne giger teq yaqgo gogib yuw tuquluw da qayta ham. Ari

nog diq ya iben iqabun ban osdaqta na teq nog ya iben inasaran ban osdaqta na in yaqgo nagah a haiq ham. Ya imam in mataw gangan gimen ban tuwastitayan usaqta naqmo in ban na tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁴Ari disaipel 10 na gamuk na huritim in maqbab giger na gigem meqinta negiy. ²⁵In nazaq tonsa Yesus gibilenan agerab bolan in gibilan, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta in gihol abin iluwad igmo ag haqad osayta ham. Ad in gigo walmataw giqemid in gimo ginad muzad gihagenib iyeq osgo in giwaz meqniyayta ham. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta ham. ²⁶Teq ne in gigo daq na hikidik muziniy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat nog in mat nog in mat ayahta iyeq osnan haqad in ahol wazid woqsa in ne gilumsiheq gimen kabiy eman ham. ²⁷Ad mat nog in ne gigo mat amebta iyeq osnan haqad in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyeq osan ham. ²⁸Ne Mat Atatin em nogmo ne emiy ham. In mataw giqemid inmen kabiy sorgo a hi bol ham. In mataw gigo kabibiy mataw gigo kabibiy mat nog iyeq in gigo afaqan inmo ahol ugad teq in ahol amalib mataw kabemmo gizayeq bab gibenab ta giwaqgo haqad in bolta ham. Yesus mataw giger gime haiqta giwastitayan dimniyiy. ²⁹Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jeriko hulosaq tilehiy. Lehsa on mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. ³⁰Sa mataw giger gime haiqta dan adekib osad in Yesus bolaqta na abin tuhuritiy. Huritim dedibmo lileyim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy. Devit atatin haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haqiy. ³¹Haqan on mataw biyahta na in mataw giger na ginadad gibileniy, Ne gizez hiqiyiy haqiy. Haqan haiq. In dedibmo a ta lileyim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy. Devit atatin haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haqiy. ³²Haqsa Yesus ahol wasihim turad in giger na gililewunim gibilan, Ya ne ezaq gitondaiq? ham. ³³Haqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni i gime wastitayid dimniyan haqiy. ³⁴Haqan Yesus in ginan anad meqniysa in aben mataw giger na gimeqnagnib tiqam. Eman muran diq nawaqmo in gime hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaq yaqay. Ad in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

21 Yesus le uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim teq in on mataw suleq negya Yesus King nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwahtim. ¹Ari Yesus gigo dauh nenaq le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad in le uliq Betfage-ib tugwahtiqiy, garah Oliv asenab. ²Gwahtiqim nab Yesus in disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq ginobun ban usaqta kab gwahtiqeqmo donki araq amidon inaq am giwazan turayta na ne tigibiy daqay ham. Na ne giqamun haseq giwaqeq giqad yaqgo hib a boliy ham. ³Sa mat araq nan bilaqid teq ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta karuw giger ka gigo hib ago kabiy inaq haqad ne buloniy ham. Bulonid teq in hid naqmo giqemid tubol daqay ham. ⁴Yesus nazaq bilaqim in kwaziqmo God ago nantut gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bug. ⁵Gamuk na bilam, Ne on mataw uliq Sayon-ibta kazaq gibileniy ham. Ahol waqiy haqiy ham. Ne gigo king nawa donki amalib osim tubolaq haqiy ham. In ahol wazan woqsa donki amidon amalib osim bolaq haqad ne nazaq gibileniy ham. ⁶An disaipel giger na lehim Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in tiqemiy. ⁷In donki anen amidon inaq giwaqim giqad tuboliy. Bolim in gigo tubusan asor donki gimalib eman Yesus tubusan na amalib tuqos. ⁸Ossan on mataw kabemmo in gigo tubusan danib gihurenay. Gihurensa asor in ay aben qwayim danib rirenaymo. ⁹Samo on mataw Yesus anobun ban danmeb lehad asor agilehun ban muzim inaq bolad in lileyim bilaq yaqay, Devit atatin ka abin sorid ulilib gwalan haq yaqay. Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay. I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalan haq yaqay. ¹⁰Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem-ib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqsamo on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo gihol turuh nemsu bilaq yaqay, Ko nog diq? haq yaqay. ¹¹Haqsamo on mataw biyahta Yesus muzim inaq boliyta na bilaq yaqay, Ka God ago nantut Yesus uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta naqmo amatin haq yaqay. Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiy. ¹²Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiyta na gimuzan asanib tukim tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus in mataw mani am amo waqad amenin bit na ago mani negayta na gigo ban otbuliyan tuwom. Ad teq in mataw ah gizayad osayta na gigo ban giqot buliyan woqiymo. ¹³Ad in mataw na gibilan, God ago maror in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Mataw yaqgo bit anan bilaq daqay, God inaq gamuk emgo abitan haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiyay ham. ¹⁴Teq Yesus Tempel-ib luwsa mataw asor gime haiqta teq gisen meqinta in ago hib bolsa in giwastitayan tidimniyiy. ¹⁵Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo asesaqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemayta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq na emsa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqsa teq ta onmin in Tempel agelin aduganib turad in lileyam bilaq yaqay, I Devid atatin ka abin wazid ulilibmo gwalan haq yaqay. Haqan mataw aseseqta gamuk na huritad in gigem meqin diq iy yaqay. ¹⁶Gigem meqiniysa in Yesus buloniy, Onmin ko ni nibin iluwsa ni a hi huritay e? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya huritaiq ham. Ta ne God ago marib gamuk araq mar tonan usaqta na ne ahol a hi waqiy daqagya ham. Gamuk na bilam, Ni onmin amikamakta teq onmin susibta gizez eman in ni nibin soran ulilibmo gwalaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁷Haqadmo in mataw na gihulosad uliq Betaniy-ib tilah. Lehim tarom nab in uliq nab tuqus. Yesus bilaqan ay fik araq may. ¹⁸Usim tarommo diq Yesus eraqim uliq Jerusalem-ub muleqim ta lah. Lehad danib in agem tumoqyaq. ¹⁹Agem moqsa in ame le ay fik araq dan adek ban tursa ahol waqad agerab tilom. Loqim in anon araq ahol a hi wam. Haiqgam. Aben samanmo ananmo us. An in ay fik na bulonim bilam, Ni ninon a ta hi emdaq ham. Haiq diqmo ham. Haqan hid naqmo ay fik na tumay. ²⁰Mayan disaipel ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa bilaqiy, Ay fik ka ezaq tonim hid naqmo may? haqiy. ²¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne helmo diq haqad ginad giger a hi emeq ya ay fik bulonan mayta kazaqmo ne tiqem daqaymo ham. Ad ne garah ko bulonid in ne gizez muzeq sor tukeq le kamismeab tuwoqdaq ham. ²²Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Ne helmo haqad God inaq gamuk emeq teq nagah ne anan susumunayta na ne tuwaq daqay ham. Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin uqta na amam susumun ug. ²³Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqim in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. Suleq negsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo asesaqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in ago hib bolim atoranno susumun ugiy, Ni nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nig? haqiy. ²⁴Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago ne tususumun negnan ham. Ne yaqgo susumun ka amenin emid teq nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya tigibilendaiqmo

ham.²⁵ Ari Jon mataw gihuz negyaqta ago kabiyy na edob bolta? ham. Kabiyy na Heven-ib bolta o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiyy na wamta? ham. Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad bilaqiy. I bilaqam, Kabiyy na God ago hib bolta haqid in tibilaqdaq. Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy.²⁶ Ari i bilaqam, Kabiyy na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqeq i on mataw biyahta ka girabunam haqiy. Na ezaqgo in bunmo Jon anan bilaqay, God ago nantut araqmo diq haqayta haqiy.²⁷ Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim buloniy, I a hi hurit haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yaqan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaqmo ham. Onmin giger gigo gamuk awowun²⁸ Haqan Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat araq ago onmin gigermo nenaq os yaqay ham. Osad teq gimam in atatin aqenta na bulon, Amun ham muran ni leheq yaqgo am wain akabiyan em ham.²⁹ Haqan atatin bilam, Ya ituw hiqiyay ham. Ta teq abeb in anad buliyan in kabiyy na emnan tilah ham.³⁰ Sa gimam in atatin ta araq na ago hib tilah ham. Lehim in teko bilamta nazaqmo in ta na tubulonmo ham. Bulonan amun na bilam, Eqe mam ya le kabiyy na tiqemdaq ham. Haqim teq in a hi lah ham.³¹ Ari onmin giger na gilikmanib amun nog in amam anad muzta? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Amun amebta naqmo haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw takis waqayta na teq on danatabta na ni ne giquriyamim ameb diq God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqay ham.³² Haqad in bilam, Jon daq dimunta giqisihunyaqta ham. Giqisihunsa teq ne in ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haqiy ham. Ari mataw takis waqayta na teq on danatabta na in Jon ago gamuk anan helmo haqsa ne in gibiyiy ham. Gibiyad teq ne ginad buliym Jon ago gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqiy ham. Mataw meqinta am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun³³ Haqad Yesus bilam, Gamuk awowan ta araq ka ne huritiy ham. Mat araq in ago og arabab am wain anagin kabemmo leyim tigel ton ham. Gel tonim in yay araq wain anagin em woqid bay ninaleq ayun waqgota na titay ham. Na tihiqiyan in mat kabiyy wamuzdaqta ayon bit araq asen sisaqta emim in kabiyy na mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham. In anad mataw na in gimo giholyon kabiyy emad wain anagin asor waqad asor in ya yag daqay ham. Kabiyy anamren anad nazaq emad gibilenim hulosaq in era uliq pesantab tilah ham.³⁴ Lehim ossa wain anagin waqgo akaman sinsin tiqiy ham. Sinsin iysa in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in mataw na gibenab ago wain anagin asor waqnan tilehiy ham.³⁵ Lehan mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in mataw na giwazim araq wolad araq in wol emiy ham. Ad in araq gigib woliy ham.³⁶ An kabiyy anamren in ago mataw kabemmo giqeman ta lehiy ham. Mebmemo in mataw giqeman lehiyta na in kabem a haiq ham. Ari in abeb mataw giqeman lehiyta na in kabemmo diq ham. In mataw na giqeman lehsa mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in nazaqmo tigimeqin toniymo ham.³⁷ An abeb diq kabiyy anamren in atatinmo eman tilah ham. In anad am, Ya itatin em lehid teq mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad ham.³⁸ Teq haiq ham. Mataw kabiyy wamuzayta na in kabiyy anamren atatin bolsa ahol waqad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam ago ahuran nagah bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. Bolsa i le mat ko wol emid moqanmo haqiy ham. Moqsa amam ago kabiyy ka i giholyon waquq haqiy ham.³⁹ Haqad in mat na waqim kabiyy asanib a lehim wol eman tumom ham.⁴⁰ Nazaq iyan kabiyy anamren boleq in mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta na ezaq gitondaiq? ham.⁴¹ Haqan mataw na buloniy, Kabiyy anamren in mataw meqinta na santitiy ayahmo negad ginol emid tumoq bug daqay haqiy. Sa in ago kabiyy na waqeq kabibiy mataw ta asor bunta tineqdaq haqiy. Negid in kabiyy na anonomo wamuzad wain anagin waqgo akamnib in wain anagin asor waqeq kabiyy anamren tuqug daqay haqiy.⁴² Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne God ago nar ahol a hi waqayta ye? ham. Mar nab gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy 'meqin' haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. Iyahtaqmo nagah na eman gwahtiqan i ahol waqsa in dimun diq iyaq haqad in bilam ham.⁴³ Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God in ago maror ne gibenab walemeq in on mataw lul ta araq in ago maror akabiyan anonomo em daqayta naqmo gibenab tiqemdaq ham. [⁴⁴ Sa mat araq tituq na amalib woqeq in aditin bunmo tuwolbiyaydaq ham. Ari tituq na in mat araq amalib woqeq in mat na tuwol ninal bughdaq ham.]⁴⁵ Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus gamuk awowan bilamta na huritim ginad tiqemiy, Yesus igmo ginan bilaqay haqiy.⁴⁶ Haqad in Yesus waqeq irqurnan ginad emad teq in ta on mataw ginan rab yaqay. Na ezaqgo on mataw na ginad em yaqay, Yesus in God ago nantut araq haq yaqay.

22 Maror araq atatin aw waqnan tona ayon didaq ayahta oyta ago gamuk awowun¹ Ari Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan.² God ago maror in bilaqne king araq ago amun matta aw waqnan tona in ayon didaq ayahta oyta nazaq nog ham.³ Danneb in mataw humab nab boleq an waq adidaqan neq daqayta na gimen nan eman tileh ham. Lehan abeb didaq neqgo akaman na tugwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in mataw yanabmo gimen nan amta na gibilenan a ta lehiy ham. Lehan mataw na bunmo humab nab bolnan gituw tihiqiyy ham.⁴ An king na ago kabibiy mataw ta asor giqeman ta lehiy ham. Lehsa in gibilan, Ne le ya iqez tuteq mataw ya gimen nan emta na kazaq gibileniy ham. Ne huritiy haqiy ham. Ya didaq nagan bunmo tigiwastitay haqiy ham. Yaqgo bulmakau matmatta teq yaqgo bulmakau gimidgotniz ginon aseseqta na ya ginol emim tigiqoy haqiy ham. Ya nagah bunmo tigiwastitayan usaq haqiy ham. Ne an waqgo adidaqnib boliy haqad ne gibileniy ham.⁵ Haqan kabibiy mataw gamuk na huritim in lehim mataw na nazaqmo tigibileniy ham. Gibilenan mataw na in king ago gamuk na a hi huritiymo ham. Ad in haresmo lehad araq ago kabiyab tilah ham. Sa araq ago mani akabiyan emnan tilah ham.⁶ Sa mataw na asor in king ago kabibiy mataw na giwazim gimeqin diq tonim ginol eman tumoqiy ham.⁷ Moqan king na agem meqniyan in ago bab mataw giqeman lehim in mataw in ago kabibiy mataw ginol emiyta na ginol eman tumoq bugiy ham. Ginol emad in gigo uliqab bit nagah bunmo mideran tuqoy bug ham.⁸ Sa king na in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ya an waqgo adidaqan tuwastitayan usaq ham. Ta teq ya mataw gibilenta na in yaqgo humabub bolgo dimun a haiq ham.⁹ Nazaq iyan ne lehad dante buntab mataw gibiyad ne mataw na bunmo gibilenid in yaqgo an waq adidaqnib kab boliy haqad in bilam ham.¹⁰ Haqan kabibiy mataw na tilehiy ham. Lehad

in dante buntab mataw gibiyad gihumab woliy, Mataw meqmeqinta teq mataw dimdimunta inaqmo ham. Gihumab wolani bit humab em daqayta nab ban tihiqiy bug ham.¹¹ Ari mataw bo humabub tuqossa teq king na in gibinyan tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim gibiyim gibiyim lehadmo mat araq ago tubusan anumlan inaqta emim an waq ahumabnib nab ossa in ahol tuwam ham.¹² Ahol waqad in mat na bulonim bilam, Kadoy ham. Ezaqgo ni tubusan araq dimunta emim teq ni bo a hi gwahtim? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na amenin araq emdaqta haiq ham.¹³ Nazaq iyan king in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ne mat ka abensen am wazeq hunegid le asanib gwahtiqeq in romriqab osan ham. Osad in anad meqniysa gaqad ate guruwad tuqosdaq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁴ Haqan Yeaus bilam, God in mataw kabemmo gililewunaqta ham. Gililewunad in mataw na gilikmanib amulik-mulikmo gillumim giwagaqta ham. Mataw Sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy¹⁵ Ari Farisi asor lehim humab wolim osad teq in ezaq toneq Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq itiyonad nan hi bilaqnanta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad in an bulonad osiy.¹⁶ Osim in ginad tiqemim in gigo matawta asor teq Herot ago matawta asor nenaq giqeman tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim tubuloni, Tisa haqiy, I ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni a hi katiyaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni hel diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy. Ni gamuk helta bilaqnan a hi rabaqta haqiy. Na ezaqgo haqiy ni mataw gibilan inaqta a hi girabunad gigomo a hi lehaqta haqiy.¹⁷ Nazaq iyan ni i gibilen haqiy. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibabun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy.¹⁸ Haqan Yesus in mataw ginad meqinta na tuhurit. Ad in bilam, Ne mataw gimileq meqin diqta ham. Nagaqgo ne ya ilum waqay? ham.¹⁹ Mani takis zayayta na araq iqisihunad ya ahol waqiy ham. Haqan in mani araq a bolim tuqugiy.²⁰ Ugan Yesus ahol waqad in mataw na tisusumun nag, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan usaq? ham.²¹ Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nazaq iyan Sisa ago nagah na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God ugiy ham.²² Haqan mataw na ginadnad emad Yesus hulosis tilehiy. Sadyusi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy²³ Ari mataw aseseqta na tilehsa kam nabmo Sadyusi asor Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiya hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta. Ma in bolim Yesus buloni, ²⁴Tisa haqiy, Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid in amikqan araq abab aqaburan na waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin tigiqemdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.²⁵ Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq diq iyim i gilikmanib osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq osad in ago amun haiqmo osimmo tumom haqiy. Moqan ama araq in abab aqoburan na tuwam haqiy.²⁶ Waqim in nazaqmo amun haiqmo osim tumommohaqiy. Moqan ama ta araq in aw naqmo waqim in nazaqmo ton haqiy. Mat ezeqmanta na amun haiqmo moqan amagniz bunmo nazaqmo toniy haqiy. In nazaqmo emim le gima 7-ta na in nazaqmo tonmo haqiy. In bunmo aw amulik naqmo waqim amun araq a hi emimmo tumoq bugiy haqiy.²⁷ Mataw na tumoq bugan abeb aw na tumommo haqiy.²⁸ Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq maqbab 7 na gilikmanib aw na in nog awe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Mataw na in bunmo aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.²⁹ Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ago ne ginad a hi em hasay ham. Teq ne God ago zaway a hi hurit kemaymo ham. Nazaq iyan ne gamuk menmen bilaqay ham.³⁰ On mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta nab in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. In bilaqne God ago hib angelo osayta nazaq nogmo in os daqay ham.³¹ Teq mataw tumoqiya hodhodab eraq daqayta agamukan God nagta na ne ahol a hi waqiyta daqagya? ham.³² Gamuk nab God bilam, Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jakob ago God na yaqmo haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta na gigo God iyim in gibiy muzaqta ham. Mataw moqim a hi hiqiyayta ham.³³ Haqan mataw biyahta nab turiyta na in Yesus ago gamuk huritim gihol turuh nemiy. God ago gunun ameb diqta³⁴ Ari Yesus in Sadyusi gigo gamuk na amenin anononmo eman Sadyusi gizez tihiqiyim osiy. Ossa mataw ginan Farisi haqay na in nazaq huritad in bo Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy.³⁵ Mataw na gilikmanib mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta in nab osmo. Osim in Yesus ulum waqad susumun ugim bilam,³⁶ Tisa ham God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun doqag diqta in gunun bunmo giquiriyamim in ayah diqta? ham.³⁷ Haqan Yesus bulonim bilam, God ago gamuk bilam, Ne gigem, giqutil, teq ginad bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham.³⁸ Gunun na in ayah diqta teq in ameb diqta ham.³⁹ Haqad in bilam, Teq gigerta na in gunun amebta na nogmo ham. Na in kazaq bilam ham, Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham.⁴⁰ Gunun giger na in God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na bunmo alulinmo diq ham. Krais ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag⁴¹ Ari Farisi Yesus agerab humab wolim os tutsa Yesus susumun negim bilam,⁴² Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat anan Krais haqayta na in nog atatin? ham. Haqan Farisi bilaqiy, In Devit atatin haqiy.⁴³ Haqan Yesus bilam, Nazaq na teq ezaq haqad God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Devit anad ugsa Devit in Krais anan bilam, Yaqgo Iyahta haqad in bilam? ham.⁴⁴ Devit gamuk araq mar tonim bilam, Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo ban giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham.⁴⁵ Ari Devit in Krais anan bilam, 'Yaqgo Iyahta' haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan i ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin a ta iydaq? ham.⁴⁶ Haqan mat araq in Yesus ago gamuk na amenin emgo biyab haiq. In bunmo gizez tihiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay.

23 Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo daq ginan bilam¹ Ari abeb Yesus in on mataw biyahta na teq inmo ago disaipel nenaq gamuk gibilenim bilam,² Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Moses ago ban waqim Moses mataw suleq negyaqta nazaq in ne suleq negayta ham.³ Nazaq iyan in gamuk bunmo amalib suleq negayta na ne huritad muzmo muziniy ham. Ari in gigo daqmo teq ne hikidik muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo in suleq negayta na in gimo a hikidik muzinayta ham.⁴ In gunun kabemmo diq mataw negayta ham.

Bilaqne in nagh afaqanta tuq tonim am wazim mataw gibetarib emayta nazaq nog ham. Eman mataw nagh afaqanta na sorad in giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. Luwsa ta mataw aseseqta na in gilumsihgo giben amotin asit lo a hikidik wazayta ham.⁵ Mataw aseseqta na in gigo daq bunmo emsa mataw gibiyad giben iluw daqay haqad in emayta ham. In God inaq gamuk emgo arin aseseqta gibenab teq gimaqbalab emayta ham. Teq in God inaq gamuk emgo abalawun in gigo tubusan adekib emayta na in aburgan sisaqmo wole giqusaqta ham.⁶ In humab adidaqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab osnan huloso diq hulosaqta ham. Ad bit humab wolaytab nazaqmo in ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqtaqta ham.⁷ In maket-ib luwsa mataw in ginan 'mat ayah' haqsa in ginad dimniyaqta ham. Teq mataw in giben iluwad ginan 'tisa' haqgo in ginad diq bilaqtaqta ham.⁸ Ta teq negmo mataw giwasihsa in ne ginan 'tisa' hi bilaqiy ham. Haiqgam ham. Mat amulikmoqmo in ne gigo Tisa-ta ham. Sa ne bunmo maqbabmo osay ham.⁹ Ad ogib kab ne mat araq anan 'kamam' nazaq ne hi bilaqiyimo ham. Mat Heven-ib osaqta naqmo ham.¹⁰ Ad ne mataw giwasihsa in ne ginan 'maror' hi bilaqiyimo ham. Ne gigo maror amulikmo osayta ham, mat anan Kraisa haqayta naqmo ham.¹¹ Ne gilikmanib mat ayah diqta na in ne gigo kabibiy matmo iyeq osan ham.¹² Mat aw nog in gimo gihol abin wazan eraqtaqta na in giben tuwoqdaq ham. Ad mat aw nog in gihol abin wazan woqtaqta na in giben tiqeraqdaq ham. Yesu in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ginad.¹³ Haqad Yesu bilam, ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. On mataw God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqtan tona ne gidanin qwayayta ham. Negmo a hi gwahtiqtayta ham. Ad on mataw God ago maror aduganib lo gwahtiqtasamo ne giwasihayta ham.¹⁴ Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad ne mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqay haqad ham. God hazir ayahta emdaqta nab ne on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.]¹⁵ Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne mat amulikmo emid ne gigo maror ahaqenib iyeq muzingo haqad ne giholtuw diq bulayta ham. Ne gihol anadin a hi emad ne kamis urotim lehim teq ne ogib dan pesanmo diq lehayta ham. Lehim ne mat na kat ugan in ne gigo maror ahaqenib iyim ne faqab leh daqayta nazaq nog in tiqiyaqmo ham. Teq ne mat na isihunan in ne giquriyamim daq meqinta kabemmo diq emaqta ham.¹⁶ Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gime haiqta ham. Ezaq teq ne mataw dan giqusihun daqay? ham. Ne kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat Tempel abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagh hel diq a haiq haqayta ham. Ari mat Tempel-ib gol usaqta naqmo abinib an adugan wazayta na in naga hel diqta haqayta ham. Mat gol na abinib gamuk awaz meqin bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq haqayta ham.¹⁷ Na mataw agadanta gime haiqta ham. Nagh edo diq in God ameb ayah diqta? ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Gol na amomo in abin haiqta ham. Gol na Tempel-ibmo usad iyan in abin inaqta ham. Nazaq iyan Tempel-mo in nagh ayah diqta ham.¹⁸ Ad ne kazaq bilaqaymo ham. Mat Tempel-ib tamaz emgo abanab usaqta na abinib an adugan wazayta na in nagh hel diq a haiq haqayta ham. Ari mat in nagh tamaz emgo abanab usaqta naqmo abinib an adugan wazayta na in nagh hel diqta haqayta ham. Mat tamaz na abinib gamuk awaz meqinta bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq haqayta ham.¹⁹ Ne gime haiqta ham. Nagh edo diq in God ameb ayah diqta? ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Nagh tamaz emgo abanab usaqta na in abin haiqta ham. Nagh na in God ago tamaz em abanab usad iyan in abin inaqta ham. Nazaq iyan God ago tamaz em abanab naqmo in nagh ayah diqta ham.²⁰ Nazaq iyan ne ginad em haseq teq gamuk bilaqiy ham. Mat tamaz em abanab na hel diqtaqmo haqayta na in ban na teq nagh ban amalib usaqta na inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqta ham.²¹ Ad mat Tempel abinib an adugan wazim hel diqtaqmo haqayta na in Tempel teq bit na anameren inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqtaqta ham.²² Ad mat Heven abinib hel diqtaqmo haqayta na in God ago ban tawonta na teq ban na anameren inaqmo gibinib gamuk bilaqtaqta ham.²³ Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kamiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Kabiyab kwasin amikmikta ginan mint teq dil teq kumin haqayta na ne giwaqim gihuseran humab 10 nazaq iyan ne humab amulikmo God ugayta ham. Ta teq God ago maror aduganib daq aseseqta na ne tuhulos bugtiy ham. Daq titnonta amalib mataw gilum kemayta na teq mataw ginad negiyta na teq God anan helmo haqayta na ago ne gidek zizalan ne a ta hi emayta ham. Ne daq aseseqta nawa na gidek a hi zizalsa ne tiqem nagiyta ham. Emad ne daq amikmikta nagan tiqem nagiyimo ham.²⁴ Ne mataw gime haiqta ne on mataw dan tigiqsihun daqay ye? ham. Ne daq amikmik didiqta ago bilaqad teq ne God ago daq aseseqta emgo ginad a hi emayta ham. Ne didaq neqsa taqorib honam amik diqta woqan ne ahol waqad waqim hunegayta ham. Ta teq karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na ne gigo taqorib woqan ne ahol a hi waqad taqor inaqmo tilonan gimuganib wolehaqta ham.²⁵ Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne gog teq deg asanmo suholayta ham. Teq aduganib nagh rin tongo adan teq negmo gihol anadin emgo adan ame gwalim usaqta ham.²⁶ Ne Farisi ham, ne gime haiqta ham. Itureqmo ne gog adugan suholiy ham. Adugan suholid teq gog asan anumlan hiqiydaqmo ham.²⁷ Na mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Ne bilaqne hodhod asan bolaw tonan hus diq iyaqta nazaq nog ham. Balaw tonan hodhod ahol awaqan dimun diqta teq aduganib mataw tumoqiya giditin teq nagh lilihta kabemmo usaqta ham.²⁸ Ne nazaqmo diq osayta ham. Mataw ne gibiyad ginad emay, Mataw ko in God ago mataw dimdimunta haqay ham. Ta teq mataw kat neg ago adan teq God ago maror othas ago adan in ne giduganib ame gwalim usaqta ham.²⁹ Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Ne God ago nantut gimen hodhod abitan dimdimunta emayta ham. Ad ne mataw titnonta moqiya ago hodhod balaw

tonayta ham. ³⁰Ne bilaqay, I gisesan gigo kamub osta iyeq i gisesan God ago nantut ginolsa i gilumsiheq a hi ginol em nagta haqayta ham. ³¹Gamuk nabmo ne gihol ulal tonim bilaqayta ham. Helmo ne mataw God ago nantut ginol eman moqayta na ginaynaynizta ham. ³²Nazaq iyan ne gisesan gisen muzineq ne nazaqmo God ago nantut bunmo ginol emiymo ham. ³³Ne nagah ahulinaqta meqinta ham. Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan bilaqid ne faqab tileh daqayta ham. Ezaq teq ne tuk daqay? ham. ³⁴Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. Ya teq mataw God ago nantut bilaq daqayta asor teq mataw ginad awaz meqinta asor teq mataw suleq neg daqayta asor giqemid in ne gigo hib tileh daqay ham. Lehsa ne asor ginol emid moqsa asor ne ayib dom wolid moq daqay ham. Ad asor ne bit humab wolaytab gusib ginol titay daqay ham. Teq asor ne gimuzsa in le uliq araqab ossa nab ne gimuzeq lehid in osef eraqeq uliq ta araqab leh daqay ham. ³⁵Nazaq iyid teq og kab ne gisesan mataw dimdimunta ginol eman ginedan womta na ago afaqan ne gigo hib tuqusdaq ham. Mebmemo in mat titnonta anan Abel haqayta na wol eman moqan in anedan wom ham. An abeb diq in Tempel teq tamaz em abanan asan ban turaqta na gilikmanib in Birekaya atatin Sekaraya na wol eman moqan in anedan wommo ham. Ne gisesan Abel akamnib mataw dimdimunta ginol emim bo bo Sekaraya ago akamnib tiqiy ham. ³⁶An ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in mataw dimdimunta ginedan womta na amenin bunmo on mataw muran og kab osayta na gigo hib tiqemdaq ham. Yesus uliq Jerusalem anan anad meqniy ³⁷Haqad Yesus bilam, O Jerusalem, Jerusalem ham. Ningo mataw God ago nantut ginol emayta ham. Ad God in ago gamuk kabibiy mataw negim giqeman ningo hib lehayta na gimalib in gig hunegayta ham. Kam kabemmo ya ningo on mataw gituwal emnan inad bilamta ham. Bilaqne kurek anenqab in amidgotniz aben gayik ahaqenib gituwal emim giqisihaqta nazaq ham. Ta teq ne hulosiya ham. ³⁸Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. God ne gigo uliq hulosa in ne gibenab useq teq timeqniydaq ham. ³⁹Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne ya a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari ne ginad dimniysa bilaq daqay, Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq daqayta kam nab teq ne a ta ibiy daqay ham.

24 Yesus bilam, Tempel teq meqniydaq ham¹ Ari Yesus Tempel hulosa lehsa in ago disaipel Tempel abitan aseseqta nagan Yesus isihunnan haqad dgreab tuboliy. ²Bolim isihunsa teq Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ne bit ko bunmo ahol waqay ye? ham. Gig ko bunmo teq wolizilaye qihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqayta ham. Yesus bilam, afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqaq ham ³Ari Yesus garah anan Oliv haqaytab ossa ago disaipel gimomo in ago hib bolim bilaqiy, Ni i gibilan haqiy. Kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqaq? haqiy. Naga daqin diq ameb gwahtiqa i ahol waqad ginad emam, Ni muleqeq tubolnan haqam? haqiy. Ad i ginad emam, Og ka hiqiydaqta akaman tugwahtiqaq haqam haqiy. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ne gihol waziya ham. Luweq mat araq ne kat negdaq ham. ⁵Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Yaqmo Kraisa haq daqay ham. Haqad in on mataw kabemmo kat neg daqay ham. ⁶Sa mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta mataw pesanta bab emsa ne gibilan hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne ginad haresmo emad hi rabiya ham. Daq nagan nazaq tugwahtiqaqta ham. Ta teq kam abebtanta na teqmo ham. ⁷Mataw en araq eraqeq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa King ago dauh nenaq eraqeq King ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaymo ham. Uliq saw amo amo zarow ayahta gwahtiqa og ahol woldaqta ham. ⁸Daq nagan bunmo bilaqne aw agemab amun tubaysa loyinaq nazaq iydq ham. ⁹Kam nab teq mataw ne giwazeq santitiy neggo haqad bab gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in ne ginol emid moq daqay ham. Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw en bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqayta ham. ¹⁰Kam nab teq on mataw kabemmo in gigo ginad helmota na hulosa daqay ham. Hulosa in an anan gigem meqniy daqay ham. Ad in gimaqbaban giwazeq bab gibenab giqem daqay ham. ¹¹Sa nantut katiya kabemmo eraqeq on mataw kabemmo gikat neg daqay ham. ¹²Mataw kabemmo gunun dimdimunta itiyonad daq meqintabmo os daqay ham. Daq meqinta kuluwmo gwahtiqaq ban waq bugsa mataw kabemmo an anan ginad bilaqta na adan hulosa daqay ham. ¹³Ari mat aw nog in zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta gwahtiqaqta nab God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham. ¹⁴Mataw God ago maror agamukan dimunta ka og saw bunmo a leheq on mataw gibilan daqay ham. Gibilenad in bilaq daqay, God ne gimen gamuk kazaq bilamta haq daqay ham. Haqad in on mataw og saw bunmo God ago gamuk gibilan bugid nab teq kam abebta na tugwahtiqaq ham. Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham ¹⁵Teq nagah meqin dita uliq saw meqin tonaqta na in Tempel aduganib tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Daniel anan bilamta nazaq ham. (Mat gamuk ka ahol waqad bilaqta na in anad em hasad bilaq sireqan.) ¹⁶Kam nab on mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiya ham. ¹⁷Ad mat bit aduganib ban osnantab osdaqta na in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehanmo ham. Lehad in ago es nagah bit aduganib usaqta na anadin emad hi giwaqan ham. ¹⁸Teq mat kabiyab luwdaqta na in ago aholsihen waqnan uliqab muleqeq ta hi lehanmo ham. ¹⁹Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun muturta sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. ²⁰Nazaq iyan ne God susumun ugid ne tuk daqayta akaman na in urom akamnib teq ne gigo lotu akamnib hi gwahtiqaq ham. ²¹Kam nab mataw afaqan ayah diqta tisor daqay ham. Kwaziqmo God og saw bunmo giqemim bo muranmo afaqan araq nazaqta a hi gwahtimta ham. Teq abeb afaqan araq nazaqta a ta hi gwahtiqaqmo ham. ²²Ari God kam meqinta na siqim diq a hi emid on mataw bunmo hihiqiy bug nagiy ham. Teq God in ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na ginadin emad in kam na emid siqim tiqiydaqta ham. ²³Kam nab mat araq ne gibileneq bilaqda, "Ahol waqiy, Kraisa kawa osaq" o "Kraisa kowa osaq" haqsa ne in aqez na hikidik huritiya ham. ²⁴Na ezaggo Kraisa katiya teq nantut katiya kabemmo tugwahtiqaq daqay ham. Gwahtiqaq in daq azawayin inaq aseseqta giqemad in kabiya lul araq diqta amo amo giqem daqay ham. In nazaq emad teq in God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gihureqnan diq ton daqay ham. ²⁵Ne ginad em hasiya ham. Daq nagan a hi gwahtiqaq kawa ya ne tigibilenaiq ham. ²⁶Nazaq iyan abeb in ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ahol waqiy, Kraisa saw amatawun haiqta nab osaq haqsa ne nazaq ban

hi lehiy ham. Ad in gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ahol waqiy, Kraiss bit ka aduganib oseq haqsa ne gigez hi huritiymo ham.

²⁷Kaitab mewlig hikliyanim anuwan zeq gwaldaqta ban oyim le zeq wolehaqta banmo iyaqta ham. Teq Mat Atatin muleqeq ta boldaqta nab in nazaqmo diq tiqiyaqta ham. ²⁸In boldaqta nab in mataw gime titoneq a hi boldaq ham. Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy ham. In bilaqay, Karuw tumomta asan lilihim usaqta nabmo turgaw bolim humab wolay haqayta ham. Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq ²⁹Ari kam nab afaqan ayahta na tihiqiyidmo, Zeq ame romriq iysa kalam a ta hi oydaq ham. Sa kaitab ulig milheseq ogib tuwoq daqay ham. Woqsa nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan in gihol tuwol daqaymo ham. ³⁰Kam nab teq Mat Atatin ta boldaqta atowun kaitab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid teq on mataw en bunmo ahol waqad in gaq wazad bilaq daqay, Mat na i giyon hazizir emnan bolaq haq daqay ham. Haqad in gaq wazad osad Mat Atatin kaitab onqas amalib oseq ago zaway teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ³¹Ahol waqsa taur atoranno gayonsa Mat Atatin in ago angelo giqemid in og saw bunmo lehad inmo ago mataw in gilumim aholyon giwaqan osayta na giwaqeq giwaqeq a lehad teq in tigiwaq bug daqay ham. Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta ³²Haqad Yesus bilam, Ay fik ago hib teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay ham. Ay na aben hur tonad atitoqin muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad emaiq, Zeq akaman tiqiynan tonaq haqayta ham. ³³Nazaqmo teq abeb nagah ya anan bilayta ka bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad kazaq emiy ham. Nagah Yesus anan bilamta na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham, Bilaqne mat dan ezab turad bit aduganib gwahtiqnan tonaq nazaq haqiy ham. ³⁴Ya helmo ne gibilenaq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq ham. ³⁵Kait og inaq teq tihiqiydaqta ham. Ari yaggo gamuk ka a hi hiqiydaq ham. Mat araq diq Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman a hi hurit ³⁶Ari teq Mat Atatin kam gineh diq ta boldaqta na teq in zeq adulan ganimtab bo gwahtiqdaqta na mat araq a hi hurit ham. Angelo Heven-ib osayta na teq God Atatin inaqmo in kam na a hi huritiymo ham. God amomo kam na ago tuhuritta ham. ³⁷Nowa akamnib mataw daq em yaqayta nazaqmo Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akamnib in em daqaytamo ham. ³⁸Uq ayahta na a hi gwahtiqsamo on mataw didaq neqad yuw uluwad an waqad ossa le Nowa muy aduganib tugwahtim ham. ³⁹In ginad a hi emad ossamo uq ayahta na hitiqim on mataw na bunmo gisorim giqad lehim tigineq bug ham. An Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akaman in nazaqmo diq iydag ham. ⁴⁰Kam nab mataw giger leheq kabiyab luw daqay ham. Luwsa in araq waqad araq in hulosisid nab tiluwdaq ham. ⁴¹Teq on giger mel emayta ago banib wit anagin wolworad os daqay ham. Ossa in araq waqad araq in hulosisid nab tuqosdaq ham. ⁴²Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ne gigo Iyahta kam gineh boldaqta na ago ne a hi huritayta ham. ⁴³Ne gamuk ka huriteq te ginad em hasiy ham. Bit anamren in mat rin tonaqta naga kamnib boldaq na ago huriteq teq in ago bit wamuzeq saw waqad ossa mat rin tonaqta na bo bit wolzilayeq a hi gwahtiqdaq ham. ⁴⁴Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ne bilaq daqay, Mat Atatin a hi boldaq haq daqayta nabmo diq in bo tugwahtiqdaq ham. Kabibiy mat dimunta teq kabibiy mat meqinta gigo gamuk awowan ⁴⁵Ari naga matin in kabibiy mat dimunta nog? ham. Kabibiy mat dimunta in anad em hasad ago ayahta aqez muzinaqta ham. Aqez muzinad in kabibiy mataw bunmo giwamuzad didaq neg akamnib in didaq negaqta ham. ⁴⁶Abeb ago ayahta na boleq in kwaziqmo bilamta nazaqmo ago kabibiy mat na emsa in ahol waqsa in ago kabibiy mat na tidimniyeq osdaq ham. ⁴⁷Ya helmo ne gibilenaq ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat dimunta na emid in ago nagah bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham. ⁴⁸Ari kabibiy mat meqinta na in ahol buloneq bilaqdaq, Yaggo ayahta lehim sisaqmo tiluwaq haqdaq ham. ⁴⁹Haqad in ayogniz nenaq araقيبmo kabi emayta na haresmo tiginoldag ham. Ad in mataw yuw atoranta uluwayta na nenaq didaq neqad yuw tuquluw daqay ham. ⁵⁰In nazaq emad ossamo ago ayahta bolsa in a hi huritdaq ham. Ad in ahol asawan a hi wastitaydaq ham. ⁵¹Sa mat ayahta na boleq in kabibiy mat na wazeq woltitayeq teq in mataw gimileq meqinta na gigo sawab hunegid wo tilehdaq ham. Saw nab mataw ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad osayta ham.

25 On barasta gigo gamuk awowun¹Kam abebtanta nab God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq aw waqnan tonsa on

barasta 10 nazaq danib lehiyta nazaq nog iydag ham. Mat aw waqdaqta na in ago bitab tubolad luw ham. Bolad luwsa in awe na ayogniz on barasta na gigo lam miderim adanin lehiy ham. In le danib ahol waqad teq inaq ta bolnan haqad ham. ²On na gilikmanib abaynagin in ginad haiqta ham. Teq abaynagin in ginad inaqta ham. ³On ginad haiqta na in gigo lam waqim a bolad teq in wel lam-ub teneq mider daqayta na a hi waqiy ham. ⁴Ari on ginad inaqta na wel botol-ib tenim teq in lam inaq waqim a boliy ham. ⁵Teq mat aw waqdaqta na hidmo a hi bol ham. Nazaq iyan on na bunmo gime rursa tuqusiyy ham. ⁶Ussa tarom alihanib mat araq lileyim bilam, Mat aw waqdaqta na kowa tubolaq haqad in bilam ham. Ne eraqeq leheq ahol waqad inaq boliy haqad in bilam ham. ⁷Haqan on barasta na bunmo eraqim in gigo lam waqim timideriy ham. ⁸Sa on ginad haiqta na in ginad inaqta na gibileniy, Ne wel asor igiy haqiy ham. I gigo lam wel hiqiyim miynan tonaq haqiy ham. ⁹Haqan on ginad inaqta na bilaqiy, Wel ka ayah diq a haiq haqiy ham. Luweq i wel ka asor negid i gigo lam timiydaqmo haqiy ham. Nazaq iyan negmo leheq mataw gigo wel inaqta na gigo hib asor ne giholyon zaiyy haqiy ham. ¹⁰Haqan on ginad haiqta na wel zaynan tilehsamo mat aw waqdaqta na tubol ham. Bolan on ginad inaqta na in mat na waqim inaq bit aduganib tilehiy ham. Lehim in gihol adanin otim mat aw waqdaqta na inaq didaq neqad tuqosiyy ham. ¹¹Ossa on ginad haiqta na wel zayim muleqim ta bolim in dan ezab turad teq in dan ez wol hamad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta, Iyahta haq yaqay ham. Ni giyon dan hasid i gwahtiquq haq yaqay ham. ¹²Haqsa mat na in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya ne gigo a hi hurit haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Kam gineh teq zeq adulan ganimtab ya ta boldaiqta na ne a hi huritiy ham. Kabibiy mataw mani waqiyta gigo gamuk awowun ¹⁴Ari Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq gibilenim bilam, Kam abebtanta nab God ago maror in bilaqne mat ayahta araq saw pesantab lehnan haqad ago kabibiy mataw gibenab kabiyy amta nazaq nog iydag ham. Mat na in ago kabibiy mataw gibilenan bolan in ago nagah bunmo gibenab am ham. ¹⁵Emad

in ago kabibiy mataw gilum kemim kabi negad in kabibiy mat araq ago zaway teq anad ayah diqta na 5,000 kina nazaq ug ham. Teq araq ago zaway teq anad ayah nogta na in 2,000 nazaq ug ham. Ugad araq ago zaway teq anad amik nogta na in 1,000 kina nazaq ug ham. In mani na negim gihulosadmo tilah ham.¹⁶ Lehsa mat 5,000 kina wamta na hidmo mani na amalib kabi emim in 5,000 kina araqmo a ta wam ham.¹⁷ Sa mat 2,000 kina wamta na nazaqmo mani na amalib kabi emim in 2,000 kina araqmo a ta wam ham.¹⁸ Ta teq mat 1,000 kina wamta na lehim ogib yay tayim in ago ayahta mani ughta na tuqulilam ham.¹⁹ An mat ayah na lehim sisaqmo osim teq in muleqim ta bol ham. Bolim in ago kabibiy mataw mani nagta na ago agamukan wastitaynan haqad in gimen nan eman in agerab tuboliy ham.²⁰ Bolim mat 5,000 kina wamta na in ago ayahta na bulonim bilam, Mat ayah ham ni 5,000 kina yagta na kawa ahol waq haqad in bilam ham. Ya amalib emim amenin 5,000 kina-mo a taway haqad in bilam ham.²¹ Haqan ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni ya inad usta na em bugim ni kabibiy mat dimun diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni nagah asitmo anonon diqmo tuwamuzan ya nagah kabemmo nigid ni tuwamuzdaq haqad in bulon ham.²² An mat 2,000 kina wamta na in bolmo ham. Bolim in bilam, Mat ayah ham ni 2,000 kina yagta na kawa ahol waq haqad in bilam ham. Ya amalib kabi emim 2,000 kina-mo a ta way haqad in bilam ham.²³ Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni ya inad usta na em bugim ni kabibiy mat dimun diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni nagah asitmo na anonon diqmo tuwamuzan ya nagah kabemmo nigid ni tuwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni bolid ya ninaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham.²⁴ Ari mat 1,000 kina wamta na tubolmo. Bolim in bilam, Mat ayah ham ya ningo tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Ni mat afanta kamolmol a hi emaqta haqad in bilam ham. Didaq ni a hi layta na anon ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunagta nab ni niholyon wit na anon tuwal emaqta haqad in bilam ham.²⁵ Nazaq iyan ya rabad ningo 1,000 kina ka ulileman us haqad in bilam ham. Ningo mani na kawa haqad in bilam ham.²⁶ Haqan in ago ayahta amenin emim bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin haqad in bilam ham. Ya inad usta na ni a hi am haqad in bilam ham. Ni nabag yaqgo tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Didaq ya a hi leyta na anon ya iholyon waqaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago wit anon ya iholyon tuwal emaiqta haqad in bilam ham.²⁷ Nagaqgo ni mataw mani abitnib osayta na gibenab yaqgo mani eman in akabiyab a hi emiy haqad in bilam? ham. Emid teq ya muleqeq boleq yaqgo gimeq na amenin mani ayahmo inaqmo waqnaqta haqad in bilam ham.²⁸ Haqad in bilam, Ne mat na abenab 1,000 kina in wazaqta na waqeq mat ago 10,000 kina inaqta na ugiy haqad in bilam ham.²⁹ na ya on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya mataw ginaghan haiqta na asitmo in wazayta na walem bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham.³⁰ Ad ne kabibiy mat meqinta na muzid in asanib saw aromriq inaqtab lehan haqad in bilam ham. Saw nab mataw ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad os daqayta haqad in bilam ham. Mat Atatin teq on mataw bunmo giluwiydaq³¹ Ari Yesus bilam, Abeg teq Mat Atatin king ayahta iyeq ago balaw anuwan oysa in angelo nenaq tuboldaq ham. Boleq in ago ban tawontab tuqos woqdaq ham.³² Os woqeq ossa teq on mataw en bunmo boleq in anognib humab tuwol daqay ham. Humab woleq tursa in gihuserid dauh giger tiqiy daqay ham. Bilaqne mat sipsip teq meqmeq gihuseran sipsip kazaq bolsa meqmeq kozaq lehayta nazaq nog iy daqay ham.³³ In ago sipsip aben aqabun ban giqemid teq meqmeq in aben anasaran ban giqemdaq ham.³⁴ Teq king na in on mataw aben aqabun ban turayta na gibileneq bilaqdaq, On mataw haqdaq ya imam anad dimun diqta tinegdaq haqdaq ham. Ne boleq ya imam ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ban dimdimunta waqeq ago nagah giwamuzeq osiy haqdaq ham. Kwaziqmo ya imam og eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in ne gimen ban dimdimunta na tigiwastitayan usaq haqdaq ham. Ya imam nazaq ne tigidimun tonnan haqdaq ham.³⁵ Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya igemnan moqad ossa ne ya didaq yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya yuwnan moqsa ne yuw yagan ya uluw haqdaq ham. Ya mat begbegta iyim bolan ne ya iwaqim ilowan toniy haqdaq ham.³⁶ Ya ibe aholmo luwsa ne tubusan yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya moqad ussa ne ya iwamuzad osiy haqdaq ham. Ya iqirquran ossa ne bolim ya ibiyiy haqdaq ham.³⁷ Haqid teq on mataw dimdimunta na in gamuk amenin emeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta haq daqay kam gineh ni nigemnan moqad ossa i nibiyad didaq nig? haq daqay ham. Teq kam gineh ni yuwnan moqsa i yuw nigan ni uluw? haq daqay ham.³⁸ Kam gineh ni mat begbegta iyim bolsa i ni niwaqim nilowan ton? haq daqay ham. Teq kam gineh ni nibe aholmo luwsa i tubusan nig? haq daqay ham.³⁹ Kam gineh ni moqad ussa teq ni niqirquran ossa i bolim ni nibiy? haq daqay ham.⁴⁰ Haqid teq king na amenin emeq bilaqdaq, Ya helmo gibilenaq haqdaq ham. Nagah bunmo ne ya isenlul araq abin haiqta ago hib emad na ne yaqgo hib emiymo hadaq ham.⁴¹ Haqid in on mataw anasaran ban turayta na kazaq gibilendaq ham. On mataw haqdaq ya imam ne kusuluw tinag haqdaq ham. Ne tukeq dan ko muzeq faq oyad a hi miyaqta kob lehiy haqdaq ham. Faq na kwaziqmo Satan ago angelo nenaq tiqeman usaqta haqdaq ham.⁴² Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya igemnan moqad ossa ne didaq a hi yagiy haqdaq ham.⁴³ Ya yuw nan moqsa ne yuw a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya mat begbegta iyim bolan ne ya iwaqim ilowan a hi toniy haqdaq ham. Ya ibe aholmo luwsa ne tubusan a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya moqad ussa teq ya iqirquran ossa ne bolim ya a hi ibiyiy haqdaq ham.⁴⁴ Haqid teq mataw na in ago gamuk amenin emeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta haq daqay kam gineh ni nigemnan teq ni yuwnan moqsa teq ni begbeg iyim bolsa teq ni nibe aholmo luwsa teq ni moqad ossa teq ni niqirquran ossa i ni a hi nilumsih? haq daqay ham.⁴⁵ Haqid teq in on mataw na gigo gamuk amenin emeq bilaqdaq, Ya helmo ne gibilenaq haqdaq ham. Ne ya isenlul ka gigo araq abin haiqta ago hib nagah na a hi emim na ne yaqgo hib a hi emiymo haqdaq ham.⁴⁶ nazaq iyid on mataw na leheq santitiy waqad tuqos daqay ham. Sa on mataw dimdimunta in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.

26 Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram Mataw marorta Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan wazi¹ Yesus gamuk na bilaq bugan tihiqiyan in ago disaipel gibilan, Kam giger le tihiqiyid teq i gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na tugwahtiqdaq ham.² Na ne huritiy ham. Kam na gwahtiqid teq in Mat Atatin bab gibenab emid in ayib dom tuwol daqay

ham.³Ari kam nab mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Juda gigo mataw marorta na nenaq in tamaz mat danmebta anan Kayafas haqayta na ago bitab humab tuwoliy.⁴Humab wolim in on mataw gime titoneq Yesus wazeq wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan tibilaq yaqay.⁵Admo in bilaqiy, I Pasova akamnib Yesus ulalabmo a hi wazam haqiy. Luweq on mataw biyahta na gigem meqniysa bab araq ayahta wazid eraqdaq haqiy.Aw araq Yesus afaqinib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan wom⁶Ari Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib mat araq kwaziqmo aholib moq lepra usim tihiqiyta anan Saimon haqayta na ago bitab os.⁷Ossa aw araq Yesus ago hib tubol. In kagoh araq amikta gig anan alabosta haqay na sisoqim emiyta nab in masil ahuran dimunta anawun ayahmota tenim teq in wazim a bol. A bolim Yesus banab ossa in masil na Yesus afaqinib wazbalan tuwom.⁸Anmo Yesus ago disaipel daq na ahol waqim in gigem meqniysa bilaqiy, Nagaqgo in masil dimunta ko abu ulumaq? haqiy.⁹Masil ko i mat araq inaq zayeq mani ayahmo waq nagta haqiy. Waqeq i mataw ginaghan haiqmo osayta na neg nagta haqiy.¹⁰Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk na huritim gibilan, Nagaqgo ne aw ka afaqan ugay? ham. In ya ilowan tonim daq dimunta tiqam yag ham.¹¹Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ari ya nenaq tuteqmo a hi osdaiqta ham.¹²Aw ka iholib masil wazbalta ka in ya ihol wastitayeq hodhodab iqemgo haqad in amta ham.¹³Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw edobya leheq ya iwagamun dimunta bilaqad in aw ka daq amta ka awagamun tibilaq daqaymo ham. Bilaqsa mataw huritad teq in aw ka anadin tiqem daqay ham.Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam¹⁴Ari kam nab disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas uliq Kariyot-ib haqayta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta gigo hib tilah.¹⁵Lehim in gibilan, Ya Yesus ne gibenab emid teq ne naga diq yag daqay? ham. Haqan mataw na Yesus ayon banzaw emim in mani silva 30 nazaq Judas tuqugiy.¹⁶Ugan nab Judas in Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta adanteqin araq dimunta tinagunyaq.Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Pasova abebtanta neqiy¹⁷Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtim. Gwahtiqa disaipel Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ni ninad i bit edob leheq ninmen nagh wastitayid teq ni Pasova adidaqan neqdaq? haqiy.¹⁸Haqan in gibilan, Ne le uliq kob gwahtiqaq mat araq ahol waqad teq ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta bilam, Yaqgo kam na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham. Yaqgo disaipel nenaq ningo bitab Passova adidaqan neqnan haqad ne buloniy ham.¹⁹Haqan Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in lehim Pasova adidaqan neqgo abanan tuwastitayiy.²⁰Ari imisor diq tiqiyen Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na nenaq didaq neqnan banab tuqos woqiy.²¹Os woqim osad in didaq neqadmo Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib teq mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham.²²Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan diq iysa in amulik-mulikmo Yesus susumun ugad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta yaqmo ya? haq yaqay.²³Haqsa Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Mat ya inaq degib aben eman womta naqmo teq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta ham.²⁴God ago mar Mat Atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo diq dan muzeq tilehdaqta ham. Teq mat in bab gibenab emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. Mat na anen a hi emnagta in am ham.²⁵Haqan Judas mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na bilam, Iyahta yaqmo ye? ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham.Yesus in ago disaipel bret teq wain ayun inaq nag²⁶Ari in didaq neqad osad Yesus bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim ago disaipel negad bilam, Ne bret ka waq neqiy ham. Ka ya inon ham.²⁷Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim teq in negad gibilan, Ne bunmo ka uluwiw ham.²⁸Ka ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta ham. Ya ned ka on mataw kabemmo gigo daq meqinta giwalemgo wazbaldaiqta ham.²⁹Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun ka ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abey ya nenaq ya imam ago maror muturta aduganib osad teq ya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham.³⁰Admo in bunmo lotu ago bar araq wazim huloadmo in uliq hulosisim garah Oliv-ub tilehiy. Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham³¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel nenaq lehad in gibilan, Tarom kab ya iholib afaqan araq meqin diq gwahtiqa ne bunmo ya ibiyad ne ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na huload gileh tiyag daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Ya mat sipsip giwamuzayta na wol emsa in ago sipsip haresmo tukeq tileh daqay haqad in bilam ham.³²Ari ya hodhodab eraqeq teq ya ameb saw Galiliy-ib tilehdaiq ham.³³Haqan Pita gamuk na amenin emim bilam, Mataw ka bunmo in ni afaqan waqsa nibiyad in ginad helta huload in gileh nigma ya haiq ham. Ya ni ninan helmo haqaiqta na huload gileh a hi nigdaiq ham.³⁴Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nimeq ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.³⁵Haqan Pita bilam, Haiq ham. Mataw ya ninaq ginol emnan bilaqsa ya gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. hikidik ham. Haqan disaipel bunmo nazaqmo bilaqiy.Yesus og Getsemaniy-ib God inaq gamuk am³⁶Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq og araq awaqan dimunta anan Getsemaniy haqaytab tilehiy. Lehim in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne kab osiysa ya kok leheq God inaq gamuk emnan ham.³⁷Haqadmo in Pita teq Sebediy atatiniz giger na giwaqim nenaq tilah. Lehad in ahol afaqan iysa ahol meqin diq tiqiyag.³⁸Ad in gibilan, Ya ihol afaqan diq iysa tumoqnan tonaiq ham. Ya nenaq kab saw waqad osuq ham.³⁹Haqad in gihulosim asitmo ta leh nog iyim in anobun ban woqim usad God buloneq bilaqyaq, Ya imam haqyaq ya iholib afaqan ayahta ka aban emdaiqta adanteqin ussun teq ni ya iqishun haqyaq. Ari ni ninad nazaq a hi usid teq ni inad ka hi muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq.⁴⁰Haqad in eraqim ago disaipel ezeqman na gigo hib muleqim ta lehim in ussa gibiy. Gibiyad in Pita bulon, Ezaq? ham. Ne asitmo ya nenaq saw waqad a hi osam e? ham.⁴¹Ne saw waqad God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na giholib gwahtiqa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniy ham. Helmo ne ya inad muznan ginad bilaqyaq teq ne gihol awaz meqin haiq ham.⁴²Haqad in ame gigerta lehim God inaq gamuk emim bilam, Ya imam ham. Afaqan ka ya i ban a hi emid ari ni ninad usaq naqmo ya iholib gwahtiqa ham.⁴³Haqad in muleqim ta lehim disaipel ezeqman na gime rursa in gibiy.⁴⁴Gibiyad gihulosim ta lehim ame ezeqmanta in God inaq gamuk ta am. Teko in gamuk bilamta nazaqmo in a ta bilaq ton.⁴⁵Bilaqim tihiqiyen in disaipel gigo hib ta lehim gibilan, Ne ginamur emad us tutay ye? ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Muran in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw meqinta gibenab emdaqta na akaman tiqiy ham.⁴⁶Ne eraqiysa i lehuq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na bo tugwahtim ham.Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am⁴⁷Ari Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqay na tubol. Bolsa mataw dauh biyahta baqir sebur

waqim ad Judas inaq boliymo. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in bab mataw na gigemman boliyta.⁴⁸ Ari mat waqeq Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in naga daqin emid in Yesus ahol waqad waz daqayta na ago in teko tigibilanta. In bilam, Ya leheq mat nog ya wazeq ilawundaiqta naqmo ne wazi ham.⁴⁹ Nazaq iyan in hid naqmo Yesus ago hib loqimmo tibilam, Iyahta ham tarom dimun ham. Haqadmo in tiqilawun.⁵⁰ Ilawunan Yesus bulon, Kadoy ham ni nagah emnan bolta na hidmo em ham. Haqsamo mataw eraqim Yesus tuwazi.⁵¹ Wazsamo mataw Yesus inaq turiyta na gigo araq ago baqir hureq hasim wam. Waqim in tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq wolim adeksanmo qwatayan ogib tuwom.⁵² Anmo Yesus bulon, Ningo baqir asanib ta sihen ham. Mataw baqirib an wolayta na baqiribmo tumoq daqayta ham.⁵³ Ni a hurit daqag ya ham. Ya imam susumun ugid in angelo kabemmo diq tiyagdaq ham. Angelo na ginulingan in mataw bab emayta gidauhan 12 nazaq giquriyam daqayta ham.⁵⁴ Ta teq ya daq nazaq emeq ya God ago gamuk a hi wol net bugdaiq ham. Daq kagan bunmo ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta agamukan God ago marib mar tonan usaqta ham.⁵⁵ Haqadmo in mataw biyahta na gibilan, Ne baqir sebur wazim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy e? ham. Kam kabemmo ya on mataw suleq negad Tempel-ib ossa ne ya a hi iwazi ham.⁵⁶ Teq daq ka bunmo agamukan God ago nantut mar tonan usaqta nazaqmo in ya iholib tugwahtiq bugaq ham. In nazaq haqanmo disaipel bunmo Yesus hulosisim titukiy. Mataw aseseqta Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emiy.⁵⁷ Ari mataw Yesus waziyta na in waqim ad tamaz mat danmebta Kayafas ago hib tilehiy. Bit nab mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in tekomo bo humab tuwolim osiyta.⁵⁸ Teq mataw Yesus wazim a lehsa Pita in Yesus muzim lehad teq in pesan nog lehyaq. In lehim tamaz mat danmebta na ago bit agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw Tempel-ib hurmey gan turayta na nenaq tuqos, in nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ahol waqgo haqad.⁵⁹ Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amtawun bunmo in mat araq Yesus ago hib nan katiyta na bilaqid teq in wol emid moggo na tinagun yaqay.⁶⁰ Sa mataw kabemmo gwahtiqim Yesus amalib nan katiyta em yaqay. Ta teq mataw aseseqta na in gamuk araq amalib Yesus wol em daqayta na in a hi hurit yaqay. Sa abebdiq mataw giger tugwahtiqiy.⁶¹ Gwahtiqim in bilaqiy, Mat ka bilam, Ya God ago Tempel wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya wazid a ta eraqdaq haqad in bilamta haqaiy.⁶² Haqan tamaz mat danmebta na eraqim turad in Yesus bulon, Mataw ni ninan gamuk bilaqayta ka in ezaq diq? ham. Ni gamuk na araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham.⁶³ Haqan teq haiq, Yesus aqezmo hiqiyim tur. Sa tamaz mat danmebta na bulon, God kayeqmo osaqa na nibiysa ni hel diqtaqmo bilaq ham. Mat anan Kraish haqayta na amatin ninmo ye? ham.⁶⁴ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. Ta teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Muran teq abeb Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta aben aqabun ban ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqsa in kaitab onqas amlib oseq bolsa ne ahol tuwaq daqaymo ham.⁶⁵ Yesus nazaq bilaqanmo tamaz mat danmebta na era inmo aholib tubusan bulsireqim bilam, Mat ka God tibilawun ham. Mat araq in ayon nan araq ta hi bilaqan ham. In kawaqmo God bilawunim gamuk bilaqsa ne tuhuritiy ham.⁶⁶ Ne in ago daq ulum kemim ginad ezaq emay? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Mat daq nazaq amta na in moq nagta haqiy.⁶⁷ Haqad in Yesus anobun kusuluw ugad tuwol yaqay. Wolad asor amanmanan wolad bulon yaqay,⁶⁸ Ni ninan Kraist haqayta ye haq yaqay. Ni God ago nantut iyeq teq ni i gibilen haq yaqay. Nog diq kawa ninolaqta ka ni anan biysa i anan hurituq haq yaqay.. Pita Yesus gileh ug⁶⁹ Ari Pita asanib bit aqezab os. Ossa kabibiy aw araq in agerab loqim bilam, Ni inaqmo Yesus saw Galiliy-ibta na inaq osta ham.⁷⁰ Haqan Pita mataw bunmo gimeb bilam, Haiqqam ham. Ya ni gamuk bilaqayta na inad a hi emay ham.⁷¹ Haqad in lehim bit na agelin ago dan ezab tur. Tursa aw ta araq in Pita ahol waqadmo in on mataw nab osiyta na gibilan, Mat ka in Yesus uilq Nasaret-ibta na inaq osta ham.⁷² Haqan Pita ahol ulilemim bilam, God ulilibta ibiysa ya helmo bilaqiy ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta ham.⁷³ Abeb mataw nab turiyta na Pita agerab loqim buloniy, Hel diqtamo haqiy. Ni mataw ko gigo araq haqiy. I ni niziyan alulin tuhurit kem haqiy.⁷⁴ Haqan Pita bilam, God ulilibta ibiysa ya bilaqiy ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta haqiy ham. Ya helmo a hi haqid teq God ya inol eman ham. Haqanmo kurek tigayon.⁷⁵ Gayonanmo Pita in Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin tiqam. Yesus bilam, Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezaqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. Pita gamuk na anadin emad in asan ban lehim gaq naqmo diq hiqiy.

27 Mataw Yesus wazim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy¹ Ari saw tihastitayan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na bunmo in Yesus ayon dan emid moqdaqta na ago in bilaqim teq in an adugan tuwazi.² An adugan wazim teq in Yesus irqurim wazim ad lehim Rom gigo maror saw Judiya wamuzim osta anan Pailat haqay na tuqugiy.. Judas mom³ Ari Judas Yesus bab gibenab amta in mataw Yesus ayon hazirzir emim anan bilaqiy, In moqan haqsa in tigibiy. Gibiyim in anad ta buliyim in mani silva 30 na waqim ad mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw marorta na nenaq gigo hib a ta lah.⁴ A lehim in gibilan, Ya daq meqinta tiqem ham. Ya mat dimunta bab gibenab eman in tumoqdaq ham. Haqan mataw aseseqta na buloniy, Na igigo nagah a haiq haqiy. Na ninmo ningo nagah haqiy.⁵ Haqan Judas Tempel aqezab mani silva na hunegad in lehim amub yuk tonim inmo ahol anatguman hihiqim tumom.⁶ Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in mani silva waqim bilaqiy, Mani ka mat anedan anawunta haqiy. I Tempel-ib mani usaqta na inaq wastoneq na i gunun tiqitiyonam haqiy.⁷ Haqad in an bulonim teq in mani na amlib og araq zaiyiy. Og na kwaziqmo mataw reb emayta na leheq og soskaq waq yaqayta asawun. Mataw aseseqta og na yayid in mataw Jerusalem-ub bolim begbeg osim moqayta gimen hodhod idyaqta haqad in zaiyiyta.⁸ Nazaq iyan mataw og na anan Ned Aqogin bilaqad luwim bo muran in bilaq tutayta.⁹ Daq nazaq gwahtiqim kwaziqmo God in nantut Jeremaya aqezab gamuk bilamta na in tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, "Isrel on mataw in mat na zaynan haqad in mani silva 30 nazaq anan bilaqiyta ham. Bilaqim in mat na zayim amenin nazaqmo tuwaqiy ham.¹⁰ In mani na waqim a le mataw reb emayta na aqogin tizaiyiy ham. Iyahta ibilanta nazaqmo in emiy ham.". Pailat Yesus susumun ug¹¹ Ari mataw Yesus wazim a lehim

Pailat ameb eman tursa Pailat tisusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. ¹²Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in Yesus amalib nan kabemmo em yaqay. Emsa teq Yesus araq amenin a hi emyaq. ¹³Nazaq iyan Pailat bulon, Ni gamuk nimalib emayta ko a hi hurita e? ham. ¹⁴Haqan teq haiq. Yesus in Pailat ago gamuk amenin a hi emad in mataw nan kabemmo ug yaqayta na gigo gamuk araq diq amenin a hi bilammo. Nazaq iyan Pailat in anadnad diq emyaq. Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham ¹⁵Ari ulig bunmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta nab Pailat bit giqirquran osayta nab mat araq hasid gwahtiqyaqta. Juda on mataw in mat araq anan bilaqid Pailat in naqmo hasid in gigo hib lehyaqta. ¹⁶Ari kam nab mat araq meqin diqta anan Barnabas haqayta irquran os. ¹⁷Ossa on mataw bo humab tuwolim ossa Pailat gibilan, Ya nog diq hasid ne gigo hib lehgo ne ginad usaq? ham. Ya Barnabas hasdaiq o haiq, ya Yesus, mataw anan Kraist haqayta na has negdaiq? ham. ¹⁸Na ezaqgo Pailat anad tiqam, Yesus in Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na gibayan woqiyta na ago in gigem meqniysa amalib nan emay ham. ¹⁹Ari Pailat in ago ban in mataw gigo afaqan huritim in gilum kemaqta nab osad gamuk bilaqsa awe inmen nantut araq kazaq eman bolan in hurit. Ni mat titnonta na ago hib daq araq hi em ham. Taromab ya in asenan qwayim ya ihol afaqan diq iyaq ham. ²⁰Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw marorta na nenaq in gigo walmataw gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenad in ginad tubuliyiy. Ginad buliyan mataw biyahta na in Barnabas hasad Yesus wol emid moqgo haqad Pailat tubulon yaqay. ²¹Bulonsa Pailat a ta gibilan, Ya mataw giger ka gilikmanib nog diq hasid gwahtiqeq samanmo tiluwdaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Barnabas haqiy. ²²Haqsa Pailat gibilan, Nazaq na teq ya Yesus mataw anan Kraist haqayta ka ezaq ton ugdaiq? ham. Haqan mataw na bunmo bilaqiy, Ayib dom woliy haqiy. ²³Haqan Pailat bilam, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Haqsa teq haiq. Mataw na dedibmo lileyim a ta bilaq toniy, Ayib dom wolid moqan haqiy. ²⁴Sa Pailat ago gamuk loyinan in amomo iy. On mataw na in anad a hi muzad in bab ayahta wazid tiqueraqnan tonyaq. Nazaq iyan Pailat in on mataw bunmo gimeb yuw waqim aben suholad bilam, Mat ka anedan woqid na yaqgo afaqan a haiq ham. Na negmo gigo afaqan ham. ²⁵Haqan on mataw bunmo amenin emim bilaqiy, Afaqan ka i gigo hib teq i gigo onmin gigo hib tubuldaq haqiy. ²⁶Nazaq iyan Pailat in Barnabas hasan mataw gigo hib tilah. Lehsa in ago mataw gibilenan in warig waqim hiklaquwim amalib Yesus tuwoltitayiy. Woltitayim hulosa Pailat Yesus ayib dom wolgo haqad ago mataw bab emayta na gibenab tiqam. Rom gigo mataw bab emayta na Yesus bilawuniy ²⁷Ari Pailat ago mataw bab emayta na in Yesus waqim ad le Pailat ago bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in ayogniz bunmo gibilenan bolim in Yesus lilut ugim turiy. ²⁸Turad in Yesus ago tubusan hasad teq tubusan araq sisaqta kakaqta amalib tiqisihiy. ²⁹Isihim teq in am asasuqin inaqa tal tonim king ago balaw nogta afaqinib emiy. Ad in tuqir araq gwatuq nog haqad aben aqabnib emim teq in anognib gibabakan ulum laquwim turad in bilawunim bulon yaqay, Mat ayah haq yaqay. Ni Juda gigo king-mo diq haq yaqay. ³⁰Haqad in kusluw ugad teq in tuqir abenab waqim afaqin wol yaqay. ³¹Mataw na Yesus bilawunim hulosa dmo in tubusan sisaqta na hasim waqad inmo ago tubusan na aholib ta em ugim teq in ayib dom wolnan haqad waqim ad tilehiy. Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy ³²Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehad teq in mat araq uliq Sairin-ibta anan Saimon haqayta ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in mat na Yesus ago ay sorgo haqad abe yahan in ay na sorim ad mataw na nenaq tilehiy. ³³Lehim in garah araq akululqan araq anan Golgota haqaytab tugwahtiqiy. Gamuk Golgota na alulin in "Gifaqin Agolgolan" haqayta. ³⁴In saw nab gwahtiqimo bab mataw na wain ayun teq masil araq agon meqinta anan gal haqayta inaq buliyim Yesus uluwgo haqad ugiy. Ugan in uluw waqim teq in hulosisim a ta hi uluw bug. ³⁵An bab mataw na Yesus ayib dom tuwolim teq in gig amikmikta hunegad Yesus ago tubusan nagan iberim giholyon tuwaqiy. ³⁶Waqim teq in saw nabmo os woqim Yesus wamuzim tuqosiy. ³⁷Ad Yesus naga daqin eman in ayib dom woliyta na ananin mar tonim afaqinib ulilib tuqotheniy. Gamuk na kazaq mar toniy. "KA JUDA GIGO KING YESUS" ³⁸Ad teq in Yesus agerab mataw rin tonayta gigermo ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom wolana araq Yesus aben aqabun ban tursa araq aben anasaran ban turyaq. ³⁹Sa on mataw bo lehad in Yesus ahol waqad in bilawun yaqay. Bilawunad gifaqin lelad teq in bilaq yaqay, Mat Tempel wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib wazid ta eraqdaqta na amatin ninmo haq yaqay. ⁴⁰Nazaq iyan ni niwaz meqniyeq ninmo nihol ulumsih haq yaqay. Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni ay na huloseq gehitiq haq yaqay. ⁴¹Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo marorta nagan in nazaqmo Yesus bilawuneq bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq yaqay. Ta teq inmo ahol ulusihgo ago zaway haiqta haq yaqay. ⁴²In Isrel gigo king daqag haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in ay huloseq gehitiqan haq yaqay. Gehitiqid teq i anan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. ⁴³Mat ko bilam, Ya God atatin hamta haq yaqay. God teq tiqilumsihdaq hamta haq yaqay. Ari God in mat ko anan anad bilaqid teq in ulumsihid hi moqan haq yaqay. ⁴⁴Sa on mataw giger girin inaqa Yesus agerab ayib dom woliyta na in nazaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo.. Yesus mom ⁴⁵Ari zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok imisor tiqiy. ⁴⁶Ad 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqiyanno Yesus dedibmo lileyim bilam, Eli Eli lama sabataniy? ham. Gamuk na in kazaq bilam, Yaqgo God Yaqgo God nagaqgo ni ya ihulosaq? ham. ⁴⁷Haqanmo mataw asor nab turiyta na in Yesus aqez huritim bilaqiy, Ko Elaija lilewunaq haqiy. ⁴⁸Sa hid naqmo in gigo araq sibim lehim tubusandek waqim tuqir amotnib am wazim teq in wain ayun agon iyta ulum turim Yesus ateb tiqam, In sisowdaq haqad. ⁴⁹Samo mataw ta asor bilaqiy, Hulossa i ahol waqad teq haqiy. Elaija boleq ulusihdaq o haiq? haqiy. ⁵⁰Haqanmo Yesus dedibmo a ta lileyimmo tumom. ⁵¹Moqanmo tubusan ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na ulilib liqabmo tartayim giger iyim bo ogibmo tuwom. Woqsamo og ahol wolsa gig aseseqta timizilayimmo. ⁵²Sa mataw moqiyta gigo hodhod gigez hasa God in ago on mataw tawonta kwaziqmo tumoqiyta na kabemmo giwazan tiqueraqiy. ⁵³Eraqim abeb Yesus ta eraqan teq on mataw na hohdhod hulosisim le God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqsa mataw kabemmo tigibiyiy. ⁵⁴Ari bab mataw Yesus wamuzim osiyta na gigo ayahta inaq in daq nagan gwahtiqsa ahol waqad teq og ahol wolsa in loyinat in gihol rab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. Ad in bilaqiy, Helmo diq haqiy mat ko in God atatin haqiy. ⁵⁵Sa on kabemmo pesanmo nog turad teq in nagan na ahol waqad

turiy. On na Galiliy hulosim Yesus muzim inaq bolad in ulumsih yaqayta. ⁵⁶In gilikmanib Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jems ayow Josep inaq ginen anan Mariya haqayta na teq Sebediy atatiniz giger na ginen in nab turiy. Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy ⁵⁷Ari imisor tiqiyan uliq Arymatea-ib mat araq ago mani kabemmota na tubol. In anan Josep haqayta. Teq in inaqmo Yesus anan helmo hamta amatin araq. ⁵⁸In bo Pailat ago hib gwahtiqim in Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tongo tisusumun ug. An Pailat in ago mataw bab emayta gibilenan in Yesus asan waqim Josep tuqugiy. ⁵⁹Ugan in Yesus asan waqim tubusan husta anumlan haiqta amalib tiqil ton. ⁶⁰Il tonim in sorim a le inmo ago hodhod muturta na aduganib tiqam. Hodhod na in gig qwayim amta. Nab in Yesus asan emad teq in gig araq ayahta otbuliyim a le hodhod aqez ituqimmo in tilah. ⁶¹Lehsa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ayow Mariya araq na inaq giger hodhod ago dan ezab pesan nog tuqosiy. Mataw bab emayta asor Yesus ago hodhod wamuzim osiy ⁶²Ari Juda gigo lotu ayon nagh wastitayta akaman na tihiqiy. Hiqiyan Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiqan nab mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in le Pailat ago hib humab tuwoliy. ⁶³Humab wolim in bilaqiy, Mat ayah haqiy mat akatiynaqta na osad in gamuk araq bilamta na i anadin emauq haqiy. In bilam, Kam ezeqmanmo tihiqiyid ya ta eraqdaiq hamta haqiy. ⁶⁴Nazaq iyan ni bab mataw asor giqemid leheq in hodhod na wamuz naqmo diq hiqiysa le kam ezeqmanta nabmo iyan haqiy. Luweq mat na ago disaipel boleq asan rin toneq teq in on mataw gibilendaqay, In hodhod tigeram haq daqay haqiy. In on mtaw nazaq kat negid luweq on mataw bunmo mat akatiynaq na anan helmo haq daqay haqiy. Ad mat katiy abebta na in nan katiy kwaziqta na uriyamdaq haqiy. ⁶⁵Haqan Pailat bilam, Ya bab mataw asor giqemid tileh daqay ham. Lehsa ne nenaqmo leheq gibilenid in mat momta na ago disaipel gitawanan osiy ham. ⁶⁶Haqan mataw aseseqta na in bab mataw asor nenaq hodhodab lehim gigo ayahta nab Pailat ananib tarin emim teq in bab mataw na giqeman in hodhod wamuzim tuqosiy.

28 . Yesus hodhodab eram¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman tihiqiyan Sande tarommo saw tihastitaynan tonsa Mariya uliq

Magdala-ibta na ayow Mariya araq na inaq in hodhod ahol waqnan tilehiy. ²Lehsa Iyahqta ago angelo araq Heven hulosim bo ogib hitiqim gig hodhod aqezab usta na otbuliyan lehan teq in gwalim amalib tuqos. Angelo na ahol awaqan bilaqne mewlig hikiliyanaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. ³Sa ago tubusan in hus didiq bilaqne onqas ahus gan nog. In gehitiqim nazaq emsamo kanawrigrig araq ayahta tisib. ⁴Sibsa mataw bab emayta na in angelo na ahol waqad in rabunad gibensen harara nemsu in mataw moqiya nogmo tiqiyy. ⁵An teq angelo na in on giger na gibilan, "Ne hi rabiyy ham." Ne Yesus mat ayib dom woliya na nagunim boliya na ya tuhurit ham. ⁶Na in kab haiq ham. In tigeram ham. Kwaziqmo in bilamta nazaqmo ham. Ne giger boleq in usta asawan ka ahol waqiy ham. ⁷Ahol waqad teq ne hidmo leheq in ago disaipel gibileniy ham. Gibilenad ne kazaq bilaqiy ham. God Yesus hodhodab wazan tigeram haqiy ham. Eraqim in ameb Galiliy-ib tilehaq haqiy ham. Nab teq ne in ahol tuwaq daqay haqad ne gibileniy ham. Ari yaqgo nan nawaqmo ham. Ya ne tigibilen ham. ⁸Ari on giger na rabad teq in ginad tidimniyaqmo. Ginad dimniysa in hodhod hulosad Yesus ago disaipel gibilenan sibim tilehiy. ⁹Lehsamo danib Yesus on giger na gibiyad in "Taromo dimun" nag. Negan on giger na agerab loqim asen wazim ayon lotu tiqemiy. ¹⁰Samo Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ne hi rabiyy ham. Ne giger leheq ya imagniz gibilenid in Galiliy-ib lehiy ham. Nab teq in ya tiqibiy daqay ham. Maror aseseqta Yesus hodhodab eramta na abin ulilemiy ¹¹On giger na danib lehad luwsa bab mataw disaipel gitawanan osiyta na gigo asor uliq aduganib gwahtiqim tilehiy. Lehim nagh bunmo gwahtimta na ago in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na tigibileniy. ¹²Gibilenan tamaz mataw aseseqta na in Juda gigo mataw marorta na nenaq humab wolim in gamuk emim an adugan tuwaziyy. An adugan wazim in bab mataw na mani kabemmo negiy. ¹³Negad in gibileniy, Ne kazaq bilaqiy haqiy. Taromab i ussa Yesus ago disaipel bolim asan rintoniyy haqad nazaq ne bilaqiy haqiy. ¹⁴Ari Pailat ne givin meqinta nazaq na huritid i tubulonam haqiy. Bulonsa ne givin meqinta na ago afaqan a hi waq daqay haqiy. ¹⁵Haqan bab mataw na mani waqim in mataw aseseqta na giqez tumuziniyy. Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw wagam katiya na huritim bilaqad luwim bo muran in bilaq tutayta. Yesus in ago disaipel kabiyy nag ¹⁶Ari disaipel 11 na saw Galiliy-ib lehad luwim le Yesus garah anan gibilenim bilam, Nab ne lehiy hamta nab in tugwahtiqiy. ¹⁷Gwahtiqim in Yesus ahol waqad teq in ayon lotu tiqemiy. Lotu emad in gilikmanib asor ginad giger em yaqay. ¹⁸Sa Yesus in gigerab bolim kazaq gibilan, God zaway bunmo yagan ya Heven-ib teq ogib kab nagh bunmo giwamuzim osaiqta ham. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan ne ya ibin og saw bunmo ad leheq on mataw bunmo gibileniy ham. Gibilenad ne Gimam Iyahta teq in Atatin teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta ginadib ne mataw huz negiy ham. ²⁰Huz negad ne gamuk bunmo ya tigibilenta na asuleqin negsa in muzin bugiy ham. Ne nazaq on mataw giqemsa in yaqgo disaipel iyyi ham. Ne huritiyy ham. Ya kam bunmo ne nenaq ossa le og ago kam abebtanta na tiqiyydaq ham.

Mark

1

¹Mar ka in Yesus Kraiss God atatin awagamun dimunta usaqta. ²Teq wagam ka alulinin kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk mar tonta nazaqmo tugwahtimta. Gamuk na bilam, Ahol waqiy ham. Ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq ham. Leheq in ninmen dan tuwastitaydaq ham. ³Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileiyim bilaqay, Ne iyahta ayon dan balaw toniyy haqay ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan haqay ham. ⁴An abeb Asisaya mat anan bilamta na amatin gwahtiqim saw amatawun haiqtab osad in on mataw tuhuz negyaq. In anan Jon haqayta. Ain kazaq mataw gibilenyaq. Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta bunmo gileh ugiy haqyaq. Gileh ugad ne bolsa ya huz negiy haqyaq. Ne nazaq emsa teq God in ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na tigiwalem bugdaq haqyaq. ⁵Haqsa

mataw saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta kabemo in Jon ago gamuk huritnan agerab tubol yaqay. Bolad in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta ulum hassa Jon gigaq le yuw Jodan-ib tighuz negyaq. ⁶Jon ago tubusan karuw anan kamel haqayta na asan ulim emiyta. Teq in karuw asan asor am gan nog am wazeq luwyaqta. Luwad in kasum teq garanab kubiq akokin neqad luwyaqta. ⁷Ad in mataw kazaq gibilenyaq, Mat ara q teq ya ibeb bolda qta na abin in ya ibin uriyamta haqyaq. Ya in ahaqenibta haqyaq. In yaqgo iyahta haqyaq. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta haqyaq. ⁸Ya ne yuwibmo huz negaiqta haqyaq. Ari mat ayahta na boleq teq in God ago bugaw dimunta amalib ne tuhuz negdaq haqyaq. ⁹Kam nab Yesus in uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta hulosim bolan Jon yuw Jodan-ib in tuhuz ug. ¹⁰Huz ugan Yesus hidmo yuw hulosim dubub gwaladmo ame ulilib gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasim ussa in ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago bugaw dimunta ah husta nog iyim in amalib tighitim. ¹¹Gehitiqan Heven-ib God aqez bilam, Ni ya itatin ham. Ya ni ninan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun iyaqta ham. ¹²Ari God ago bugaw dimunta in Yesus eman saw ara q amatawun haiqtab tilah. ¹³Lehim saw nab in kam 40 nazaqmo didaq haiqmo os. Ossa Satan gwahtiqim Yesus daq ara q meqinta emdaq haqad tuqulum waqyaq. Saw nab Yesus amomo karuw kwasikta nenaq osyaq. Ossamo angelo bolim in tuqulumsih yaqay. ¹⁴Ari mataw in Jon wazim bit giqirquran osaytab eman ossa teq abeb Yesus saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqim God ago gamuk dimunta on mataw tigibilenyaq. ¹⁵In bilaqyaq, "God kwaziqmo kam anan bilam teq gwahtiqdaq hamta na muran tugwahtim haqyaq. Gwahtiqan God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqyaq. Ne ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqyaq. Ad ne God ago gamuk dimunta ka anan helmo haqiy haqyaq." ¹⁶Ari Yesus yuw kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib lehad luwim in Saimon amikqan Andru inaq dob hunegim nabi q waqad luwsa tigibiy. In giger kabi y naqmo em yaqayta amatawun. ¹⁷Yesus mataw giger na giyaq "gibilan, Ne ya imuzeq boliy ham. Bolsa ya giqisihunid ne nabi q waqayta nazaqmo nemataw tigiwaq daqay ham." ¹⁸Haqan hidmo giger na dob hulosan ussa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. ¹⁹Yesus in giger na nenaq asitmo ta leh nog iyimmo in Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq tigibiy. In nazaqmo muyib osad dob wastitayad osiy. ²⁰Ossa Yesus giger na gililewunan in gimam Sebediy ago kabibiy mataw nenaq gihulosan muyib ossa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. ²¹Ari Yesus mataw na nenaq le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus le Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim mataw suleq negad tuqosyaq. ²²Suleq negsa mataw huritad gihol turuh nemyaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago gamuk in mataw Moses ago gunun huit kemiyta na gigo gamuk nog a hi iyyaq. In ago gamuk bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. ²³Samo mat ara q ago bugaw meqinta inaqta bolim bit na aduganib gwahtiqim in lileyim bilam, ²⁴Yesus Nasaret-ibta ham, ni i ezaq gitonan bol? ham. Ni i gimeqin tonnan daqag ni bolya ham. Ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo ham. ²⁵Haqsa Yesus wadim bulon, Ni niqez hiqiy ham. Bugaw meqinta ni mat na hulosad gwahtiqeq leh ham. ²⁶Haqan bugaw meqinta na in mat na eman woqim abensen hunegsa bugaw na ek tonim gwahtiqimmo tituk. ²⁷Tukanmo mataw bunmo daq na ahol waqad ginadnad emad teq in an bulon yaqay, I kwaziqmo nagah ara q kazaqta ahol a hi wawta haq yaqay. Ka naga daqin diq? haq yaqay. Ka suleq muturta ago azawayin inaqta haq yaqay. Mat ko bugaw meqinta gamukmo gibilensa in aqez huritayta haq yaqay. ²⁸Nazaq iyan mataw kabemmo in Yesus daq amta na abin eman saw Galiliy-ib uliq bunmo tuhuritiy. ²⁹Ari Yesus bit na hulosim in Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq Saimon ama Andru inaq gigo bitab tilehiy. ³⁰Lehanmo mataw bit nabta Yesus buloniy, Saimon alen moq ayahta waqim asan afanfan iyad nawa banab usaq haqiy. ³¹Haqan Yesus aw na agerab lehim abenab wazim wazan tigeram. Eraqim in asan afan iyim usta na tuhulos ug. Hulos uganmo in era lehim Yesus ago mataw na nenaq gimen didaq anaran usta na waqim a bolim tinag. ³²- Ari teq zeq wolehsa imisor diq tiqiyan on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo Yesus ago hib bolad teq in giyogniz asor gigo moq inaqta na teq asor giholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na in giwaqim nenaq boliy. ³³Bolim in Yesus bit osa qta na aqezab humab wolim turiy. ³⁴Tursa Yesus nazaq gibiyad in mataw giholib moq amo amo usta na giwastitayad in gigo bugaw meqinta na gimuzan titukiy. Bugaw meqinta na in Yesus ahol alulin in God atatin na ago tuhuritiyta. Nazaq iyan Yesus ginadad gimuzad gibilenyaq, Ne gigezmo hiqiyeq lehiy haqyaq. ³⁵Ari Yesus usim tarom asor ussamo in bit na hulosim saw ara q amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehim in amomo God inaq gamuk emad tuqos. ³⁶Ossa teq saimon ayogniz nenaq Yesus nagunim tilehiy. ³⁷Lehim ahol waqad teq in buloniy, Mataw kabemmo ninagunad luway haqiy. ³⁸Haqan Yesus bilam, Nab iysa i uliq sinsin sinsin usayta kogabmo lehuq ham. Leheq ya God ago gamuk in tigibilendaqmo ham. God ya iqeman ya kabi y naqmo emnan bolta ham. ³⁹Haqad in saw Galiliy ago uliq bunmo tilehyaq. Lehad in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq gamuk dimunta gibilenad teq in mataw gigo bugaw meqinta tigimuzyaq. ⁴⁰Ari Yesus daq nazaq emad luwsa mat ara q aholib moq lepra inaqta in agerab tubol. Bolim in Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad kuh tonim in anad meqniysa bulon, Yesus ham ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham. ⁴¹Haqan Yesus anad meqniysa in aben itiwunim mat wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqag ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyan ham. ⁴²Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ago moq lepra tihiqiy. ⁴³Hiqiyan Yesus mat na eman lehsa in adek wazim bulon, ⁴⁴Ni hurit ham. Daq muran kawa ya niholib emta ka ni mat ara q hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta naqmo nihol isihun ham. Ad Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol dimniyta na anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw in ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. ⁴⁵Teq haiq. Mat na lehim nagah bunmo in aholib gwahtimta na in mataw haresmo tigibilan. Nazaq iyan Yesus uliq-uliqgo lehad mataw gimeb a ta hi gwahtiqyaq, luweq ya in gimeb luwsa in bo ya iqisih net daqay haqad. Nazaq haqad in le saw amatawun haiqta nagab luw osyaqta. Ossa on mataw uliq saw bunmo in saw nabmo leheq Yesus ahol waq yaqayta.

2

¹Ari kam asor le tihiqiyan Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub a ta lah. Lehim ossa mataw Yesus bolim bitab osa qta na ago tuhuritiy. ²Huritim mataw kabemmo bolim bit nab humab wolan ban tihiqiy bug. Bit aqezab nazaqmo ban haiq tiqitmo. Na

matawmo osan lah. Sa Yesus gamuk dimunta tigibilenyaq.³Gibilenad ossa mmataw aweweqmo in mat araq moqaqta banab emim sorim a boliy. Mat na abensen aditin moqan in asit a hi luwyaqta. ⁴Ari in mat na a bolan bit nab mataw ban tuwaq bugan in ad Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiq. Nazaq iyan in bit ahuqunib gwalehim Yesus osaq diqta nab in asor tihikneriy. Hiknerim in mat moqaqta na abanan inaqmo am emim Yesus osaqta nabmo eman tuwolah.⁵Wolehan Yesus mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Yaqgo amun ham ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug ham. ⁶Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor Yesus agerab osad in ginadibmo susumunim bilaqiy, ⁷Nagaqgo mat ka God ago ban waq nog iyim kazaq God bilawunaq? haqiy. Og kab mat araq mataw gigo daq meqinta walemdaqta haiqgam haqiy. God amulikmoqmo ago kabiya haqiy.⁸Mataw na nazaq ginadib susumunsa Yesus giloyin kemim gibilan, Doq tonan ne ginad haresmo nazaq emay? ham. ⁹Ya naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. "Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem" haqdaiq o "Ni eraqeq ningo ban waqeq a leh" haqdaiq? ham.¹⁰Teq mat Atatin in og daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abensen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, ¹¹Ya nibilenaq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. ¹²Haqanmo mat na eraqim mataw na gimeb ago ban sorim ad ago bitab tilah. A lehsa mataw bunmo gihol ritensa in God abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, I nagah kazaqta kwaziqmo ahol a hi wawta haq yaqay.¹³Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib a ta lehan mataw kabemmo in agerab tuboliy. Bolan Yesus in God ago suleq tigibilenyaq. ¹⁴Gibilenad osim teq in era lehad luwim in Alfiyus atatin Liway ahol tuwam. Mat na takis abitnib ago kabiya takis waqad ossa Yesus ahol waqad tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqanmo Liway eraqim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.¹⁵Ari abeb Yesus in Liway ago bitab didaq neqad tuqos. Ossa mataw gihin meqinta takis waqayta teq mat daq meqinta emayta nenaq kabemmo bolim Yesus ago disaipel nenaq bit nab didaq neqad yuqosiymo.Mataw naqanta kabemmo Yesus muzinad inaq luw yaqayta.¹⁶In bunmo nazaq Yesus inaq didaq neqad ossa Farisi asor gibiyad osim in Yesus ago disaipel tigibileniy, Nagaqgo Yesus in mataw daq meqin emayta ko teq mataw takis waqayta ko nenaq didaq neqay? haqay.¹⁷Haqsa Yesus huritim gibilan, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham. Ya on mataw titnonta gililewunna a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunna bolta ham.¹⁸Ari Jon Mataw huz negyaqta na ago disaipel teq Farisi nenaq in tuteqmo didaq udin yaqayta. Nazaq iyan mataw asor bolim Yesus buloniy, Ezaqgo Jon ago disaipel na teq Farisi gigo disaipel na in udinsa ta ningo disaipel a hi udinayta? haqiy. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat araq aw waqnan tonsa ni ayogniz boleq osad in ginad meqniysa didaq udin daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw na giyow inaq osad iyan in didaq a hi udin daqay ham.²⁰Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqayta na myogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid kam nab mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham. ²¹Haqad in bilam, mataw tubusan muturta waqim amalib tubusan kwaziqta misiramta na inaq a hi inayta ham. In nazaq toneq abeb in tubusan kwaziqta na suholsa tubusan muturta na irnik toneq le amik iyadmo in tubusan kwaziqta na bulsireqid ayahmo diq a ta tartaydaq ham.²²Teq mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenayta ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsas memeq asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun mutbaleq ogib woqsa memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tenayta ham.²³Ari teq Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiya araq wit leyiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad in ago disaipel gigem moqsa wit anagin asor tuguraq yaqay. ²⁴Guraqsa Farisi asor gibiyad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Nagaqgo in lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiya wit anagin tuguraqay? haqiy.²⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq in nagah osgo siqim iyim gigemnan moqad teq Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy -ya ham. ²⁶Tamaz mat danmebta Abiyatar akamnib Devit le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim God ameb bret eman usta na waqim tinam ham. Bret na gunun emiyta ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Devit agem moq titaysa neqad in bret tawonta na asor in ayogniz negan tineqiyimo ham. Ta teq in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham.²⁷Haqad in gibilan, God mataw gimeqin tonnan lotu akaman eman a hi gwahtim ham. Haiq ham. In mataw gidimun tonnan haqad lotu akaman eman gwahtimta ham. ²⁸Nazaq iyan Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.

3

¹Ari kam araqab Yesus in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab tilah. Lehan mat araq aben akogan anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab os. ²Ossa Yesus ago bab in Yesus wamuzim nab osiymo, Yesus i gigo lotu akaman kab mat ka wastitayid dimniyid i amalib nan emam haqad.³Haqsa Yesus mat aben meqinta na tubulon, Ni boleq mataw ka gimeb tur ham. ⁴Haqad in mataw na tisusumun nag, I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaqta? ham. Lotu akamnib i mataw gidimun tonamta o i gimeqin tonamta? ham. Kam na i mat moqaqta ulumsihamta akaman o i mat na aholib hiqiyid in moqdaqta akaman? ham. Haqan mataw na gizezmo hiqiyim osiy.⁵Ossa Yesus in mataw na bunmo ginad ahol waqim le bolsa in ginad soqotim us. Ussa Yesus ahol afaqan diq iyad in mataw na ginan agem timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in mat na bulon, Ni niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben itiwunan aben akogan na tidimniy. ⁶Dimniyan Farisi na hidmo lehim in Herot ago dauh nenaq humab wolim osad in ezaq toneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan tibilaq yaqay.⁷Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy-ib tilehiy. Lehsa mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. ⁸Sa mataw saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq saw Idumea-ibta teq mataw kabemmo yuw Jodan aqurumnibta teq uliq giger Tair teq Saidon-ibta nagan kabemmo diq in kabiya daq bunmo Yesus emyaqta na abin huritim in agerab tuboliymo.⁹Bolan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne yaqmen muy araq ahol waqid teq usan ham. Luweq mataw ka ya iqisih daqay ham. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo Yesus in mataw kabemmo gigo moq tuwastitayan iyan biyahta na gigo asor gigo moq inaq na bunmo in agerabmo

diq loq yaqay, i Yesus wazeq teq gihol ti¹¹ Sa mataw gigo bugaw meqinta inaq na in Yesus ahol waqadmo in anognib woqeq usad lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ni God atatin haq yaqay. ¹²Haqsa in bugaw meqinta na atoran diqmo gibileneq bilaqyaq, Ne ya ihol abin na ulalab hi bilaqiy haqyaq. ¹³Ari kam araqab Yesus garah araqab tugwalah. Gwalehim in mataw asor in ginan anad bilaqta naqmo gibilenan agarab tuboliy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Bolan in mataw 12 nazaq gitowun emim ginan Aposel haqad tibiy. In anad mataw na in inaq ossa teq in giqemid in uliq -uliggo lehad inmo ahol abinib ago gamuk dimunta na gibilenad teq in bugaw meqinta gimuz daqay haqad in anad am. ¹⁶Ari in mataw 12 giwamta na ginan kazaq. Saimon, Yesus anan araq Pita haqad biyim ugt. ¹⁷Teq Sebediy atatinz Jems ama Jon inaq. Yesus in maqbab giger na ginan araq Bowanergers haqad biyta. ¹⁸Nan Bowanerges na alulin mat ago daq atoranta kait ahulan iyaq nazaq nogta haqayta. ¹⁹Teq Andru teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Matyu teq Tomas teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Tadiyus teq Saimon, mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Judas uliq Kariyot- ibta na. Mat naqmo Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta. ²⁰Ari Yesus bitab tilah. Lehan mataw in ahol waqnan haqad lehim bit nab humab a ta woliy. Humab wolim ossa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq in gikabiyan kabemmo emad didaq neqgo akaman haiq iy yaqay. ²¹Sa Yesus asenlul huritim in Yesus waqnan haqad tuboliy, i gigo amun ahol agadan tiqiy daqag haqad. ²²Sa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor Jerusalem-ub osim gewoqim osad teq in bilaqiy, Bugaw meqinta gigo amebta Belsebul in Yesus aholib usaq haqiy. Ussa Yesus in belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqiy. ²³Haqan Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gibilenan agerab bolan in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Ezaq teq Satan inmo ago dauhta tigimuzdaq? ham. ²⁴Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. ²⁵Teq bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqaymo ham. ²⁶Ad nazaqmo Satan ago dauh nenaq gihol huserad an geg ugad Satan zaway iyeq a hi turdaq ham. In tihiqiydaq ham. ²⁷Haqad in bilam, Mat araq in mat awaz meqinta ago bit aduganib samanmo gwahtiqeq ago nagh a hi ginuwdaq ham. Haiq ham. In mat awaz meqinta na abensen irqureq teq in mat na ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagh tiginuwdaq ham. ²⁸Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta teq in bilawunayta na bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq ham. ²⁹Ari on mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. Haiq ham. Daq meqinta na in giholib tuqs tutdaq ham. ³⁰Na ezaqgo mataw aseseqta na Yesus anan bilaqiy, In aholib bugaw meqinta usaq haqiyta na ago Yesus nazaq gibilan. ³¹Ari kam nab Yesus anen teq in amagniz bolim asanib turad in Yesus ayon nan eman tileh, in gigerab boldaq haqad. ³²Teq mataw kabemmo Yesus lilut ugim osiy. Osad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim asanib kowa turad in ni ninan saw waqay haqiy. ³³Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ya inen teq ya imagniz gingen diq? ham. ³⁴Haqad in on mataw lilut ugim osiyta na gibiyim le bolim bilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. Ya inen teq ya imagniz kawa osay ham. ³⁵Mat aw nog in God anad muzad ago kabiy emayta naqmo in ya ima teq in ya ihiy teq in ya inen ham.

4

¹ Ari kam araqab Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib mataw suleq a ta gibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw kabemo bolim Yesus agerabmo diq loqsa iyan in giban emim muy araqab gwalim yuwmeb tuqos. Ossa mataw bunmo yuw aqurumnib osiy. ²Ossa Yesus suleq kabemo negad gamuk amo amo tigibilenyaq. Gibilenad in kazaq bilam, ³Ne huritiy ham. Mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah ham. ⁴In lehim wit anagin hunegad luwsa asor dan adekib woqan ah bolim tineqiy ham. ⁵Teq wit anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab og asitmo usaqta nab wom ham. Woqim og ayah diq haiqqam iyan wit hidmo tugwal ham. ⁶An zeq gwalim oysa wit na aninin haiqqam iyan in mayim tuwom ham. ⁷Teq wit anagin asor am asasuqin inaqta aduganib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na gwalad isihan wit na anon a hi am ham. ⁸Teq wit anagin asor og dimuntab woqim ahokan gwalim anon tiqam ham. Wit anagin na asor anon 30 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 60 nazaq giqam ham. Teq asor anon kabemo diq 100 nazaq giqam ham. ⁹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham. ¹⁰Abeb mataw biyahta na haresmo tilehsa Yesus ago disaipel 12 na teq mataw asor nenaq in Yesus lilut ugim osad gamuk awowun in bilaqyaqta nagan ago tisusumun ugiy. ¹¹Susumun ugan in gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan ya God ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na bilaqsa ne huritiyta ham. Teq mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na ya gamuk awowun mo amalib gibilenaiqta ham. Ya nazaq gitonsa, ¹²Mataw ne gime saw waqad teq in nagh araq ahol a hi waqayta ham. In gamuk huritad teq in ginad a hi em hasayta ham. Luweq in ginad em hasad ginad buliyid God in gigo daq meqinta na tigiwalem nag ham. ¹³Haqad Yesus gibilan, Ne gamuk awowun ka ago ginad a hi em hasay ye? ham. Ne gamuk awowun ka alulin ginad em haseq teq ne yaqgo gamuk awowun bunmo gigo ginad tiqem has daqaymo ham. ¹⁴Ari ne huritiy ham. Wit anagin na in God ago gamukmo ham. ¹⁵Sa mataw asor in wit anagin dan adekib woqaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritim in ginad bilaqsa hidmo waqayta ham. ¹⁶Teq mataw asor in wit anagin og agigin inaqtab woqaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritim in ginad bilaqsa hidmo waqayta ham. ¹⁷Teq mataw na in bilaqne wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk na gigemabmo diq a hi wazad in muzinad sisaqmo a hi luwayta ham. Na ezaqgo in God muzayta na ago mataw in gimeqin tonad afaqan amo amo negsa in God hulosayta ham. ¹⁸Teq mataw asor in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqta amuganib woqaqta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritayta ham. ¹⁹Teq in og ka ago nagh kabemmo anadin emsa mani-mo kat negad ginad hureqsa in nagh kabemmo diq utetayta ham. Ginad meqinta na ginadib bolad in God ago gamuk isihagta ham. Isihsa iyan gamuk na in gigemab anon a hi emaqta ham. ²⁰Teq mataw asor in wit anagin og dimuntab woqaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritim in waqim wazayta ham. An gamuk na in gigemab anon emaqta ham. Mataw na asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon 30 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mataw asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon 60 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Teq mataw na asor gigemab God ago gamuk anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqemaqta ham. ²¹Ari

teq Yesus bilam, Mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham. Ad in ban ahaqenib a hi emaytamo ham. In lam miderim ulilib othenan oyad usaqta ham.²² Nazaq iyan nagh bunmo ulilemim usaqta na in teq ulal tiqiydaq ham. Teq nagh bunmo giqisihan usaqta na in teq saw anuwanib tugwahtiqdaq ham.²³ Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huriteq ginad emiy ham.²⁴ Haqad Yesus gibilan, Gamuk ne huritayta ka ago ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mat God ago gamuk huritad anad a hi em hasaqta na, God in mat naqanta anad emid a hi hastitaydaq ham. Ari mat God ago gamuk huritim anad em hasaqta na, God in mat naqanta anad emid ayahmo diq tihastitaydaq ham.²⁵ Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gigo nagh inaqta na bunmo nagh asor a ta negdaq ham. Ad in mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagh asitmo wazayta na tigiwalem bugdaq ham.²⁶ Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq ta bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq didaq anagin ogib hunegaq nazaq nog ham.²⁷ Mat na taromab usad zeqab in luwsa ago didaq gwalim ezaq ayah iyaqta na ago in a hi huritaqta ham.²⁸ Og inmo didaq eman kabiyab gwalagta ham. Danmeb diq ahokan gwalagta ham. Ahokan sisag iyim in azizorin emagta ham. Ari abeb in anon emagta ham.²⁹ Anon na gihemeq ussa teq mat na biqir waqeq a le tigiqurotdaq ham. Na ezaqgo in didaq waqgo akaman tugwahtim ham.³⁰ Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne God ago maror anan ginad em daqay? ham. Teq ya naga gamukin amalib awowun hulsa ne hurit kem daqay? ham.³¹ Ari God ago maror na in bilaqne ay mastet anagin amulikmo nog ham. Mataw ay anagin na kabiyab leyan in didaq anagin bunmo giquiyamim amik didiq iyim usaqta ham.³² Teq abeb in gwalim ayah iyim in kwasin - kwasan kabiyabta na bunmo giquiyamim turaqta ham. In gwalim aben aseseqmo iyan ah bolim abenab giririn emim amurnib osayta ham.³³ Ari Yesus in on mataw God ago gamuk gibilenad in gamuk awowun kabemmo amalib nazaqmo gibilenyata. Gibilenad mataw naga gamukin hurit daqayta na in anad emadmo in gamuk awowun nazaqmo gibilenyata.³⁴ Teq in gamuk araq diq alulin a hi gibilenyaq. Haiqgam. In gamuk awowunmo gibilenya. Ari in ago disaipelmo nenaq giholbinmo osad teq in gamuk alulin tigibilen kemyaqta.³⁵ Ari kam nabmo imisor Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, I yuw urumun kazaq ban lehuq ham.³⁶ Haqan disaipel in mataw biyahta na gihulosadmo in Yesus muy amalib osta nab le gwalim Yesus inaq tilehiy. Lehsa mataw asor gimuyin inaqta na Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo.³⁷ Lehsa tim ayahta eraqad yuw eman sortukim muy amuganib woqad ate tugwalnan tonyaq.³⁸ Ari na teko Yesus muy abe ban hartiy qwayim tuqus. Ussamo tim eraqsa ago disaipel bo bulonan in kayeq tiqiy. Kayeq iyan in buloniy, Tisa haqiy, i tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad a hi meqniyaq e? haqiy.³⁹ Haqan Yesus eraqim tim wadad teq in yuw atoranmo bulon, Muleqeq woq ham. Haqanmo tim hiqiysa yuw midemim ahol a ta hi wol.⁴⁰ An Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne nagaqgo kazaq rabay? ham. Ne ezaq tonim God anadin a hi emay? ham.⁴¹ Haqan disaipel rabad in an tubulon yaqay, Mat ka nog diq? haq yaqay. Tim yuw inaq in aqez huritayta haq yaqay.

5

¹Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le yuw urumun kazaq ban tugwahtiqiy, uliq Gerasa gigo og saw ban. ²Gwahtiqim Yesus muy hulosisim itiqsamo mat araq ago bugaw meqinta inaq luwaqta na hodhod hulosisim in agerab tubol. ³Mat na hodhodabmo luw osyaqta. Ossa mataw in wazan yo hiqiy yaqayta. In mat na aben amub wazan haiq. Ad in sen-ib am wazan haiqmo. ⁴Kam kabemmo in abensen sen-ib am waz yaqayta teq in sen na gibultayad hankap asenab usta na wolzilayyaqta. In mat awaz meqin diqta. ⁵Sirisrimo zeqab teq taromab in hodhodab teq garahab osad in ek tonad inmo ahol asan giging watayyaqta. ⁶Ari mat na yesus pesanmo bolsa ahol waqad in sibim bolim yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim tur. ⁷Turad in dedibmo lileyim bilam, Yesus ham ni God ulilibta atatin ham. Ni ya ezaq itonnan bol? ham. Ya God ameb nibilenaiq ham. Ni santitiy hi yag ham. ⁸Na ezaqgo yesus tekomo tubulon, Bugaw meqin ham ni mat ka hulosaq gwahtiq ham. ⁹Haqad teq in susumun ug, Ni ninan ezaq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Ya inan kuluwmo ham. Na ezaqgo i mataw kabemmo diq ham. ¹⁰Teq mat na anad awaz meqin diq amalib ame kabemmo Yesus bulonya, Ni saw kab bugaw hi muz haqyaq. ¹¹Haqsa bul gihumaban araq ayahta didaq neqad garah amanmanib sinsinmo tur. ¹²Tursa bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus buloniy, Ni i giqemid i bul ko gimuganib le woquq haqiy. ¹³Haqan Yesus bilam, Lehiy ham. Haqanmo mat aholib bugaw meqinta giquisiya na gwahtiqim le bul na gimuganib tuwoqiy. Woqanmo bul bunmo sibim wole garah asibsibranib bayhilek tonim yuwmeb woqan yuw gineqanmo tumoq bugiy. Bul na bunmo gigo ginulinqan 2,000 nazaq. ¹⁴Ari mataw bul giwamuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad titukiy. Tukim lehad uliqab teq saw haresmo in nagh ahol waqiyta na awagamun tibilaqiy. Bilaqsa on mataw huritim in nagh na ahol waqnan tilehiy. ¹⁵Lehim in Yesus ago hib bolim mat kwaziqmo bugaw meqinta kabemmo amuganib usiyta na in ahol tuwaqiy. Mat na anad dimunta waqim tubusan welim ossa in ahol waqad tirabiy. ¹⁶Rabsa mataw gimeb daq ahol waqiyta na in mat kwaziqmo bugaw meqinta aholib usiyta na awagamun gibilenad teq in bul ago bilaq toniy. ¹⁷Bilaqan mataw na Yesus abe yahad buloniy, Ni saw ka huloseq leh heqiy. ¹⁸Haqan Yesus le muyib tugwalsa mat bugaw meqinta aholib usan in gimuzta na in inaqmo lehnan anad bilaqsa in anad awaz meqin amalib Yesus bulonya, Ya ninaq lehdaq haqyaq. ¹⁹Haqsa Yesus hulosisim. Hulosaq in mat na bulon, Ni ningo uliqab nisenlul gigerabmo leh ham. Leheq teq Iyahta daq ayah diqmo em nigta na teq in ni ninan anad meqniya na ni gibilen ham. ²⁰Haqan mat na saw anan Dekapolis haqayta nab lehim uliq bunmo luwad in nagh Yesus inmen amta na tibilaq bugyaq. Sa mataw bunmo huritim gihol turuh nemyaq. Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram. ²¹Ari teq Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kazaq ban ta lehiy. Lehan mataw kabemmo bolim Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy. yuw na aqurumnib. ²²Humab wolim Yesus inaq nab ossa Juda gigo bit humab wolayta ago danmebta araq anan Jairus haqay na bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosisim. ²³Ahol hulosisim usad in anad meqniysa ame kabemmo bulonya, Yaqgo amun aw amikta tumoqnan diq tonaq haqyaq. Ni boleq niben aholib emeq wazid in ahol dimniyeq hi moqan haqyaq. ²⁴Haqan Yesus in

inaq ago bitab tilah. Lehsa on mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq lehad teq in aholib soqotim diq inaq leh yaqay.²⁵ Lehsa aw araq moqad sirisimo ned hunegyaqta na in Yesus muzim mataw na nenaq tilehyaqmo. Ulig 12 nazaq moq na aholib usta.²⁶ Ussa mataw gime inaqta santitiyayahmo ug yaqayta. in ahol dimniydaq haqad. Teq haiq. Aw na ago mani kabemmo mataw na gigo hib hulos bugta teq in ago moq naasit a hi hiqiyyaq. Haiqgam. In aholib moq ayahmo diq iyyaq.²⁷ Ari aw na Yesus ahol awagamun huritim in anad tiqam,²⁸ Ya iben Yesus ago tubusanmo wazeq teq ya ihol tidimniydaq ham. Haqad in bolim mataw biyahta na gilikmanib gwahtiqim nenaq lehad in Yesus abun ban loqimmo aben le in ago tubusan tuwaz.²⁹ Wazimmo in ago ned muran diq nawaqmo tumay. Mayan aholib moq tihiqiyan in ahol tiloyin.³⁰ Loyinsa Yesus ago zaway asor tuhulos ugim lahta na ago in ahol tiloyinmo. Nazaq iyan in ahol buliyim bilam, Nog aben yaqgo tubusan waz? ham.³¹ Haqan ago disaipel buloniy, Ni mataw kabemmo soqot nigim ninaq lehayta ka a hi gibiyay e? haqiy. Ni nagaqgo susumunim bilam, Nog yaqgo tubusan waz ham? haqiy.³² Haqan teq haiq. Yesus saw waqim le bol, Nog diq daq na amta na ago haqad.³³ Sa aw na in nagah aholib gwahtimta na ago anad emad in tirabyaq. Rabad in bolim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad nagah aholib gwahtimta na in tibilaq bug.³⁴ Bilaq bugan Yesus bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nihol tidimniy ham. Ningo moq tihiqiyan ni le nigem dimniysa os ham.³⁵ Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqad nab tursamo Jairus ago bitab mataw asor osim bolim in gigo mat ayahta na danib ahol waqad buloniy, Ningo amun aw tumom haqiy. Nagaqgo i Tisa atuw a ta bulam? haqiy.³⁶ Haqan Yesus gamuk na ago adek a hi emad in Jairus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni God amomo anan helmo haq ham.³⁷ Haqad teq in on mataw bunmo giwasihan nab tursa in pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq naqmo giwaqim nenaq tilehiy.³⁸ Lehim in Jairus ago bitab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in mataw ek tonad gaq wazad ossa tigibiy.³⁹ Gibiyad in lehim gibilan, Ne nagaqgo gaqad saw zunad osay? ham. In usaq ham.⁴⁰ Haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy. Yuquwunsa Yesus gimuzan asanib gwahtiqsa in amun anen amam teq inmo ago disaipel ezeqman na giwaqim nenaq bit adugan amun usaqta nab le tugwahtiqiy.⁴¹ Gwahtiqim in amun na aben wazim in Juda gigo nanib bulonim kazaq bilam, Talita kumi ham. Na in kazaq bilam, Amun aw amik, ni eraq ham.⁴² Haqan hidmo in eraqim tiloq gelyaq. [Amun aw na ayah tiqiy bugim in ago uliq 12 nazaq tiqiyta.] An amun anen amam in nagah na gimeb ahol waqim in gihol turuh nem naqmo diq hiqiy.⁴³ Sa Yesus atoranmo gibilan, Nagah ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Haqan in amun didaq ugud neqgo gibilan.

6

¹Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim inmo ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib lehsa in ago disaipel muzim inaq tilehiy.² Lehim juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim in mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw kabemmo Yesus ago gamuk huritad in gihol turuh nemsu bilaq yaqay, Mat ko gamuk bilaqta na in edob diq wam? haq yaqay. In anad usaq ko ezaq diq wam? haq yaqay. In ezaq diq tonim anad emsamo nagah gwahtiqaq? haq yaqay.³ Mat ko in igmo gisenlul araq haq yaqay. In bitmo emaq ta amatin araqta haq yaqay. In anen Mariya teq in amagniz Jems teq Josep teq Judas teq Saimon kawa osay haq yaqay. Teq ahiyan kawa i nenaq osauqmo haq yaqay. In nazaq haqad Yesus anan gigem timeqniy yaqay.⁴ Gigem meqniysa Yesus gibilan, Mat God ago nantut bilqatna na abin uliq bunmo usaqta. Ari inmo ago uliqab teq in asenlulib teq in ago bitabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.⁵ Nazaq iyan in daq azawayin inaqta araq diq uliq nab a hi emyaq. In matw gigo moq inaqta naqmo amulik-mulikmo giholib aben emim giwazza in dimniy yaqay.⁶ Teq mataw uliq nabta na in anan helmo a hi haqsa iyan in anadnad emyaq. Ari Yesus saw nab uliq-uliqgo luywad in God ago gamuk on mataw tigibilenyaq. Yesus in ag disaipel ago zaway giqisihunsa ago a hi hurit kem yaqay Yesus disaipel 12 na kabi nag Ari Yesus saw nab uliq-uliqgo luwad in God ago gamuk on mataw tigibilenyaq.⁷ In nazaqmo emad luwim kam nab in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan boliy. Bolin inmo ahol abinib bugaw meqinta gimuzgo azawayin in negim teq in giqeman giger giger tilehiy.⁸ Lehsa in gibilan, Ne lehad es araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham. Ne katekmo wazeq ulum ugeq a lehiy ham. Teq ne ziy araq es sihengo hi waqiy ham. Ad didaq araq neqgota ad hi lehiymo ham. Teq mani araq ne giholib hi usanmo ham.⁹ Ne gigo gisendugan gisenab tiqem daqay ham. Teq ne tubusan gigermo gihol siheneg hi lehiy ham.¹⁰ Haqad in gibilan, Ne uliq araqab le tugwatigeq bitbitmo leheq hi osiy ham. Bit amulikmo ne os daqayta nabmo ne osiy ham. Oseq teq ne era uliq araqab lehiy ham.¹¹ Ari ne le uliq araqab gwahtiqid mataw uliq nabta na in ne gibaymuzad gigo gamuk a hi huritsa teq ne uliq na huloseq uliq ta araqab lehiy ham. Lehad ne gisen aqogin uliq nab wolhamid woqan ham. Woqid teq mataw na in gigo daq na anadin tiqem daqay ham.¹² Haqan disaipel lehim on mataw gibileneq bilaq yaqay, Ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haq yaqay.¹³ Haqad in bugaw meqinta kabemmo gimuzad teq in mataw gigo moq inaqta na giholib masil emad giwastitay yaqay.¹⁴ Ari mataw saw nabta gigo king Herot in Yesus abin tuhurit. Na ezaqgo Yesus abin saw bunmo lehim ayah tiqiy bug. An mataw asor in anan bilaq yaqay, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na moqan God hodhodab wazan ta eram haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in aholib zaway ayahmo usaqta haq yaqay.¹⁵ Sa mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Ko Elaija haq yaqay. God mat emid bo Iyahta ayon dan wastitaydaqta na amatin inmo haq yaqay. Teq mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Ko God ago nantut araq haq yaqay. Mataw kwaziqmo God ago nantut bilaq yaqayta naqanta araq haq yaqay.¹⁶ Haqsa Herot gamuk na huritim bilam, Kwaziqmo ya bilaqan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na anat urot tayiyta ham. Ta teq God in hodhodab wazan ta eram daqagya ham.¹⁷ Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo Herot in ama awe Herodiyas hureqim aholyon wam.¹⁸ In daq nazaq eman Jon tutimmo bulonyaq, Ni God ago gunun ayahta itiyonim niu nima awe wamta haqyaq. Haqsateq Herot in ago mataw asor giqeman lehim in Jon wazim tiqirquiy.¹⁹ Irquran ossa Herot awe Herodiyas agem meqin diq Jon ugad in anad emyaq, In moq nagta haqyaq. Haqad teq in wol emgo dan nagun yo hiqiyyaq.²⁰ Na ezaqgo aduw Herot in Jon rabunad alowan tonyaqta na ago. Herot anad emyaq, Jon in mat dimun diqta daq araq meqinta a hi amta haqyaq. Haqad in Jon gamuk bilaqsa huritad anad kabemmo emyaqta teq in huritnan anad bilaqyaqmo.²¹ Ari abeb Herodiyas aduw Herot

anen iqamta na akaman tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaan kam nab Herot humab araq ayahta tiqam. Emim in mataw aseseqta in nenaq gavman ago kabiy muzayta na teq mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta na teq saw Galiliy-ib mataw marorta nagan in gibilenan bolan nenaq humab wolim didaq neqad tuqosiy. Ossa Herodiyas gibiyad anad tiqam, Ari muran ya Jon wol emdaiqta adateqin inaq tiqiy ham.²² Haqad Herodiyas in amiy eman lehim bit na aduganib gwahtiqaan dorsa Herot ago mataw nenaq in amun aw na ahol waqad gime tisiriryaq. An abeb Herot aw barasta na bulonim bilam, Ni naga diq waqnan ninad bilaqay? ham. Na ni ya ibilenid ya tinigdaiq ham.²³ God ya ibiysa ya bilaqay ham. Ni naga diq anan susumun yagid ya tinigdaiq ham. Ari ni ninad yaqgo og ya wamuzaiqta na liqabmo uroteq asor nigdaiq haqid na dimunmo ya tinigdaiq ham.²⁴ Haqan amun aw na asanib gwahtiqaan lehim in anen tisusumun ug, Ya le naga diq anan bilaqdaiq? ham. Haqan anen bilam, Ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta naqmo afaqin waqgo bilaq ham.²⁵ Haqan amun aw na hidmo lehim in Herot atoranmo bulon, Muranmo ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta na anat uroteq afaqin degib emeq a bo yag ham.²⁶ In nazaq bilaqaan Herot afaqan tiqiy. Na ezaqgo in ago mataw na gimeb helmo ulilib hamta na anadin emad in amun aw na agez othasnan in atuw tihiqiy.²⁷ Ad hidmo in ago mat araq bab emaqta eman in Jon afaqin waqeq a bolnan tilah. Lehim in bit giqirquran osaytab gwahtiqaan Jon anat urot tayim afaqin tuwam.²⁸ Waqim in degib emim a bolim aw barasta na uganin waqim a le anen tuqog.²⁹ An abeb Jon ago disaipel in Jon wol emiyta na ago huritim in bolim asan waqim a le hodhodab tiyay toniy.³⁰ Ari Yesus ago mataw in giqeman uliq-uliqgo lehiya na muleqim ta bolim Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in lehim kabiy emiyta na teq gamuk bunmo in mataw gibileniya na awagamun in Yesus tubuloni.³¹ Bulonsa kam nabmo mataw kabemmo leh bolsa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gikabiyan emad in didaq neq daqayta akaman haiq iy yaqay. Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Bolsa i gimomo saw araq amatawun haiqtab leheq asitmo ginamur emuq ham.³² Haqad in muyib gwalim saw araq amatawun haitab in gimo tilehiy.³³ Lehsa mataw kabemmo gibiyad ginad emiy, Ko in saw nabmo tilehay haqay. Haqsa mataw uliq kabemmo era lehim gisenab yuw adek muzim ameb lehim saw nab tugwahtiqaan. Gwahtiqaan tuqossa teq Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib abeb le gwahtiqaan.³⁴ Gwahtiqaan Yesus muy hulosa le dubub gwalimmo ame le on mataw kabemmo gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Mataw na bilaqne sipsip ginamren haiqta os nog iy yaqay. Nazaq iyan Yesus suleq dimdimunta kabemmo tigibilenyaq.³⁵ Gibilenad ossa zeq tuwolenan tona Yesus ago disaipel bolim tubuloni, Zeq tuwolehaq haqiy. Teq saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy.³⁶ Ni on mataw ka giqemid leheq kabiy uliq sinsin usayta kogab giholmen didaq zayaq neqiy haqiy.³⁷ Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Sey haqiy, i gigo 200 kina i a leheq bret kabemmo zayeq mataw biyahta ka negid neq daqayta na edowa? haqiy.³⁸ Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Ta ne gigo bret ganim usaq? ham. Leheq ahol waqiy ham. Haqan in lehim ahol waqim bolim Yesus buloni, I gigo bret abaynagin teq nabiq giger nazaqmo usaq haqiy.³⁹ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gibilenidn in humab ame ame emeq sisihun dimunta kogab osiy ham.⁴⁰ Haqan in mataw gibilenan tuqosiy. Mataw humab asor 100 teq mataw humab asor 50 nazaq in osiy.⁴¹ Ossa Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in god esey ugim teq in bret na orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan in a le mataw negan tineqiy. teq nabiq giger na Yesus nazaqmo orqayim mataw bunmo tineqiymo.⁴² Negan tigiyuninan.⁴³ Teq bret na nabiq inaq abeyan ayahmo ussa disaipel kuram 12 nazaqmo giwaqim gisiheenan ate tugwal bug.⁴⁴ Ari mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulinan kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq.⁴⁵ Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giqeman muyib gwalim in ameb yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kozaq uliq Betsaida-ib tilehiy. Lehsa inmo osim mataw dauh biyahta na giqeman giquliqab tilehiy.⁴⁶ Lehsa Yesus gihulosim garahab God inaq gamuk emnan tugwalah.⁴⁷ Gwalehim ossa imisor diq tiqiysa ago disaipel gimuyin inaq yuwmeb liqabmo tiqiyiy. Iysa Yesus wole yuw aqurumnib titur.⁴⁸ Tursa ago disaipel na tim ginobun ban bolsa in giholtuw bulad luwsa in tigibiy. Gibiyad saw tihastitaynan tona tarom asor usa in disaipel gigerab yuw bayim tilah.⁴⁹ Lehim in disaipel gimeb gwahtiqeq bo lehdaiq haqsamo disaipel in Yesus yuw bayim lehsa ahol waqad in rabim ek tonim bilaqiy, Ko witag bo lehaq haqiy.⁵⁰ Haqsamo Yesus hidmo gibilan, Ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. Ne hi rabiy ham.⁵¹ Haqad in muyib gwalanmo tim timidam. Mideman disaipel gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqem yaqay.⁵² Na ezaqgo in ginad gigem soqotim ussa in Yesus mataw didaq nagta na abe alulin anan ginad a hi em hasiy. Yesus uliq Genesaret-ib mataw moqayta na kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy.⁵³ Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim lehim urum kozaq ban uliq genesaret ago lan ezab tugwaliy. Gwalim saw nab in muy am wazan us.⁵⁴ Ussa Yesus muy hulosis hitiqsa mataw hidmo ahol tuwaq hasiy.⁵⁵ Ahol waq hasad in saw nab uliq haresmo sibim lehaq gibilensa mataw bunmo Yesus edob osaqa na huritad in giyogniz gigo moq inaq na banab giqemim gisorim giqad tubol yaqay.⁵⁶ Sa Yesus saw bunmo uliq aseseqtab teq uliqben amikmiktab in lehsa mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta na giwaqeq maket-ib giqad leheq giqemid us yaqay. Osad in Yesus atoran diqmo bulon yaqay, Nion mataw gigo moq inaqta ka gihulosid in giben ningo tubusan adekmo wait haq yaqay. Haqsa on mataw Yesus ago tubusan adek waz yaqayta na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay.

7

¹Ari Farisi asor teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in Jerusalem hulosis bolim Yesus ago hib humab tuwoliy.² Humab wolim osad in Yesus ago disaipel gisesan Juda gigo gunun a hi muzinim giben a hi soholimmo didaq neqsa in tigibiyiy.³ Na Farisi teq Juda bunmo in gisesan gigo gunun muzinad in giben a hi soholim didaq a hi neqayta, luweq God ameb in gihol anumlan inaq iyaq haqad.⁴ Teq mataw na maket-ib lehim muleqim a hi huzimmo in didaq a hi neqaytamo. Ad in gisesan gigo gunun naqanta kabemmo muzinayta. Muzinad in gigo reb, deg, gog teq ban gisuholaytamo.⁵ Ossa kam nab God in og ka ago asit diq araq Abraham aholyon waqgo a hi ug ham. Teq in hel diqmo haqad Abraham kazaq bulon, Abeb teq ya og ka nigid ni teq ni nitatniz nenaq giholyon tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham.

Abraham amun haiqmo ossa God in nazaq bulonta ham.⁶Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya in ne gillum kemim gamuk araq Kazaq mar ton ham. On mataw ka giquezabmo God abin iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. Teq in ginad gigem pesanmo God ago hib usaqta haqad in bilam ham.⁷Mataw na God abin samanta iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. In mataw og kabtaqmo gigo gunun anan bilaqiy, God ago maror dimunta haqayta, haqad in bilam ham. Ad in anad gunun naqmo mataw giquisihunayta haqad in bilam ham.⁸Ari Aisaya bilamta nazaq diqmo ne emad ne God ago gunun tuhulosim ne gisesan gigo gunun naqmo waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham.⁹Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne God ago gunun dimunta walemad ne gisesan gigo daq naqmo wazgo ne tuhurit kemiy ham.¹⁰Moses bilam, Ni ninen nimam giwazinad gilumsih haqad in bilam ham. Teq in bilam ham. Teq in bilam, Mat araq anen amam a hi giquadinad gamuk meqinta amalib gibilawunid ne wol emid moqan haqad in bilam ham.¹¹Ta teq negmo kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat araq in anen amam gilumsihgo ago nagah giqudaqta teq in gibileneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo nagah ka in Korban iyim usaqta haqdaq haqayta ham. (Hibru nan Korban haqayta na alulin in kazaq. Nagah God abinib eman usaqta haqayta.)¹²Mat na gamuk awaz meqinta nazaq gibileneq teq abeb in anad buliyeq ago nagah na amalib anen amam gilumsihgo haqsa ne wasihayta ham.¹³Nazaq iyan ne gisesan gigo gunun waqiyta naqmo ne muzinad ne God ago gamuk bayan woqim samanta usaq ham. Ad ne daq naqanta kabemmo emayta ham.Yesus daq meqmeqinta mataw giqueman God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta na ginan bilam¹⁴Haqad Yesus on mataw nab turiyta na a ta gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ne bunmo w yaqgo gamuk ka huriteq teq ne ginad em hasiy ham.¹⁵Nagah asanib usaqta na mat aduganib lehim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan a hi iyaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah mat aduganib usaqta naqmo bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham.¹⁷Haqad Yesus ago disaipel nenaq mataw gihulosim bitab tilehiy. Lehimmo disaipel in Yesus gamuk awowun bilamta na ago tisusumun ugiy.¹⁸Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw aseseqta ginad a hi em hasayta ko nog ne ham.Ne ginad a hi emay daqag ham. Nagah bunmo asanib usaqta na mat aduganib lehim in mat na ahol eman anumlan inaq a hi iyaqta ham.¹⁹Na ezaqgo nagah nazaqta na in mat agemab lehim aholib a hi usaqta ham. Haiq ham. Na mat abekoqib lehim le yayib wolehaqta ham. (Yesus nazaq haqad, in didaq bunmo anan dimunmo ham.)²⁰Haqad in bilam, Nagah mat aduganib usaqta naqmo bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham.²¹Ari mataw giduganib daq meqinta gigemab gwahtiqad giqueman gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta na kagzaq ham. Ni ninad meqmeqinta nigemab usaqta ham. Teq ni a hi waqadmo an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta ham. Teq ni rin tonaqta ham. Teq ni mat wol emaqta ham.²²Teq ni an alulib hureqtaqta ham. Teq ni mataw gigo nagah utetaqta ham. Teq ni daq meqinta amo amo emaqta ham. Teq ni nan katiyta bilaqtaqta ham. Teq ni yaqmo ag haqad daq daq emaqta ham. Teq ni mataw ginan nigem meqniyaqta ham. Teq ni mataw gibilawunaqta ham. Teq ni nihol abin wazan eraqtaqta ham. Teq ni ninad a hi em hasadmo daq emaqta ham.²³Daq meqinta nawa nagan bunmo in mat aduganib usim bo asanib gwahtiqim in mat na eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaqAw araq Fonisiya-ibta Yesus anan helmo ham²⁴Ari Yesus uliq na hullosim in uliq araq anan Tair haqaytab tilah. Lehim in bit araq aduganib gwahtiqim ulilemim os, mataw ya edob osaiqta na a hi hurit daqay haqad.²⁵Teq haiq. Amun aw araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na anen in Yesus edob osaqta na tuhurit. Huritim in hidmo lehim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad afaqin mulbunim ogib wom. Aw na in Juda aw a haiqta. In Grik nan bilaqayta teq in ago uliq diq Fonisiya saw Siriya-ibta.²⁶In lehim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad tubulonyaq, Ni ya imiy aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na muzid lehan haqyaq.²⁷Haqsa teq Yesus bulon, Ni hulossa yaqgo onmin didaq negid giyunin bugid teq ham. Luweq ya onmin gimen didaqta na waqeq gaun negid neqsa yaqgo onmin gigemnan moq daqay ham. Daq nawa na in dimun ahaq ham.²⁸Haqan aw na amein emim bulon, Mat Iyah ham ni helmo bilaqag ham. Ta teq ningo onmin didaq neqsa aneglan ban ahaqenib woqsa gaun neqaytamo ham.²⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nazaq haqag na ni muleqeq leh ham. Bugaw meqinta na ni nimiy tuhulos ug ham.³⁰Haqan aw na muleqim aquliqab ta lehim bugaw meqinta na amiy tuhulos ugan amiy banab dimunmo ussa in ahol tuwan.Yesus mat araq adek haiqta gamuk a hi emaqta wastitayan dimniy³¹Ari Yesus uliq Tair hullosim in uliq Saidom-ib tilah. Lehim uliq na hullosadmo in saw araq anan Dekapolis haqaytab gwahtiqim yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib tilah.³²Lehim in mataw in mat araq adek haiqta gamuk a hi emaqta waqim ad Yesus agerab tuboliy, in bulonid aben mat na aholib emeq wastitaydaq haqad.³³An Yesus mat na waqim mataw na gihulosad lehim in giholbinmo tituriy. Turad Yesus aben balaw-waz gigermo mat na adeksanib tiqam. Emim teq aben ta waqim abenab kusluwin in mat na amileqib tiqammo.³⁴Emadmo in ame ulilib gwalasa ahol aqurin ayahmo gwahtiqsa inmo ago nanib bilam, Efata ham. Na in kazaq bilam, Ni nidek hastitayan ham.³⁵Haqanmo mat na adeksan hastitaysa amileq abunbunan iyim usta na hullos uganmo in ga³⁶Sa Yesus mataw na gibilan, Ne nagah kawa ya emta ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Teq haiq. mataw na bilaqnan zaway diq iy yaqay.³⁷Sa mataw bunmo huritim bilaqiy, Helmo haqiy. Mat na nagah bunmo dimunmo emaqta haqiy. In mataw gidek haiqta na giwastitaysa in gamuk tuhuritayta haqiy. Ad in mataw giquez haiqta na giwastitaysa in gamuk tibilaqaytamo haqiy.

8

¹Ari kam nab mataw kabemmo Yesus agerab humab ta woliy. Humab wolim osad in didaq a boliyta na tineq bugiy. An Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam,²Ya on mataw ginan inad timeqniyaq ham. Ya nenaq kam ezeqmanmo osan in gigo didaq tihiqiy ham.³Luweq in gigemnan moqad ossa ya giquemid lehad in gime sinsanid danib woq daqay ham. Mataw ka asor pesanmo boliyta ham.⁴Haqan in ago disaipel bilaqiy, Saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. I edob didaq waqeq mataw ka negid neq daqay? haqiy.⁵Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Ta negigo bret ganim usaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Bret 7 nazaq diq usaq haqiy.⁶Haqan Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenan ogib tuqosiy. Ossa in bret 7 na waqim God esey ugim in orqayim

teq in ago disaipel ibergo tinag. Negan in mataw gigo hib iberim a tilah.⁷Ad in gigo nabiḡ amikmikta amulik-mulikmo usta na Yesus waḡim God esey uḡan in ago disaipel waḡim tiḡiberymo.⁸An Mataw neḡan tiḡiyunin bug. Giyunin bugan didaq abeyan asor osan disaipel kuram 7 giwaḡim amalib tiḡisiheniy.⁹Mataw na ginulinḡan kebemmo diḡ 4,000 nazaḡ. An Yesus on Mataw na gibilenan giḡuliḡ-uliḡḡo tilehiy.¹⁰Lehsa Yesus ago disaipel nenaḡ muy araḡab ḡwalim saw anan Dalmanuta haḡay nabmo tilehiy.Mataw Yesus daḡ araḡ azawayin inaḡta emsa aḡol waḡnan bilaḡiy¹¹Lehan teḡ Farisi asor Yesus aḡerab tuboliy. Bolim in Yesus ulum waḡad buloniy, Ni God bulonid in daḡ araḡ azawayin inaḡta em ḡwahtiḡsa i aḡol waḡad teḡ i ni ninan helmo tihaḡam haḡiy.¹²Haḡan Yesus in Farisi ḡimugan meḡinta na tiloyinim in aḡol afaḡan tiḡiy. Aḡol afaḡan iyad aḡol aḡurin ayahmo ḡwahtiḡsa in bilam, Nagaḡḡo Mataw muran kam kabta ka in daḡ azawayin inaḡta aḡol waḡnan? ham. Ya helmo bilaḡaiḡ ham. God daḡ araḡ azawayin inaḡta mataw muran kam kabta ḡimen a hi em neḡdaḡ ham. Haiḡmo diḡ ham. Farisi ḡiyow Herot inaḡ gigo ḡamuk awowun¹³Haḡad Yesus ago disaipel nenaḡ in mataw na ḡihulosad muyib ta ḡwalim in yuw urotim aḡurumnib kozaḡ ban tilehiy.¹⁴Lehad disaipel ḡidek zizalan in bret kabemmo a hi waḡiy. Bret amulikmo muyib osta naḡmo in a lehiy.¹⁵Lehad luwimmo Yesus era ago disaipel tiḡibilan, Ni Farisi teḡ Herot inaḡ gigo yis anan ḡihol waz naḡmo hiḡiyiy ham.¹⁶Haḡan disaipel in ḡimo an bulonim bilaḡiy, I bret haiḡḡam iyan daḡaḡ in bilaḡaḡya haḡiy.¹⁷Haḡsa Yesus huritad teḡ in gibilan, Ne nagaḡḡo "i bret haiḡ" haḡad osay? ham. Ne ḡime haiḡta iyim ḡinad a hi em hasay ye? ham. Ne ḡinad ḡigem soḡotim usaḡ e? ham.¹⁸Ne ḡime inaḡta teḡ ne naḡah aḡol a hi waḡayta ham. Ne ḡidek inaḡta teḡ ne ḡamuk huritim ḡinad a hi em hasayta ham. Ne ḡidek tizizal daḡaḡ ham.¹⁹Ya bret abaynaginmo orḡayim mataw 5,000 neḡta na abeyan na kuram ḡanim siheniy? ham. Haḡan disaipel bilaḡiy, Na i kuram 12 nazaḡmo ḡisihen haḡiy.²⁰Haḡan Yesus bilam, Teḡ ya Bret 7 na orḡayim mataw 4,000 neḡta abeyan ne kuram ḡanim siheniy? ham. An in bilaḡiy, Na i kuram 7 nazaḡmo ḡisihen haḡiy.²¹Haḡan Yesus gibilan, Kam ḡineh teḡ ne ḡinad em has daḡay? ham.Yesus ago disaipel suleḡ naḡYesus uliḡ Betsaida-ib mat araḡ ame haiḡta wastitayan dimniy²²Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaḡ lehim uliḡ Betsaida-ib tugwahtiḡiy. ḡawtiḡan mataw in mat araḡ ame haiḡta Yesus aḡerab a boliy, in Yesus bulonid in aben mat na aḡolib emeq wazid dimniydaḡ haḡad.²³An Yesus mat na abenab waḡim ad uliḡ asan ban le tugwahtiḡim. ḡwahtiḡim in mat na ameqnaḡnib kusluwim aben emimmo tisusumun ug, Ni naḡah araḡ aḡol tuwaḡ e? ham.²⁴An mat na saw aḡol waḡad teḡ in bilam, Ya mataw loḡ ḡelsa ḡibiyaiḡta ham. Teḡ ya ḡibiyisa in bilaḡne ay nog iyim turay ham.²⁵Haḡan Yesus aben mat na ameqnaḡnib a ta am. Eman mat na ameqnaḡni dimniyan in ame rireḡim saw aḡol tuwaḡ kemaḡ.²⁶Sa Yesus mat na eman ago bitab lehsa in bulon, Ni bitab lehad uliḡ aduganib ḡwahtiḡeq hi leh ham.Pita Yesus aḡol alulin bilaḡ siraḡ²⁷Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaḡ eraḡim saw Sisariya Filipay ḡigi uliḡ amikmiktab tileḡḡd luwiy. Lehad luwsa teḡ Yesus in ago disaipel tisusumun naḡ, On mataw ya inan nog diḡ haḡsa ne huritay? ham.²⁸Haḡan disaipel bilaḡiy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz neḡyaḡta na amatin haḡay haḡiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaḡay, Ni Elaiḡa haḡay haḡiy. Sa asor bilaḡay,God ago nantut kwaziḡta na ḡigo araḡ daḡaḡ ni haḡay haḡiy.²⁹Haḡan Yesus a ta susumun naḡ, Ta neḡmo ya inan nog diḡ haḡay? ham. Haḡan Pita amenin emim ḡibilam, Ni karis ham. God mat emid bo i ḡilumsihdaḡta amatin na ninmo ham.³⁰Haḡan Yesus ḡunun neḡim gibilan, Ari ne yago tuhurit kemiy ham. Teḡ ne ya iḡol alulin na ulalab hi bilaḡiy ham.Yesus bilam, Ya moḡeq teḡ ta eraḡdaḡ ham³¹Haḡad Yesus in ago disaipel suleḡ beḡin bilam, Mat Atatin teḡ sanctity ayahmo tisordaḡta ham. Sa Juda ḡigo mataw marorta na teḡ mataw tamaz emayta ḡigo aseseqta na teḡ mataw Moses ago ḡunun hurit kemiyta na in ḡileh tuḡuḡ daḡay ham. Uḡad teḡ in wol emid tumoḡdaḡ ham. Moḡeq kam ezeḡmanmo useḡ teḡ in kayeḡ iyeḡ ta eraḡdaḡ ham.³²Yesus inmo moḡdaḡta na aḡol alulin nazaḡ bilaḡ kemaḡ Pita waḡim ad dan adek ban loḡimmo in tuwad.³³Wadan Yesus aḡol buliyim ago disaipel bunmo ḡibiyad teḡ in Pita wadim bulon, Satan ni tukeḡ ya ḡilehun ban leh ham. Ni God anad a hi muzaḡ ham. Haiḡḡam ham. Ni mat og kabtaḡmo anad muzaḡ ham.³⁴Haḡad in mataw biyahta na gibilenan aḡerab boliy, in ago disaipel na nenaḡ. Bolan in gibilan, Mat araḡ ya imuzeḡ bolnan haḡad anad emeq in aḡol wazid woḡan ham. Ad ya afaḡan soraiḡta nazaḡmo in sornan anad bilaḡsa in ago kruse sorid abetarib ḡwalan ham. In nazaḡ toneḡ teḡ in ya imuzeḡ bolam ham.³⁵Na ezaḡḡo mat nog inmo aḡol anadin emad asan alowan tonaḡta na in aḡol awitan tihik hulesdaḡ ham. Ari mat nog in yaḡmo teḡ ya iwagaḡun dimunta na inaḡ ḡinadin emad aḡol nog hulosaḡta na in aḡol awitan ulumsiheḡ kuluwa-kuluwmo tuḡosdaḡ ham.³⁶Nagaḡḡo mataw og kab osad in ḡiholyon naḡah kabemmo diḡ rom tonayta? ham. Abeb in moḡid in ḡigo naḡah ḡiholyon rom toniyta na ezaḡ teḡ ḡilumsihdaḡ? ham. Na haiḡ ham. In ḡihol awitan tihik hules daḡay ham.³⁷Teḡ in naḡah ogibta na amalib ḡihol awitan zayeḡ le os dimunta nab tugwahtiḡ daḡay ye? ham. Na haiḡmo ham.³⁸Mataw muran kam kabta in God ḡileh uḡad daḡ meḡinta em bugayta ham. Sa mat aw nog in mataw meḡinta na ḡimeb ya teḡ yaḡḡo ḡamuk inaḡ ḡinan ḡimebay woḡaḡta na, abeb Mat Atatin in amam ago aḡol anuwanib angelo tawonta kabemmo nenaḡ ta boleḡ in nazaḡmo mataw na ḡinan amebay tuwoḡdaḡmo ham

9

¹Haḡad Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiḡ ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka ḡigo asor a hi moḡadmo in God ago maror azawayin inaḡ og kab ḡwahtiḡsa aḡol tuwaḡ daḡay ham. Yesus aḡol awaḡan lul araḡ diḡ iy²Ari abeb kam 6 nazaḡ tihiqiyan Yesus in Pita, Jems teḡ Jon ḡiwaḡim nenaḡ ḡarah araḡ sisaḡta abigmanib tugwalehiy. ḡwalehimin ḡimomo nab ḡiholbin tuḡosiy. Ossa mataw na ḡimeb Yesus aḡol buliyim awaḡan lularaḡ diḡ iy.³Sa in ago tubusan hus diḡ zeḡ anuwan nog iym. Mat araḡ og kabta ago tubusan suhol naḡmo hiḡiyan in nazaḡ hus diḡ a hi iyaḡta.⁴Ari disaipel in Yesus nazaḡ aḡol waḡad ossa Elaiḡa ayow Moses inaḡ ḡiwitan tugwahtiḡiy. ḡwahtiḡim in disaipel ḡimeb Yesus inaḡ ḡamuk bilaḡad turiy.⁵Tursa Pita in Yesus bulon, Tisa ham i kab osauḡta ka in dimun diḡ ham. I baybay ezeḡmanmo emuḡ ham. Araḡ ninmen teḡ araḡ Moses amen teḡ araḡ Elaiḡa amen ham.⁶Disaipel ezeḡman na rab naḡmo diḡ hiḡiyad Pita

anad a hi em hasadmo gamuk nazaq bilamta.⁷In nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo onqas hitiqim tigiqisih nat. Giqisih netan God aqez onqzs na aduganib gehitiqim bilam, Ka ya itatin ham.Ya in anan inad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta ham. ⁸Haqanmo disaipel ezeqman na gihol bubuliyad saw waqim leh boladmo in Moses ayow Elaija inaqa ta hi gibiyiy. In Yesus amomo gigerab tursa ahol waqiy.⁹Ari in aweweqmo garah hulosisi gewoqadmo Yesus disaipel ezeqman na gidek wazim gibilan, Ne nagah muran ahol waqiyta ka hikidik bilaqiy ham. Abeb ya hodhod huloseq eraqid teq ne nagah ka ago tibilaq daqay ham. ¹⁰An in Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginadnad emad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Yesus bilam, Ya hodhodab eraqdaiq hamta ko in gamuk alulin ezaqta? haqiy.¹¹Haqad in Yesus tususumun ugiy, Ta ezaqta ago mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na bilaqiy, Elaija danmab bolid teq Kraisi abeb boldaqta? haqiy. ¹²Haqan Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Elaija nagah bunmo wastitaynan haqad danmab boldaqta ham. Teq gamuk araq kazaq usaqmo ham. Mat Atatin boleq santitiiy ayahmo sorsa mataw gileh tuqug daqay ham. ¹³Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija tubol ham. Bolan mataw ginadibmo in aholib daqdaq emim timeqin toniy ham. Kwaziqmo mar na anan gamuk mar toniyta nazaqmo in tiqemiy ham.Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz¹⁴Ari Yesus disaipel ezeqman na nenaq muleqim tigewoqiy. Gewoqim in disaipel ta asor na mataw kabemmo nenaq humab ayahta wolim ossa tigibiyiy. Sa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na asor in disaipel na nenaq an mugad osiy. ¹⁵Ossa mataw biyahta na in Yesus bolsa ahol waqad gihol turuh nemsu in sibim agerab lehim tubuloni, Yesus ni tegewom e? haqiy. ¹⁶Haqsa Yesus disaipel susumun negim bilam, Ne nagaqgo mataw ka nenaq an mugay? ham.¹⁷Haqan mat araq biyahta na gilikmanib osim era Yesus tubulon, Mat Iyah ya igo amun matta ka a bol ham. In atenmosib bugaw ussa in gamuk a hi emaqta ham. ¹⁸Bugaw na amun aholib bolaqta nab in amun wazim ogib hunegan woqaqta ham. Woqim in ateb asabalbalin husta gwahtiqa in ate guruwad ahol baytunim usaqta ham. Ya ningo disaipel gibilenan in bugaw na muznan biyab a hi iyiy ham. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, On mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Kam ganim teq ya nenaq a ta osdaiq? ham. Kam ganim teq Ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham.²⁰Haqan in amun na Yesus ago hib a boliy, A bolsamo bugaw meqinta na in Yesus ahol waqad in amun na othasan ogib woqim ahol bubuliyad usad asabalbalin husta atenmosib gwahtiqaq. ²¹Sa Yesus amun amam tisusumun ug, Kam ganim amun aholib moq ka tuqusta? ham. Haqan amun amam bilam, In amun amik osadmo in kazaq emyaqta ham. ²²Tutimmo bugaw meqinta na amun wol emnan tonad in faqab teq yuwmeb hunegan woqaqta ham. Ari ninmo ningo zaway ussun teq ni i ginan ninad meqniysa gilumsih ham.²³Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nagaqgo bilam, Ningo zaway ussun teq i gilumsih haqad ni bilam? ham. Nazaq ni hi bilaq ham. Mat nog in helmo Mat Atatin ago zaway inaqa haqid teq God in mat nazaqta na ayon nagah tiqem ugdaq ham. ²⁴Haqan hidmo amun amam dedibmo bilam, Ya helmo haqayta teq ya inad siqim iyaq ham. Ni ya ilumsih ham. ²⁵Yesus in mataw kabemmo agerab bolsa gibiyad in bugaw meqinta na atoranmo bulon, Bugaw ni gamuk a hi emaqta nan a hi huritaqta ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni amun ka huloseq gwahtiqaq ham. Gwahtiqaq le in amuganib ta hi woq ham.²⁶Haqan bugaw meqinta na ek tonim amun wol hasan woqim abensen hunegsamo in amun hulosisi gwahtiqaq tituk. Tukim lehsa amun na bilaqne mat tumomta nog iy. Iyan mataw kabemmo bilaqiy, Amun ka tumom haqiy. ²⁷Teq haiq. Yesus amun na abenab wazim wazan eraqid titur.²⁸Abeb Yesus bitab lehim in ago disaipel nenaq giholbinmo osad disaipel tisusumun ugiy, I ezaq iyim bugaw meqinta ko a hi muz? haqiy. ²⁹Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne nagah araq amalib bugaw naqanta a hi muz daqay ham. Haiq ham. Ne God amomo bulonid susumun ugeq teq ne bugaw naqanta tumuz daqay ham.Yesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham³⁰Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw na hulosisi le saw Galiliy-ib tugwahtiqaq. Gwahtiqaq lehad in le edob osaqa na ago mat araq huritgo in hulosisi. ³¹Na ezaqgo in ago disaipel suleq negyaqta na ago iyan. Suleq negad in gibilenyaq, Mat araq teq Mat Atatin Atatin waqdaq mataw gibenab tiqemdaq haqyaq. Emid teq in wol emid tumoqdaq haqyaq. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq haqyaq. ³²In nazaq bilaqsa ago disaipel ginad a hi em has yaqay. Ad teq in Yesus susumun ugnan rab yaqay.God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta?³³ Ari in lehim uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqaq. Gwahtiqaq in bitab lehim tuqosad teq Yesus in ago disaipel tisusumun nag, Ne danib nagah gamuk an bulonim bulonim boliy? ham. ³⁴Haqan disaipel giqezmo hiqiyim osiy. Nazaqmo in danib bolad in gimo an bulomi bilaq yaqay, I gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta? haq yaqay. ³⁵An Yesus os woqim osad ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab boliy. Bolan in gibilan, Mat aw nog in danmebta iyan haqad in ahol waqeq abeb diq emeq teq in mataw bunmo gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyan ham.³⁶Haqad amun amikta araq waqim eman nob negim tursa in ay netim teq disaipel gibilan. ³⁷Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. Teq in ya imomo a hi iwazinaq ham. Haiq ham. In ya imam iqeman bolta na wazinaqmo ham.Mat araq Yesus ananib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa disaipel wasihiy³⁸Ari Jon in Yesus bulon, Tisa ham mat araq in nibinib bugaw meqinta gimuzsa i luwim ahol waw ham. Teq mat na i inaqa araqib a hi luwad iyan i wasihad bulon, Ni nazaq ta hi em haw ham. ³⁹Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne hi wasihiy ham. Mat araq ya ibinin daq azawayin inaqa emeq in hidmo ya igilehnb nan meqinta a hi bilaqdaq ham.⁴⁰Na ezaqgo mat geg a hi igaqta na in i giyowta ham. ⁴¹Ad mat aw nog in ne gibiyi kemad bilaqdaq. Ka Kraisi ago haqad teq in ne gimen yuw soqoreq negid uluw daqayta na, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat na naqmo God abenab naw dimunta tuwaqdaqmo ham.Yesus daq hihiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam ⁴²Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat nog in onmin amikmikta ya inan helmo haqayta na gigo araq baymuzsa in anad helta na hulosisi tonid mat daq nazaq emdaqta na in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq kamismab huneg nagiya ham. Hunegid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na ahi waq nagta ham. ⁴³ - ⁴⁴Ari ni niben araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosisi tonad ni niben na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni niben amulikmo inaqa iyeq os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni niben giger inaqa iyeq os meqintab lehdaqtab na in meqin diq ham. Saw nab faq oyad a hi miyaqta usaqta ham.⁴⁵ - ⁴⁶Teq ni nisen araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosisi tonad ni nisen na

uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nisen amulikmo inaq iyeq os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni nisen giger inaq iyeq os meqintab lehdaqta na in meqindiq ham.⁴⁷Teq ni nimeqnagin araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosnan tonad ni nimeqnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nimeqnagin amulikmo inaq iyeq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni nimeqnagin giger inaq iyeq os meqintab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.⁴⁸Saw nab kadum gisan neqayta na a hi hiqiyayta ham. Teq nab faq oyad a hi miyaqtamo ham.⁴⁹Ne nazaq giholib ginad meqinta gwahtiqa bolad gihol loyinsa in bilaqne daq ginoy nog idyaqta ham. Teq God in faq nazaqta amalib ne bunmo ginoy nog iya teq ne bilaqne kamis dimunta nog tiqiy daqay ham.⁵⁰Kamis in nagah araq dimunta ham. Teq kamis agon hiqiyid ni ezaq tonid teq in agon inaq a ta idyaq? ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimugan bilaqne kamis dimunta nog iysa ne an ulumsihad an hi bayiy ham.

10

¹Ari Yesus saw na hulosim le saw Judiya-ib gwahtiqim teq in le yuw Jodan urotim aqurumun kozaq ban le luw. Luwsa mataw dauh kabemmo boleq agerab humab tuwol yaqay. Humab wolsa Yesus in ago daq muzim God ago suleq tigibilenyaq. ²Gibilensa Farisi asor Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in Yesus tususumun ugiy, I Juda gigo maror bilam, Mat in ago aw muznan tumuzdaq hamta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. ³Haqan ta Yesus in susumun negim gibilan, Moses naga gununin ne nag? ham. ⁴Haqan in bilaqiy, Moses gunun emim bilam, Mat in aw muz agamukan mar toneq teq in ago aw tumuzdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gigem soqotim ussa ne God anad a hi muzinsa iyan Moses ne gimen gunun na marton nag ham. ⁶Teq mebmemo diq, God nagah bunmo giqamta nab in on mataw matmatta teq onqonta inaqmo giqam ham.⁷Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib tisoqotdaq ham.⁸Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos dayaq ham. Nazaq iyan mat awe inaq in gihol giger a ta hi iyayta ham. Haiqqam ham. In giger gihol amulikmo tiqiyim osayta ham.⁹Nazaq iyan nagah God am tuwazan usaqta na mat araq in ta hi uratan ham.¹⁰Ari abeb yesus ago disaipel nenaq le bit aduganib gwahtiqim teq disaipel in gamuk na ago tisusumun ugiy. ¹¹Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, Mat awe muzad aw ta araq muturta waqaqta na in awe amebta na meqin tonad in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. ¹²Ad daq nazaqmo aw aduw hulosim le mat ta araq muturta waqaqta na in aduw amebta na meqin tonad in bilaqne aw ta araq ago mat inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham.Yesus onmin amikmikta gidumun tonad gibar ton¹³Ari on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta Yesus agerab giqad tubol yaqay, Yesus giwazad gidimun tondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel ginadad tigimuz yaqay. ¹⁴Sa Yesus in disaipel nazaq tona gibiyad agem timeqniy. Agem meqiniysa in gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. On mataw naqantaqmo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqayta ham.¹⁵Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in onmin gibilan haiqta ka nogmo iyad . God ago maror ahaqenib a hi oseq in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ¹⁶Haqadmo in onmin giqay netim aben giholib emim giwazad tigibar ton.Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam ¹⁷Ari Yesus, eraqim danib lehad luwsa mat araq sibim bolim in anagonib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad tubulon, Tisa dimuta ham, ya ezaq tonid teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiyagdaq? ham. ¹⁸Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad ezaq emad ya inan dimun haqaq? ham. God amomo in dimunta ham. ¹⁹Haqan in mat na bulon, Gunun bunmo Moses bilamta na ago ni tuhurit ham.Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham.Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham.Ni hi rin ton ham.Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham.Ni mat araq kat ugeq ago nagah samanmo hi waq ham.Ni ninenmaman giqez hurit ham.²⁰Haqanmo mat na bulon, Tisa ham ya amunibmo osad gunun nagan bunmo muzim bolim muran ya mat ayah tiqiy ham. ²¹Haqan Yesus mat na ahol waqad in anan anad bilam. Anad bilaqsa in bulon, Ni daq amulikmo em nagta a hi emaq ham. Ni leheq ningo nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin waqeq teq ni mataw ginaghan haiqta neg ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq Heven-ib ningo nagah kabemmo diq inaq idyaq ham. Ad ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²²Haqan mat na gamuk nazaq huritim in anobun iyim anad ayahmo meqniysa tilah. Na ezaqgo in ago nagah dindimunta kabemmo usaqta na ago iyan.²³Ari mat na tilehsa teq Yesus ahol buliyim in ago disaipel gibiyad gibilan, Mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqqo afaqan diq ham. ²⁴Haqan disaipel gamuk na huritim gihol turuh nam. Samo Yesus a ta gibilan, Yaqgo onmin ham mataw God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqqo in afaqan diq ham. ²⁵Haqan in gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le tugwahtiqdaq e? ham. Hikidik ham. Ad nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo ginadin emaqta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham.²⁶Haqan disaipel gihol turuh nemsan in bulonim bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq mat araq diq God ago os dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiqdaqya haqiy. ²⁷Haqsa Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Mataw in gimo gigo zawayib le a hi gwahtiq daqayta ham. Ari God in mat nog a haiq ham. Inmo mataw gilumsihsa teq in le tugwahtiq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo in nagah araq ahi emdaqta a haiq ham. ²⁸Haqan Pita tubulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I nagah bunmo gihulosim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. ²⁹- ³⁰Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in ya iwagamun huritim teq in ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in gigo bit teq gimaqbaban teq in gigo onmin teq in gigo og gihulosiyta, on mataw na bunmo og kab osad in gigo nagah gihulosiyta na amenin 100 nazaq tuwaq daqay ham. Ta teq in ya imuzeq bolsa mataw in afaqan tineg daqaymo ham. Ad abeb kam muturta nab teq mataw na in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. ³¹Kam nabmo mataw gibilan inaq iyim osayta na kabemmo in gibilan hiqiyid bo abeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw kabemmo og kab gibilan haiqta na in gibilan inaq iyeq le danmeb tiqiy daqay ham.Yesus ame ezeqmantan bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham³²Ari kam nab Yesus danib gwahtiqim uliq Jerusalem-ub lehad in danmeb lehsa ago disaipel in abeb muzim inaq lehad teq in ginad haresmo em yaqay. Samo mataw ta asor in Yesus ago disaipel gibeb gimuzim nenaq lehad in gihol rabsa leh yaqaymo. Lehsa Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad le

giholbinmo turad teq in aholib daq gwahtiqdaqta na anan tigibilan.³³In bilam, Ne huritiy ham. Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq ham. Nab teq mat araq in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na nenaq gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Emid in ayon tibilaq daqay, Wol emid moqan haq daqay ham. Haqad in mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab tiqem daqay ham.³⁴Emid teq in Mat Atatin bilawunad kusluw ugad tuwoltitay daqay ham. Woltitayeq teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeqta eraqdaq ham.Jems ama Jon inaq maror iyeq osnan bilaqiy³⁵Haqan teq Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq in Yesus buloniy, Mat Iyah haqiy i giger nagah araq ago tisusumun nignan haqiy. Nagah na i gimen tiqemdaqta haqiy.³⁶Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya ne giger gimen naga diq emdaiq? ham.³⁷Haqan in bilaqiy, Abab ni maror ayah diqta iyeq ni nibin saw bunmo lehsa teq ni i giger ban igid i ninaq tuqosam haqiy. I ni nigerab niqabun ban teq ninasaran ban ossa on mataw bunmo in gihaqenib os daqay haqiy.³⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, ne nagah anan susumunayta ka ago ne a hi hurit kemiya ham.Gog ayuwun agon meqin diqta ya uluwdaiqta na asor ne giger tuquluw daqaymo ye? ham.Teq santitiy ya iqisih bugdaqta na in ne giqisihsa ne tisor daqay ye? ham.³⁹Haqanmo giger na bilaqiy, I nazaq tiqemam haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ya gog ayuwun agon meqinta uluwdaiqta na nogmo ne tuquluw daqaymo ham. Teq ya santitiy sordaiqta nazaq ne tisor daqaymo ham.⁴⁰Ari nog diq ya iben iqabun ban osdaqta na teq nog ya iben anasaran ban osdaqta na in yaqgo nagah a haiq ham. God in mataw gigan gimen ban tuwastitayan usaqta naqmo in ban na tuwaq daqay ham.⁴¹Ari disaipel 10 na gamuk na huritim in Jems ama Jon inaq gigem meqinta tineg yaqay.⁴²Negsa Yesus gibilenan agerab bolan in gibilan, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta in gihol abin iluwad igmo ag haqad osayta ham. Ad in gigo walmataw giqemid in gimo ginad muzad gihaqenib iyeq osgo in giwaz meqniyayta ham. Naago ne tuhuritiya ham.⁴³Teq ne in gigo daq na hikidik muziniy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat nog in mat ayahta iyeq osnan haqad in aho wazid woqsa in ne gilumsiheq gimen kabiy eman ham.⁴⁴Ad mat nog in ne gigo mat amebta iyeq osnan haqad in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyeq osan ham.⁴⁵Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in mataw giqemid inmen kabiy sorgo a hi bol ham. In mataw gigo kabibiy mat nog iyeq in gigo afaqan inmo ahol ugad teq in ahol amalib mataw kabemmo gizayeq bab gibenab ta giwaqgo haqad in bolta ham.Yesus mat ame haiqta wastitayan dimniy⁴⁶Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq teq mataw asor dauh biyahta nenaq in uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub lehad luwim le uliq Jeriko-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in uliq na hulosis lehsa Timeus atatin anan Bartimeus haqayta na in ame haiqta iyim dan adekib osad nagah anan sunad osyaqta.⁴⁷Osad in Yesus mat Nasaret-ibta bolaq haqsa a in tuhurit. Huritim in dedibmo lileq bilaqyaq, Yesus haqyaq. Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.⁴⁸Haqsa mataw kabemmo mat na wadad buloniy, Ni niqez hiqiy haqiy. Teq haiq. In dedibmo lileyeq a ta bilaqyaq, Yesus haqyaq. Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.⁴⁹Haqsa Yesus bolim turad in mat na aqez huritadmo bilam, Bulonid ya igerab bolan ham. Haqan mataw na in mat ame haiqta na bulonim bilaqiy, Kadoy haqiy ni ninad dimniyan haqiy. In tiniblenaq haqiy. Ni eraqeq agerab leh haqiy.⁵⁰Haqan mat ame haiqta na ago tubusan ahol isihim usta na hasim hulosan woqsa in hidmo eraqim Yesus agerab tilah.⁵¹Lehan Yesus bulon, Ya ni ezaq nitondaiq? ham. Haqan mat ame haiqta na bilam, Mat Iyah ham ya saw ahol waqnan inad bilaqyaq ham.⁵²Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni leh ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nime tidimniy ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ame hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. Saw ahol waqad in Yesus muzim inaq Jerusalem-ub tilah.

11 Yesus king nog iyim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtim¹Ari ago disaipel nenaq le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad in le uliq giger Betfage teq Betaaniy gigerab tugwahtiqiy, garah Oliv agerab.²gwahtiqim Yesus in ago disaipel giger giqeman danmeh lehsa in gibilan Ne le uliq ginobun ban usaqta kob gwahtiqeqmo donki amidon araq amalib asit a hi luwiya nawa am wazan tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqeq ne haseq a boliy ham.³Sa mat araq gibileneq bilaqdaq, "Ne nagaqgo nazaq emay?" haqid ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqiy ham. Kabiy na hiqiyid teq in hidmo emid ta boldaq haqad ne buloniy ham.⁴Haqan giger na lehim donki araq minminta bit araq aqezab am wazan tursa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in donki na aqamun tihasiy.⁵Hassa mataw nab turiy na tisusumun negiy, Ne giger nagaqgo donki minminta na aqamun hasay? haqiy.⁶Haqan Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in mataw na tigibileniy. Gibilenan mataw na 'dimunmo' haqanmo in donki amidon na tuwaqiy.⁷Waqim in Yesus agerab a lehi in gigo tubusan asor hasim donki amalib emanmo Yesus donki amalib tuqos.⁸Osim lehsa mataw kabemmo in gigo tubusan hasim danib gihureniy. Gihurensa asor ay aben amikmikta giwaqim a bolim danib gihunegim giqad lehiy.⁹Dan balaw tonim hulosaq teq mataw asor ameb lehad maraw asor abab bolad in lileym bilaq yaqay, God abin soriy haq yaqay. Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay.¹⁰Teq kwaziqmo i gises Devit maror iyim osta na akaman diq a ta gwahtiqsa i ginad tidimniy hasaq haq yaqay. I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalan haq yaqay.¹¹Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim Tempel-ib tilah. Lehim Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim luwad in nagah bunmo ahol waqad luwsa tarom tiqiynan tona in ago disaipel 12 na nenaq usnan haqad uliq Betaniy-ib muleqim ta lehiy. Yesus bilaqan ay fik araq may¹²Lehim usim tarommoin eraqim Betaniy hulosis Jerusalem-ub ta lehad luwimmu Yesus agem tumoqyaq.¹³Agem moqsa in ay fik araq pesanmo tursa ahol waqad in anon waqnan agerab tilom. Loqim in anon araq ahol a hi wam. Haiqgam. Ananmo us. Na ezaqgo kam na in ay fik anon emgo akaman a haiq.¹⁴An Yesus ay na bulonim bilam, Ni ninon a ta hi emsa mataw ninon araq waqeq a ta hi neq daqay ham. Haqsa ago disaipel tuhuritiy.Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyans emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqiy¹⁵Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus le Tempel agelin aduganib gwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiyta na gimuzan in tukim asan ban gwahti tileh yaqay. Lehsa in mataw mani amo waqad amenin bit na ago mani negayta gigo ban otbuliyan tuwom. Teq in mataw ah hushusta God ayon tamaz emgo gizayayta na gigo ban nagan

inaqmo giqot buliyan woqiymo. ¹⁶Sa mataw Tempel a hi wazinad in saw na agem siseyim nagah sorim le bolad luwsa Yesus gibiyad in gunun emim gibilan, Ne Tempel ago saw ka wazinad nagah haresmo sorad uliq gem siseyad hi luwiy ham. ¹⁷Haqad in mataw suleq negim kazaq gibilan, God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Mataw yaqgo bit anan bilaq daqay, On mataw en bunmo God inaq gamuk emgo abitan haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiy ham. ¹⁸Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in Yesus ago gamuk nazaq huritim in wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. Teq in Yesus rabun yaqaymo. Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo Yesus ago suleq huritad gihol turuh nemsu in wazin yaqayta na ago iyan. Mat helmo diq haqad God bulonsa in nagah ugaqta ¹⁹Ari imisor tiqiysa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Jerusalem hulosisim tilehiy. ²⁰Lehim usim eraqim tarommo in Jerusalem-ub ta lehad luwimmo in ay fik na ahol ta waqiy. Ay na aninin, abeqar teq anan inaqmo tumay bugim tur. ²¹Sa Pita in irimo Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin emad in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni ay ka ahol waq ham. Irimo ni ay fik anan bilam 'meqniydaq' hamta ka tumay bug ham. ²²Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ninad ayahmo God amomo ago hib usan ham. ²³Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat anad amulikmo ussa in helmo God nagah yaqmen tiqem yagdaq haqaqta, mat na garah ko bulonid in eraqeq sortukeq le kamismeb tuwoqdaq ham. ²⁴Na alulin nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni nagah araq anan God susumun ugaq bilaqeq "Helmo God tiyagdaq" haqid God nagah na tinigdaq ham. ²⁵Ari ni God inaq gamuk tiqemnan haqad luweq ni mat araq nimeqin tonta na anadin emdaq ham. Nazaq iyid danmeh ni mat na ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi em ham. Ad teq ni Gimam Iyah Heven-ib osaqa na ningo gamuk bulon ham. Ni nazaq tonid teq God nazaqmo ningo daq meqinta giwalemad in ni nigez tuhuritdaq ham. [²⁶Ari ni mat na ago daq meqinta a hi walemid i Gimam Ulilib Osaqa na in ningo daq meqinta a hi giwalemdaqmo ham.] Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin ugta na anan susumun ugiy ²⁷Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Jerusalem-ub a ta lehiy. Lehim Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib log gelad luwsa mataw tamaz emayta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta naganin Yesus agerab tuboliy. ²⁸Bolim in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ni nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan eman? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nigan ni kazaq emaq? haqiy. ²⁹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago susumun negid ne amenin emiy ham. Ne yaqgo susumun ka amenin emid teq nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya tigibilendaqmo ham. ³⁰Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago kabiy Heven-ib bol ohaiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiy na wamta? ham. Ne yaqgo gamuk ka amenin bilaqid ya huritiq ham. ³¹Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad bilaqiy, I bilaqam, Kabiy na God ago hib bolta haqid in tibilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. ³²Ari i bilaqam, Kabiy na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqid mataw biyahta ka eraqeq i ezaq giton daqayta na in a hi hurit haqiy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na bunmo Jon anan God ago nantut araqmo diq haqsa mataw marorta nagan in ginan tirab yaqay. ³³Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim buloniy, I a hi hurit haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi tigibilendaqmo ham.

12

¹Haqad Yesus in mataw aseseqtana gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Mat araq am wain anagin kabemmo leyim in tigel ton ham. Gel tonim in yay araq wain anon em woqid bay ninaleq ayun waqgota na titay ham. Na tihiqiyan in mat kabiy wamuzdaqta ayon bit araq asen sisaqta emim in kabiy na mataw asor gibinenab tiqam ham. In anad mataw na in gimo giholyon kabiy emad wain anagin asor waqad asor in ya yag daqay haqad ham. Kabiy anamren anad nazaq emad gibilenim hulosisim in eraq uliq araq pesantab tilah ham. ²Lehim ossa wain anagin waqgo akaman tugwahtiqa in ago kabibiy mat araq eman mataw wain akabiyan emayta ta na agerab tilah ham. In leheq kabibiy mataw na gibenab wain anagin asor tuwaqdaq haqad ham. ³Teq haiq ham. Kabibiy mat na lehanmo mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in woltitayim muzan samanmo muleqim tilah ham. ⁴Lehan kabiy anamren in kabibiy mat ta araq eman tilah ham. Lehan in mat afaqin wolturim meqin diq toniy ham. ⁵Anmo in kabibiy mat araq eman a lah ham. Lahan in mat na wol eman tumom ham. Moqan kabiy anamren in ago kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqeman leh yaqay ham. Lehsa mataw akabiyan emayta na in asor ginolad asor in ginol eman tumoqiy ham. ⁶Ari kabiy anamren ago mat amulikmo tiqiy ham. Na in atatinmo in anan anad am, Ya itatin em lehid teq mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad in eman abebtanta tilah ham. ⁷Teq haiq ham. Mataw kabiy wamuzayta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam ago ahuran nagah bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. Bolsa i mat ko wol emid moqanmo haqiy ham. Moqsa amam ago kabiy ka igmo waquq haqiy ham. ⁸Haqadmo in mat na wazim wol eman moqan in asan waqim kabiy asan ban hunegan tilah ham. ⁹Nazaq iyan kabiy anamren na ezaq tondaq? ham. In boleq mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta na ginol em bugad teq in ago kabiy na mataw ta asor bunta gibenab tiqemdaq ham. ¹⁰Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne God ago mar ahol a hi waqayta ye? ham. Mar nab gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Titu mataw anan bilaqiy 'meqin' haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. ¹¹Iyahtaqmo nagah na eman gwahtiqa in ahol waqsa in dimun diq iyaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹²Yesus nazaq haqan mataw aseseqta na ginad tiqemiy. Yesus i giben wazid woqgo haqad gamuk awowun na bilam haqiy. Haqad in Yesus waznan ginad bilaqsa teq in ta on mataw girabun yaqay. Nazaq iyan in Yesus hulosisim tilehiy. Mataw sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy. ¹³Ari mataw asor teq Herot ago matawta asor nenaq gibilenan tilehiy, in leheq Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq itiyonad gamuk araq hi bilaqabta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵In lehim Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, i ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni a hi katiyaqta haqiy. Ni mataw giben inaqta a hi girabunad gigomo a hi lehaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni hel diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibabun Rom gigo King Sisa in i gituw bulsa i takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I

Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy. I tuqugam o haiy? haqiy. Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk katiyta na tuhurit. In ya imeqin tongo adanin tiqemay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Nagaqgo ne ya ilum waqay? ham. Ari mani araq waq a bolid ya ahol waqiy ham.¹⁶ Haqan in araq a bolim tuqugiy. Ugan ahol waqad in tisusumun nag, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan usaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy.¹⁷ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Sisa ago nagah na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God-mo ugiy ham. Haqan mataw na ginadnad emad tuqosiy. Saduysi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sa saduysi asor Yesus ago hib toboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. MataNa in bolim w tumoqiya hodhodab a hi eraq daqaya haqayta. Na in bolim Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid ago aw amomo ossa teq in amikqan araq abab aqoburan na waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin tiqiqemdaq ham haqiy.²⁰ Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq diq iyim osiy haiq. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy.²¹ Moqan amata araq aw naqmo haqiy. Waqim in nazaqmo osim tumommo haqiy. Tain gima ezeqmanta na nazaqmo ton haqiy.²² Na moqan in amagniz bunmo nazaqmo titoniymo haqiy. Mataw maqbab 7 na in aw amulik naqmo waqim amun araq eman a hi gwahtiqtasamo in tumoq bugiy haqiy.²³ Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq aw na in nog diq awe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Maqbab 7 na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.²⁴ In nazaq haqanmo Yesus gibilan, Ne God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ago ginad a hi em hasay ham. Te ne God ago zaway a hi hurit kemaymo ham. Naago iyan ne gamuk menmen bilaqay ham.²⁵ Ari on mataw hodhodab eraqeq in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. In bilaqne God ago hib angelo osayta nazaq nagmo in os daqay ham.²⁶ Te God mataw tumoqiya giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na agamukan Moses ago marib usaqta ham. Mar nab ne ay amikta faq oyad a hi oyworta awagamun na ne ahol a hi waqiyta daqagya ham. Wagam nab God in Moses bulonim bilam, Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jakob ago God na yaqmo haqad in bilam.²⁷ Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta gigo God iyim in gibiy muzaqta ham. Ne gigo gamuk kawa na ne menmen diq bilaqiy ham. God ago gunun ameb diqta²⁸ Ari mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na bolim Yesus Sadyus nenaq gamukib an bayard tursa in tuhurit. Huritsa Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin dimun diqmo bilaqan mat na era Yesus tususumun ug, God ago gunun doqag diqta in gunun bunmo giquriyamim in danmab diqta? ham.²⁹ Haqan Yesus bilam, Gunun ameb diqta na kazaq bilam ham. Ne Isrel huritiy haqad in bilam ham. Gigo Iyahta God in amomo Iyah iyim osaqa haqad in bilam ham.³⁰ Sa ne gigem, giqukil, ginad, teq ne gigo zaway bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham.³¹ Teq gunun giger na in kazaq ham, Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham. Gunun giger na in God ago daq dimdimunta bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham.³² Haqan mat Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na in Yesus bulon, Mat Iyah ham helmo ni dimunmo bilam ham. God amomo in Iyahta iyim osaqa ham. God araq haiq ham.³³ Ad in giqukilbmo teq i ginadibmo teq i gigo zawayibmo i God anan ginad bilaqdaq ham. Teq igmo gihol anan ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo i on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqdaq ham. Daq giger na in mataw God ayon tamaz emad naw ugayta na bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham.³⁴ In nazaq anad em hasim bilaqan Yesus huritim tubulon, Ni God ago maror sinsin diq uqim osaqa ham. Ari Yesus in mataw na gigo susumun bunmo amenin anononmo eman mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay. KraiS ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag³⁵ Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib mataw suleq negad tuqos. Osad in bilam, Ezaq haqad mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bilaqay, KraiS in Devit atatin haqayta? ham.³⁶ Kwaziqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Devit anad ussa Devit in KraiS anan bilam, Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham.³⁷ Ari Devit-mo in KraiS anan bilam, 'Yaqgo Iyahta' haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq KraiS in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin a ta iydq? ham. Haqan on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na in Yesus ago gamuk huritim in ginad tidimniyyi. Na ezaqgo Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk adanin qway bugta na ago iyan. Yesus in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo daq anan bilam³⁸ Ari Yesus in mataw na suleq negad osim gibilan, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In tubusan dimun diqta giholib emim dan muzad luwayta ham. Luwsa mataw gibiyad ginan 'mat ayah' haqsa in ginad diq dimniyaqta ham.³⁹ Mataw na bit humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqaqta ham. Ad in humab adidaqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab osnan hulosmo diq hulosaqta ham.⁴⁰ Teq in on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad in mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqay ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq mataw na in on mataw giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham. Aw anaghan haiqta araq in God naw ug⁴¹ Ari teq Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib osad mataw gigo naw hunegan mani emayta abanab woqsa in gibiyad os. Ossa mataw ginaghan inaqta na kabemmo boleq mani kabemmo giqem yaqay.⁴² Sa teq aw waburta araq anaghan haiqta bolim mani amikmikta gigermo hunag.⁴³ Hunegan Yesus ahol waqad in ago disaipel gibilenan agerab boliy. Bolan in gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw waburta ahol anaghan haiqta ko in mani amik diqta emim in on mataw mani kabemmo emayta ko giquriyam bug ham.⁴⁴ Na ezaqgo mataw ko bunmo in gigo mani kabemmo usaqta na ago asitmo emiyta ham. Ari aw ko haiq ham. In aholib mani asitmo usaqta na bunmo em bugim in ago mani araq in didaq zayeq neqdaqta na haiq tiqiy ham.

13

¹Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Tempel hulosis lehadmo disaipel araq in Yesus tubuon, Mat Iyah ham gig aseseqta amalib bit dimdimunta giqemiyta ko ni gibiy ham. ²Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni bit aseseqta ko gibiyaq e? ham. Gig ko bunmo teq wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqaq ham ³Haqad in tilehiy.

Lehim Yesus garah anan Oliv haqayta nab osad teq in ame lehim tempel na ahol waqad osyaq. Ossa Pita, Jems, Jon teq Andru nazaqmo in agerab tuboliy. Bolim in tisusumun ugiy, ⁴Yesus haqiy ni i gibilen haqiy. Kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqaq? haqiy. Naga daqin diq gwahtiqa i ahol waqad ginad emam nagah na tugwahtiqaq tonaq haqam? haqiy. ⁵Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq mat araq ne kat negdaq ham. ⁶Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Mat naqmo ya kawaqmo haq daqay ham. Haqad in mataw kabemmo kat negsa in ginan helmo haq daqay ham. ⁷Ad mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad ta teq mataw pesanta bab emsa ne gihin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne ginad haresmo emad hi rabiyy ham. Daq nagan nazaq tugwahtiqaqta ham. Ta teq kam Abebtanta na teqmo ham. Afaqan na bunmo gwahtiqaq le hiqiyid teq kam na tugwahtiqaqta ham. ⁸Na ezaqgo mataw en araq in eraqeq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king araq ago dauh in king ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaytamo ham. Saw haresmo og ahol woleq lehsa uliq saw asor zarow ayahta gwahtiqaqta ham. Daq na bunmo bilaqne aw agemab amun tubaysa loyinaqta nazaq nog iydaq ham. ⁹Ari negmo gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Mataw teq ne giwazeq kaunsel gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in bit humab wolayta nagab ne ginol titay daqay ham. Ne ya inan helmo haqad imuzad luwayta na ago in ne giqemid ne king teq gavman aseseqta gimeb tur daqay ham. Turad teq ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na na awagamun tigibilen daqay ham. ¹⁰On mataw ya iwagamun dimunta uliq saw bunmo a leheq gibilensa teq nagah ya anan bilaqayta na tugwahtiqaqta ham. ¹¹Ari in ne giwazeq giqad gavman gimeb lehid teq in ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ginad ad hi emiy ham. Gamuk bunmo ne bilaq daqayta na God tinegdaq ham. Kam nab in gamuk negdaqta nazaqmo ne bilaqiy ham. Nazaq iyan negmo diq gamuk na hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiq ham. God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo gamuk na ne giqezab tibilaqdaq ham. ¹²Kam nab teq mataw in gimaqababan giwazeq bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqay ham. Sa gimaman in nazaqmo gigo onmin giwazeq bab gibenab giqem daqaymo ham. Ad onmin in nazaqmo ginenmaman gihar negad bab gibenab giqemidmin ginol emid tumoq daqay ham. ¹³Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqay ham. Ari on mataw zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta iydaqta nab teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaq daq ham. Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham. ¹⁴Haqad Yesus bilam, Yeq nagah meqin diqta uliq saw meqin tonaqta na in ban a hi osnagta nab ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. (Mat gamuk ka ahol waqad bilaqta na in anad em hasad bilaq sireqan.) Kam nab on mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiy ham. ¹⁵Sa mat bit ahuqunib ban osnantab osdaqta na in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehanmo ham. In ago es nagah giwaqgo bit aduganib le hi gwahtiqaq ham. ¹⁶Teq mat kabiyyab luwdaqta na in ago aholsihen waqnan uliqab muleqeq ta hi bolanmo ham. ¹⁷Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq amun muturta sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ne God susumun ugid in kam meqinta na emid urom akamnib hi gwahtiqaq ham. ¹⁹Kam nab mataw afaqan ayah diqmo tisor daqay ham. God nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqaqta nab iyim bo muran kam kabmo afaqan araq nazaqta a hi gwahtimta ham. Teq abeb afaqan araq nazaqta a ta hi gwahtiqaqmo ham. ²⁰Ari Iyahta kam meqinta na siqim diq hi emid on mataw bunmo tihiqiy bug nagiy ham. Teq inmo ago on mataw in gilumim ahoyon giwamta na ginadin emad in kam na emid siqim tiqiydaqta ham. ²¹Kam nab mat araq ne gibileneq bilaqdaq, Ahol waqiy, Krai kawa osaq o Krai kowa osaq haqsa ne in aqez ne hikidik huritiy ham. ²²Na ezaqgo Krai katiyta teq nantut katiyta teq kabemmo giqemid in kabiyy lul araq diqta amo amo giqem daqayta ham. In nazaq emad teq in God ago on mataw in gilumim ahoyon giwamta gihureqnan diq ton daqayta ham. ²³Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Daq nagan bunmo a hi gwahtiqaq kawa ya ne tigibilen kemaq ham. Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq. ²⁴Haqad Yesus bilam, Kam nab afaqan ayahta na tihiqiyid teq Zeq ame romriy iysa kalam a ta hi oydaq ham. ²⁵Sa kaitab ulig milheseq ogib tuwoq daqay ham. Woqsa nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan gihol tuwol daqaymo ham. ²⁶Kam nabmo Mat Atatin onqas amalib oseq ago zaway ayahta teq ahol anuwan inaqmo bolsa on mataw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁷Sa in angelo asor giqemid in og saw bunmo lehad inmo ago on mataw in gilumim ahoyon giwaqan osayta na giwazeq giwazeq a lehad teq in tigiwaq bug daqay ham. Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta. ²⁸Haqad Yesus bilam, Ay fik ago hib teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay ham. Ay na aben hur tonad atitoqin muturta gwahtiqaq ne ahol waqad ginad emay, Zeq akaman tiqiynan tonaq haqayta ham. ²⁹Nazaqmo teq abeb nagah ya anan bilamta ka bunmo tugwahtiqaq ne ahol waqad ginad kazaq emiy ham. Nagah Yesus anan bilamta na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham, bilaqne mat dan ezab turad bit aduganib gwahtiqaq tonaq nazaq haqiy ham. ³⁰Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq bugsanagan bunmo tugwahtiqaq ham. ³¹Kait of inaq teq tihiqiydaqta ham. Ari yaqgo gamuk ka a hi hiqiydaq ham. Mat araq diq Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman a hi hurit. ³²Ari eq Mat Atatin kam gineh diq ta boldaq na teq in zeq adulan ganimtab bo gwahtiqaqta na mat araq a hi hurit ham. Angelo Heven-ib osayta na teq God Atatin inaqmo in kam na a hi huritiymo ham. God amomo kam na ago tuhuritta ham. ³³Nazaq iyan ne saw waqad gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. In boldaqta na akaman ne a hi huritiy ham. ³⁴Na in bilaqne mat ayahta ago uliq hulosisim saw araq pesantab lehaqta nazaq nog iydaq ham. Mat na a hi lehadmo in kabiyy iberim ago kabibiy mataw amulik-mulikmo negad gibilenan in ago nagah wamuzayta ham. Sa mat ayahta na in mat dan ez wamuzim turaqta na bulonaq, Ni dan ez wamuz naqmo hiqiyeq os haqta ham. Haqad in gihulosim tilehaqta ham. ³⁵Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. Kam gineh bit anamren taboldaqta na ne a hi huritayta ham. In taromab o tarom alihanib o saw hastitaysa o tarommo in boldaqta na ne a hi huritayta ham. ³⁶Luweq in hidmo boleq ne ussa in gibiydaq ham. ³⁷Gamuk kawa ya ne gibilenaiqta ka ya on mataw uliq saw bunmo gibilenaiqmo ham. Ne bunmo gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham.

¹Ari abeb kam giger le tihiqiyid teq Juda ago lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqayta na teq bret yis haiqmo negayta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq. Sa mataw tamaz emayta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in mataw gimeq titonad Yesus wazeq wol emid moqdaqta ago adan meqin tinagun yaqay. ²Na ezaqgo in bilaqiy, I Pasova akamnib Yesus ulalabmo a hi wazam haqiy. Luweq mataw biyahta na gigem meqniysa bab araq ayahta wazid eraqdaq haqiy. Aw araq Yesus afaqinib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan wom ³Ari Yesus uliq Betany-ib mat araq kwaziqmo aholib moq lepra usim tihiqiyta anan Saimon haqayta ago bitab os. Osad in didaq neqsa aw araq tubol. Aw na gago araq amikta gig anan alabasta haqayta na sisogim emiyta nab in masil ahuran dimunta anan nard haqayta anawun ayahta tonim teq in wazim abol. A bolim in aqez orqayim Yesus afaqinib wazbalan tuwom. ⁴Wazbalan woqsa mataw asor nab osiyta na gigem timeqniysa in ginadibmo bilaqiy, Nagaqgo aw ko masil dimunta ko abu ulumaq? haqiy. ⁵I masil ko mat araq inaq zayeq 300 kina nazaq waq nagta haqiy. Waqeq i mataw ginaghan haiqmo osaiqta na neg nagta haqiy. Haqad in aw na tuwad yaqay. ⁶Wadsa Yesus bilam, Ne hulosisy ham. Nagaqgo ne aw na afaqan ugay? ham. In a ilowan tonad yaqmen daq dimun diqta tiqem yag ham. ⁷Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. ossa ne gilumsih daqayta akaman kabemmo ham. Ari ya nenaq tuteqmo a hi osdaiqta ham. ⁸Aw ka ya inadin emim in yaqmen emdaqta na kawa tiqem yag ham. In masil ya giholib amta ka in ya isan wastitaye q hodhodab iqemgo in kawa tiqam ham. ⁹Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw edoby a leheq ya iwagamun dimunta bilaqad in aw ka daq amta ka awagamun tibilaq daqaymo ham. Bilaqsa mataw huritad teq in aw ka anadin tiqem daqay ham. Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam ¹⁰Ari kam nab disaipel ¹²na gigo araq anan Judas uliq Kariyot-ib haqayta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta gigerabe lehim gibilan, Ya Yesus waqeq ne gibenab tiqemdaiq ham. ¹¹In nazaq bilaqan mataw aseseqta na huritim ginad tidimniyyi. Ginad dimniyan in Judas naw uggo tubuloniyy. Bulonan Judas huritim teq in Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta adanteqin araq dimunta tinagunyaq. Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Pasova abebtanta neqiy ¹²Ari bret yis haiqmo na akaman tugwahtim. Kam nab in Pasova ayon sipsip amidon wol emayta. Nazaq iyan disaipel in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Ni ninad I bit edob leheq ni Pasova adidaqan neqdaqta abenab wastitayam? haqiy. ¹³Haqan Yesus in ago disaipel gigermo gibilan, Ne giger le uliq kop gwahtiqim teq mat araq reb ayuwun inaqta ose q a bo lehad in ne danib tihiqiydaq ham. mat naqmo ne imuzeq inaq lehiy ham. ¹⁴Leheq mat na bit edob gwahtiqdaqta nab ne moqeq bit na anamren kazaq susumun ugiy ham. Tisa bilam, Yaqgo disaipel nenaq Pasova adidaqan neqamtam ba ago bit adugan edowa? haqad ne buloniyy ham. ¹⁵Ne nazaq bulonid teq in bit adugan araq ayahta ulilib usaqta na tigiqishundaq ham. Bit adugan nab didaq neqayta anaghan bunmo usaqta ham. Nab ne leheq I bunmo Pasova adidaqan neqamta habana wastitayiy ham. Haqad Jesus in giqeman tilehiy. ¹⁶Lehim uliq nab gwahtiqim in Yesus nagah bunmo ginan gibilanta nazaqmo ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in nab Pasova adidaqan neq daqayta akaman tuwastitayiy. ¹⁷Lehim in banab didaq neqad osad Yesus bilam. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib teq mat araq ya giwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. Mat ya inaq ara qib didaq neqauqata naqmo ham. ¹⁸Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan tiqiysamo in amulik-mulikmo Yesus tususumun ug yaqay, Yaqmo ye? haq yaqay. ¹⁹Haqsa Yesus Yesus gibilan, Ne disaipel ¹²gilikmanib mat ya inaq dedib aben woqaqnaqmo ham. ²¹Helmo diq ham. God ago mar mat Atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo diq in dan muzeq tilehqdaqta ham. Teq mat in Mat Atatin bab gibenab emdaqta na timeqniyy hasdaq ham. Mat na anen a hi em nagta in am ham. ²²Ari in didaq neqad osad Yesus bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Nagad in gibilan, Ne bret ka waqeq neqiy ham. Ka ya inon ham. ²³Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim teq in negan in bunmo tuquluw. ²⁴Uluwan Yesus gibilan, ka ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta ham. Ya need ka on mataw kabemmo giwastitaynan haqad wazbaldaiqta ham. ²⁵Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun ka a ta hi uluwaqdaiq ham. Abeb ya God ago maror muturta aduganib osad teq ya wain ayun ka ta uluwaqdaiq ham. ²⁶Admo in lotu ago bar araq wazim hulasadmo in uliq hulosisy garah Oliv-ub tilehiy. Yesus bilam, Pita teq tileh yagdaq ham. ²⁷Lehad Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne bunmo ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na hulosisy gileh biyab daqad ham. Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Ya mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na wol emsa in ago sipsip haresmo tukeq tileh daqay haqad in bilam. ²⁸Ari ya hodhodab eraqeq teq ya ameb saw Galiliyy-ib tilehqdaq ham. ²⁹Haqan Pita bulon, Mataw ka bunmo in ginad helta na hulosisy gileh negsa ya haiq ham. ³⁰Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kuram ame gigerta a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. ³¹Haqan Pita atoranmo bilam, Nab iyan ham. Mataw ya ninaq ginol emnan bilaqsa ya gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. Haqan disaipel bunmo gamuk nazaqmo bilaqiy. Yesus og Getsemaniyy-ib God inaq gamuk am ³²Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le og araq waqnan dimunta anan Getsemaniyy haqayta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne kab osiy ham. Sa ya leheq God inaq gamuk emnan ham. ³³Haqad in Pita, Jems teq Jon giwaqim nenaq tilah. Lehad in ahol afaqan diq iysa ahol meqin diq tiloyinyaq. ³⁴Ad in gibilan, Ya ihol afaqan diq iysa ya tumoqnan tonaq ham. ³⁵Haqan in asitmo ta leh nog iyim in ogib woqim osad God tubulonya q, God anad bilaqid in afaqan ka ya iholib walemdaq haqad. ³⁶In bilaqay, O kabay haqyaq ni ya imam haqyaq. Ni nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq haqyaq. Ya iholib afaqan ayahta ka ni walem haqyaq. Teq ni ya inad ka hi muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq. ³⁷Haqan in muleqim ta lehim disaipel ezeqman na ussa in gibiy. Gibiyad in Pita bulon, Saimon ham ni nagaqgo usaq? ham. Ni asitmo saw waqad a hi osdaq e? ham. ³⁸Ne saw waqad God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniyy ham. Helmo ne ya inad muznan ginad bilaqta ham. Teq ne gihol awaz meqin a haiq ham. ³⁹Haqad in lehim a God ta bulon. Take in God bulonta nazaqmo in a ta bulon ton. ⁴⁰Bulonim in muleqim ta lehim disaipel gime tursa ussa in gibiy. Gibiysa in kayeq ta iyim in gamuk araq bilaq daqayta hiqiy in giqezmo hiqiyim tuqosiy. ⁴¹Sa Yesus ame ezeqmanta lehim teq ta bol. Bolim in gibilan, Ne ginamur emad us tutay ye? ham. Ne dimunmo tuqosiy ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Muran in mat Atatin waqeq mataw meqinta gibenab em

daqayta akaman tiqiy ham. ⁴²Ne eraqiysa i lehuq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya giwaqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na bo tugwahtim ham. Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am ⁴³Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursa hid naqmo disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqayta na tubol. In bolsa mataw dauh biyahta Baqir senor wazim ad inaq tuboliymo. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in mataw na gigemman boliyta. ⁴⁴Ari mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na in naga daqin emid in Yesus ahol waqad waz daqayta na ago in Tokyo tigibilanta. In bilam, Ya leheq mat nog ya wazeq ilawundaiqta naqmo ne wazeq bab mataw na gibenab emid in mat na wamuzeq ad lehiy ham. ⁴⁵Nazaq iyan in hidmo Yesus agerab luwimmo gibilam, Tisa ham. Haqadmo in wazim tiqilawun. ⁴⁶Ilawunanmo mataw na eraqim Yesus tuwazi. ⁴⁷Wazs mat araq Yesus agerab turta na ago baqir hureq hasim wam. Waqim in tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq wolim adeksanmo qwatayan ogib tuwom. ⁴⁸An teq Yesus in bab mataw na gibilan, Ne baqir sebur giwaqim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy ye? ham. ⁴⁹Kam kabemmo ya ne suleq negad nenaq Tempel-ib ossa ne ya a hi iwazi ham. Teq daq Kagan bunmo gwahtiqad in God ago mar tuwol net bugaq ham. ⁵⁰Haqanmo disaipel bunmo Yesus hulosisim titukiy. Mat araq minminta tuk ⁵¹Disaipel tukim lehsa mat araq minminta ago tubusan dimunta husta amta na in Yesus muzim inaq lehsa mataw na ahol waqad tuwazi. ⁵²Wazan haiq in giben lelhasadmo ago tubusan gibenab hulosisadmomim abe aholmo tukim tilah. Mataw aseseqta Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emiy ⁵³Ari mataw na Yesus wazim ad tamaz mat danmebta ago bitab tilehiy. Lehan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in bolim humab tuwoliy. ⁵⁴Sa Pita in Yesus muzim lehad teq in pesan nog lehyaq. Lehim in tamaz mat danmebta na ago bit agelin aduganib gwahtiqim in mataw Tempel-ib Hurley gan turayta na faq iterad tuqos. ⁵⁵Ossa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo in mat araq Yesus ago hib nan bilaqid teq in wol emid moqgo na tinagun yaqay. ⁵⁶Mataw kabemmo bolim Yesus amalib nan katiyta em yaqayta. Teq haiq in gigo gamuk katiyta na araqibmo a hi iyyaq. ⁵⁷-⁵⁸Sa mataw asor turad in katiyim kazaq bilaq yaqay, Yesus kazaq bilaqsa i hurit haq yaqay. Yaqmo teq Tempel mataw gibenab emiyta ka wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya Tempel araq gibenab a hi em daqayta na wazid tiqeraqdaq haqad in bilamta haq yaqay. ⁵⁹Teq gamuk in bilaq yaqayta na araqib diq a hi iyyaqmo. ⁶⁰Anmo tamaz mat danmebta na eraqim liqabmo turad in Yesus tisuusumun ug, Mataw ka bolim ninan gamuk bilaqayta ka in ezaq diq? ham. Ni gamuk ka araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. ⁶¹Haqanmo Yesus aqez hiquiyim in mat na ago gamuk amenin araq a hi bilam. Sa tamaz mat danmebta na a ta susumun ug, Mat Iyah Ulilib Diqta na atatin mataw anan Kraisa haqayta na ninmo ye? ham. ⁶²Haqan Yesus bilam, Ege ham. Na yaqmo kawa ham. Teq Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta aben aqabun ban ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqsa in kaitab onqas inaq bolsa ne ahol tuwaq daqaymo ham. ⁶³Haqan tamaz mat danmebta na era inmo aholib tubusan bulsireqim bilam, Mat araq in ayon nan araq ta hi bilaqan ham. ⁶⁴Mat ka God bilawunsa ne tuhuritiy ham. Ne in ayon naga gamukin bilaq daqay? ham. Haqan mataw bunmo bilaqiy, Na in daq meqin diq haqiy. Mat daq nazaq amta na in moq nagta haqiy. ⁶⁵Haqad mataw na gigo asor in Yesus tukusluw ug yaqay. Ad in tubusanib ame isihim wolad teq in bulon yaqay, Ni nantut iysun nog ninolaqta ka anan biy haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw tamaz emayta na gigo hurmey na in Yesus waqim tuwoltitay yaqaymo. Pita Yesus gileh ug ⁶⁶Ari in Yesus nazaq tona Pita bit asisuranib ossamo tamaz mat danmebta na ago kabibiy aw araq tubol. ⁶⁷Bolim Pita faq iterad ossa in ahol waninunadmo bulon, Ni Yesus Nasaret-ibta inaq luwta ham. ⁶⁸Haqan Pita bilam, Haiq ham. Ya ni gamuk bilaqayta na inad a hi emaiq ham. Ni nog diq anan bilaqay? ham. Haqad in asanib bit aqez ban le tugwahtim. [Gwahtiqsamo kurek araq tigayon.] ⁶⁹An kabibiy aw na in Pita nab tursa ahol waqad in mataw nab turiyta na tigibilan, Mat ka in Yesus ago mat araq kawa ham. ⁷⁰Haqan Pita a ta bilam, Na ya a haiq ham. Haqan mataw in agerab turiyta na asitmo ta tur nog iyim bilaqiy, Helmo diq haqiy ni mat Galiliy-ibta iyim iyan ni Yesus ago mat araq daqag haqiy. ⁷¹Haqan Pita atoranmo bilam, God ulilibta ibiysa ya helmo bilaqay ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta ne anan bilaqay ham. ⁷²Haqan kurek ame gigerta tigayon. Gayonanmo Pita in Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin tiqam. Yesus bilam, Kurek ame gigerta a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyag daq ham. Pita gamuk na anadin emad in anad meqniysa gaqad tuqos.

15

¹Ari tarommo diq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo in humab wolim an amugan tuwazi. An amugan wazim in Yesus irqurim wazim ad lehim Rom gigo maror saw Judiya wamuzim osaqa anan Pailat haqay na tuqugiy. ²Ugan Pailat Yesus tisuusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Nawaqmo ni tibilam ham. ³Haqanmo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in Yesus amalib nan kabemmo tiqem yaqay. ⁴Emsa Pailat in Yesus ta susumun ug, Ni gamuk araq amenin a hi em daq e? ham. Ni hurit ham. Mataw ko nan kabemmo nimalib tiqemayham. ⁵Haqan Yesus gamuk amenin araq diq a ta hi bilam. Nazaq iyan Pailat anad kabemmo emayaq. Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham. ⁶Ari ulig bunmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta nab Pailat in mat araq irquran ossa hasid gwahtiqyaqta. Juda on mataw nog anan bilaqid Pailat naqmo hasid in gigo hib lehyaqta ⁷Teq kam nab mat araq anan Barabas haqayta na irquran os. Mat na in Rom gimuznan haqad ago dauh nenaq lehim Rom ginolad in mataw asor ginol amta amatin. Nazaq iyan Rom in mat na wazim a le mataw giqirquran osayta na nenaq eman osta. ⁸Ari Juda mataw kabemmo Pailat agerab lehim tisuusumun ugiy, Pailat ago daq muzeq mat araq bit giqirquean osaytab hasid gwahtiq daq haqad. ⁹Susumun ugan Pailat in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ne ginad ya Juda gigo king na hasid ne gigo hib lehdaq e? ham. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo Pailat anad tiqam, Yesus mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta ka gibayan woqiya na ago in gigem meqniysa in amalib nan emay ham. ¹¹Teq haiq. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in mataw biyahta na gigem wazan eraqsa in

Pailat buloniy. Ni Barabas hasid i gigerab bolan haqiy.¹²Haqan Pailat gibilan, Nazaq na teq mat ne anan bilaqay, Juda gigo king ka ya ezaq tondaiq? ham. ¹³Haqan in lileyim bilaqiy, Ayib dom wolid moqan haqiy.¹⁴Haqan Pailat bilam, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Haqsa teq haiq. Mataw na dedibmo lileyim a ta bilaq toniy, Ayib dom woliy haqiy. ¹⁵Haqan Pailat in Juda mataw ginad emid dimniynan haqad in Barabas hasan in gigo hib tilah. Lehsa in ago mataw gibilenan in warig waqim hiklaquwim amalib Yesus tuwoltitayiy. Woltitayim hulosan Pailat in Yesus ayib dom wolgo haqad ago mataw bab emayta na gibenab tiqam. Rom gigo mataw bab emayta a Yesus bilawuniy¹⁶Ari mataw bab emayta na in Yesus waqin ad Pailat ago bitab lehi in bit aduganib ad tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in giyogniz bunmo gibilenan bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁷Humab wolim in tubusan araq sisaqta kakaqta amalib Yesus ahol isihim teq in am araq asasuqin inaqta tal tonim king ago balaw nogta afaqinib emiy. ¹⁸Emim teq in eraqim Yesus buloneq bilaq yaqay, ni Juda gigo king-mo diq haq yaqay.¹⁹Haqad in tuqir araq waqim afaqin wolad tukusluw ug yaqay. Kusluw ugad in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad bilaq yaqay, Mator haq yaqay i ni nibin tisoraug haq yaqay. ²⁰Ari in Yesus bilawunim huloadmo in tubusan kakaqta na hasim waqad inmo ago tubusan na aholib ta em ugiy. Em ugiy teq in ayib dom wolnan haqad waqim ad tilehiy. Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy²¹Ari in Yesus waqim ad lehsa Aleksanda ayow Rufus inaq gimam Saimon uliq Sairin-ibta na in uliqab bolad luwsa bab mataw in abe yahad bulonan in Yesus ulumsihim ayon ay tisor ug, Yesus ago zaway tihiqiy bugan iyan. ²²Sa bab mataw na in Yesus waqin garah akululqan araq anan Golgota haqaytab tilehiy. Gamuk Golgota n alulin 'Gifaqin Agolgolan' haqayta. ²³A lehim in wain ayun teq masil anan mir haqayta na inaq buliyim Yesus ugiy. Ugan teq haiq. Yesus tuhulos. ²⁴Anmo in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Dom wolim huload teq in nog Yesus ago tubusan waqdaqta na ahol waqnan haqad in gig amikmikta hunegad tubusan nagan iberim giholyon tuwaqiy. ²⁵Ari tarommo 9 kilok nazaq in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. ²⁶Teq Yesus naga daqin eman in ayib dom woliy na agamukan in mar tonim ulilib ay nabmo tuqotheniy. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy. JUDA GIGO KING²⁷Teq Yesus agerab in mataw rin tonayta gigermo ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom wolan araq Yesus aben aqabun ban tursa araq aben anasaran ban turyaq. [²⁸Nazaq iyan daq na in gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na in tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na bilam, In mat na anan mat gunun othasaqta araq haqiy ham.]²⁹Sa on mataw bo lehad in Yesus ahol waqad bilawun yaqay. Bilawunad gifaqin lelad teq in bilaq yaqay, Oyeq! haq yaqay. Mat Tempel wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib a ta eraqdaqta na amatin ni haq yaqay. ³⁰Nazaq iyan ni niwaz meqniyeq ninmo nihol ulumsiheq ay na huloseq gehitiq haq yaqay. ³¹Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in nazaqmo Yesus bilawunad in an bulonim kazaq bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq yaqay. ³²Ari in Isrel gigo king anan Kraish haqayta na iyeq teq in ay na huloseq gehitiqan haq yaqay. Gehitiqid teq i anan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. Sa mataw giger Yesus inaq ayib dom woliy na in inaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo. Yesus mom ³³Ari zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok imisor tiqiy. ³⁴Ad 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqiyanno Yesus dedibmo lileyim bilam, Eloy Eloy lama sabaktaniy ham. Gamuk na in kazaq bilam, Yaqgo God yaqgo God nagaqgo ni ya ihulosaq? ham. ³⁵Haqan mataw asor nab turiyta na in Yesus aqez huritim bilaqiy, Huritiy haqiy. Ko in Elaija lilewunaq haqiy. ³⁶Anmo mat araq sibim lehim tubusandek waqim tuqir amotnib am wazim teq in wain ayun agon iyta na ulum tirim Yesus ateb tiqam, in sisow daq haqad. Emim teq in bilam, Sa i ahol waqad teq. Elaija boleq walemid tiqdaq o haiq ham. ³⁷Haqan Yesus dedibmo ek tonim tumom. ³⁸Moqanmo tubusan ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na ulilib liqabmo tartayim giger iyim bo ogib tuwom. ³⁹Teq bab mataw gigo ayahta saw nab Yesus wamuzim turad in Yesus nazaq moqsa ahol waqad bilam, Helmo diq ham. Mat ko in God atatin ham. ⁴⁰Sa on asor pesanmo turad teq in nagah na ahol waqad turiy. In gilikmanib Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jems ayow Josep inaq ginen anan Mariya haqayta na teq aw araq anan Salome haqayta na in nab turiy. ⁴¹Kwaziqmo Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ossa on na in muzad ulumsihad luw yaqayta. Teq on kabemmo Yesus inaq Jerusalem-ub boliyta na in nab turiymo. Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy ⁴²⁻⁴³Ari kam Yesus momta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayayta ba akamnib in momta. Babeq na Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiqdaqta. Nazaq iyan Yesus momta kam nab imisor tiqiysa uliq Arimatea-ib mat araq anan Josep haqayta na bolim Pailat ago hib tilah. Mat na in Juda gigo mat marorta araq teq in abin inaqta. In inaqmo God ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa in ahol waqnan haqad amen emyaqta. In awaz meqniyim lehim Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tongo Pailat tisusumun ug. ⁴⁴An Pailat in Yesus momta na huritim anadnad am. Anadnad emim in ago mat bab emaqta araq bulonan bolan in tisusumun ug, Yesus tumom e? ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Yesus tumom ham. ⁴⁵Pailat in mat na gamuk bilaqan huritad teq in Josep bulon, Ari ni Yesus asan tuwaqdaq ham. ⁴⁶Haqan Josep le tubusan araq husta tizay. Zayim a lehim in Yesus asan walemim ogib eman usaq teq in tubusan husta na amalib tiqil ton. Il tonim a leh mataw gig qwayan hodhod iyta na amuganib tiqam. Nab emim teq in gig araq otbuliyan bo hodhod aqez tiqitum. ⁴⁷Sa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ayow Josep ta araq na anan Mariya inaq in giger nab turad mat na Yesus asan hodhodab emsa in ahol tuwaqiy.

16 ¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman tihiqiyan Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jems anen Mariya teq aw anan Salome haqayta na in nagah asor ahuran dimun diqta tizaiy, in hodhodab a leheq Yesus asanib emnan haqad. ²Zayim Sande taromo in hodhodab tilehiy. ³Lehad in an bulonim bilaqiy, Nog teq i gilumsiheq hodhod aqez gig otbuliydaq? haqiy. ⁴Haqadmo in gime lehim hodhodab gig ayahta na tuqotbuliyan hodhod adek ban lehim ussa in ahol waqiy. ⁵Ahol waqad in lehim hodhod amuganib gwahtiqimmo mat araq minminta aholib tubusa husta emim ossa in ahol waqiy. Ahol waqad in tirabiy. ⁶Rabsa mat na gibilan, Ne hi rabi ham. Ya tuhurit ham. Ne Yesus Nasaret-ibta mataw ayib dom wolnan momta naqmo ahol waqnan boliy ham. Mat na tiqeram ham. In kab haiq ham. In asan eman usta asawan ka ne ahol waqiy ham. ⁷Ad me leheq disaipel bunmo gibilenad ne Pita inaqmo buloniy ham. Yesus ameb Galiliy-ib tilehaq haqiy ham. Kwaziqmo in ne gibilanta nazaq haqad ne gibileniy ham. ⁸Haqan on na gihol ritenim harara nemsan in hodhod hulosisim gwahtiqim tukim

tilehiy. Lehad in rab titayad mat araq a hi buloniy. Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na Yesus ahol wam⁹ Ari kam nab Sande tarommo Yesus hodhod hulosim in danmeh Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ago hib tugwahtim. Kwaziqmo Yesus in aw na ago bugaw meqinta 7 gimuzta. ¹⁰An teq Mariya lehim mataw Yesus inaq luwiya na gaqad ginadnad emad ossa in gibilan, ¹¹Yesus hodhodab eraqim ossa ya ahol tuway ham. Haqan mataw na Mariya ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy. Disaipel gigermo danib Yesus ahol waqiy ¹²Abeb disaipel giger Jerusalem hulosim lehsa Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iyim in gigerab gwahtim. ¹³Gwahtiqaan giger na muleqim ta lehim disaipel ta asor na gibilenan in helmo a hi haqiymo. Yesus in ago disaipel kabiya nag ¹⁴An abeb disaipel 11 na didaq neqad ossa Yesus in gimeb gwahtim. Gwahtiqaan in ginadad gibilan, Ne nagaqo on mataw ya ibiyya na in bo ne gibilensa ne ginad soqotim ussa ya inan helmo a hi haqiy? ham. ¹⁵Haqad in gibilan, Ne og saw bunmo leheq ya iwagamun dimunta na on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁶Mat ya ihol awagamun anan helmo haqad yuw huzdaqta na God in mat na waqid ingo tiqiyaq ham. Ari mat ya inan helmo a hi haqdaqta na God in mat na emid saw meqintab tilehdaq ham. ¹⁷Sa God in mataw ya inan helmo haq daqayta na gibenab daq kazaq tiqemdaq ham. In ya inanib bugaw meqinta tigimuz daqay ham. ¹⁸In nagah ahuliqnaqta ahol a hi waqeqmo wazid gimugid a hi moq daqay ham. Ad in nagah uluwim moqayta na ahol a hi waqeqmo ulweq a hi moq daqaymo ham. Teq in mat moqayta aholib giben emeq wazsa mat na ago moq tihiqiadaq ham. God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah ¹⁹Ari Iyahta Yesus gamuk na gibilen bugan tihiqiyan teq God in waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah. Gwalehim eman in God aben aqabun ban tuqos wom. ²⁰Os woqim ossa in ago disaipel og saw bunmo lehad in Yesus awagamun dimunta na on mataw gibileneq gibileneq tileh yaqay. In nazaq emad luwsa Iyahta in nenaq kabiya tiqemyaqmo. Sa disaipel Yesus awagamun bilaqsa God inmo daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw ahol waqad bilaq yaqay, Wagam na in hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay.

Luke

1

^{1,2}Mat ayah Tiyoofilus, mebmemo God in ago on mataw gimen daq aseseqtaq eman i gilikmanib gwahtiqa mataw asor in gimeb ahol waq bugim teq awagamun bilaq yaqayta. Bilaqad in wagam na akabiyan emad luwad le in on mataw abeb gwahtiqa i gigo hib wagam na tibilaqiymo. Bilaqsa mataw ta asor kabemmo in wagam anamreniz na gigez muzinim nagah na awagamun mar ton waqiya. ³Nazaq iyan ya wagam na tumar tondaiqmo haqad inad emta. Inad emim ya wagam na agamukan bunmo alulin ulum muzad sisaqmo tiluw. Luwim ya daq bunmo gwahtiqa na ago tuhurit kemim teq ya ya wagam ka wastitayimmo mar tonim ninmen eman nawa lehaq. ⁴Wagam ka mataw nibilensa ni tuhurit ta teq in wagam hel diqta nibileniya na ago in hurit kemdaq haqad ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim nawa eman leh nigaq. ⁵Ari King Herot saw Judiya-ib on mataw giwamuzim ossa kam nab mat araq God ayon tamaz emaqta anan Sekaraya haqayta in os. Mat na in tamaz mataw gidauhan araq anan Abiya haqayta na gigo araq. Sa in awe anan Elisabet haqayta. Aw na in tamaz mat aqen diqta anan Aron haqayta na anay nayin araq. ⁶Sekaraya awe inaq in Iyahta ago maror agamukan bunmo teq in ago gunun bunmo muzinad in giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta haiq iysa in God ameb titnonimmo os yaqayta. ⁷Teq Elisabeth in aw nignigta iyim iyan in aduw inaq in gigo amun haiqmo os yaqayta. Ad in giger adinowan diq tiqiyaqmo. ⁸Ari kam araqab Sekaraya ago dauhta na gigo kam tugwahtiqaan Sekaraya uliq Jerusalem-ub lehim God ameb tamaz emgo akabiyan tiqemyaq. ⁹Emad in ago dauh nenaq tamaz em ago adan muzinim in gig amikmikta hunegan Sekaraya anan gwahtiqaan in yahta ago bit adugan tawonta nab le tugwahtim, in faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwalaqta ulamad God ayon tamaz emnan haqad. ¹⁰Sa faq aqasin ahuran dimunta ulamayta akaman nam on mataw kuluwmo asanib humab emim in God bulonad titur yaqay. ¹¹Tursa Sekaraya Tempel aduganib ago kabiya 3mad in Iyahta ago angelo araq faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwalaqta abanan aqabun ger nab tursa in ahol tuwam. ¹²Ahol waqad in anadnad emsa rab tuqulum netyaq. ¹³Samo angelo na bulonim bilam, Sekaraya ham ni hi rab ham. Ni amun araq waqnan haqad God susumun ugan in niqez tuhurit ham. Ni niwe Elisabet teq amun araq matta tiqemdaq ham. Emid teq ni anan Jon haqad biydaq ham. ¹⁴Ni amun na ahol waqad ni ninad dimniysa nigem tidimniydaqmo ham. Sa on mataw kabemmo in ningo amun na anan ginad dimniy daqaymo ham. ¹⁵Na ezaqo ham amun na in Iyahta ameb abin inaq iyaq ham. In wain ayun teq yuw atoranta nagan a hi uluwdaq ham. Teq in anen agemab ussamo God ago Bugaw dimunta in aholib tuboldaq ham. ¹⁶Bolid teq abeb ayah iyeq in Isrel on mataw kabemmo ginad buliyid in gigo Iyahta God ago hib muleqeq ta leh daqay ham. ¹⁷Teq in anad Elaija anad nog iyeq in Elaija ago zawayibmo Iyahta ayon dan wastitaynan ameb lehdaq ham. Lehad in onmin ginenmaman gigem buliyid in gigo onmin ginadin a ta em daqay ham. Ad in mataw God ago nan a hi huritayta na gigem buliyid in mataw titnonta gigo ginad dimdimunta tuhurit Daqay ham. Ningo amun na in nazaq Iyahta ayon on mataw gidauhan araq gihumab wole ossamo Iyahta boleq in nenaq ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay ham. ¹⁸Haqan Sekaraya in angelo bulon, Ezaq teq ya ingo gamuk na anan helmo haqdaiq? ham. Ya mat nenqab tiqiy ham. Sa ya iwe nazaqmo aw nenqab tiqiymo ham. ¹⁹An angelo amenin emim bilam, Ya Gabriyel ham. Ya God anognib turaiqta ham. God-mo ya iqeman ya gamuk dimunta ka a bo ni tinibilenaiq ham. ²⁰Ni hurit ham. Yaqo gamuk ka akaman gwahtiqid teq in anon tiqemdaq ham. Ta teq ni yaqo gamuk ka anan helmo a hi bilam ham. Nazaq iyan muran diq kabmo ni niqez hiqiyeq ni gamuk a ta hi bilaqdaq ham. Ni nazaq niqez hiqiyeq gamuk a hi bilaqad ossa le ya gamuk nibilenta ka tugwahtiqid nab teq ni niqez inaq ta iyaq ham. ²¹Ari on mataw asanib God inaq gamuk emad tur yaqayta na in Sekaraya amen haiq in ginad kabemmo tiqem yaqay. Sekaraya ezaq diq tonad Tempel aduganib sisaqmo luwaq? ham yaqay. ²²In nazaq ginadnad emad tursamo Sekaraya bo asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaan in aqez tihiqiyan in gamuk araq gibilengo haiq. Nazaq iyan on

mataw na ginad tiqemiy, Sekaraya naqagag lul araq diqta Temple aduganib ahol tuwam haqiy. Samo Sekaraya aqez tihiqiyan in kabiyakibmo on mataw na gibilenyaq.²³ Ari Sekaraya ago kabiy akaman na tihiqiyan in ago uliqab muleqim ta lah.²⁴ -25 Lehim in awe Elisabet inaq usan awe agem tiqiy. Agem iyim in kalam abaynaginmo ulilemim bit aduganib tiqiy. Agem iyim in kalam abaynaginmo ulilemim bit aduganib tuqos. Osad in bilaqyaq, Iyahta nob yahim tiqidimun ton haqyaq. Idimum tonim in ya imebay on mataw gimeb usta na tuwalam haqyaq.²⁶ Ari Elisabet agem iyim ossa kalam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan God in angelo Gebriyel bulonan in saw Galiliy-ib uliq araq anan Nasaret haqayta tilah.²⁷ Lehim in aw araq barasta ago hib tugwahtim. Aw na anan Mariya haqayta. In Devit ago asenluibta araq. Teq in mat anan Josep haqayta na tuwaqdaq haqad anan bilaqan osyaqta.²⁸ Ossa kam nab angelo Gebriyel gwahtiqaq Mariya bulon, Aw ni nana osay e? ham. Iyahta agem dimunta nigad in ni ninaq osaqa ham.²⁹ Haqan Mariya in angel gamuk bilamta na huritim ahol riten lam. Ritenad in anadibmo bilam, Gamuk ka adugan ezaq diqta ago angelo bilam? ham.³⁰ Haqan angelo bilam, Mariya ham ni hi rab ham. God agem dimun diqta ni nigaq ham.³¹ Ni hurit ham. Ni nigem iyeq teq ni amun matta araq tiqemdaq ham. Emeq ni anan Yesus haqad biydaq ham.³² Amun na in mat abin ayah diqta iyeq osdaqta ham. Ossa mataw in anan God Ulilib Diqta atatin haq daqay ham. Iyahta God in amun na emid in ases Devit king iyim osta nazaqmo in king iyeh tuqosdaqmo ham.³³ Osad in Jakob asenululniz Isrel on mataw giwamuzad in king kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqta ham. Osad in ago kam a hi hiciydaqta ham.³⁴ Haqan Mariya in angelo bulonim bilam, Nagah na ya iholib ezaq diq teq gwahtiqaq? ham. Ya mat araq a hi wayta him. Ad ya mat araq asit inaq a hi ustamo ham.³⁵ An angelo amenim emim kazaq bulon, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ningo hid tuboldaq ham. Sa God Ulilib Diqta ago zaway tiniqisih buhdaq ham. Niqisih bugid teq amun na ni nigemab tuhwahtiqaq ham. Ningo amun tawonta na ahol alulin bilaq daqay, God-mo atatin haq daqay ham.³⁶ Ni ninad em ham. Ni ninedan araq Elisabet na in adinowan tiqiya teq muran amun matta araq in agemab usaq ham. Kwaziqmo mataw in anan bilaq yaqay, Aw nignigta amun a hi emdaqta haq yaqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Muran in agem tiqiy ham. Agem iyim in ago kalam 6 nazaq tihiqiy ham.³⁷ Nazaq iyan God in nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq ham.³⁸ An Mariya bilam, Ni hurit ham. Iyahta ago kabibiy aw ya kawa osaiq ham. Ni ya ibilanta nazaqmo in ya iholib tiqemdaq in Mariya hulosisim tilah.³⁹ Ari kam nabmo Mariya hidmo eraqim in Elisabet ahol waqnan haqad tilah. Lehim in saw Judiya-ib Elisabet ago uliq garah ban usaqta nab tug wahtim.⁴⁰ Gwahtiqim in Sekaraya ago bit aduganib loqim awe Elisabet ahol waqad "Zeq dimun" tuqug.⁴¹ Ugan Elisabet in Mariya aqez huritsamo amun agemab usta na tubaytun. Samo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Elisabet aholib ayahmo tubol.⁴² Bolan in lileyim atoranmo bilam, On bunmo gilikmanib God agem dimun diqta ninmo tinigaq ham. Ad amun nawa nigemab usaqta na God in agem dimunta tuqugaqmo ham.⁴³ Ya aw dimun a haiq ham. Teq ni yaqgo Iyahta anen ham. Doq tonnan ni yaqgo hib ya ibinyan bol? ham.⁴⁴ Ya ni nizez huritsamo ya igemab amun usaqta ka anad dimniysa tubaytun ham. Na ago ya ningo tuhurit kemim kazaq nibilenaiq ham.⁴⁵ Aw ni ninad am, Helmo Iyahta ibilanta nazamo in tiqem yagdaq haqad ni ninad am ham. Nazaq iyan ni tidimniyim osaqa ham.⁴⁶ Haqan Mariya bilam, Ya God ago kabibiy awmo ham. Ya ibin haiqta teq God agem dimunta yag ha. Nazaq iyan ya inad teq idugan bunmo Iyahta abin tiqiluwaq ham.⁴⁷ God ya ilumsihim iyaqan ya dimunmo osad igemabmo diq ya in anan inad tidimniyaq ham.⁴⁸ Muran teq abeb on mataw dauh bunmo ya inan bilaq daqay, Aw naqmo Iyahta in agem dimunta ugan in tidimniyim osta haq daqay ham.⁴⁹ God ago zaway ayahmo diq iyan in yaqmen nagah ayahta tiqam ham. In ago daq bunmo dimunmo iyim titnonimmo lahta ham.⁵⁰ On mataw God wazinad ahaqenib ossa in ginan anad meqniyaqta ham. Ad in mataw na gigo onminta teq onmin na giduganib onminta na ginan anad meqniysa in ago daq na nazaqmo tileh tutdaqta ham.⁵¹ In kabiy awaz meqinta kabemmo tiqamta ham. Emad in mataw igmo ag haqayta na gimuzan haresmo tilehiy ham.⁵² Ad in king giwaz meqinta giwazan woqsa in mataw gihin haiqta na gigo ban tuwaqiy ham.⁵³ In nagah dimunta kabemmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na negan giyuninsa in ta mataw ginaghan kabemmota na gimuzan samanmo tilehiy ham.⁵⁴ -55 In i gisesam hel diqmo gibilenim bilam, Ya Abraham teq in ago dauh abeb bol daqayta na tuteqmo ya inad tinedaiq haqad in bilamta ham. Ad muran in gamuk bilamta na anadin a ta emad in ago on mataw Isrel tigilumsihag ham. In gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq in muzinim tiqemaq ham.⁵⁶ Ari Mariya in Elisabet inaq kalam ezeqman nazaqmo osim teq in ago uliqab muleqim ta lah.⁵⁷ Ari Elisabet amun emgo akaman tugwahtiqaq in amun matta araq tiqam.⁵⁸ Eman Iyahta in Elisabet anan anad ayahmo meqniysa amun ugta na ago Elisabet asenlul teq in ayogniz tuhuritiy. Huritim in Elisabet inaq ginad tidimniy yaqay.⁵⁹ Sa abeb amun na ago kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan teq mataw in amun ahol abatan asan urotnan tuboliy. Bolim in amun aholnan ugnan haqad in amun amammo anan ugnan bilaqiy.⁶⁰ Bilaqan teq amun anen bilam, Haiqqam ham. In anan Jon-mo usdaqta ham.⁶¹ Haqan mataw na buloniy, Ni nisenlul araq aholnan nazaqta haiq haqiy.⁶² Haqad in ta amam kabiyakibmo susumum ugiy, I amun ka anan doqagta biyam? haqiy.⁶³ Haqan amam kabiyakibmo gibilenan in ay anabun araq teq zamor asor ugan in gamuk kazaq mar ton. In anan Jon ham. An mataw na gamuk na ahol waqad gihol riten lam.⁶⁴ Sa muran diq nawaqmo Sekaraya aqez hiciyim usta na aqez inaq iym gamuk tibilagad in God abin tiqiluwaya.⁶⁵ Sa Sekaraya awe Elisabet inaq giyogniz bunmo tirab yaqay. Ad in nagah gwahtimta na abin eman saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo garah ban usaqta nab tileh bug.⁶⁶ Lehan on mataw bunmo nagah gwahtimta na ago huritim in anadin emad os yaqay. Osad in Iyahta ago zaway Jon aholib ussa ahol waqad bilaq yaqay. Amun ka ayah iyeq teq in mat ezaq diqta iydag? haq yaqay.⁶⁷ Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in amun amam Sekaraya aholib ayahmo bol. Bolan God in Sekaraya anad ugan Sekaraya aqezab gamuk gwahtiqaq in kazaq bilam.⁶⁸ I Iyahta God abin iluwuq ham. In ago on mataw Isrel nob negim in gizayim in gigo bab gibenab tigiwaqay ham.⁶⁹ In mat araq awaz meqinta eman in ago kabibiy mat Devit asenlulib tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim in teq i gilumsiheq giwaqid i dimunmo tuqosam ham.⁷⁰ Kwaziqmo God in ago nantut tawonta nagan giqezab gamuk eman gwahtimta nazaqmo in tiqam ham.⁷¹ In mat awaz meqinta na eman gwahtiqim in i gilumsihsa i gibabun a hi gimeqin ton

daqay ham. Sa in mataw gigem meqinta igayta na gibenab i giwaqid i dimunmo osam ham.³⁶ Haqan Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan, Mataw in gigo tubusan kwaziqta tartayan in gigo tubusan muturta asor hiksireqim tubusan kewaziqta na inaq a hi initayta ham. In nazaq tonid tubusan muturta na timeqniydaq ham. Ad tubusan asor muturta na in kwaziqta na inaq a hi iydqmo ham. Muturta na a hi ulilemsa kwaziqta na awaq timeqniydaqmo ham.⁷⁶ Ari yaqgo amun ham mataw ni ninan God Ulilib Diqta ago nantut tihaq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo ni ameb leheq Iyahta ayon dan tuwastitaydaq ham.⁷⁷ Wastitayad ni Iyahta ago on mataw gibilensa in gigo daq meqinta gileh ugsa Iyahta gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham.⁷⁸ I gigo God in i ginan anad meqniysa in i gilowan diq tonaqta ham. Teq in ulilib osad i gilumsihaqta na in bilaqne i gigo sawab zeq ahokan gwalsa saw hastitayaq nazaq nog iyaq ham.⁷⁹ Nazaq iysa teq i romriqab moqgo danteb osauqta na hulosa i le saw anuwanib tugwahtiqam ham. Gwahtiqeq ossa Iyahta dan giqisihuneq giqad lehsa i gigo hib bab hiqiysa i gigem kute nemsu tuqosam ham.⁸⁰ Ari amun na ayah tiqiyim in anad teq ahol bunmo zilimim in ago zaway inaq tiqiy. Iyim in lehim saw amatawun haiqtab osad in Isrel gimeb ulalab gwahtiqdaqta na akaman amen tiqemyaq.

2

¹Ari Elisabet Jon iqamta kam nagab Rom gigo maror ayah diqta anan Sisa Ogastus haqayta na in gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Yaqgo on mataw bunmo ginulinad teq ginan waqiy ham. ²Na in gime ameb diqta on mataw ginuliniyta. Mat anan Kwiriniyus haqayta na in on mataw saw Siriya-ibta giwamuzim ossa daq na gwahtimta. ³Ari Sisa nazaq haqan on mataw bunmo in gigo uliq diqtab ginan emnan tilehiy. ⁴Lehsa mat anan Josep haqayta na in Devit ago ned teq in asenlul araq iyim in uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta hulosa in Devit ago uliq Betlehem-ub saw Judiya-ibtab tilah. ⁵Lehad in ayow Mariya waqim inaq tilahmo. Ad in Mariya inaq nanmo wastitayim an a hi waqadmo Mariya agem tiqiy. Agem tiqiyan teq in giger ginan emnan haqad uliq Betlehem-ub tilehiy. ⁶Lehim in uliq nab osad Mariya amun emgo akaman tiqiy. ⁷Iyan in ago amun aqenta matta na tiqam. Emim in tubusanib isihim bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib eman wo tuqus. Na ezaqgo bit bunmo ban haiq tiqiyan in asanib karuw abitnibmo osiy. ⁸Ari saw nab mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na asor in uliq adek ban pesan nog osad teq in taromab gigo sipsip giwamuz yaqay. ⁹Sa Iyahta ago angelo araq in gigerab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqanmo Iyahta ahol anuwan hitiqad mataw na tigiqisih nat. Giqisih netsa in tirab yaqay. ¹⁰Rabsa angela na gibilan, Ne hi rabiy ham. Ad ne huritiy ham. Ya gamuk araq dimun diqta on mataw bunmo gimen a bol ham. On mataw kabemmo gamuk ka huriteq teq in ginad tidimniy daqay ham. ¹¹Muran diqmo aw araq in Devit ago uliqab amun tiqam ham. Amun na ayah iyeq teq in ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta ham. In anan Kraiss ham. In ne gigo Iyahta ham. ¹²Ne leheq amun na kazaq ahol tuwaq daqayta ham. In tubusanib isihim bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib eman woqim usaq ham. ¹³Ari angelo na in nazaq haqad tursamo God ago hib angelo kabemmo in agerab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in Gog abin iluwad bilaqiy, ¹⁴I God anan sorid ulilibmo gwaleh bugan haqiy. Sa og kab on mataw God agem dimunta negaqta na in ginad dimniysa gigem kute nemsu osiy haqiy. ¹⁵Angelo nazaq haqadmo in mataw na gihulosad muleqim Heven-ib ta gwalehiy. Ari angelo gwalehsamo mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na an bulonim bilaqiy, I Betlehem-ub leheq nagah Iyahta anan bilamta ka i le ahol waquq haqiy. ¹⁶Haqad in hidmo tilehiy. Lehim in Mariya aduw Josep inaq ossa tigibiyiy. Ad amun bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib ussa in ahol tuwaqiymo. ¹⁷In amun na ahol waqim teq in angelo amun anan gibilanta na ananin tutim tibilaqiy. ¹⁸Bilaqsa mataw huritiyta na bunmo in mataw sipsip giwamuzayta gigo gamuk na anan ginadnad emad gihol turuh nam. ¹⁹Teq amun anen Mariya in gamuk na huritan gamuk na bunmo in anadib tuqus bugyaq. Ussa in gamuk na anadin emad teq in anadibmo bilaqyaq Ka yaqgo amunmo anan bilaqiyta ka in gamuk adugan ezaq diqta bilaqiy? haqyaq. ²⁰Teq mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na muleqim ta lehiy. Lehad angelo gamuk gibileniyta na teq in le nagah ahol waqiyta na bunmo ago in ginad dimniysa in God abin diq tiqiluw yaqay. Na ezaqgo angelo gibileniyta nazaqmo diq in le ahol waqiyta na ago iyan. ²¹Ari abeb kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyan teq mataw in amun ahol abatan asan tuqurotim teq in anan Yesus haqad tibiyiy. Amun anen agemab a hi gwahtiqsamo angelo anan biaoqan usta nazaqmo in tibiyiy. ²²Ari Mariya amun tiqemim in ahol udinim os. Osim tihiqiyan aw amun inaq gihol zaygo akaman tugwahtim, Moses ago marib gunun bilamta nazaq. Gwahtiqan Josep awe Mariya inaq in gigo amun ad Jerusalem-ub tilehiy, in amun Iyahta abenab emgo haqad. ²³Na ezaqgo Iyahta ago maror Moses mar tonta na in kazaq bilam, Ne amun matta aqenta Iyahta ugid in agota iyeq tuqosdaq ham. ²⁴Nazaq iyan in Jerusalem-ub lehim Mariya amun emim ahol busirin iyta na ago tamaz ah amikmikta in tiqemiy. Na ezaqgo Iyahta ago maror in kazaq bilammo, Ne muluk amidgot giger o ah husta amikmikta giger tiqem daqay ham. ²⁵Teq mat araq anan Simeon haqayta uliq Jerusalem-ub os. In mat titnonta teq ni God anadin diq emyaqta. In mat Isrel on mataw gilumsihid dimunmo os daqayta na amatin baq tunim osyaqta. Ossa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in aholib usyaqta. ²⁶Usad tekomo in Simeon tubulon. Ni hidmo a hi moqdaq ham. Iyahta ago mat Isrel gilumsihdaqta na amatin gwahtiqid ni ahol waqeq teq ni moqdaq ham. ²⁷Ari kam nab God ago Bugaw Dimunta Simeon abe yahsa in le Tempel agelin aduganib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim luwsa Yesus anen amam in gigo amun ad Tempel-ib tuboliymo. Giger na God ago gunun Moses bilamta na muzinim in Yesus ayon naw emnan haqad boliy. ²⁸-²⁹Bolan Simeon gibiyad in gibenab amun waqim wazad in God abin iluwim kazaq bilam, Iyahta ham ya ningo yabibiy mat ham. Muran ni ya iwaqid ya inad dimniysa tumoadaiq ham. Kwaziqmo ni ya ibilanta nazaq ham. ³⁰Na ezaqgo ham mat ni emid bo i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na kawa ya ime anonabmo ahol tuwaqaiq ham. ³¹Daq ka ni on mataw dauh bunmo gimeb eman tugwahtim ham. ³²Amun ka in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagad giqemid in ningo tuhurit daqay ham. Bilaqne lam anuwan lehsa mataw saw ahol waq kemay nazaq ham. Amun ka in Isrel on mataw giduganib gwahtiqan iyan on mataw bunmo in Isrel gihin tiqiluw daqay ham. ³³Haqan amun anen amam in Simeon ago gamuk in amun anan bilamta na huritim in gihol turuh nemyaq. ³⁴-³⁵Sa Simeon gibar tonad in amun anen Mariya kazaq bulon, Ni hurit ham.

Amun ka in Isrel on mataw kabemmo eraqim turayta na giwothasid tuwoq daqay ham. Ad in on mataw kabemmo woqim usayta na giwazid hiqera daqay ham. Amun ka tarin nog osdaqta ham. Ossa mataw kabemmo ahol waqad tubaymuz daqay ham. Bay muzsa ni ahol waqad ni ninad ayahmo meqniydaq ham. Bilaqne baqin niqutil ulum tayaq nazaq nog ham. Amun ka ayah iyeq teq in mataw kabemmo na giqemid in ginad na ulal tiqiyaq ham.³⁶ Ari Simeon gamuk emim tihiqiyanmo aw araq anan Ana haqayta in gigerab tubol. Aw na in God ago nantut araq. In amam Fanuwel teq in ago gem anan Aser haqayta. Teq in mat waqim inaq ulig 7 nazaqmo osta.³⁷ Osim aduw tumoqan in wabur osad ago ulig 84 nazaq tiqiy. Aw na Tempel a hi hulosyaqta. Kam bunmo zeqab taromab inaqmo in God ayon lotu emad sirisirimo in didaq udinad teq in God inaq gamuk emyaqta.³⁸ Yesus anen amem in amun wazim nab tursamo aw na gigerab bolim amun ahol waqad in God esey tuqugyaq. Esey uqad teq in mataw asor nab turiyta na amun anan gibilenim bilam, God mat emid boleq i gilumsihdaqta na amatin i amen emim osauqta na in kawaqmo tugwahtim ham.³⁹ Ari Josep awe Mariya inaq in nagah bunmo Iyahta ago marorib gunun bilamta na tiqem bugiy. Em bugim teq in muleqim gigo uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibtab tilehiy.⁴⁰ Lehan amun na ayah iyad in ago zaway inaq tiqiyyaq. Ad in anad awaz timeqniy yaqmo. Sa God agem dimunta uqad tidimun tonyaq.⁴¹ Ari uliq bunmo Yesus anen amam uliq Jerusalem-ub leh yaqayta, in Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na ahol waqnan haqad.⁴² Ad Yesus ago ulig 12 nazaq tiqiyan teq in anen amam gigo daq na muzinim in bunmo Jerusalem-ub tilehiy.⁴³ Lehim Pasova akaman na tihiqiyan in muleqim giquiqab ta bol yaqay. Bolsa amun Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqos tut. Os tutsa anen amam in Yesus Jerusalem-ub osaqa na a hi huritiy.⁴⁴ In giger ginad emiy, Yesus tabag on mataw ta asor na nenaq tilehaq haqiy. Haqad kam amulikmo in muleqim danmo ta lehad teq imisor tiqiysa in gisenlul teq gikadoyniz gilikmanib amun nagim a ta lehiy.⁴⁵ In amun nagunim le ahol a hi waqadmo in muleqim Jerusalem-ub amun nagim a ta lehiy.⁴⁶ Lehim in bit ban bunmo amun nagunad luwad le kam ezeqmanta nab in Tempel ago gel aduganib amun ahol tuwaqiy. In gigo amun na in mataw Moses ago gunun asuleqin bilaqayta na gilikmanib osad in gigo gamuk huritad teq in gisusumun negyaq.⁴⁷ Sa mataw aseseqta na nazaqmo Yesus susumun ugsa Yesus amenin emsa mataw nab osiyta na bunmo in Yesus anad awaz meqinta na teq in ago gamuk na huritad in ginadnad emad gihol turuh nemyaq.⁴⁸ Samo Yesus anen amam nazaq in gigo amun ahol waqad in gihol ritan. Sa anen bulon, Ya itatin ham doq tonnan ni i giger kazaq giton? ham. Ya nimam inaq ginad meqniysa i ninagunad luwta ham.⁴⁹ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nagaqgo ne bit bitmo ya inagunad luwi? ham. Ya imammo ago bitab osdaiqta na ago ne a hi huritim teq ne ya inagunad luwi ye? ham.⁵⁰ Haqan anen amam in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in alulin ginad a hi emiy.⁵¹ Samo Yesus eraqim anen amam nenaq uliq Nasaret-ib tilehiy. Lehim nab in anen amam giquez huritad ginad muzad tiluwyaq. Sa daq nagan bunmo anen anadib us bugsa in anadin emad osyaq.⁵² Ari Yesus uliq nab osad ayah tiqiy bugim in anad teq ahol bunmo tizilim bug. Sa God teq on mataw bunmo in Yesus ahol waqad in gigem dimunta ug yaqay.

3

¹Ari mat anan Sisa Taiberiyas haqayta an in Rom gigo king iyim ossa ago ulig 15 nazaqmo tiqiy. Iyan kam nab Pontiyus Pailat saw Judiya wamuzyaq. Sa Herot saw Galiliy wamuza in amikqan Filip saw gigermo Ituriya teq Trakonitis giwamuzim osyaq. Ossa mat anan Lisaniyas haqayta na saw Abilin wamuzad osyaqmo. ²Sa Isrel gimuganib mat anan Anaz haqayta na amam Kayafas inaq in tamaz mataw danmebta iyim os yaqay. Ossa kam nabmo Sekaraya atatin Jon gwahtiqaq saw araq amatawun haiqtab ossa God ago gamuk in anadib tugwahtim.³ Gwahtiqaq in yuw Jodan aqurumnib uliq saw bonmo luwad in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gibilenad in bilaqyaq, Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta bunmo gileh ugiy haqyaq. Gileh uqad ne bolsa ya huz negiq haqyaq. Ne nazaq emsa teq God ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na tigiwalem bugdaq haqyaq.⁴ Ari Jon gwahtiqaq nazaq emad luwad in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk mar tonta na tuwol net bug. Aisaya bilam, Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim Ne Iyahta ayon dan balaw toniy haqay ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan haqay ham.⁵ Iyahta boldaqta kam nab garah bunmo aseseqta teq amikmikta inaqmo giqurotid woqid saw agemqanmo tiqiyaq haqay ham. Ad akalhonan usaqta na bunmo ituq bugid in nazaqmo agemqan tiqiyaqmo haqay ham. Dan kok tonim usaqta na bunmo tititnon bug daqay haqay ham. Ad dan bunmo gig ate usaqta na wolid in ate tihiqiy bugdaq haqay ham.⁶ Kam nab God in ago on mataw gilumsihad giwastitaysa og kab on mataw bunmo tigibiy daqay haqay ham.⁷ Ari on mataw kabemmo Jon i huz igdaq haqad agerab tubol yaqay. Bolsa Jon gibilan, Na ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan agem meqniysa gimeqin tondaqta na nog gibilenan ne tukim gigbeb leh nog iyay? ham.⁸ Ne ginad meqniysa gigem buliyid teq ne gigo daq nazaqmo tubuliyaq ham. Luweq ne ginad kazaq em daqay ham. I Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta igad a hi gimeqin tondaq haq daqay ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God gig kag gibilenid buliyeq Abraham asenlulniz iygo azawayin in aholib usaqta ham.⁹ Talgis ay abeqarib tuqusaq ham. Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emaqta na in qwayeq faqab hunegid le tuqoydaq ham.¹⁰ In nazaq haqanmo on mataw dauh biyahta na Jon tisusumun ugiy, I ezaq toneq teq i gigem tubuliya na mataw tigiqisihunam? haqiy.¹¹ Haqan Jon gibilan, ne daq kazaq emiy ham. Mat ago tubusan giger usaqta na in araq mat ago tubusan haiqta na ugan ham. Sa mat ago didaq inaqta na in nazaqmo emnan ham.¹² Haqsa mataw takis waqayta na asor in Jon huz igdaq haqad ago hib tuboliymo. Bolim in Jon susumun ugiy, Ta igmo teq ezaq tonam? haqiy.¹³ Haqan Jon gibilan, Gavman gibilanta nazaqmo ne takis waqiy ham. Ad ne katiyeq mani asor samanmo ta hi waqiy ham.¹⁴ Haqan ta mataw bab emayta asor nab turiyta na in susumunim bilaqiy, Ta i teq ezaq tonam? haqiy. Haqan Jon gibilan ne mataw tor negad giquitil ulumad gigo mani hi rin toniy ham. Ad ne hazizirib katiyad mataw gimalib nan emad gigo mani samanmo hi waqiy ham. Teq ne kabiy emayta na anawun waqad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy ham.¹⁵ Haqsa on mataw bunmo Jon waqad diqutil eraq yaqay. Ad in ginadnad emad in gimo gihol buloneq bilaq

yaqay, Luweq mat ko in Kraisi idaq haq yaqay. ¹⁶Haqsa Jon in bunma gibilenim bilam, Ya ne yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari mat araq teq ya ibib boldaqta na abin in ya ibin uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta ham. In boleq nagah giger God ago Bugaw Dimunta teq faq inaq gimalib ne tuhuz negdaq ham. ¹⁷In abenab sabol wazim in ago wit wolayta asawnib wit tigiluwinyan ham. Giluwiyad in wit anagin dimunta na ginuweq ago wit abitnib humab tuwoldaq ham. Humab wolab in wit asan meqinta na ginuwaq faq a hi miyaqtab hunegid le tuqoyfaq ham. ¹⁸Haqad Jon gamuk naqanta kabemmo amalib on mataw ginad wazan eraqsa teq in God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenyaq. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Teq king Herot in ama awe Herodiyas hureqim waqan Jon tuwadyaq. Wadad in Herot daq meqinta kabemmo amta na ago tuwadyaqmo. Wadsa Herot ago deq meqinta kabemmo aholib usta na amalib in daq ta araq meqin diqta emim in Jon wazim tiqirgur. ²¹⁻²²Ari Herot in Jon a hi irqursamo Jon mataw bunmo huz negad teq in Yesus tuhuz ugmo. Huz ugan Yesus God inaq gamuk emad tursa kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasan God ago Bugaw Dimunta ahol buliyim ah hista nog iyim Yesus amalib tigehtim. Gehiyiqan Heven-ib God aqez bilam, Ni ya itatin ham. Ya ni ninan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham. ²³Ari Yesus ago uliq 30 nazaq tiqiyen teq in ago kabiy alulin tiqam. Teq on mataw in ahol alulin diq a hi huritim iyan in anan bilaq yaqay, Josep-mo atatin haq yaqay. Teq Josep in Heli atatin. ²⁴Sa Heli in Mataw atatin. Sa Matat in Liway atatin. Sa Liway in Melki atatin. Sa Melki in Janay atatin. Sa Janay in Josep atatin. ²⁵Sa Josep in Matatias atatin. Sa Matatias in Amos atatin. Sa Amos in Nahum atatin. Sa Nahum in Esli atatin. Sa Esli in Nagay atatin. ²⁶Sa Nagan in Maqat atatin. Sa Maqat in Matatias atatin. Sa Matatias in Semen atatin. Sa Semen in Josek atatin. Sa Josek in Joda atatin. ²⁷Sa Joda in Jowanen atatin. Sa Jowanen in Resa atatin. Sa Resa in Zerubabel atatin. Sa Zerubabel in Sealtiyel atatin. Sa Sealtiyel in Neri atatin. ²⁸Sa Neri in Melki atatin. Sa Melki in Adi atatin. Sa Adi in Kosam atatin. Sa Kosam in Elmadam atatin. Sa Elmadam in Er atatin. ²⁹Sa Er in Josuwa atatin. Sa Josuwa in Eliyezer atatin. Sa Eliyezer in Jorim atatin. Sa Jorim in Matat atatin. Sa Matat in Liway atatin. ³⁰Sa Liway in Simeon atatin. Sa Simeon in Juda atatin. Sa Juda in Josep atatin. Sa Josep in Jonam atatin. Sa Jonam in Eliyakim atatin. ³¹Sa Eliyakim in Melea atatin. Sa Melea in Mena atatin. Sa Mena in Matata atatin. Sa Matata in Natan atatin. Sa Natan in Devit atatin. ³²Sa Devit in Jesi atatin. Sa Jesi in Obet atatin. Sa Obet in Bowaz atatin. Sa Bowaz in Salmon atatin. Sa Solmon in Nason atatin. ³³Sa Nason in Aminadab atatin. Sa Aminadab in Atmin atatin. Sa Atmin in Arni atatin. Sa Arni in Hesron atatin. Sa Hesron in Peres atatin. Sa Peres in Juda atatin. ³⁴Sa Juda in Jakob atatin. Sa Jakob in Aisak atatin. Sa Aisak in Abraham atatin. Sa Abraham in Tera atatin. Sa Tera in Nahor atatin. ³⁵Sa Nahor in Serug atatin. Sa Serug in Rew atatin. Sa Rew in Pelek atatin. Sa Pelek in Eber atatin. Sa Eber in Sela atatin. ³⁶Sa Sela in Kainan atatin. Sa Kainan in Arpaksat atatin. Sa Arpaksat in Siyem atatin. Sa Siyem in Nowa atatin. Sa Nowa in Lamek atatin. ³⁷Sa Lamek in Metusela atatin. Sa Metusela in Enok atatin. Sa Enok in Jaret atatin. Sa Jaret in Mahalalel atatin. Sa Mahalalel in Kainan atatin. ³⁸Sa Kainan in Enos atatin. Sa Enos in Set atatin. Sa Set in Adam atatin. Sa Adam in God atatin.

4

¹Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib ayahta diq tuqusyaq. Ussa Yesus yuw Jodan hulosisim muleqim ta lehsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in waqim ad saw araq amatawun haiqtam tilah. ²A lehan Satan kam 40 nazaqmo Yesus ulum waqad luwyaq. Luwsa kam nab Yesus didaq haiqmo osyaq. Ossa kam 40 na le tihiqiyen in agem tumoqyaq. ³In agemnan noqad ossa Satan bolim tubulon, Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni gig ka bulonid in buliyeq bret iyid ni neq ham. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Bret amomo in mat eman kayeqmo a hi osaqta haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Haqan Satan in Yesus waqim garah araq abigmanib a gwalehim muran daq nawagmo in kantri bunmo tiqisihun bug. ⁶Isihun bugad in Yesus bulon, Ya kantri aseseqta kogan bunmo giqemid ni nihaqenib iysa ni nibin ayahmo diq iyaqta ham. Nagah ham. Nagan bunmo ya ibenab ussa ya giwamuzaiqta iyan ya mat araq ugnan inad bilaqid ya tuqugdaiq ham. ⁷Nazaq iyan ni mulbuneq ya ibin iluwid teq nagah ko bunmo in ningo tiqiydaq ham. ⁸Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Na in amomo abin iluwad ago kabiy emdaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁹⁻¹⁰Anmo mat meqinta na in waqim ad uliq Jerusalem-ub tilah. A lehim in Tempel abigmanib Yesus eman tursa in bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. God in ago angelo gibilenid in ni nitawanan emad tinibiy muz daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹¹Nibiy muzad in boleq gibenab tinisor daqay haqad in bilam ham. Luweq ni nisen gigib woltaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan in God atatin iyeq teq ni kab sortukeq woq ham. Woqsa in nimam nilumsihsa ya nibiyiq ham. ¹²Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Teq God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilammo ham. Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan in girerey emad in hi ulum waq haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Ari Satan daq nag bunmo amalib Yesus tuqulum waqim in hulosisim tilah. Lehad in anad emyaq, Kam ta araqab teq ya a ta ulum waqdaiq haqyaq. ¹⁴Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib zaway diq iyim ussa in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib a ta lah. Lehim ossa in abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilehyaq. ¹⁵Sa Yesus saw nab uliq-uliggo luwad in ago daq muzineq tuteqmo in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq suleq tinegyaq. Negsa on mataw bunmo in ago gamuk huritad abin tiqiluw yaqay. ¹⁶Ari Yesus saw nagab luwimmo in ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib tilah. Ulig nab in osad ayah iy bugta. In nab le osad Juda gigo lotu akamnib in ago diq muzinin bit humab wolaytab le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim osad teq in God ago gamuk bilaqnan haqad eraqim titur. ¹⁷Tursa mat araq God ago gamuk nantut Aisaya mar tonta na waqim a bo Yesus tuqug. Ugan in hasim mar nagunim le ahol tuwaqim teq in kazaq bilam, ¹⁸Iyahta ya itowun emim ibilan, Ni mataw ginaghan haiqta yaqgo gamuk dimunta tigibilendaq haqad in bilam ham. In ya inan nazaq haqad teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta yagan ya iholib tuqusaqta ham. Ussa Iyahta iqeman ya gamuk kazaq on mataw gibilennan tubol ham. Mataw giqirquran osayta na ya ne giqamun hasid ne samanmo tiluw daqay haqad ham. Teq mataw gime haiqta na ya ne

gime wastitayid ne saw ahol tuwaq daqay haqaiq ham. Ne mataw afaqan kabemmo gisorayta na ya ne gigo afaqan giholib walemid ne gihol tisinamoldaq haqaiq ham.¹⁹ Teq ya bilaqaiq lyahta in ago on mataw gidimun tondaqta na akaman tugwahtiqaq haqaiq ham.²⁰ Yesus gamuk na bilaq bugim tihiqiyan in sansandek na tal tonim mat wamuzaqta na ugaq in le tuqos wom. Os woqim ossa on mataw bit nab osiyta na bnumo in Yesus ahol tuwaninun yaqay.²¹ Ahol waninunsa Yesus in gamuk bilamta na alulin emim gibilan, Muran mat araq God ago mar ne nawa tuwaqiy ham.²² Ari on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo Yesus abin tiqiluw yaqay. Ad in Yesus aqaezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiyyaqaqta na huritad gihol turuh nemsas teq in bilaq yaqay, Ka Josep-mo atatin a haiq e? haq yaqay.²³ Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ne teq kazaq ibilen daqay ham. Ni i gimen daq araq a hi emaq haq daqay ham. Kapaneam-ub ni daq azawayin inaqta eman i abin huritta naqanta araq ninmo ningo uliq kabmo emsa i ahol a hi waqauq haq daqay ham.²⁴ Teq ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God ago nantut ago uliqabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.²⁵ Ya ne gibilen kemaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Elaija ago kamub zarow araq ayah diqta saw bunmo gwahtim ham. Gwahtiqaq ulig ezeqman teq aweweqaqta na asormo urom a hi wom ham. Kam nab Isrel-ib on waburta kabemmo osiyta ham.²⁶ Ta teq God in Elaija eman ago on mataw Isrel gigo aw waburta araq ulumsihnan a hi lah ham. Haiq ham. In Elaija eman on mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta naqmo gigo saw anan Saidon haqayta nab in lah ham. Lehim uliq anan Sarefat haqayta nabmo in aw waburta araq ulumsih ham.²⁷ Ad nazaqmo ham. God ago nantut anan Elisa haqayta na ago kamub mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta kabemmo Isrel-ib osiyta ham. Teq God in ago mataw Isrel na gilikmanib araq ago moq lepra wastitayan a hi dimniy ham. Haiq ham. In mat anan Naman haqayta naqmo amomo ulumsihan ahol dimniy ham. Mat na in on mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta ginan Siriya haqayta naqmo gigo araq ham.²⁸ Yesus nazaq Isrel on mataw gibilan wazan woqan bit nab mataw bunmo huritim gigem meqin diq iy.²⁹⁻³⁰ Gigem meqniysa in eraqim Yesus muzan uliq asan ban gwahtim. Gwahtiqaq in waqim ad in gigo uliqab garah araq abigmanib saw ban meqintab usaqta nab in hunegid woqdaq haqad adek ban a lehiy. Teq haiq. Yesus mataw na gilikmanib gwahtiqaq gihulosad tilah.³¹ Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam saw Galiliy-ibtab tilah. Lehim Juda gigo lotu akamnib in on mataw suleq tinegyaq.³² Suleq negsa on mataw in ago gamuk huritad gihol turuh nem yaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilaq nog iyyaq.³³⁻³⁴ Samo mat araq aholib Bugaw meqinta usaqta na in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab Osmo in dedibmo lileym bilam, sey! ham. Yesus Nasaret-ibta ham ni i ezaq gitonnan bol? ham. Ni i gimeqin tonnan daqag ni bolya ham. Ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo ham.³⁵ Haqsa Yesus wadim bulom, Ni niqez hiqiy ham. Ad bugaw meqinta in mat na hulosaq gwahtiqaq leh ham. Haqan bugaw meqinta na in mat na othasan le mataw gilikmanib woqsa in hulosaq gwahtiqaq tilah. Lehad in mat na santitiy araq a hi ug.³⁶ Anmo mataw bunmo gihol riten lamsa in tubuon yaqay, Mat ka ago gamuk azawayin inaqta ka in naga gamukin diq? haq yaqay. In bugaw meqinta gamukmo gibilensa in gwahtiqaq Lehanta hah yaqay. Bilaqne in God ago zawayibmo bugaw gibilen nog iyyaq haq yaqay.³⁷ Mataw nazaq haqad bilaqsa Yesus abin saw nab uliq bunmo tileh bugyaq.³⁸ Ari Yesus eraqim bit humab wolayta na hulosaq in Saimon ago bitab tilah. Lehan Saimon alen aqawun moq waqim asan afan meqin diq iyim banab ussa in Yesus tubuloni.³⁹ Bulonan in loqim ban aw usaqta na agerab turad gamuk atoranmo bilaqanmo aw asan afan iyim usta na hulos ugim nabag tilah. Lehanmo in eraqim gimen didaq anaran usta na a bolim tinag.⁴⁰ Ari zeq tuwolehsa mataw in giyogniz gigo moq amo amo usaqta na giwaqim giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. A bolan Yesus mataw na amulik-mulikmo giholib aben emim giwazsa in tidimniy yaqay.⁴¹ Sa bugaw meqinta on mataw kabemmo giholib usiyta na in gihuloseq lehad lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ni God atatin haq yaqay. Haqsa Yesus ginadad gibilensa in giqezmo hiqiyeh leh yaqay. Na ezaqgo bugaw na in Yesus ahol alulin in Kraisa na ago tuhuritiya iyan.⁴² Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayim bolsa Yesus uliq na hulosaq saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehan teq on mataw in tinagun yaqay. Nagunim lehim ahol tuwaqim teq in tuwasih yaqay, Luweq in i gihuloseq lehdaq haqad.⁴³ Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne ya hi iwasihiy ham. Ya mataw kabta gibilenta nazaqmo ya uliq bunmo leheq God ago maror agamukan dimunta na in tigibilendaqmo ham. Ya kabiyaq naqmo emgo haqad God ya iqeman bolta ham.⁴⁴ Haqad teq in saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo luwad in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqaq God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq.

5

¹Ari kam araqad Yesus yuw Genesaret aqurumnib tursa on mataw kabemmo God ago gamuk huritnan haqad in agerabmo diq loqim os yaqay. ²Ossa muy amikmikta giger kamis aqezab ussa Yesus tigibiy. Muy na ginamreniz muy hulosaq in gigo dob nabiq waqayta na tisuhol yaqay. ³Samo Yesus le muy na araqab gwalim tuqos. Na in Saimon ago muyibmo gwal. Gwalim in Saimon bulon, Ni muy ulum hasid in lan ez asit hulosaq ugeq usan ham. Haqan Saimon nazaq eman Yesus muy nab osad on mataw tigibilenyaq. ⁴Ari in gamuk gibilenim tihiqiyan in Saimon bulon, Muy hureqid kamismeb mayawabmo diq lehan ham. Lehid teq ne dob huneg woqid nabiq waqiy ham. ⁵Haqan Saimon amenin emim bilam, Mat Iyah ham i tarom kab nabiq nagunad luwsamo saw tihastitay ham. Sa i nabiq araq diq a hi waw ham. Ta teq ya na ago a hi bilaqad ya ni niqez muzineq le dob a ta hunegeq teq saw ta waqdaq ham. ⁶Haqad in le dob a ta huneganmo nabiq kuluw diqmo dobub tuwoqiy. Woqan dob titartaynan tonya. ⁷Nazaq iysa pita ayogniz nenaq in gigo kadoyniz asor muy araqab osiyta na gililewunan bo tigilumsihiy. In bolim muy giger nab nabiq ginuwan woqsa muy ame tugwal. Ame gwalan muy giger na munannan toniy.⁸⁻¹⁰ Samo Saimon pita ayogniz nenaq muyib osad nabiq kabemmo diq waqiyta na gibiyad in gihol riten lamsa tirab yaqay. Rabasa Sebediy atatiniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq in Pita inaq araqibmo kabiyaq em yaqayta na in muy ta araq nab osad tirab yaqaymo. Sa pita in Yesus anognib kuh konim asen ulum laquwim turad bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihuloseq leh ham. Ya mat dimun a haiq ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni nabiq giwaqad luwaqta kazaqmo muran teq abeb ni on mataw tigiwaqdaq ham. ¹¹Ari mataw na muy hureqim a le lan ezab teq

in gigo nagh bunmo hulosad in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.¹²Ari kam araqab Yesus le uliq araqab tuqos. Ossa mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta bolim Yesus ahol waqadmo in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad afaqin mulbunim ogib emim teq in tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham.¹³Haqan Yesus aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqaq ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyan ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ago moq lepra tihiqiy.¹⁴Hiqiyan Yesus atoranmo bulon, Ni leheq daq kawa ya niholib emta ka ago ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta naqmo nihol isihun ham. Ad Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol dimniyta na anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw in ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit daqay ham.¹⁵Teq haiq. Daq na amalib Yesus abin ayah hiqmo iyim saw bunmo tilehyaq. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo in Yesus ago gamuk huritnan teq in giholib moq usaqta na wastitaygo haqad tubol yaqay.¹⁶Bolsa Yesus sirisrimo on mataw an gihulosad saw amatawun haiqtab leheq God inaq gamuk tiqemyaq.¹⁷Ari kam araqab Yesus on mataw suleq tuqos. Ossa Farisi asor giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun asuleqin bilaqayta na nenaq in nab osiymo. Mataw aseseqta na in uliq bunmo saw Galliliy-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ub osim bolyita. Bolim nab ossa Iyahta ago zaway mataw giqemid dimniygo Yesus aholib ayahmo usyaq.¹⁸Sa mataw asor in mat araq abensen aditin tumoq bugta abanan inaq sorim a bolii. A bolim in mat na soreq ad bit aduganib leheq Yesus agerab loggo em yo hiqiy yagay.¹⁹Na ezaqgo on mataw kabemmo diq bolim ban tawaq bugam in mat na ad Yesus agera loggo adanin haiq. Nazaq iyan ni bit ahuqunib gwalehim asor tihikneriy. Hiknerim in mat na abanan inaqmo eman on mataw gilikmanib wolahim Yesus anognib tuqos.²⁰Ussa Yesus in mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Kadoy ham ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug ham.²¹Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in gimo an bulonad tisusumun yaqay, Ko nog in nazaq God ago ban waq nog iyim God bilawunaq? haq yaqay. Og kab mat araq mataw gigo daq meqinta walemdaqta haiqgam haq yaqay. Naqmo God amono ago kabiyta haq yaqay.²²Haqsa Yesus in gigo susumun na huritim ta gibilan, Doq tonnan ne ginad hareso nazaq emay? ham.²³Ya naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. "Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem" haqdaiq o "Ni eraqeq log gel" haqdaiq? ham.²⁴Teq Mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abensen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham.²⁵Haqanmo mat na on mataw gimeb eraqim ago ban in amalib usta na sorim ad ago bitab tilah. Lehad in God abin tiqiluwyay.²⁶Samo on mataw nab osiyta na bunmo ritenim in ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Ad in God abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, Muran i daq lul araq diqta ahol tuwaw haq yaqay.²⁷Ari abeb Yesus lehim in mat takis yaqaqta araq anan Liway haqayta takis abitnib ossa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqad in tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham.²⁸Haqan Liway eraqim ago nagh bunmo hulosan in Yesus muzim inaq tilah.²⁹Abeb Liway in ago bitab Yesus amen didaq oyad humab araq ayahta tiqam. Emim in Yesus inaq banab didaq neqad ossa mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw ta asor kabemmo nenaq in Yesus inaq didaq neqad tuqosiymo.³⁰Ossa Farisi asor teq in gigo mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor nenaq gimot meqniysa in Yesus ago disaipel tigibileniy, Doq tonnan ne mataw takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na nenaq garabmo didaq neqad yuw uluwad osay? haqiy.³¹Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham.³²Ya on mataw titnonta gililewunna a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw diq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunna bolta ham. Gililewunin in ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta na gileh ug daqay haqad ham.³³Haqan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus buloniy, Jon ago disaipel sirisrimo didaq udinad God inaq gamuk emyata haqiy. Ad Farisi gigo disaipel nazaqmo emayta haqiy. Ta teq ningo disaipel didaq a hi udinayta haqiy. In didaq neqad wain ayun uluwayta haqiy.³⁴Haqan Yesus gibilan, mat araq aw waqnan tona in ayogniz boleq inaq ossa ne in giqemid didaq udin daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham.³⁵Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqaqta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid kam nab teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham.³⁶Haqan Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan, Mataw in gigo tubusan kwaziqta tartayan in gigo tubusan muturta asor hiksireqim tubusan kewaziqta na inaq a hi initayta ham. In nazaq tonid tubusan muturta na timeqniydaq ham. Ad tubusan asor muturta na in kwaziqta na inaq a hi idaqmo ham. Muturta na a hi ulilemsa kwaziqta na awaq timeqniydaqmo ham.³⁷Teq mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asen kwaziqtab a hi tenayta ham. In nazaq tonie wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsas memeq asan kwaziqt na tartayid wain ayun na tumutbaldaq ham. Ad memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham.³⁸Mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta ham.³⁹Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw wain ayun kwaziqta tuquluwiyta na bunmo in wain ayun muturta hulosayta ham. Hulosad in bilaqay, Wain kwaziqta naqmo aquluw dimunta haqayta ham.

6

¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiy wit leyiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad Yesus ago disaipel wit anagin asor guraqim gibenab iworad tineq yaqay.²Neqsa Farisi asor gibiyad bilaqiy, Nagaqgo ne lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiyab wit tuguraqay? haqiy.³Haqad Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq gigem moqsa Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham.⁴Devit le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim God ameb bret eman osta na in waqim tinam ham. Bret na gunun emiyta ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Devit agem moq titaysa neqad in bret tawonta na asor in ayogniz negan tineqiymo ham. Ta teq in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham.⁵Haqad in gibilan, Mat Atatin in lotu akamam anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.⁶Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ta araqab Yesus le Juda gigo bit humab wolayta araq aduganib gwahtiqim in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. Neqsa mat araq aben

akogan aqabun ger anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab os.⁷ Ossa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus ahol waq kemad nab osiymo, Yesus lotu akamnib mat aben meqinta na wastitayid dimniyid i amalib nan emam haqad.⁸ Haqsa Yesus in ginad na tuhuritim in na ago a hi bilaqadmo in mat aben meqinta na tubulon, Ni eraqeq bo kab tur ham. Haqan mat na eraqim le nab titur.⁹ Tursa Yesus mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ya ne susumun negaiq ham. I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaq? ham. Lotu akamnib i mataw gidimun tonamta o i gimeqin tonamta? ham. Kam na i mat moqagta ulumsihamta akaman o i mat na aholib hiqiyid in moqdaqta akaman? ham. Haqad in ame le mataw na gibiy bugim teq in mat na bulon, Niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben itiwunimmo in aben akogan na tidimniy.¹¹ Dimniyan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus anan gigem meqin diq iysa in gimo an bulonad in Yesus ezaq ton daqayta na ago tibilaq yaqay.¹² Ari kam nagab Yesus God inaq gamuk emnan haqad garah ara q abigmanib tugwalah. Gwalehim tarom nab in God inaq gamuk emad ossa le saw tihastitay.¹³ Saw hastitayan tarommo zeq tugwalsamo Yesus in ago disaipel gililewunan agerab tuboliy. Bolan in gilikmanib mataw 12 nazaq in aholyon gitowun emim in ginan Aposel haqad tibiyy.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Na in ginan kazaq: Saimon, Yesus anan araq Pita haqad biyta. Teq Saimon amikqan Andru teq Jems ama Jon inaq teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Matyu teq Tomas teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Saimon ta araq mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na¹⁶ teq Jems atatin Judas teq Judas ta araq uliq Kariyot-ibta na. Mat naqmo anad buliyim Yesus waqim bab gibeneb emta.¹⁷ Ari Yesus ago mataw na nenaq garahab gewoqim in le saw agemqantab ago disaipel dauh biyahta na nenaq tituriy. Tursa on mataw kabemmo saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo lan ezabta na in bolim Yesus ago hib humab tuwoliy.¹⁸ Mataw na Yesus ago suleq huritnan teq in gigo moq emid dimniyan haqad in boliyta. Bolan Yesus in gigo bugaw meqinta giholib usad gimeqin ton yaqayta na gimuzan lehsa in tidimniy yaqay.¹⁹ Sa on mataw biyahta na bunmo Yesus asan waqnan ton yaqay. Na emaggo in aholib zaway gwahtiqeq le mataw gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giqemid dimniy yaqayta na ago iyan.²⁰ Ari Yesus ame gwalim ago disaipel gibiyad gibilan, Ne mataw ginaghan haiqta ham ne teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anononmo tuqos daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim odayta ham.²¹ Teq ne mataw gigemnan moqayta ham God teq nagah negid ne tigiyunindaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham. Teq ne mataw gaqad osayta ham ne teq tiyuquw daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham.²² Ne Mat Atatin muzinad inaq luwsa mataw ne ginan gigem meqniysa tigibaymuz daqay ham. Ad in ne gibilawunad gigilehunan tibilaq daqaymo ham In nazaq ne gitonsa ne ginad dimniyan ham. Ne tidimniyim osayta ham.²³ mataw nazaq ne gitonsa ne gigem dimniysa ginad dimun dikan iyan ham. Na ezaqgo ne gigo naw ayahmo Heven-ib ne gibaq tunim usaqta ham mataw ne gimeqin tonayta na gisesan in nazaqmo God ago nantut gimeqin ton yaqaymo ham.²⁴ Ari ne mataw ginaghan kabemmo usaqta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham Nagah ne gigem emid dimniydaqta na ne muranmo tuwaqay ham. Abeb teq na God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham.²⁵ teq ne mataw muran didaq neqad gigem aseseqmo iyahta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Abeb teq ne gigemnan tumoq daqay ham. teq ne mataw muran yaquwayta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Abeb ne gaq wazaq atoranno tigaq daqay ham.²⁶ Teq mataw og kabta bunmo in ne ginan dimunta haqsa ne gihol waziyy ham. In nazaq ne gibin iluwsa ne timeqniyim osayta ham. kwaziqmo mataw na gisesan gibaqbagniz in nantut katiyta na nazaqmo ginan dimunta haq yaqaytamo ham.²⁷ Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw ya iqez huritayta na ya ne kazaq gibabun ginan ginad bilaqan ham Ad muran gigem meqinta negsa ne gilowan toniy ham.²⁸ mataw ne kusluw negsa ne gidimun toniy ham. Ad mataw ne gibilawunse ne in gimen God susumun ugid gilumsihan ham.²⁹ Mat araq nimanmanan asor ger wolid ni nimanmanan ta asor ger buliyid in wol tonanmo ham. Ad mat araq ningo saket waqsa ni ningo niholsihen ugid in waq tonanmo ham.³⁰ Mat aw nog in ningo nagah anan sunid na ni neg ham. Ad mat araq ningo nagah araq waqid ni anan ta hi bilaq ham.³¹ On mataw in ne ezaq gitonid ne ginad dimniydaqta nazaqmo ne in gigo hib daq emiymo ham.³² Ari mataw ni ninan ginad bilaqsa ta ni in ginan ninad bilaqta na in nagah diq a haiq ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw God gileh ugim daq meqintab osayta na in nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqta ham.³³ Ad mataw ni nidimun tonsa ta ni in gidimun tonaqta na in nagah diq a haiqmo ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqaymo ham. Mataw daq meqintab osayta na in nazaqmo an dimun tonad osayta ham.³⁴ Ad ne mataw ginaghan inaqta naqmo gibiyad nagah negayta na in nagah diq a haiqmo ham. Ne mataw naqanta nagah negad ginad emay, In teq amenin tiqem daqay haqayta ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw daq meqinta emayta na in nazaqmo amenin waqgo haqad nagah an ugayta ham.³⁵ Ta teq negmo kazaq emiy ham. Ne gigo bab ginan ginad bilaqsa ne gidimun toniy ham. Ad ne gibabun nagah negad in amenin neg daqayta na ago ne ginad hi usan ham. God in mataw meqinta teq mataw igmo ag haqad osayta na gilowan tonaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne daq nazaqmo emeq teq abeb ne God abenab naw ayahmo tuwaq daqay ham. Ad ne God Ulilib Diqta atatnizmo diq iyeq tuqos daqay ham.³⁶ Ne Gimam in mataw ginan anad meqniyaqta nazaqmo ne mataw ginan ginad meqniyanmo ham.³⁷ Ari ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemad ginan meqin a hi bilaqid God ne gigo daq ulum kemad ne ginen meqin a hi bilaqdaqmo ham. Mataw ne gigo hib daq meqinta emsa ne daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emiy ham. Ne nazaq emid teq God in ne gigo daq meqinta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaqmo ham.³⁸ Ne nagah asitmo mataw negid God amenin asitmo ne negdaq ham. Ari ne mataw nagah ayahmo negsa God amenin ayahmo tinegdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw nagah negiy ham. Negid teq God ne nagah tinegdaqmo ham. Helmo ham. In nagah ayahmo diq negid ne wazlilin ton daqay ham.³⁹ Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Mat ame haiqta in mat ta araq ame haiqtamo dan isihumeq a lehdaq e? ham. Haiq ham. In nazaq toneq in giger garabmo le yayib tuwoq daqay ham.⁴⁰ Ad nazaqmo disaipel araq in ago tisa uriyameq danmeb a hi lehdaqmo ham. Haiq ham. Ari disaipel na in suleq tuwaq bugeq teq in ago tisa nogmo tiqiydaq ham.⁴¹ Haqad Yesus bilam, Nagaqgo ni niyow ameb rohroh amik diqta ussa ni ahol waqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun

ayahta usaqta na ni ahol a hi waqay? ham.⁴²Ni ninad emaq emad ni niyow bulonaq, Ya iyow haqad rohroh nimeb usaqta na ya walemnan haqag ham. Haqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun na ni ahol a hi waqag ham. Ni nimileq meqin ham. Itureqmo ninmo nimeb ay anabun usaqta na ni walemeq nime saw anononmo ahol waqad teq ni le niyow ameb rohroh usaqta na walem ham.⁴³Ay dimunta anon meqinta a hi emaqta ham. Ad nazaqmo ay meqinta anon dimunta a hi emaqta ham.⁴⁴Mataw ay amulik-mulikmo ginon ahol waq kemim teq in ay ezaqta na ago ginad tiqem hasayta ham. Mataw ay fik anon waqnan haqad in am asasuqin inaqtab le a hi waq ayta ham. Ad nazaqmo in wain anagin waqnan haqad le am asasuqin inaqtab a hi waqaytamo ham.⁴⁵Mat dimunta agemab anad dimunta kabemmo usaqta na in daq dimuntaqmo emaqta ham. Sa mat meqinta agemab anad meqinta kabemmo usaqta na in daq meqintaqmo emaqta ham. Nagah mat agemab ayahmo usaqta naqmo in aqezab gwahtlqaqta ham.⁴⁶Doq tonnan ne ya inan Iyahta, Iyahta haqad teq ne yaqgo gamuk a hi muzinayta? ham.⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Ari mat yaqgo hib bolim yago gamuk huritim muzinaqta na ago ya ne tigibilennan ham. Mat naqanta in bilaqne mat bit awaz meqinta amta nazaq nog ham. Mat na bit waznan haqad iturimmo in og tayan sisaqmo wolehan gig tugwahtiqan teq in tituq hunegan wom ham. Abeb uq araq ayahta hitiqim bit na dedibmo ulum has ham. Teq haiq ham. Bit na ahol asit a hikidik wol ham. Na ezaqgo mat na bit alulin dimunmo amta ham.⁴⁹Ari mat yaqgo gamuk huritim teq a hi muzinaqta na in bilaqne mat bit atituqin haiqta ogibmo wazan eramta nazaq nog ham. Abeb uq hitiqim bo bit na wol haman bit na hidmo tuwom ham. Woqim timeqniy hasan in waz ta eraqgo haiq tiqiy ham.

7

¹Ari Yesus on mataw gibilenim huloadmo in le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtim.²Gwahtiqan uliq nab mataw bab emayta gigo ayahta araq in os. Ossa in ago kabibiy mat araq in anan anad diq bilaqta na ago moq inaq iyim moqnan tonad usyaq.³Ussa bab mataw gigo ayahta na in Yesus bolim uliq nab osaqa na ago abin huritim in Judagigo mataw marorta asor giqeman tilehiy, in Yesus bulonid boleq ago kabibiy mat na wastitayid dimniydaq haqad.⁴Mataw na le Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim in ginad awaz meqin amalib buloniy, Mat ko in mat dimunta haqiy. Ni leheq tuqumsihdaq haqiy.⁵In i Juda ginan anad bilaqta haqiy. Inmo i giyon bit humab wolyta araq waz igta haqiy.⁶Haqan Yesus era nenaq tilah. In le bit sinsin tuqugsamo bab mataw gigo ayahta na in gigo kadoyniz asor giqeman bolim Yesus danib ahol waqad bulonim bilaqiy, I gigo amebta na in nimen gamuk kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat ayah ni niholtuw hi bul haqad in bilam haqiy. Ni yaqgo bit aduganib bo gwahtiqdaqta na ago ya mat dimun a haiq haqad in bilam haqiy.⁷Ya nazaq haqad yaningo hib lehim a hi nibilen haqad in bilam haqiy. Ya inad emaiq ni gamukmo bilaqid yago kabibiy mat ka ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq haqad in bilam haqiy.⁸Naezaqgo ya inaqmo yaqgo amebta ahaqenib osaiqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Ad yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in ya ihaqenib osaytamo haqad in bilam haqiy. Ossa ya araq bulonaiq "Ni leh" haqsa inlehaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Teq ya araq bulonaiq "Ni bol" haqsa in bolaqtamo haqad in bilam haqiy. Ad yaqgo kabibiy mat bulonaiq "Ni kabiya ka em" haqsa in kabiya na emaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq ni gamukmo bilaqid yago kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq haqad in bilam haqiy.⁹Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim ahol turuh nam. Ahol turuh nemsan in ahol buliyim on mataw dauh biyahta in muzim inaq boliyta na kazaq gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw bab emayta na in Juda mat a haiq ham. Teq in Juda mataw bunmo giquiriyamim in ya inan helmo diq haqagta ham.¹⁰An mataw marorta Yesus ago hib giqeman boliyta na in muleqim bitab ta lehim kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniyim ossa in ahol waqiy.¹¹Ari Yesus usim ta tiqim in uliq araq anan Nain haqaytab tilah. Lehsa in ago disaipel teq on mataw dauh biyahta in inaq tilehiymo.¹²Lehan uliq nab aw amulikmo osta na tumom. Maqan mataw in asan banab emim sorim hodhodab ad tilehsa uliqab on mataw biyahmo aw na inaq hodhodab yaqaymo.¹³Lehsa Iyahta in aw waburta na ahol waqad in anan anad meqniysa bulon, Ni hi gaq ham.¹⁴Haqad in mat momta asan banab usaqta na agerab loqim in aben banab emim wazsa mataw mat aban inaq sorim a lehiyta na wasihim tituriy. Tursa Yesus bilam, Mat minminta ham ya tinibilenaiq ham. Ni eraq ham.¹⁵Huanmo mat tumomta na kayeq iyim eraqim osad gamuk tibilaqyaq. Sa Yesus amun na waqim anen tuqug.¹⁶An on mataw na bunmo daq na ahol waqim tirab yaqay. Ad in God abin iluwad teq in bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut araq awaz meqin diqta i gilikmanib tugwahtim haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, God in ago on mataw tigilumsihnan haqad nob tinegaq haq yaqay.¹⁷Ad in le Juda gigo og saw bunmo luwad Yesus daq amta na awagamun tibilaq yaqay.¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ari Jon irquran ossa in ago disaipel bolim nagah bunmo Yesus giqamta na ago in Jon tubuloniy. Bulonan Jon in ago disaipel giger gibilenim giqeman Iyahta ago hib susumun ugnan tilehiy. Lehsa in gibilan, Ne leheq Yesus kazaq susumun ugiy ham. Ni i nibaq tonim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tonam? haqad ne buloniy ham.²⁰An mataw giger na le Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim tubuloiy, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na i giqeman i kawa tubol haqiy. Ad in i gibilan bilam, Ne leheq mat na susumun ugiy haqad in bilam haqiy. Ni i nibaq tunim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tonam? haqad nazaq in bilamhaqiy.²¹Ari kam nabmo Yesus in mataw gigo moq amo amo inaqta na giwastitaysa tidimniy yaqay. Ad in bugaw meqinta mataw giholib usaqta na gimuzsa tileh yaqay. Teq in mataw gime haiqta na giwastitaysa in gime rireqim nagah ahol tuwaq yaqay. In kabiya nagan emsamo Jon ago disaipel giger na susumun ugnan boliy.²²Nazaq iyan Yesus in giger na gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ko gibiyiy ham. Mataw gime haiqta saw ahol tuwaqay ham. Mataw gisen meqinta tiloq gelay ham. Mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta gisanib ginumlan usta na tihiqiyaq ham. Teq mataw gidek haiqta gamuk tuhuritay ham. Mataw tumoqiya kayeq iyim ta eraqay ham. Ad mataw ginaghan haiqta God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqay ham. Ne muleqeq leheq nagah ne gimeb kawa ahol tuwaqiyta ka teq gamuk kawa ne tuhuritiya ka bunmo ne Jon buloniy ham.²³Mat ya ibiya anadnad a hi emad teq in ya inan helmo diq haqagta, mat na tidimniyim osaq ham.²⁴Ari Jon ago mataw giger na tilehsa teq Yesus in on mataw biyahta

nab turiyta na Jon anan gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw amatawun haiqtab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq bilaqne tuqir tim retsa ahol wolad ahulan iysa ne ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. ²⁵Teq ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw nab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq tubusan dimunta welim ossa ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw ginaghan kabemmota tubusan dimdimunta giholib emim didaq dimdimunta neqayta na in king gigo bit aseseqtabmo osayta ham. ²⁶Ne ya ibileniy ham. Ne nog diq ahol waqnan lehiy? ham. Ne God ago nantut araq ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Helmo ham. Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. Teq mat nawa na in God ago nantut bunmo giquiriyamta ham. ²⁷Mat naqmo God ago marib ananin mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk na bilam ham, Ahol waqiy ham, ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Leheq in ninmen dante tuwastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Wastitayid teq ni lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Jon in mataw og kabta na bunmo giquiriyamim in abin ayah diqta ham. Ta teq mat aw nog God ago maror aduganib gihin amik diq usaqta na in Jon tuquriyamiyta ham. ²⁹Ari on mataw nab turiyta na bunmo kwaziqmo in Jon ago hib lehan Jon tuhuz nagta, mataw takis waqayta na inaqmo. Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim bilaqiy, Helmo haqiy God daq titnonta emaqta haqiy. ³⁰Ta teq Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in ginad a hi bilaqan in Jon huz neggo hulosiya. Huload in God anad in gigo hib usta na othasim God in ayon dante dimunta amta na in gileh tuqugiy. ³¹Ari Yesus gamuk bilaq tutim a lehad in gibilan, Ya on mataw kam kabta gigo daq anan bilaqnan teq ya gamuk awowun ezaq diqta amalib bilaqdaiq? ham. Teq in on mataw ezaq diqta? ham. ³²In bilaqne onmin maket-ib an bulonad osayta nazaq nog ham. In bilaqiy, I ne gimen kadug ulamsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi doray haqayta ham. Teq i gaq wazsa ne ginad meqniysa a hi haqayta ham. ³³Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na bolim didaq amo amo a hi neqad wain ayun a hi uluwyaqta ham. Sa ne in anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib usaqta haq yaqay ham. ³⁴Ta teq Mat Atatin bolim didaq neqad wain uluwsa ne bilaqay, Mat ko meqin haqayta ham. In didaq kabemmo neqad wain ayun ayahmo uluwaqta amatin haqayta ham. In mataw gihin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na giyowmo diq haqayta ham. ³⁵O tob iyan ham. Mataw ginad em hasim daq emayta na bunmo in God ago anad awaz meqinta eman ulal iyaqta ham. ³⁶Ari Farisi araq Yesus bulonim inaq ago bitab didaq neqnan tilah. Lehan Yesus in Farisi na ago bitab didaq neqad tuqos. ³⁷Ossa uliq nab aw araq danatabta in Yesus bo Farisi na ago bitab didaq neqayta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in kagoh amikta gig anan alabasta haqay na sisogim emiyta araq waqim aduganib masil ahuran dimunta tenim teq in wazim a bol. ³⁸A bolim Yesus ahol wol emim banab us nog iyad didaq neqsa aw na lehim abun ban asen agerab turad teq in tigaqyaq. In gaqad ameqil woqsa ameqil ayunib Yesus asen suholad teq in aqensanib bayan tumay. Mayan in Yesus asen ilawunad teq in masil ahuran dimunta na wazbalan Yesus asenab tuwom. ³⁹Samo Farisi Yesus bulonan ago bitab bolta na in daq nazaq ahol waqadmo anad kazaq am. Mat ka in God ago nantut daq iyeq teq aw ka in naga awun diqta na ago in tuhurit nagta ham Ad in aw ka baymuzid in asan a hi waz nagta ham. Aw ka daq meqinta emad luwaqta ham. ⁴⁰Mat na anad nazaq emsa Yesus anan biyim bulon, Saimon ham ya gamuk araq tinibilenan ham. Haqan Saimon bilam, Tisa ham ningo gamuk bilaqsa ya huritiq ham. ⁴¹Haqan Yesus bilam, Ari ni nidek em ham. Mataw giger mat araq ago hib mani waqiyta ham. Mat na araq kina nazaq wam ham. Sa araq na 500 kina nazaqmo wam ham. ⁴²waqim abeb in mani waqiyta na amenin emgo in giholib gimeq araq a hi us ham. Nazaq iyan mani anamren na in mataw giger na ginan anad meqniysa in ago mani amenin giholib usta na tuwalam ham. Ari ya susumun nignan ham. Mataw giger na gilikmanib nog in mani anamren na anan anad ayahmo diq bilaqda? ham. ⁴³Haqan Saimon bilam, Ya inad emaiq mat ago mani amenin ayahmo usan in walamta naqmo in mani anamren na anan anad ayahmo diq bilaqdaqta haqaiq. Haqan Yesus bulon, Na ni ulum kemim dimunmo tibilam ham. ⁴⁴Haqad in ahol buliyim aw na ahol waqadmo in Saimon bulon, Ni aw ka ahol waqay e? ham. Ya ningo bitab bolnan ni yuw yagan ya isen a hi suhol ham. Teq aw ka ameqil ayunib isen suholim in aqensanib bayan tumay ham. ⁴⁵Ya ningo bitab bolnan ni ya a hi ilawun ham. Teq ya bit aduganib gwahtiqim ossa bo muran kaw aw ya isen tiqilawunaq ham. ⁴⁶Ni ya ifaqinib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan a hi wom ham. Teq aw ka ya isen amalib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan tuwom ham. ⁴⁷Nazaq iyan ya in nibilenaiq ham. Aw ka in daq meqinta kabemmo amta ham. Teq in ya inan anad ayahmo bilaqayta ham. Na ezaqgo ya in ago daq meqinta na tigiwalem bugta na ago iyan ham. Ari mat bilaqay, Ya iholib daq meqinta kabemmo haiq haqayta na in ya inan anad asitmoqmo bilaqayta ham. ⁴⁸Haqad in aw na bulon, Ya ningo daq meqinta na tigiwalem bug ham. ⁴⁹Haqad mataw Yesus inaq garab didaq neqad osiyta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Ka naga matin diq? haqiy. In mataw giholib daq meqinta usaqta na inaqmo giwalemaqta haqiy. ⁵⁰Haqsa Yesus aw na bulon, Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo in nawa nilumsih ni niholib daq meqinta usta na tihiqiy ham. Ni leheq nigem dimniysa os ham.

8 <<<<<<< HEADOn asor Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqay¹Abeb Yesus uliq aseseqta amikmikta inaqmo kabemmo gigo hib leheq luwad in God ago maror agamukan dimunta tigibilenyaq. Sa disaipel 12 na in Yesus inaq tiluw yaqay. ²Teq kwaziqmo on asor Yesus in giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzad gigo moq eman hiqiyta na in Yesus inaq tileh yaqaymo. On na gilikmanib araq anan Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta haqayta. Kwaziqmo Yesus in aholib bugaw meqinta 7 nazaq gimuzta.=====¹Abeb Yesus uliq aseseqta amikmikta inaqmo kabemmo gigo hib leheq luwad in God ago maror agamukan dimunta tigibilenyaq. Sa disaipel 12 na in Yesus inaq tiluw yaqay. ²Teq kwaziqmo on asor Yesus in giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzad gigo moq eman hiqiyta na in Yesus inaq tileh yaqaymo. On na gilikmanib araq anan Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta haqayta. Kwaziqmo Yesus in aholib bugaw meqinta 7 nazaq gimuzta. ³Teq araq anan Jowana haqayta. Aw na aduw anan Kusa. Mat na King Herot ago bit wamuzim osyaqta. Teq aw araq anan Susana haqayta. Sa on asor kabemmo in Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqaymo. On nagan in gimo gigo nagahta amalib Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gilumsih yaqayta.>>>>>>> refs/heads/new³⁶³⁷¹⁹Ari kam nabmo Yesus anen teq in amagniz in ago hib tuboliy. Bolim teq haiq on

mataw kabem kabemmo humab wolim ossa in Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiqqam.²⁰Samo mataw asor Yesus tubuloni, Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in nibiynan haqad kuwa asanib turay haqiy.²¹Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, on mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo in ya inen teq in ya imagniz ham.⁷Sa wit anagin asor am asasuqin inaqta gilikmanib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na inaq araqlimo gwalad in wit na isih bugan abensen hiqiy ham.⁸Sa wit anagin asor og dimuntab wom ham. Woqim in gwalim alulin amulik-mulikmo anon kabemo diq 100 nazaq am ham. Ad Yesus bolim, mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.⁹Ari Yesus ago disaipel gamuk awowun na alulin hurit kemnan haqad in Yesus tisusumun ugiy.¹⁰Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan in ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na in negmo tigiqlisihunaq ham. Ari on mataw asan ban ta na ya gamuk awowun hulim gibilenaiq ham. Ya nazaq gitonsa teq , Mataw na gime saw waqad teq in nagah araq ahol a hi waqad daqay ham. Ad in gamuk huritad teq in ginad a hi em has daqay ham.¹¹Ari gamuk awowun na alulin in kazaq ham. Wit anagin na in God ago gamuk ham.¹²Teq mataw asor in wit anagin danib womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritan teq abeb Satan bolim gigemab gamuk na ta walemaqta ham.Satan anad emaq, luweq mataw na God anan helmo haqsa God in aholyon tigiwaqdaq haqad in mataw na gigemab God ago gamuk walemaqta ham.¹³Teq mataw asor in wit anagin saw agigin inaqtab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim in ginad bilaqsa wazayta ham. Teq mataw na in wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk gigemabmo diq a hi wazayta ham. Kam asitmoqmo in helmo haqsa teq gilumwaq akaman bolsa in ginad helta na hulosayta ham.¹⁴Teq mataw asor in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqtab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim teq in og kab luw ossa og ka ago afaqan amo amo gwmuk na isihaqta ham. Mataw na in mani akabiyan emad daq gihol bilaqta nagan emad in God ago gamuk anadin a hi emsa gamuk na gigemab a hi zilimaqta ham.¹⁵Ari mataw asor in wit anagin og dimuntab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim in waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham. Ad in gigem titnonimmo ussa in daq helta emayta ham. In afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham. In giwaz meqniyim ossa God ago gamuk na in gigemab anon giqemaqta ham.¹⁶Ari mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham. Ad in ban aaqenib a hi emaytamo ham. Haiqqam ham. In lam miderim ulilib hotenan oyad usaqta ham. Ussa mataw lam anowan ahol waqad in bolim bit aduganib gwahtiqayta ham.¹⁷Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo ulilemim usaqta na in teq ulal tiqiydaq ham.Ad naga bunmo giqisihan usaqta na in teq saw anuwanib gwahtiqid mataw ahol tuwaq daqay ham.¹⁸Nazaq iyan ne ginad em hasad yaqgo gamuk huritiy ham. Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaq ham. Ari mataw ginaghan haiqta gihol kat ugad bilaqay, I gigo nagah inaq haqayta na God in gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na tigiwalem bugdaq ham.¹⁹Ari kam nabmo Yesus anen teq in amagniz in ago hib tuboliy. Bolim teq haiq on mataw kabem kabemmo humab wolim ossa in Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiqqam.²⁰Samo mataw asor Yesus tubuloni, Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in nibiynan haqad kuwa asanib turay haqiy.²¹Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, on mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo in ya inen teq in ya imagniz ham.²²Ari kam araqaq Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib muyib osad Yesus gibilan, I yuw urum kazaq ban lehuq ham. Haqad in tilehiy.²³Lehadmo Yesus ame rursa tuqus lah. Ussa tim ayahta eraqim bolad yuw eman muyib gwalsa muy ame tugwalnan tonyaq. Sa disaipel timeqniynan ton yaqaymo.²⁴Ad in le Yesus wazan eraqanmo tubuloni, Iyahata, Iyahata haqiy i tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. In nazaq haqan Yesus eraim tim yuw inaqmo ginadad tim moqim hiqiysa yuw kute nemim ahol a ta hi wolyaq.²⁵Sa Yesus disaipel gibilan, Ne ginad God anan helmo haqiyta na edowa? ham. Haqan disaipel rabad gihol turuh nemsu bilaq yaqay, Ka naga matin diq? haq yaqay. In tim yuw inaqmo giblensa aqez huritayta haq yayaq.²⁶Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib yuw urotim le uliq Gerasa gigo og saw ban tugwahtiqiy. Uliq na yuw urum kazaq ban ussa saw Galiliy yuw urum kazaq ban usaqta.²⁷Yesus muy hulosim lan ezab hitiqanmo uliq nab mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta giqusaqta in agerab tubol. Mat na kam sisaqmo abe aholmo tubusan haiqmo luwyaqta. In bitab asit a hi osad in hodhodabmo luw osyaqta.²⁸In Yesus ahol waqad ek tonim anognib asen agerab woqim usad bilam, Yesus ham ni God Ulilibta atatin ham. Ni ya ezaq itonan bol? ham. Ya inad meqniysa nibilenaiq ham. Ni santitiy hi yag ham.²⁹Na ezaqgo Yesus tekomo bugaw meqinta na mat hulseq lehgo gibilanta na ago iyan in nazaq Yesus bulon. Tuteqmo buugaw meqinta na in mat na anad wamuzyaqta. Wamuzsa mataw sen teq hankap amalib in irqureq waz waq yaqayta. Teq haiq. Mat na sen nagan bul titaysa bugaw meqinta abe yahsa in saw amatawun haiqtab le luwyaqta.³⁰Ari Yesus mat na tisusumun ug, Ni ninaan ezaq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Ya inan Kuluwmo ham. Na ezaqgo bugaw meqinta kabemmo diq mat na aholib ussa in ahol anan nazaq biyim bilam.³¹Teq bugaw meqinta na ginad meqniysa gime kabemmo Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni i gimuzid i yay abe milhasta aromriq inaqta nab hi lehuq haq yaqay.³²Sa bul gihumaban araq ayahta garah nab didaq neqad turiy. Tursa bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus buloni, Ni i gigemid i bul ko giduganib lehuq haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, lehiy ham.³³Haqan bugaw meqinta nagan in mat na hulosad gwahtiqim le bul na giduganib tuwoqiy. Woqanmo bul bunmosibim wole garah asibsibraniy bayhilek tonim yuwmeb woqan yuw gineqanmo tumoq bugiy.³⁴Sa mataw bul giwamuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad in tukim uliqab teq saw haresmo lehad in nagah ahol waqiyta na awagamun tibilaqiy.³⁵Bilaqsa on mataw nagah na ahol waqan tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus ago hib tubolim in mat aholib bugaw meqinta gwahtiqim lehiyta na ahol waqiy. Mat na anad dimunta waqim tubusan welim Yesus asen agerab ossa in qhol waqad tirab yaqay.³⁶Sa mataw gimeb daq ahol waqiyta na in mat aholib bugaw meqinta usan Yesus gimuzan lehiyta na awagamun on mataw biyahta na tigibilen yaqay.³⁷Gibilensa uliq Gerasa ago saw ban on mataw bunmo rabad bo Yesus buloni, Ni i gihulseq leh haqiy. Haqan Yesus muyib ta gwqlim in muleqim ta lah.³⁸Lehsa mat aholib bugaw meqinta gwahtiqim lehiyta na in Yesus inaq lehnan haqad anad awaz meqin amalib bulonyaq. Ya ninaq lehdaiq haqyaq.³⁹Haqsa Yesus hulos. Ad in mat na eman ago uliqab muleqim ta lehsa in bulon, Ni ningo uliqab muleqeq ta leh ham. Leheq God daq ayahta em nagta na awagamun ni on mataw gibilen ham.

Haqan mat na muleqim lehim in uliq nab bitbitmo luwad Yesus ayahmo ulumsihta na ago in on mataw tigibilenyaq.⁴⁰ Ari Yesus muleqim ta bolanmo on mataw biyahta saw nab in amen emim osiyta na in Yesus ahol waqad ginad tidimniyyi.⁴¹ Samo mat araq anan Jairus haqayta tubol. Mat na in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta ago danmebta araq. In bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosan ogib woqim usad Yesus in qgo bitab bolgo haqad in anad meqniysa qme kabemmo tubulonya.⁴² Mat na amiy amulikmoqmo osta na tumoqnan tona iyan in bolim Yesua nazaq bulonya. Amun aw na ago ulig 12 nazaqta. Ari mat na nazaq Yesus bulonan in inaq tilehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus aholib woqotim diq inaq tileh yaqaymo.⁴³ Lehsa aw araq ulig 12 nazaq moqad ned hunegad luwyaqta na in mataw na gilikmanib tilehyaqmo. Mataw kabemmo in aw na ago moq wastitay waqiyta. Teq haiq. In ago moq asit a hi hiqiyyaq.⁴⁴ Ari aw na Yesus abun ban muziminaq lehadmo in agerab diq loqim ago tubusan adek tuwaz. Wazim muran diq nawaqmo in aholib ned usta na tihiqiy.⁴⁵ Anmo Yesus tisuusumun, Nog ya iwaz? ham. Haqan on mataw bunmo bilaqiy, I asit a hi niwaz haqiy. Haqsa Pita bilam, Iyahta ham on mataw dauh biyahta ka bunmo nililut nigad soqot nigim ninaq lehayta ham.⁴⁶ Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiq ham. Ne gilikmanib guyaqag deq ya iwaz ham. Iwazan yaqgo zaway asor ihulos yagim lehsa ya ihol loyin ham.⁴⁷ Yesus nazaq bilaqsa aw na anad tiqam, Ya daq emta ka ulal tiqiyaq ham. Haqad in ahol harara nemsamo bolim Yesus anognib ahol hulosan ogib tuwow. Woqim usad on mataw na bunmo gimeb in anad eraq emad Yesus wazta na teq in wazanmo ahol tidimniyta na ago in tibilaq bug.⁴⁸ Bilaq bugan Yesus bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nihol tidimniy ham. Ni nigem dimniysa leh ham.⁴⁹ Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqad nab tursa Jairus ago bitab mat araq osim bolim in ago mat ayahta na danib ahol waqad tubulon, Ningo amun aw tumom ham. Nazaq iyan ni Tisa atuwa ta hi bul ham.⁵⁰ Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim in Jairus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni God amomo anan helmo haqid teq ni nimiy tidimniydaq ham.⁵¹ Haqad in Jairus ago bitab tubol. Bolim on mataw kabemmo amun aw na anan gaq wazad ossa Yesus gibilan, Ne hi gaqiy ham.⁵² Amun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. Haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy. Na ezaqgo amun tumoq hasta na ago in tuhuritiyta iyan.⁵³ Yuquwunsa Yesus in on mataw biyahta in inaq boliyta na bunmo giwasihan asanib tursa in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq teq amun na anen amam naqmo giwaqim nenaq bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy.⁵⁴ Gwahtiqim Yesus lehim amun aw na aben wazim in lilewunim bulon, Yaqgo amun ham ni eraq ham.⁵⁵ Haqanmo amun aw na awitan muleqim asanib ta woqanmo in hidmo tigeram. Eraqan Yesus amun didaq ugid neqgo tigibilan.⁵⁶ Sa amun aw momta na kayeq ta iyim anen amam in ahol waqad in gihol riten lamyay. Sa Yesus in gidek wazim gibilan, Kawa ya daq emta ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniya ham.

9

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab bolim inmo ahol abinib bugaw meqinta bunmo gimuzgo azawayin teq moq amo amo wastitaygo azawayin tinag.² Negad teq in disaipel giqeman in God ago maror agamukan mataw gibilenad gigo moq giwastitaynan tilehiy.³ Lehim Yesus gibilan, Ne lehad es araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham. Teq katek ulum ugayta na ne hi waqiymo ham. Ne ziy araq es sihengo hi waqad didaq danib neq daqayta na ne ad hi lehiymo ham. Ad mani araq ne giholib hi usanmo ham. Ne gigo tubusan amulik giholib usaqta naqmo ne a lehad araqmo ta hi waqiy ham.⁴ Ari ne le bit aqez araqab gwahtiqid in ne gihol bulonid teq ne loqeq bit nabmo osiy ham. Osad kabiyy hiqiyyid teq ne eraqeq bit na huloseq lehiy ham.⁵ Ari uliq edob ne lehid mataw ne gibaymuzsa ne uliq na huloseq lehiy ham. Lehad ne gisen aqogin wolhamid uliq nab woq an ham. Woqid teq mataw na in gigo daq na anadin tiqem daqay ham.⁶ Yesus nazaq haqan disaipel tilehiy. Lehad in uliq bunmo God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenad teq in on mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa gihol tidimniy yaqay.⁷ Ari saw Galiliy-ib king Herot in kabiyy daq bunmo Yesus emyaqta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in anadnad diq emyaq. Na ezaqgo mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na eram haq yaqay.⁸ Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Elaija a ta gwahtim haq yaqay. Sa asor bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut kwaziqta araq kayeq ta iyim luwaq haq yaqay.⁹ Mataw nazaq haqsa Herot dilam, Ya bilaqan Jon anat tuqurot tayiyta ham. Ta teq na naga matin ya abin kazaq diq huritaiq? ham. Haqad in Yesus ahol waqnan dan tinagunyaq.¹⁰ Ari Yesus ago disaipel kabiyy emad luwiyta na muleqim Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in kabiyy bunmo emihta na awagamun tubuloniya. Bulonim tihiqiyan Yesus in giwaqim nenaq in gimomo uliq anan Betsaida haqayta nab tilehiy.¹¹ Lehim ossa on mataw in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Betsaida-ib lehiyta na ago huritim in ginagunim tilehiy. In le Yesus ago hib tugwahtiqan Yesus in gibiyad anad tidimniy. Anad dimniysa in God ago maror asuleqin tigibilenyaq. Ad in mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa tidimniy yaqay.¹² In nazaq emad ossa imisor diq tiqiy. Iysa disaipel 12 na bolim tubuloniya, Ni on mataw ko giqemid in uliq saw kogab haresmo lehad in usgo ban nagunad teq in gigemyon naguniymo haqiy. Saw i osauqta ka amatawun haiqta haqiy.¹³ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, I gigo didaq kabem a haiq haqiy. Bret abaynagin teq nabiq gigermo kawa usaq haqiy. Ni ninad i leheq humab ka gimen didaq zayeq teq negam haqay e? haqiy.¹⁴ Na mataw 5,000 nazaq ossa iyan disaipel nenaq bilaqiyta. An Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne mataw gibilenid in humab 50 nazaq giholbin giholbin emeq osiy ham.¹⁵ Haqan disaipel in aqez muzinin in on mataw bunmo gibilenan in nazaqmo tiqemiy.¹⁶ In nazaq emim ossa Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in God esey ugim teq in orqayim ago disaipel negan in on mataw tinegiy.¹⁷ Negan in neqan tigiyunin. Giyuninan abeb disaipel le didaq abeyan ginuwim kuram 12 nazaqmo ta gisiheny.¹⁸ Ari kam araqab Yesus amomo God inaq gamuk emad ossa ago disaipel agerab tuboliy. Bolan in tisuusumun nag, On mataw ya inan nog diq haqsa na huritay? ham.¹⁹ Haqan disaipel amenin emim bilaqiy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqay, Ni Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, Ni God ago nantut kwaziqmo moqihta na gigo araq tugwahtimya haqay haqiy.²⁰ Haqan Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta negmo ya inan nog diq haqay? ham. Haqan Pita amenin emim tibilam, Ni Kraiss ham. God mat emid bo i

gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham.²¹ Pita nazaq haqan Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gunun negim gamuk awaz meqinta Kazaq gibilan, Ne ya ihol alulin na mat araq hikidik buloniy ham.²² Haqad in gibilan, Mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in mat Atatin gileh ugad santitiy ayahmo tuqug daqay ham. Ugad teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God in wazid ta eraqdaq ham.²³ Haqad in on mataw bunmo gibilenim bilam, Mat araq ya imuzeq bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta nazaqmo in sornan anad bilaqsa kam bunmo in ago kruse sorid abetarib gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq in ya imuzeq bolan ham.²⁴ Na ezaqgo mat nog inmo ahol anadin emad asan alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan tihik hulesdaq ham. Ari mat nog in ya inadin emad ahol nog hullosdaqta na in ahol awitan ulumsihid kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.²⁵ Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom tonayta? ham. Mataw na gihol awitan hik hulesid nagah in giholyon rom toniyta na ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? ham. Na haiq ham.²⁶ Abeb Mat Atatin maror ayahta iyeq inmo ago ahol anuwan inaq ta bolad in amam ago angelo tawonta na nenaq gihol anuwanib tuboldaqta ham. Bolad mat aw nog in og kab osad ya teq yaqgo gamuk inaq ginan gimebay womta na kam nab Mat Atatin in mataw na ginan amebay tuwoqdaqmo ham.²⁷ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in God ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.²⁸ Ari Yesus gamuk na tiqemim abeb kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyan in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq garah araq abigmanib God inaq gamuk emnan tugwalehiy.²⁹ Gwalihim Yesus God inaq gamuk emad ossa in anobun buliyim lul araq diq iy. Iysa ago tubusan inaqmo buliy³⁰ Sa mataw giger Moses ayow Elaija inaq giwitan gwahtiqim Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad tituriy.³¹ In giger God ago anuwan inaq Yesus agerab gwahtiqim in Yesus Jerusalem-ub leheq ago kabiy emid hiqiyid in og ka huloseq gwa tilehdaqta na ago ananin in Yesus inaq bilaq³² Tursa Pita ayogniz giger na nenaq gime sahuq iysa tuqosiy. Usim kayeq ta iyim in Yesus ahol anuwan inaq mataw giger na giwitan nenaq Tursa tigibiyiy.³³ Gibiysa mataw giger na Yesus huloseq tilehnan tonsamo Pita era Yesus tubulon, Mat ayah ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. I baybay ezeqman emuq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham. Pita anad a hi em hasadmo gamuk nazaq bilamta.³⁴ In gamuk nazaq emad tursamo anqas tihitim. Hitiqim in Yesus ayogniz giger Moses ayow Elaija inaq giqisih netim ussa disaipel ezeqman na gibiyad tirab yaqay.³⁵ Rabsa God aqez onqas na aduganib gehitiqim bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya inmo atowun eman in osaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham.³⁶ God aqez na tihiqiyan disaipel Yesus amomo tursa ahol waqiy. Ad abeb in gewoqim luwad giqezmo hiqiyim tiluwiy. In nagah ahol waqiyta na mat araq diq a hi buloniy.³⁷ Ari Yesus ago disaipel ezeqman na nenaq usim tarommo in eraqim garah na hulosisim tigewoqiy. Gewoqanmo mataw dauh biyahta Yesus amen emim osiyta na in ahol tuwaqiy.³⁸ Ahol waqadmo mat araq gilikmanib era turad in lileyim bilam, Tisa ham ya inan meqniysa nibilenaiq ham. Ni ya itatin Ka nob ugad ulumsih ham. Ka yaqgo amun amulikmota ham.³⁹ Kam buntab bugaw meqinta araq in yaqgo amun ahol waqsa in ritenad eK tonaqta ham. Sa bugaw na amun wazim ulelsa anosnosin ateb gwahtiqaqta ham. Ad in amun woltitayad in hulosisim ugnan atuw diq hiqiyaqta ham.⁴⁰ Ya ningo disaipel bugaw meqinta na muzgo haqad susumun negan in muznan biyab a hi iyiy ham.⁴¹ Haqan Yesus bilam, on mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ad ne ginad titnonim diq a hi usaqta ham. kam ganim teq ya nenaq og kab osad ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ningo amun a bol ham.⁴² Haqan amun na Yesus agerab lehsamo bugaw meqinta na amun wazim hunegan woqan in tuqulelyaq. Ulelsa Yesus bugaw meqinta na wadim teq in amun ahol wastitayan tidimniy. Dimniyan in amun na waqim amam tuqug.⁴³ In danib lehad luwsa mat araq bulon, Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo ham.⁴⁴ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta kuduqib osayta ham. Ah in gigo rir inaqta ham. Ari Mat Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq diq haiqqam ham.⁴⁵ Ari disaipel in gimo an mugad in gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta na ago tibilaq yaqay.⁴⁶ Sa Yesus in disaipel ginad nazaq emsa huritim in amun amikta araq waqim inmo agerab eman titur.⁴⁷ Tursa Yesus gibilan, Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. Ad nog ya iwazinaqta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na wazinaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib mat ahol abin haiqta na ne bunmo giquriyamim in mat ayahta iyim luw osaqta ham.⁴⁸ Haqan Jon bilam, Iyahta ham mat araq ni nibinib bagaw meqinta gimuzsa i luwim ahol waw ham. Teq mat na i inaq araqib a hi luwad iyan i wasihad bulon, Ni nazaq ta hi em haqad i bolon ham.⁴⁹ Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne hi wasihiy ham. Na ezaqgo mat geg a hi negaqta na in ne giyowta ham.⁵⁰ Ari God Yesus waqeq ad Heven-ib gwalehgo akaman bolim sinsin tiqiy. Sinsin iysa Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub lehnan anad awaz diq timeqniy.⁵¹ Samo in mataw asor ameb leheq ago dan wastitay daqayta na giqeman tilehiy. Lehad luwim in Yesus ayon bit in usdaqta na wastitaynan haqad saw Samariya gigo uliqben araqaq le tugwahtiqiy.⁵² Teq haiq. Mataw uliq nabta in Yesus Jerusalem-ub lehaqta na ago huritim in Yesus waqeq inaq gigo bitab osnan tuhulosiy.⁵³ Haqan Yesus ago disaipel giger Jems ama Jon inaq in daq na ahol waqad Yesus tubuloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni ninad bilaqid teq i God bulonid in kaitab faq emid hitiqeq mataw ka giyon em bugan haqiy⁵⁴ Haqan Yesus ahol buliyim giger na ginadim gibilan, Ne nazaq hi bilaqiy ham.⁵⁵ Haqad in ago disaipel nenaq uliq ta araqaq tilehiy.⁵⁶ In danib lehad luwsa mat araq bulon, Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo ham.⁵⁷ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta kuduqib osayta ham. Ah in gigo rir inaqta ham. Ari Mat Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq diq haiqqam ham.⁵⁸ Haqad Yesus mat ta araq bulonim bilam, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay tonad teq ya boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad God anadin a hi emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham. Ari ninmo leheq God ago maror agamukan on mataw gibilenad luw ham.⁵⁹ Sa mat ta araq in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ya nimuzeq ninaq lehdaiqta ham. Teq ni ya ihulosid ya leheq isenlul giben wazeq teq ya ta boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham.⁶⁰ Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat

dante dimunta tuwaqim teq sirisirimo in ame agilehun ban ta lehaqta ,mat na God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqta ham.

10

¹Ari abeb Iyahta in mataw 72 nazaq gitowun emim giqeman in giger giger uliq saw bunmo Yesus abeb teq lehdaqta nabmo in danmeb tilehiy ²Lehsa Yesus gibilan kabiyab didaq kabemmo tizilimim giquasq ham. teq kabibiy mataw kabem diq a haiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne kabiy anamren inaq gamuk emad bulonsa in kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqemid boleq in ago didaq na giwaq ugiy ham. ³Teq ne ginad em haseq lehiy ham. Ya ne giqeman ne sipsip emidgotniz gaun kwasikta gilikmanib leh nog iyay ham. ⁴Ne lehad mani araq giholib hi usan ham. Ad ne ziy araq hi bideqiy ham. Teq ne gisendugan hi emiymo ham. Ne lehad on mataw danib gibiyad nenaq gamuk sisaqmo emad hi turiy ham. ⁵Ne leheq bit araqab gwahtiqeq osnan haqad itureqmo ne kazaq gibileniy ham. On mataw bit kabta ne gigem dimmiysa osiy haqiy ham. ⁶Haqid mat araq dimunta bit nab osid teq ne gigem dimunta ugiyta na le mat ago hib tuqusdaq ham. Ari mat araq dimunta nazaqta bit nab a hi osid teq ne gigem dimunta na ne gigo hib muleqeq bo ta usdaq ham. ⁷Bit a mulikmo ne os daqayta nabmo ne osiy ham. Ossa in didaq teq yuw negsa ne gihol afaqan hi iyiy ham. Ne negmo neqiy ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy mat mataw gimen kabiy emsa in amenin tuqug daqay ham. teq ne haresmo bitbitmo hi luwiy ham. ⁸Haqad Yesus mat ta araq bulonim bilam, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay tonad teq ya boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad God anadin a hi emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham. Ari ninmo leheq God ago maror agamukan on mataw gibilenad luw ham. ¹⁰Ari ne le uliq araqab gwahtiqid in ne gibaymuzsa ne uliq na agemab turad kazaq gibileniy ham. ¹¹Ne gigo uliq ka aqogin i gisenab soqotim usaqta ka i wolilaman ne gigo hib ta lehaq haqiy ham. Na ago teq ne afaqan tisor daqay haqiy ham. Teq ne ginad em hasiy haqiy ham. God ago maror ne gigo hib sinsinmo bolan ne gileh ugiy haqiy ham. ¹²Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. kam abebtanta nab uliq Sodom afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog in afaqan a hi waq daqay ham. Uliq ne gibaymuz daqayta na in Sodom giquiriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. ¹³Haqad Yesus bilam, Uliq korasin teq uliq Betsaida ham ne teq timeqniy daqay ham. Kwaziqmo mat araq leheq daq azawayin inaq ya ne gigo hib emta nazaq in uliq giger Tair-ib teq Saidon-ib emid on mataw na ginad tubuliy nagiy ham Ginad buliyeq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad in tubusan asorqan abiyomaqta weleq butbutmeb tuqos woq nagiy ham. Teq ne yaqgo daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugiy ham. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab Tair teq Saidon afaqin waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquiriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. ¹⁵Teq uliq Kapaneam ham ne givin iluwid Heven-ib gwalehdaq e? ham. Haiqqam ham. In ne gihunegid ne mataw tumoqiya gigo sawab tuwoleh daqay ham. ¹⁶Haqad in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Mat ne gigez huritaqta na in ya igez huritaqta na in ya igez huritaqmo ham. Ad mat ne gibaymuzaqta na in ya ibaymuzaqmo ham. Ad mat ya iqeman bolta na tubaymuzaqmo ham. ¹⁷Ari abeb mataw 72 Yesus giqeman lehiya na in ginad dimniysa muleqim ta boliy. Bolim in Yesus buloniy, Iyahta haqiy i ni ninan biysa bugaw meqinta inaqmo i gihagenib iyim in i gigo gamuk huritad muziniy haqiy. ¹⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne le yaqgo kabiy emad luwsa satan ulilibmo diq osim in mewlig hikliyan nog iyim ogib woqsa ya ahol way ham. ¹⁹Ne huritiy ham. Ya nagah meqmeqinta gibayid woggo azawayin tineg ham. Negan nagah ahulinaqta teq kakhah nagan tigibay daqay ham. Teq ne ya ibinib luwad ne gigo bab na ago zaway bunmo ne wazid tuwoq bugdaq ham. Sa nagah araq diq a hi gimeqin tontaq ham. ²⁰Ta teq bugaw meqinta ne gigez muzinayta na ago ne ginad hi dimaniyan ham. Haiqqam ham. Ne giholnan God ago uliq Heven-ib tumar tonan usaqta naqmo ago ne ginand dimniyan ham. ²¹Ari kam nabmo diq God ago Bugaw dimunta Yesus aholib ayahmo bolan in anad diq dimniysa bilam, O ya imam ham. Heven-ib teq og kab inaqmo ni Iyahta iyim osaqa ham. Ni mataw ginad awaz meqinta teq mataw gibaqbel inaq iyim igmo ag haqad osayta na in yaqgo kabiy alulin a hi giquisihunta ham. Haiq ham. On mataw gihol wazan woqsa in onmin givin haiqta os nog iyayta noqmo in yaqgo kabiy alulin tigiqisihunta ham. Ya imam ham. Ni ninad nazaqmo usan ni tiqam ham. ²²Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya imam in ago kabiy bunmo ya ibenab tiham ham. Mat araq diq in yaqgo a hi hurit ham. Ya imam amomo in yago huritta ham. Teq mat araq ya imam ago a hi huritmo ham. Ya in atatin iyim ya imomo in ago huritta ham. Ad on mataw ya inad bilaqsa imam giquisihunaiqtanaqmo in ya imam ago huritaytamo ham. ²³Haqad in ahol buliyim ago disaipel gibiyad in gidekib kiskismo gibilenim bilam, Nagah ne ahol waqayta ka ago ne ginad dimniyan ham. ²⁴Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut kabemmo teq Isrel gigo king kabemmo in nagah ne muran ahol waqayta ka in ahol waqnan ginad diq bilaq yaqayta. Teq in moqim ahol a hi waqiyta ham. Ad gamuk kawa ne huritayta ka in huritnan ginad bilaq yaqaymo ham. Teq in moqim a hi huritiyta ham. ²⁵Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqsamo mataw na gilikmanib mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na in eraqim Yesus ulum waqad tisusumun ug. Tisa ham ya ezaq toneq teq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaiq? ham. ²⁶Haqan Yesus bulon, God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gamuk ezaq diqta mar tonan usaq? ham. Ni gamuk na ahol waqim ninad ezaq emaq? ham. ²⁷Haqan mat na bilam, Gamuk na kazaq bilam ham. Ne gigem, ginad, giwitan, teq ne gigo zaway bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan ham. Ad nihol anan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. ²⁸Mat na nazaq bilaqan Yesus bulon, Ni gamuk amenin dimunmo tibilam ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq ni kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. ²⁹Teq mat na inmo ahol abin iluwnan haqad in Yesus bulonim bilam, Ta ya iyowta na nog? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Gamuk araq kazaq lahta ham. Ni hurit ham. ³⁰Juda mat araq uliq Jerusalem hulosisim in uliq Jeriko-ib tuwolehad luw ham. Wolehad luwsamo mataw meqmeqinta danib ahol waqim wazim wolim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim in tukim tilehiy ham. Lehsa mat na moqnan tonad danib tuqus ham. ³¹Ussa kam nab

Juda gigo mat tamaz emayta araq in dan naqmo muzim wolehad luwimmo mat na ussa in ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in aban emim dan adek ban loqim uriyamad lehmo tilah ham.³² An nazaqmo juda gigo gem Liway anaynayin araq Tempel-ib kabiyy emayta na in dan nab bolim mat na ahol waqad in aban emim uriyamad tilahmo ham.³³ Lehsa mat na ababun araq Samariya-ibta in dan nabmo bolim bo mat agerab tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim mat na ahol waqad in anan anad timeqniy ham.³⁴ Anad meqniysa agerab loqim in oliv amasilan teq wain ayun mat na asulanib emim teq in tinat ham. Ad in mat na sorim inmo ago donki amalib emim in ad tilah ham. A lehim in bit araq mataw zayim usayta abitan nab eman ussa in wamuzim tuqus ham.³⁵ Usim eraqim tilehnan haqad in mani ameta gigermo bit na anamren ugad bulon, Ni mat ka wamuz ham. Ya muleqeq ta boleq teq mani ganim ni mat ka ayon hulosta na ya amenin tinigdaiq haqad in bilam ham.³⁶ Haqad Yesus in mat Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na tisusumun ug, Ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Mataw ezeqman na gilikmanib nog diq in mat woliyta na ayowmat nog iyim ulumsih? ham.³⁷ An mat na bilam, I gibabun Samariya-ibta bolim mat na anan anad meqniysa ulumsihta naqmo ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ari ni leheq Samariya mat daq amta nazaq ni asen muzeq em ham.³⁸ Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq lehad luwim le uliq araqab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan aw araq anan Marta haqayta na in Yesus wazinad bulonim inaq ago bitab tilah.³⁹ Lehan teq marta ama anan Mariya haqayta na in eraqim le Iyahta anognib os woqim osad in ago suleq huritad osyaq.⁴⁰ Ossa marta amomo in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gimen didaq oyad kabiyy kabemmo anadin emad anad timeqniyaq. Anad meqniysa in bolim Yesus tubulon, Iyahta ham ya ima ihulosim bo ni ninaq ossa ya imomo didaq oy akabiyan emaiq ham. Ni ya inan ninad a hi meqniyaq e? ham. Ni ya ima bulonid in boleq ya ilumsihan ham.⁴¹ Haqan Iyahta bulon, Marta, Marta ham ni kabiyy kabemmo na ginadin emad nihol afaqan iyaq ham. Teq kabiyy amulikmo emnanta usaq ham.⁴² Kabiyy dimunta na ni nima kawa ahol tuqug ham. Ugan i in aholib kabiyy dimun diqta na a hi walemam ham.

11

¹Ari kam araq Yesus le saw araqab God inaq gamuk emad tuqos. In God inaq gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyanmo ago disaipel araq bolim tubulon, Iyahta ham i ezaq God inaq gamuk emamta na ni i giqisihun ham, Jon in ago disaipel giqisihunta nazaq ham.² Haqan Yesus disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ne God inaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad ne kazaq buloniy ham. I Gimam Iyah, Ni on mataw bunmo giqemid in ni ninan waziniy. Ad ni ningo maror emid og kab gwahtiqan.³ Kam amulik-mulikmo ago didaqta ni ig.⁴ Teq mataw i gigo hib daq meqinta emsa i walemad anadin a ta hi emauqta nazaqmo ni i gigo daq meqinta walemad anadin ta hi emmo. Ad nagah i gilum waqdaqta na ni wasihid i giholib hi gwahtiqan.⁵ Yesus nazaq gibilenim teq in bilam, Gamuk araq kazaq lahta ham. Ne huritiy ham. Tarom alihanib mat araq in ago kadoy ago bitab bolim bulon ham. Kadoy ni bret ezeqmanmo yag haqad in bulon ham.⁶ Ya iyow araq dan pesanmo bolad luwim bo yaqgo bitab tugwahtiqan ya didaq araq ugdaiqta na haiqqam haqad in bulon ham.⁷ Haqan mat bit aduganib osta na bilam, Ni ya ituw hi bul haqad in bilam ham. Ya dan otim yaqgo onmin nenaq tuqusad iyan ya eraqeq nagah na a hi negdaiq haqad in bilam ham.⁸ Ari ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat bit aduganib osaqa na in ayow anadin a hi emaqta ham. Ta teq luweq inmo ahol abin timeqniydaq haqad in eraqeq nagah ayow ago siqim iyaqta na tuqug bugdaq ham.⁹ Ad i God inaq gamuk bilaqgo adan nazaqmo usaqta ham. Teq God atuw hiqiyaqta ham. Ne nagah araq anan susumun ugid teq in tinegdaq ham. Ne nagah araq naguneq teq ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ne dan ez wolhamsa teq God ne giyon dan tihase negtaq ham.¹⁰ On mataw nagah anan God susumun ugayta naqmo in nagah na waqayta ham. Teq on mataw nagah nagunayta naqmo in nagah na ahol waqayta ham. Ad on mataw dan ez wolhamsa teq God in giyon dan tihase negdaq ham.¹¹ Teq ne gilikmanib amun araq nabiyy neqnan haqad amam bulonsa amam in nagah ahulinaqta gimugaqta araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Haiq ham.¹² Teq amun na kurek akokin anan bilaqsa amam in kakhah araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham.¹³ Ne mataw ginad meqinta usaqta ham. Teq ne gigo onmin nagah dimdimunta neggo ne tuhurit kemiya ham Ari i Gimam Heven-ib osaqa na in nazaq ago on mataw a hi gitondaqmo ye? ham. Haiq ham. On mataw Gimam Iyan inaq gamuk bilaqad bulonsa in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegdaq ham.¹⁴ Ari Yesus in mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta ussa gamuk a hi emyaqta na tumuz. Muzan lehsa mat aqez hiqiyim luwta na gamuk tibilaqyaq. Bilaqsa on mataw ahol waqad in Gihol riten lamyay.¹⁵ Sa mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Yesus in bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haq yaqay.¹⁶ Sa mataw ta asor Yesus ulum waqad susumun ug yaqay, Ni God bulonid in Heven-ib daq araq azawayin inaqta emid gehitiqsa i ahol waqad teq i ni ninan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay.¹⁷ Ta Yesus mataw na ginad hurit kemim gibilan, Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad oseq in tihiqiy bug daqay ham. Ad bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad teq in an tirabun daqay ham.¹⁸ Ad nazaqmo Satan ago dauh nenaq gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad Satan ago zaway hiqiysa in ago kabiyy tuwoqdaq ham. Ne ya inan bilaqay, In Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqay ham.¹⁹ Ta teq ya Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzad ari ne gigo gisenlul asor na in nog diq ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzayta? ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibilawunayta na negmo gigo gisenlul naqmo in tuqulum kem daqay ham. Uluw kemeq in bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na ne katiyay haq daqay ham.²⁰ Ari God-mo ago zaway ilumsihsa ya bugaw meqinta gimuzsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubol haqiy ham.²¹ Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mat araq awaz meqinta em sebur inaq wazim ago bit wamuzim ossa in ago nagah bunmo bitab dimunmo usaqta ham.²² Ta teq mat araq zaway diqta boleq bit anamren na inaq an woleq tuquriyandaqta ham. Uriyameq in bit anamren abenab em sebur in wazim ago zaway inaq iyim osta na waqad in bit anamren ago nagah bunmo giwaq bugeq a le ago walmataw gigo hib tiqiberdaq ham.²³ Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw ya inaq kabiyy a hi emayta na in ya ibabun ham. Teq on mataw ya inaq yaqgo dauh a hi girom tonayta na in yaqgo mataw gimuzan haresh-haresmo tilehayta ham.²⁴ Haqad Yesus bilam, Bugaw meqinta araq mat hulosa ugim

gwahtiqim hareshmo saw aywun haiqtab lehim luwaqta ham. Luwad in ban araq anamur emad osdaqta na nagunaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. In ban araq nazaqta ahol a hi waqayta ham. In ban araq ahol a hi waqim teq in ahol bulonim bilaqag Bit kwaziqmo ya osta nab ya muleqeq ta lehdaig haqagta ham.²⁵ Haqad in bit nab muleqim ta lehim bit na asawun wolrironim anaghan bunmo wastitayim abanab eman ussa in ahol waqagta ham.²⁶ Ahol waqim teq in lehim bugaw meqin diqta 7 nazaq in daq meqinta emgo uriyamiyta na gililewunim giwaqim nenaq ta bolim in bit nab gwahtiqim osayta ham. Mebmemo bugaw amulikmo mat na aholib ussa in ahol meqin dimun nog osayta ham. Ari muran teq bugaw 8 nazaq bolim mat na aholib ussa in ahol timeqniy hasim osaqta ham.²⁷ Yesus gamuk na bilaqsamo mataw dauh biyahta na gilikmanib aw araq lileyim bulon, Aw niqemim sus nigta naqmo tidimniyim osaqta ham.²⁸ Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiqgam ham. Mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo timeqniyim osayta ham.²⁹ Ari on mataw teko bolim osiyta na os tutsamo mataw bunta in gigerab tubol yaqay, Bolsa Yesus gibilan, On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka in meqin diq ham. In daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Teq God daq araq azawayin inaqta a hi em negdaq ham. Daq Jona aholib gwahtiqimta naqmo in ahol tuwaq daqay ham.³⁰ Kwaziqmo Jona uliq ayah ta anan Niniwe haqayta nab gwahtiqim on mataw gibilanta ham. Gibilenad in bilaqne God Niniwe on mataw hazizirib giqemeq gigo daq meqinta amenin negdaqta atowun in gigo hib os nog iyaq ham. Ad nazaqmo mat Atatin in bilaqne God on mataw kam kabta hazizirib giqemeq gigo daq meqinta amenin negdaqta atowun in gigo hib os nog iyaqmo ham.³¹ Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq aw marorta kwaziqmo saw araq pesantab osta na in eraqeq on mataw muran kam kabta nenaq God ameb turad in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emad ulal tiqiydaq ham. Na ezaqgo aw marorta na uliq pesan diqtab osim Solomon abin huritim ago gamuk dimunta huritnan haqad ago hib tubol ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Solomon uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritnan gituw hiquyaqta ham.³² Teq God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq Niniwe on mataw na eraqeq mataw muran kam kabta nenaq God ameb turad in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in Jona ago gamuk huritim in ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiyta ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Jona uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritim ginad a hi buliyayta ham.³³ Ari mataw lam miderim bit aqiradnib eman a hi usaqta ham. Ad in lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenaytamo ham. Haiqgam ham. In lam miderim Ulilib othenan oyad usaqta ham. oyad ussa mataw lam anuwan na ahol waqad bolim bit na aqezab lo tugwahtiqayta ham.³⁴ Ad nazaqmo ni nimeqnagin nihol bunmo anuwan ugaqta ham. Ni nime dimun iyid ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiydaq ham. Ari ni nime meqin iyid ni nihol bunmo aromriq inaq tiqiydaq ham.³⁵ Nazaq iyan ni nihol waz naqmo hiquy ham. Luweq ni ninad emdaq Ya idugan anuwan inaqta haqdaq ham. Teq haiq, ni nidugan aromriqnaq usdaq ham.³⁶ Ari ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq iyid ni nihol anaghan araq romriqab a hi ussa teq ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiy hasdaq ham. Bilaqne lam taromab oysa ni anuwanib osad nihol bunmo anuwan inaq iyaqta nazaq nog ham.³⁷ Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqim tihiquyan Farisi araq Yesus waqeq ad ago bitab leheq inaq didaq neqnan haqad tubulon. Bulonan Yesus mat na inaq lehim ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim banab tuqos.³⁸ Osad in aben a hi suholimmo didaq neqsa Farisi na ahol waqad anadnad tiqemyaq.³⁹ Sa Iyahta bulon, Ne Farisi ham ne gog teq deg gisanmo suholayta ham. Teq ne giduganib rin tongo adan teq daq meqinta amo amo ate gwalim usaqta ham.⁴⁰ Ne mataw agadanta ham. Mat ne gisan amta na in ne gimugan amtamo ham.⁴¹ Nazaq iyan nagah ne gimuganib usaqta na ne wastitayid dimniyid teq ne daq dimdimunta God anan anad bilaqagta naqmo emiy ham. Ne nazaq emaq teq nagah bunmo ne giwazayta na anumlan tihiquydaq ham.⁴² Ne Farisi ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne gigo kabiyaq kwasin amik diqta anan mint haqayta na teq gunay teq kwasin-kwasan amikmikta amo amo ne giwaqim gihuseran humab 10 nazaq iyan humab amulikmo ne God ugayta ham. Ta teq daq titnonta amalib mataw gilum kemayta na teq God anan ginad bilaqagta na ago ne gidek zizalan ne a hi emayta ham. Ne daq aseseqta nawa na gidek a hi zizalsa ne tiqem nagiyta ham. Emad ne daq amikmikta na tiqem nagiyimo ham.⁴³ Ne Farisi ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne bit humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqagta ham. Ad ne maket-ib luwsa mataw ne gibiyad ginan 'mat ayah' haqsa ne ginad diq dimniyaqta ham.⁴⁴ Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne bilaqne hodhod agelin haiqta nog ham. Gel haiqgam iyan mataw hodhod usaqta na ahol a hi waqadmo gwahtiqim loq gelad luwayta ham.⁴⁵ Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na gigo araq in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Tisa ham ni nazaq Farisi ginan bilaqad ni igmo gihin inaqmo meqin tonaqmo ham.⁴⁶ Haqan bilam, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na ham ne timeqniyim osaytamo ham. Ne gunun kabemmo diq on mataw negayta ham. Bilaqne ne nazah afaqanta on mataw gibetarib eman in sorgo giholtuw diq bulayta nazaq ham. Teq ne giben akurgan araq diq loqim gilumsihad asit a hi sor negayta ham.⁴⁷ Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne gisesan God ago nantut kabemmo ginol emiyta ham. Ginol eman abeb ne nantut na gimen hodhod abitan dimdimunta giqemyta ham.⁴⁸ Ne gisesan God ago nantut ginol eman moqiyta na ago ne ginad dimniyiy daqagya ham. Ginad dimniysa ne in gilumsihad mataw ginol emiyta na gimen hodhod abitan na giqemyta ham.⁴⁹ God anan awaz meqin diqta iyim iyan in ne gilum kemimmo ginan kazaq bilam ham. Ya Aposel asor teq yaqgo nantut asor giqemid in yaqgo on mataw gigo hib leh daqay haqad in bilam ham. Lehid teq yaqgo on mataw na in gibaymuzad asor in ginol em daqay haqad in bilam ham.⁵⁰ God og ka mutur amta nab iyim bo muranmo mataw in ago nantut kabemmo ginol eman moqiyta ham. Teq nantut na bunmo ginedan womta na in mataw kam kab osayta ka gigo afaqan ham. Nazaq iyan in ginedan womta na aqenin God in on mataw muran kam kabta gigo hib tuwaqdaq ham.⁵¹ Mebmemo mataw Abel wol eman moqan in anedan wom ham. An abeb diq in Tempel teq tamaz em abanan Tempel asan ban turaqta na gilikmanib in Sekaraya wol eman moqan in anedan wommo ham. Ne gisesan Abel akamnib mataw dimdimunta ginol emim bo bo Sekaraya ago akamnib tiqiyiy ham. An ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in mataw dimdimunta ginedan womta na giqenin on mataw muran kam kab osayta na gigo hib tuwaqdaq ham.⁵² Haqad

Yesus bilam, Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. On mataw God ago hurit kemnan haqad susumun negsa ne in gidanin qwayayta ham. Negmo diq God ago a hi hurit kemayta ham. Ad mataw ta asor na in God ago hurit kemnan tonsa ne giwasihayta ham.⁵³ Admo Yesus bit na hulosim le asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaq teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus anan gigem meqin diq iysa in ulum waqad nagh haresmo anan susumun tuqug yaqay.⁵⁴ Susumun ugid in gamuk araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid teq i tuwazam haqad in baynetim tur yaqay.

12 Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqad tursamo on mataw kuluw diqmo in agerab humab emim an ger ger diq turad in an asen tubay yaqay. Sa Yesus iturimmo inmo ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waz noqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ari ya ya Farisi gigo yis haqad bilayta na ya in gigo daq in gimileq iyayta naqmo anan bilayta ham.² Nagah bunmo mataw giqisihan usaqta na abeb teq God hasid mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad nagh bunmo mataw gikasnaknib usaqta na abeb God emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham.³ Nazaq iyan gamuk bunmo ne mataw gime titonim romriqab bilaqiya na abeb mataw gamuk na saw anuwanibmo bilaqsa on mataw bunmo tuhurit daqay ham. Ad ne ulilemim bit aduganib gamuk kiskismo an adekib bilaqiya na bunmo abeb mataw bit ahuqunib gwale turad teq in dedibmo lileyeq tibilaq daqay ham.⁴ Ya ikadoyniz ham ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw ne gisanmo wol em daqayta ham. Gisan wol emeq in ne gigo hib daq araq emgo in gigo zaway haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw hi girabuniy ham.⁵ Ari ne mat rabun daqayta na ago ya tigibilendaq ham. In ago zaway kazaq usaqta ham. In ne ginol emiq teq in gihunegid saw faq oyad a hi miyaqtab tuwoleh daqayta ham. Helmo ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne mat naqmo rabuniy haqaiq ham.⁶ Mataw mani asit diqmo hulosim ah amikmikta abaynaginmo gizayayta ham. Teq God in ah amikmikta na gigo araq diq anan adek a hi zizalaqta ham.⁷ Ad in ne gibiy kemad ne gifaqinib giqensan na in ginulinim ganim diq usaqta na in tuhurit bugta ham. Nazaq iyan ne hi rabiy ham. Ne ah amikmikta nog a haiq ham. Ne ah amikmikta na ayahmo giquiriyamiya ham.⁸ Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in mataw gimeb bilaqdaq Ya Yesus-mo ago matta iyim osaiqta haqdaqta na abeb Mat Atatin nazaqmo God ago angelo gimeb turad in mat na anan bilaqdaq in yaqgota tihaqdaqmo ham.⁹ Ari mat nog in on mataw girabunad gimeb gileh yagid ya nazaqmo God ago angelo gimeb mat na gileh tuqugdaiqmo ham.¹⁰ On mataw Mat Atatin bilawunayta na bunmo God in gigo daq meqinta na tuwalemdaq ham. Ari mat araq God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in ago daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham.¹¹ Abeb mataw ne giqad Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq mataw marorta gimeb teq gavman gimeb giqemid tursa ne hi rabiy ham. Ad ne mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk amenin emeq ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ne ginadnad hi emiymo ham.¹² Kam nabmo did teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta in gamuk ne bilaq daqayta na tigiqisihundaq ham.¹³ Ari mat araq on mataw dauh biyahta na gilikmanib eraqim turad in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ibab ibab bulnid in i gimam tumomta na ago ahuran nagh husereq asor ya yago ham.¹⁴ Haqan Yesus bulon, Kadoy ham. Nog diq ya iqeman ya ne gigo jas o megistret iyim ya ne gimen midiyasin wazdaiq? ham.¹⁵ Haqad in on mataw bunmo giblenim bilam, Ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Luweq ne amota gigo nagh utet daqay ham. Ne giholyon nagh kabemmo tuwal emgo og kab a hi osayta ham.¹⁶ Haqad in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat ago es kabemmo inaqa araq ago kabiyab didaq gwalim anon kabemmo diq giqam ham.¹⁷ Sa mat na ahol bulonim bilam, Ya teq ezaq tondaiq? haqad in bilam ham. Yaqq bit araq ayahta yaqgo didaq tuwal emid osdaqta na haiq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁸ Haqad in anad tiqemim bilam, Ya kazaq tiqemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Yaqqo didaq abitan amikmikta na giqiner tiqsa teq ya gisawnib bit muturta aseseqta tigiwazdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Giwazeq yaqqo wit anagin teq yaqqo es bunmo bit na giduganib tuwal em bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁹ Tuwal wmid ussa teq ya ihol buloneq bilaqdaiq, Ya matmo diq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Yaqqo nagh dimdimunta ulig kabemmo agota usaq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya kabiy araq a ta hi emdaiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya inamur emad didaq neqad yuw uluwad inad dimniya tuqosdaiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham.²⁰ Haqan teq haiq ham. In ahol nazaq bulonad ossamo God tubulon, Ni mat agadanta haqad in bilam ham. Muran tarom kabmo ni tumoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Moqid ni nagh niholyon tuwal emad osta na nog teq waqdaq? haqad in bilam ham.²¹ Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw asor in giholyon es nagh kabemmo tuwal emayta ham. Teq God ago hib in gigo nagh araq dimunta a hi usaqta ham. Mataw naqanta gigo hib teq daq nawa ya anan bilayta na tugwahtiqdaq ham.²² Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo luw os anan ginad haresmo hi emiy ham. Ad "I teq naga neqam?" o "I teq naga amalib i gihol sihenam?" haqad nazaq ne ginad hi emiymo ham.²³ Ne didaq neqgomo og kab a hi osayta ham. Ad ne gihol in tubusanib sihengomo a hi usaqta ham.²⁴ Ne ah ginadin emiy ham. In didaq a hi leyayta ham. Ad in didaq a hi tayaytammo ham. In gigo didaq abitan in giholyon didaq tuwal em daqayta na haiqmo ham. God-mo didaq negsa neqayta ham Teq ne ah nog a haiq ham. Ne ah ayahmo giquiriyamiya ham.²⁵ Ne gilikmanib nog diq inmo ahol anan anad meqniysa in ahol moqdaqta akaman na ulum riyawuneq asitmo a ta osdaq? ham. Na haiqgam ham.²⁶ Ne nagh amik diqta na a hi em daqayta iyan Nagaqgo ne nagh aseseqta na ginan ginad meqniyaq? ham.²⁷ Ne mazrewrew kabiyabta na anadin emiy ham. In aholyon kabiy araq a hi emaqta ham. Ad in aholyon tubusan a hi initaqtamo ham. Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Isrel gigo king Solomon in ago balaw dimdimunta aholib emyaqta ham. Ta teq in ago balaw araq dimun diqta mazrewrew nogta haiqgam ham.²⁸ Mazrewrew na muran usid babeq mataw uroteq faqab ginuwid gwaldaq ham. Teq God nagh samanta na dimun diqmo balaw tonaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in ne tubusan tinegdaqmo ham. On mataw ham ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na in amik diq ham. Ne ginad em hasiy ham.²⁹ Ginad em haseq ne nagh neq daqayta na teq ne nagh uluw daqayta na ago ne gituw bulad hi luwiy ham. Ad negmo gihol anan ginad hi meqniyan ham.³⁰ Og kab on mataw en bunmo in nagh osgota na waqgo giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. Teq ne nagh osgota na a hi waqeq ne meqin os daqayta

na ago ne Gimam Iyahta na tuhuritta ham.³¹Nazaq iyan ne og ka ago nagah na waqgo gituw hi buliy ham. Haiq ham. Ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiiggo giholtuw bulad luwiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq God nagah osgota na bunmo inaqmo tinegdaq ham.³²Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw zaway haiqta ne hi rabiyy ham. Ne Gimam anad bilaqan in ne glqeman ne in ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqiyta ham.³³Nazaq iyan ne gigo nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin waqad teq ne mataw gina haiqta nagan negiy ham. Negeq teq ne mani aziyan a hi tartaydaqta ara q ne giholyon nayiy ham. Naye q teq ziy nab ne giholyon nagah dimdimunta Heven-ib tuteqmo usdaqta na tual emid usan ham. Uliq nab mataw nagah rin tonaqta a hi luwayta ham. Sa bidbid nagah a hi meqin tonaytamo ham.³⁴Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq edob ne gigo nagah dimdimunta usdaqta nabmo teq ne ginad ayahmo tuqusdaqmo ham.³⁵Ne gihol wastitayeq lam miderid oysa ne saw waqad osiy ham.³⁶Bilaqne kabibiy mataw gigo ayahta an waq ahumabun araqab ose q bolsa in amen emayta nazaq nogmo ne osiy ham. Kabibiy mataw na saw woltayad ossa in gigo ayahta na bo dan ez wolhamsamo in hidmo era ayon dan tihasa daqayta ham.³⁷Kabibiy mataw na gime a hi rursa in saw waqad ossa in gigo ayahta na bole q nazaq gibiyid kabibiy mataw na tidimniye q os daqay ham. Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na ahol wazid woqsa in ago kabibiy mataw na gigo kabibiy mat nog tiqi ydaq ham. Iye q in ago kabibiy mataw na giqemid banab ossa te q in gimen didaq a bo negid in tine q daqay ham.³⁸Mat ayahta na tarom alihanib o tarommo saw tihastitaynan tonsa in bole q ago kabibiy mataw na a hi usad saw waqad ossa in gibiyid, kabibiy mataw na tidimniye q os daqay ham.³⁹Ari ne gamuk ka hurite q te q ne ginad em hasiy ham. Bit anamren in mat rin tonaqta naga kamnib boldaqta na ago huritid te q mat rin tonaqta na bo ago bit wolzilayeq a hi gwahtiqdaq ham.⁴⁰Ad nazaqmo ne saw waqad osiy ham. Ne bilaq daqay, Mat Atatin a hi boldaq ha q daqayta nabmo di q in tugwahtiqdaq ham.⁴¹Haqan Pita bilam, Iyahta ham gamuk awowun na ni i disaipel gimomo gibilenaq o haiq ni mataw bunmo gibilenaq? ham.⁴²Haqan Iyahta bilam, Naga matin in kabibiy mat dimunta nog? ham. Kabibiy mat dimunta in anad em hasad ago ayahta aqez muzinayta ham. Aqez muzinad in kabibiy mataw bunmo giwamuzad didaq neg akamnib in didaq negaqta ham.⁴³Abeb ago ayahta bole q in kwaziqmo bilamta nazaqmo ago kabibiy mat na emsa in ahol waqsa in ago kabibiy mat na tidimniye q osdaq ham.⁴⁴Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat dimunta na emid in ago nagah bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham.⁴⁵Ari luwe q kabibiy mat na ahol bulone q bilaqdaq yaqgo ayahta lehim sisaqmo luwad in hidmo a hi boldaq ha qdaq ham. Haqad in kabibiy on mataw ta asor giwamuzaqta na haresmo tiginoldaq ham. Ad in didaq ne qad yuw uluwad ahol agadan iysa osdaq ham.⁴⁶In nazaq emad ossamo ago ayahta bolsa in a hi hurit da q ham. Ad in ahol asawan a hi wastitaydaq ham. Sa mat ayahta na bole q in kabibiy mat na waze q woltitayeq te q in mataw nan a hi huritayta na gigo sawab hunegid wo tilehdaq ham.⁴⁷Haqad Yesus bilam, Kabibiy mat ara q in ago ayahta anad huritdaqta ham. Huritad te q in ahol a hi wastitayad ago ayahta anad na a hi muzdaq ham. Abeb ago ayahta na in ago mataw gibilenid in kabibiy mat meqinta na woltitay naqmo di q hiqi y daqay ham.⁴⁸Ari kabibiy mat ta ara q in ago ayahta anad a hi huritdaqta ham. Ad te q in da q a hi em nagta tiqemdaq ham. Abeb mataw in kabibiy mat na asitmoqmo wol daqay ham. Ari mataw God ago hib nagah kabemmo tuwaqi yta na God in ago hib amenin ayahmo waqdaqta ham. Ad God in mataw gibene b kabiy ayahmo amta na gibilenid in amenin emad in nagah asor bunta amalib emeq tuqug daqaymo ham.⁴⁹Ari Yesus bilam, Ya og kab faq ara q ayahta ulamnan haqad bol ham. Ad ya inad emai q faq na tekomo tiqera q nagta haqai q ham.⁵⁰Te q haiq ham. Santitiy ara q ayahta ya tiqiqisih bugid te q faq na tiqera qdaq ham. Sa muran ya santitiy na loyinadmo ihol afaqan di q tiqi ya q ham.⁵¹Ne ginad emay ya og kab on mataw bunmo giqemid zib alowab osgo haqad ya bolta haqay ye?ham. Haiqqam ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya on mataw gihusernan bol ham.⁵²Abeb on mataw abaynagin in bit ara qab osad te q in gihol husere q dauh gigermo iy daqay ham. Iye q mataw eze qman na ya inan helmo haqsa mataw giger na in haiq ham. Nazaq iyid te q in an gihar tuqug daqay ham.⁵³In nazaq emad, Onmin matmatta in gimaman gihar negsa gimaman in gitatniz giharneg daqaymo ham. Ad nazaqmo onmin onqonta in ginenan gihar negsa ginenan in gimigniz gihar neg daqaymo ham. Sa on in gidugniz ginenan gihar negsa gidugniz ginenan in gilenan na gihar neg daqaymo ham.⁵⁴Ad Yesus in on mataw daunh biyahta na gibilenim bilam, Ze q wolehaqta ban kait dub iye q bolsa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Ka urom tuwoqdaq haqayta ham. An helmo urom woqagta ham.⁵⁵Ad tim ayahta sibim bolsa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Ka ze q afan meqin di q i ydaq haqayta ham.⁵⁶Ne mataw gimile q meqinta ham. Ne og kait inaq giwaqan ahol waqad naqah te q gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne ginad em hasayta ham. Ari nazaqgo muran kam kab nagah ne gime b gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqah ginad a hi em hasay? ham.⁵⁷Nagaqgo ne ginad a hi em hasad da q dimunta te q da q meqinta na a hi gilum kemay? ham.⁵⁸Mat ara q ni niqad hazizirib lehe q nan nignan tonsa ni inaq danib lehad hidmo gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luwe q in nihure qeq niqad megistret ameb gwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid megistret niwaze q hurmey gibenab niqemid hurmey niwaze q bit giqirquran osaytab nihuneg daqay ham.⁵⁹Ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni bit na hidmo a hi hulosdaq ham. Ni bit nab osad ningo da q meqinta amenin zay buge q te q ni asanib gwahtiqdaq ham.

13

¹Ari kam nabmo mataw asor osim Yesus buloniy, Mataw Galiliy-ibta asor God amen tamaz emad ossa Pailat ago mataw giqeman lehim in mataw na ginol em bugiy haqi y. Ginol em bugan mataw na ginedan woqim karuw tamaz emnan haqad anat urotiyta na anedan inaq wastonim tamaz em abanab giqu s haqi y. ²In nazaq haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Luwe q ne ginad em daqay, Mataw ginol emiyta na gigo da q meqinta in Galiliy-ib on mataw bunmo gigo da q meqinta giquriyaman in moqi y ha q daqay ham. ³Haiqmo di q ham. Ari ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo da q meqinta giholib usaqta na ne gileh a hi uge q ne bunmo nazaqmo tumo q daqaymo ham.⁴Haqad in bilam, kwaziqmo uliq Jerusalem-ub yuw akurorqanta anan Silowam haqayta nab bit ara q ayahta sisaqmo gwalahta na woqim mataw 18 nazaq giqisihan moqi y ham. Ne Luwe q ginad em daqay, mataw moqi yta na gigo da q meqinta in Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo gigo da q

meqinta giquriyaman iyan in moqiy haq daqay ham.⁵ Haiqgam ham. Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ne gileh a hi ugeq ne bunmo nazaqmo tumoq daqaymo ham.⁶ Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat araq ay fik amagin araq ago wain akabiynib tilay ham. Leyim abeb in bolim ay fik na anon araq a hi ussa ahol wam ham.⁷ Ad in ago mat kabiy wamuzaqta na bulon, Ni hurit haqad in bilam ham. Ya ay fik ka leyan in ulig ezeqmanmo titur haqad in bilam ham. Tursa ya bo anon anan saw waqaiqta teq in anon araq diq a hi emaq haqad in bilam ham. In turad og amoyan samanta waqay haqad in bilam ham. Ni qwayid woqan haqad in bilam ham.⁸ Haqan kabibiy mat na bilam, Iyahta ham i ay ka hulosisid in ulig kab a ta turan haqad in bilam ham. Tursa ya abeqarib og tayegeq bulmakau abekoq tiqemdaiq haqad in bilam ham.⁹ Luweq ulig araq kob teq in anon emdaqta hi waqan us haqad in bilam ham. Ari ulig nab in anon a hi emsa teq ya tuqwaydaiq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁰ Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab on mataw suleq tinegyaq.¹¹ Suleq negsamo aw araq bit nab bo tugwahtim. Aw na aholib bugaw meqinta usad ulig 18 nazaq in moq ugad usyaqta. Ussa aw na kor toneq luwad in akorkoran itiwunegq titnoneq turgo hiqiyayta.¹² Sa Yesus aw na ahol waqad bulonan agerab bolan in bulon, Neng ham ya niholib moq usta na waleman tihiqiy ham. Muran ni samanmo titnoneqmo tiluwdaq ham.¹³ Haqad in aben aw na aholib emim wazan hid naqmo in titnonimmo titur. Turad in God abin tiqiluwayaq.¹⁴ Yesus aw na eman dimniyta na in lotu akamnib daq na amta. Nazaq iyan bit humab wolayta ago danmebta na in Yesus anan agem timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in on mataw gibilan, I kabiy emgo kam 6 nazaq usaqta ham. kam nab teq ne gigo moq wastitaynan boliy ham. Ari lotu akamnib ne gigo moq walemnan hi boliy ham.¹⁵ Haqan Iyahta amenin emim bulon, Ni mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Lotu akamnib ne bunmo lehim ne gigo bulmakau teq donki giquiruran gibitnib turayta na giqamun hasim giqad lehan in yuw uluwayta ham.¹⁶ Aw ka in Abraham asenlulibta ham. Teq Satan sisaq diqmo ulig 18 nazaq in irquran osta ham. Ta nazaqgo ya lotu akamnib in aqamun na a hi hasdaiqmo? ham.¹⁷ Yesus nazaq ago bab givin wazan woqan in gimebay tuwom. Gimebay woqsa on mataw dauh biyahta na bunmo in daq dimdimunta Yesus emyaqta na ahol waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqay.¹⁸ Haqad Yesus ta gibilan, God ago maror in naga diq nog? ham. Ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne ginad em has daqay? ham.¹⁹ God ago maror in bilaqne ay mastet anagin amik diqta amulikmo mat araq ago kabiyab layta na nog ham. Leyan in gwalim ay nog iyim ayah tiqiy bug ham. An teq ah bolim giholyon rir emim tuqos yaqay ham.²⁰ Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya God ago maror atowun emnan haqad ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay? ham.²¹ God ago maror in bilaqne yis nogta ham. Aw araq yis na waqim mel deg ezeqman nazaq inaq buliyan yis ulilemim ussa mel na bunmo huhuw tinam ham.²² Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub wolehadmo in uliq aseseqta teq uliqben amikmikta nagab on mataw suleq negim negim tilehyaq.²³ ²⁴ Lehad luwsa mat araq Yesus tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni ya ibilen kem ham. God teq mataw amulik-mulikmo giqemid ago maror aduganib gwahtiqliq daqay o haiq in mataw kabemmo giqemid gwahtiqliq daqay? ham. Haqan Yesus mataw nab turiyta na bunmo gibilan, Ne zaway diq iyeq dan ez amikta nabmo le gwahtiqliq ham. Mataw kabemmo dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqliqan yo hiqiyayta ham.²⁵ Abeb bit anamren eraqeq bit ago dan ez amikta na tuqotdaq ham. Otid teq ne boleq dan ezab turad dan ez wol hamad ne kazaq bilaq daqay ham. Iyahta haq daqay ni i giyon dan has haqad ne bilaq daqay ham. Haqid in ne gigo gamuk amenin emeq kazaq gibilendaq ham. Ne mataw edob boliyta na ya a hi hurit haqdaq ham.²⁶ Haqid ne tubulon daqay ham. Haiq haq daqay ham. I ni ninaq didaq neqad yuw uluwad osta haq daqay ham. Teq ni i gigo uliqab bolim suleq igta haq daqay ham.²⁷ Haqid in ne a ta gibilendaq ham. Haiq ham. Ne edob diq boliyta na ya a hi hurit haqdaq ham. Ne mataw daq meqin emayta ne bunmo kozaq lehiy haqdaq ham.²⁸ Ad in ne gimuzid ne in ago maror asan ban gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay ham. Osad ne Abraham teq Aisak teq Jakob teq God ago nantut bunmo in God ago maror aduganib ossa ne tigibiy daqay ham. Gibiyad ne ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad tuqos daqay ham.²⁹ Teq og saw bunmo gigo on mataw amo amo kabemmo boleq God ago maror aduganib didaq neqad tuqos daqay ham.³⁰ Nazaq iyan ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mataw kabemmo og kab givin haiqmo osayta na in le danmeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw og kab givin inaqta nagan givin hiqiysa in abeb tiqiy daqay ham.³¹ Ari kam nabmo diq Farisi asor bolim Yesus buloniy, Ni uliq ka huloseq saw araqab leh haqiy. Herot ninol emnan bilaqay haqiy.³² Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne leheq gaun kwasikta na buloniy ham. Ni hurit haqad buloniy ham. Muran teq babeq ya bugaw meqinta gimuzad mataw gigo moq inaqta giwastitaysa dimniy daqay haqad ne buloniy ham. Ad misireq ya igo kabiy tuwol hasdaiq haqad ne buloniy ham.³³ Ari ya kam ezeqman na aduganib dan aholib Jerusalem-ub wolehad ya dimunmo tiluwdaq ham. Na ezaqgo God ago nantut saw haresmo a hi ginol emayta ham. In Jerusalem-ubmo ginol eman moqayta ham.³⁴ Haqad Yesus bilam, O Jerusalem, Jerusalem ham. Ningo mataw God ago nantut ginol emayta ham. Ad ne God ago kabibiy mataw in giqeman ne gigo hib lehayta na gimalib gig hunegayta ham. Kam kabemmo ya ningo on mataw gituwal emnan inad bilamta ham. Bilaqne kurek anenqab aben gayik ahaqenib amidgotniz giqisihaqta nazaq ham. Ta teq ne hulosis ham.³⁵ Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. God ne gigo uliq hulosisim tilah ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne ya a hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari ne ginad dimniysa bilaq daqay, Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq daqayta kam nab teq ne ya a ta ibiy daqay ham.

14

¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus in Farisi gigo danmebta araq ago bitab didaq neqnan tilah. Lehim ossa mataw givin inaqta nagan in Yesus anononmo diq wirinad os yaqay.² Sa mat araq ahol umta Yesus anognib os.³ Ossa Yesus mat na ahol waqad in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq tisusumun nag, I gigo lotu akamnib i mat ago moq inaqta wastitayid dimniydaq o haiq? ham. I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaqta? ham.⁴ Haqan mataw aseseqta na giquezmo hiqiyim osiy. Nazaq iyan Yesus mat na wazim wastitayan ago moq dimniyan in eman tilah.⁵ Mat na tilehsa teq

Yesus mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ne gilikmanib mat araq ago amun o ago bulmakau araq lotu akamnib yuw yayibtab woqid tobag mat na hidmo hureqid a hi gwaldaqya ham.⁶Haqan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago gamuk na amenin araq a hi emiy.⁷Ari Yesus humab nab osad in mataw didaq neqnan boliyta na gibiysa in ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan,⁸Mat araq aw waqnan tonad in ni nibilenid ni ago humabub leheq itureqmo ni le ban ulilibtab hi os ham. Luweq humab na anamren mat ta araq in abin uriyamta na lilewundaqmo ham.⁹Nazaq iyid teq humab anamren ne giger gililewunna boliyta na in ni nigerab boleq nibileneq bilaqdaq Ninga ban dimunta na ni mat ayahta ka ug haqdaq ham. Id teq ni nimeqbay woqsa leheq ogib garuruhab tuqosdaq ham.¹⁰Nazaq iyan mat araq nililewunid ni didaq neqnan leheq ni le ogib garuruhabmo os ham. Ni nazaq emid teq humab na anamren boleq nibilendaq kadoy haqdaq ni bo lehaq ban ulilibtab kob os haqdaq ham. In nazaq nibilenid on mataw ninaq didaq neqad osayta na bunmo in ni nibin tiqiluw daqay ham.¹¹On mataw in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na tuwoqdaq ham. Sa on mataw gihol abin wazan woqaqta na gibilan tiqeraqdaq ham.¹²Haqad Yesus humab na anamren bulon, Ni humab araq a ta emnan haqad ni niyogniz teq nimaqbaban teq nisenlul teq ningo uliq araqabta gigo es kabemmo inaqta na ni gililewun ham. Luweq abeb in ni nililewunid ni le in gigo bitab didaq neqsa in ningo didaq neqiyta na amenin nig daqay ham. Nigid teq ni God ago hib amenin araq dimunta a ta hi waqdaq ham.¹³Ni nazaq hi em ham.Ni humab araq tiqemnan haqad ni mataw ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gibensen ayqayta teq mataw gisen meqinta teq mataw gime haiqta naqmo gililewun ham.¹⁴Ni nazaq tonid teq God tinidimun tondaq ham. Na ezaqgo ham mataw na in ningo didaq amenin a hi em daqayta ham. Abeb God-mo teq ningo daq dimunta na amenin tinigdaq ham, kam mataw dimdimunta hodhodab eraq daqayta nab ham.¹⁵Ari mataw didaq neqad osiyta na gilikmanib mat araq gamuk na huritim in Yesus tubulon, On mataw God ago maror aduganib teq didaq neqad os daqayta na in muran tidimniyim osayta ham.¹⁶Haqan Yesus bulon, Wagam araq kazaq lahta ham. Mat araq didaq ayahta oynan haqad mataw kabemmo gimen nan am ham.¹⁷Nan eman teq abeb humab na ago kam diq tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan mat na in ago kabibiy mat bulonan in le mataw tanabmo gibilan ham. Ne boliy haqad in bilam ham. nagah bunmo neqqomo tiqiyim usaq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁸Haqan mataw na bunmo gituw tihiqiyi ham. Gituw hiqiysa araq bilam, Ya le og araq muturta zayta na ahol tuwaqnan ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁹Sa mat araq bilam, Ya bafalo 10 nazaqmo tizay ham. Gizayim ya giqad leheq kabiyaq og tuwol waqnan ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham.²⁰Sa mat araq bilam, Muran diq kawa ya aw tuway ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham.²¹Haqan kabibiy mat na muleqim lehim in ago ayahta nagah na bunmo ago tubulon bug ham. Bulon bugan bit anamren na agem meqniysa in ago kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni hidmo uliq aduganib kob ta leheq mataw ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gibensen kok tonta teq mataw gime haiqta teq mataw gisen meqinta edob edob osayta na ni giwaq bugeq yaqgo bit aduganib giqad bol haqad in bilam ham.²²An abeb kabibiy mat na bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ya ni niqez na tumuz bug ham. Teq ban asor samanmo usaq haqad in bilam ham.²³Haqan mat ayahta na in kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni uliq asan ban leheq dante haresmo saw waq ham. Saw waqeq ni mataw gibiyad gibe yaheq gihureqeq giqad bo gwahtiq haqad in bilam ham. Gwahtiqid yaqgo bitab mataw ban waqmo bugiy haqad in bilam ham.²⁴Ya nibilenaq ham. Ya mataw mebmemo gililewunna a hi boliyta na gigo araq diq in yaqgo didaq aneglan asit a hi neg waq daqay haqad in bilam ham.²⁵ - ²⁶Ari on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus muzim inaq tileh yaqay. Lehsa Yesus ahol buliyim gibilan, Mat nog ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in yaqmo imomo inan anad ayahmo bilaqan ham. Ari mat in anenmaman teq amaqbaban teq ahiyan ginadin emad teq inmo ahol anadin diq emaqta, mat naqanta in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ya iqeman ya abeb iyaiq na ago ham.²⁷Teq mat in ago kruse sorim ya imuzim a hi bolaqta na in yaqgo disaipel a hi iyaqmo ham.²⁸Ne ginad emiy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq bit tuwaznan haqad iturimmo in osad ago mani tinulindaq ham. Luweq ago mani siqim iyid in bit a hi waz bugdaq haqad ham.²⁹Ari mat na anad a hi em haseq in bit ago tituq teq kalik emeqmo tuholosdaq ham. Huloseq in bit na a ta hi waz bugdaq ham. Sa mataw bunmo ahol waqad in mat na tibilawun daqay ham.³⁰Ad in bilaq daqay, Mat koqmo atuw haiqta haq daqay ham. In bit wazan eramta teq in a ta hi em bug haq daqay ham.³¹Teq king araq in le king ta araq inaq bab tiqemnan haqad itureqmo in osad ulumad tuqosdaq ham. Osad in anad emeq bilaqdaq yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in 10 tausen nazaq haqdaq ham. Ta yaqgo bab ko in ya iquriyamim in ago bab mataw 20 tausen nazaq haqdaq ham. Ya maror ko ago dauh nenaq bab emeq tiginol bugdaiq o haiq? haqdaq ham.³²Haqad in ago zaway loyinsa biyab a hi iyid in ago bab na danib pesanmo bolsa in amen gamuk emid ameb lehid in bulondaq Bab o tob iyan haqdaq ham. Ya ezaq tonid teq bab ka hiqiysa i zib alowab osam? haqdaq ham.³³Ad Yesus bilam, Na nazaqmo ham. Ne gigo nagah bunmo gileh a hi ugeq ne yaqgo disaipel a hi iy daqay ham.³⁴Kamis in nagah araq dimunta ham. Teq in agon tihiqiyid i ezaq tonid teq kamis na agon inaq ta iydaq?ham.³⁵Kamis agon iqiyta na akabiyan haiqta ham. I kabiyaq hunegid in didaq emid anonon a hi gwaldaq ham. Ad i bulmakau abekoq inaq buliyeq ay abeqarib emid in ay na emid anon a hi emdaqmo ham. kamis nazaqta akabiyan haiqta na i hunegan lehaqta ham. Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.

15

¹Ari kam ta araqab mataw takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na kabemmo in Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad agerab tubol yaqay. ²Bolsa Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in nazaq gibiyad in Yesus wadad anan bilaq yaqay, Mat ko in mataw daq meqinta emayta kogan agem dimunta negad didaq neqaqta haq yaqay.³In nazaq haqsa Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, ⁴Ne gilikmanib mat araq in ago sipsip 100 nazaq giwamuzad luwsa ta araq nabag lehid teq mat na le a hi nagundaq e ? ham. Haiq ham. In ago sipsip 99 na gihulosid nab

tursa in sipsip amulikmo Nabag lahta na naguneq tilehdaq ham. Nagunad luweq le in ahol tuwaqdaq ham.⁵ Ahol waqad in waqeq abetarib emeq in anad dimniysa soreq ad tuboldaq ham.⁶ A boleq in ayogniz bunmo gibilenid bo humab woleq ossa teq in gibilendaq Yaqgo sipsip araq Nabag lehan ya nagunim le tuway haqdaq ham. Ne bolid ya nenaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqdaq ham.⁷ Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Daq nazaq Heven-ib usaqtamo haqaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emad luwaqta amulikmoqmo in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugsa Heven-ib God ago dauh nenaq in mat na anan ginad ayahmo dimniyayta ham. Ari on mataw kabemmo ginad emay, I giholib daq araq meqinta i gileh ugamta haiqgam haqayta na God ago dauh nenaq in mataw kabemmota na ginan ginad a hi dimniyayta ham.⁸ Ari ne gilikmanib aw araq ago mani Silva 10 nazaq usid in araq Nabag hunegeq teq in a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiq ham. Aw na lam midereq in ago bitab saw wolrironad moni na nagunad Luweq le in ahol tuwaqdaq ham.⁹ Ahol waqeq in ayogniz teq in ago uliq araqabta bunmo gibilenid bo humab woleq ossa teq in gibilendaq Yaqgo mani araq Nabag tuhuneq hayta na ya nagunim le ahol tuway haqdaq ham. Ne bolid ya nenaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqdaq ham.¹⁰ Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Daq nazaq Heven-ib usaqtamo haqaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emad luwaqta amulikmoqmo in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugsa Heven-ib God ago angelo in mat na anan ginad ayahmo dimniyayta ham.¹¹ Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat araq atatin giger nenaq tuqosiy ham.¹² Osad atatin araq amikta na in amam bulon, Kabay ham abeb ni tumoqid ya ningo nagah asor ya ibab inaq waqamta na muranmo ni yaqmenta na yag ham. Haqan amam in ago nagah bunmo huserim atatin giger na tinag ham.¹³ Negan sisaq haiq atatin amikta na in ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a lehim saw araq pesantab tuqos ham. Osad in daq haresmo emad ago mani haresmo tuhunegyaq ham.¹⁴ In nazaq emad luwsa ago nagah bunmo tihiqiy bug ham. Hiqiy bugan teq zarow ayahta saw nab tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan in aholib nagah araq diq haiqgam iyan in agenana tumoqyaq ham.¹⁵ Nazaq iyan in lehim mat araq saw nabta ago hib kabiya wam ham. Waqan kabiya anamren mat na eman lehim in ago bul gelibta giwamuzad osyaq ham.¹⁶ Osad in agem moqsa anad tiqemyaq Bul itez neqayta ko asor ya neg nagta haqyaq ham. Haqsa teq haiq ham. Mat araq in ulumsiheq didaq araq a hi ugyaq ham.¹⁷ In nazaq meqin diq osad anad emwirad osim teq in tibilam, Ya imamgo kabibiy mataw gigo didaq kabemmo iysa in a hi neg bugayta haqad in bilam ham. Sa ya kab osad igemnan tumoqaiq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁸ Nab iysa ya eraqeq muleqeq imam ago hib ta lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Leheq ya imam bulondaiq Kabay haqdaiq ya daq meqinta ningo hib emim ya God ago hib em tonmo haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁹ Ya ningo amun dimunta a haiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Muran ni ya inan 'yago amun' haqad ta hi bilaq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iqemid ya ningo kabibiy matmo araq iyyiq haqdaiq haqhaq in bilam ham.²⁰ Haqad in eraqim amam ago hib muleqim ta lah ham. Lehsa amam osim atatin pesanmo danib bolsa in ame le ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in ago amun anan anad ayahmo diq meqniysa in sibim lehim atatin wazim ay netim tiqilawun ham.²¹ Ilawunan ago amun na bilam, Kabay ham ya daq meqinta ningo hib emim ya God ago hib em tonmo haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo amun dimunta a haiq haqad in bilam ham. Muran ni ya inan 'yaqgo amun, haqad ta hi bilaq haqad in bilam ham.²² Haqan haiqgam ham. Amam era ago kabibiy mataw gibilanim bilam ham, Ne yaqgo tubusan dimun diqta naqmo waq a boleq ya itatin ka ayon wel ugiy haqad in bilam ham. Ad ring araq aben akurganib em uqad teq gisendugan asenab em ugiymo haqad in bilam ham.²³ Em ugeq teq ne le bulmakau amidon anon ayahta naqmo waq a boleq wol emeq oyiy haqad in bilam ham. Oyid i inaq neqad ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham.²⁴ Na ezaqgo ham yaqgo amun ka tumomta teq muran in kayeq ta iy haqad in bilam ham. In Nabag tilahta teq muran i ahol a ta waqauq haqad in bilam ham. Haqad in atatin na ayon humab ayahta tiqeyi ham.²⁵ In humab emim ossa mat na atatin ayahta na kabiyab luwim tubol ham. Bolim bit agerab tugwahtiqadmo in mataw itiy wolad dorsa gihulan tuhurit ham.²⁶ Huritad in kabibiy mat araq bulonan bolan tisuusumun ug ham. ko ezaq tonay? haqad in bilam ham.²⁷ Haqan kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni nimikqan muleqim tubol haqad in bulon ham. Bulon ni nimam bulmakau amidon anon ayahta na wol emim oy haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo ham in ago amun Nabag lahta na in a ta wam haqad in bilam ham. Waqan in ago amun na afaqan araq a hi waqim in dimunmo osaq haqad in bilam ham.²⁸ Kabibiy mat nazaq Haqan atatin aqenta na agem timeqniy ham. Agem meqniysa in bit aduganib lo gwahtiqnan atuw tihiqiy ham. Atuw hiqiysa in bit asan ban tursa amam asanib gwahtiqim anad waqad gamuk dimunta tubulonya q ham.²⁹ Bulonsa in amam ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Uliq kabemmo ya iholtuw bulad ningo kabiy emad teq ya amenin araq ahol a hi way haqad in bilam ham. Ya kam araq diq niqez a hi othasta haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq ni memeq amidon araq diq yagan yaqmo igo kadoyniz nenaq oyim humab wolim i ginad dimniysa a hi os haqad in bilam ham.³⁰ Ari ningo amun na in ningo nagah bunmo on danatabta gigo hib huneg bugim tihiqiyan in muleqim ta bolan ni ninad uqad bulmakau amidon anon ayahta na tuwol em ug haqad in bilam ham.³¹ Haqan amam bulon, Ya itatin ham tutimmo i giger araqibmo osauqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad yaqgo nagah bunmo in ningota haqad in bilam ham.³² Teq muran i humab woleq ginad dimniysa tuqosamta haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo ham ni nima ka tumomta teq in kayeq ta iy haqad in bilam ham. I bilaw in Nabag tilah hawta teq in muleqim ta bolan i ahol a ta waqauq haqad in bilam ham.

16

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Mat araq ago es nagah kabemmota in os ham. ossa in ago kabibiy mat gibunibta araq ago kabibiy mataw giwamuzayta na in osmo ham. Ossa mataw asor bolim mat ayahta na tubuloniya ham. Ningo kabibiy mat gibunibta na in ningo nagah abu ulumaq haqiy ham.² Haqan mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat abunibta na lilewunan agerab bolan in bulon, Ya nibin huritta na alulin in ezaq diq? haqad in bulon ham. Ni leheq yaqgo nagah bunmo nibenab usaqta na mar ton bug haqad in bilam ham. Mat ni yaqgo kabiy a ta hi wamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo kabiy na nibenab tuwalemaihaq haqad in bilam ham.³ In nazaq haqan kabibiy mat gibunibta na anadibmo bilam,

Yaqgo ayahta kabiyab ya tiqimuzaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya teq ezaq tondaig? haqad in bilam ham. Ya kabiy afaqanta emgo igo zaway haiqqam haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya didaqqan sunan imebay woqaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁴In anad nazaq emwirad osim teq in bilam, Ari ya inad tiqem haqad in bilam ham. Ya iholyon dante wastitayid teq yaqgo ayahta imuzid mataw asor gigem dimunta yagad in gigo bitab iqad tileh daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁵⁻⁶Nazaq haqad in mataw in ago ayahta ago hib nagah waqan amenin in gigo hib usaqta na amulik-mulikmo gililewunna tubol yaqay ham. Bolsa mat araq ameb bolan in tisusumun ug, Ni yaqgo ayahta ago nagah wamta na amenin ganim diq ningo hib usaq? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Masil arabnaq aseseq diqta na 100 nazaq usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Haqan kabibiy mat gibunibta na bulon, Ni nagah wamta ago sansandek waqeq hidmo 100 na suholeq abanab ni 50 nazaqmo mar ton haqad in bilam ham. ⁷An abeb mat ta araq bolan in susumun ug, Ni nagah wamta na amenin ganim ningo hib usaq? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Wit aziynaq 100 nazaq usaqta haqad in bilam ham. An kabibiy mat gibunibta na bulon, Ni nagah wamta ago sansandek waqeq 100 na suholeq 80 nazaqmo ni mar ton haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Ari abeb mat ayahta na in daq na ago tuhuritim in ago kabibiy mat amileq meqinta na abin tiqiluw ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy mat na anad emim aholyon dante dimunta wastitayta na ago ham. Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw og ka ago daq muzinayta na in on mataw God ago saw anuwanib osayta na giquriyamad in giyogniz nenaq gihol adanteqin anononmo wastitayayta ham. ⁹Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne og ka ago mani-ta amalib on mataw asor giqemsa in ne giyognizmo diq iyiy ham. Iyid teq abeb mani wazgo akaman hiqiyid ne giyogniz na in gigem dimunta negsa ne nenaq dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. ¹⁰Mat nagah amikmikta anononmo wamuzaqta na in nagah aseseqta anononmo tuwamuzdaqmo ham. Ari mat nagah amikta akabiyon anononmo a hi emaqta na in nagah ayahta akabiyon anononmo a hi emdaqmo ham. ¹¹Ne og ka ago mani anonon a hi wamuzid ta nog in nagah helta negid ne wamuz daqay? ham. ¹²Ad ne mat araq ago nagah anonon a hi wamuzid ta nog in nagah araq negid ne gigo diq iyaq? ham. ¹³Kabibiy mat araq in mataw aseseqta giger gizez a hi muzdaqta ham. In nazaq tonad luweq in araq agem meqinta ugad araq in agem dimunta ugdaq ham. Teq in araq anadin diq emad araq in gileh ugdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mani anadin diq emad ne God aqez a hi muzin daqaymo ham. ¹⁴Ari mataw ginan Farisi haqayta na in mani anan ginad diq bilaq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in gamuk bunmo Yesus bilamta na huritim in Yesus tibilawun yaqay. ¹⁵Bilawunsa Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw kat negad gimeb daq titnonta emsa in ne ginan mataw dimunta haqayta ham. Teq God ne gimugan tuhurit kamta ham. Og ka ago nagah on mataw anan diq moqayta na in God ameb bilaqne nagah lilihad ahuran meqin diq iyad usaqta nazaq nog ham. ¹⁶Haqad Yesus ta bilam, God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk bilaqiyta na in kwaziqmo usim bo Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago kamubmo iy ham. Teq Jon ago kamub iyim bo muran kawa ya God ago maror agamukan dimunta bilaqsa on mataw tuhuritay ham. Huritad in God ago gamuk kwaziqta na anadin a hi emad in bunmo God ago maror aduganib ginadibmo gwahtiqgo giwaz diq timeqniyay ham. ¹⁷Teq ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Kait og inaq anadibmo tihiqiydaq e? ham. Haiqqam ham. Ad nazaqmo God ago maror Moses mar tonta na ago asit diq araq samanta iyeq a hikidik usdaqmo ham. ¹⁸Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat ago aw muzim aw ta araq muturta waqayta na in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. Ad mat in aw araq kwaziqmo aduw muzan osta na waqeq na nazaq in bilaqne mat araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham. ¹⁹Haqad Yesus bilam, kwaziqmo mat araq ago nagah kabemmota in osyaq ham. Osad kam bunmo in tubusan dimdimunta kakaqta aholib emad in didaq dimdimunta neqyaqta ham. ²⁰Sa in ago bit aqezab mat araq anaghan haiqta in osyaqmo ham. Mat na anan Lazarus ham. In ahol bunmo na asulanmo usyaqta ham. ²¹Ad in agemnan moqad in mat anaghan inaqta na didaq neqsa didaq aneglan ban ahagenib woqsa ahol waqad anad emyaq Ya didaq aneglan na asor neqnagta haqyaq ham. In nazaq anad emad ossa teq gaun boleq asulan mideq yaqayta ham. ²²Ari mat anaghan haiqta na nazaq emad osimmo tumom ham. Moqan God ago angelo waqim a le Abraham agerab eman tuqos ham. Ossa mat ago nagah kabemmota na inaqmo moqan tiyay toniy ham. ²³Yay tonan in le mataw tumoqiyta gigo ban meqintab ahol titiysa osad in ame gwalehim Lazarus Abraham inaq pesanmo ossa tigibiy ham. ²⁴Gibiyad in lileyim bilam, Ya imam Abraham ham ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqad in bilam ham. Ninad meqniysa ni Lazarus emid aben akurgan yuw ulum tureq in yuw asitmo ya imileqib emid muditinan haqad in bilam ham. Ya faq kab santitiy ayahmo waqaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁵Haqan Abraham bilam, Amun ham ni ogib kayeqmo osad ni nagah dimdimunta niholyon giwaq bugyaqta haqad in bilam ham. Giwaqsa Lazarus nagah meqmeqinta waqyaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ari muran saw kab Lazarus anad dimniysa ossa ta ni nab osad ni nihol titiysa osaqta haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Teq nagah araqmo ham. Saw ni osaqta na teq saw kawa i osauqta ka gilikmanib akalhonan araq sisaqta abe mulhasta usaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan mataw kab osayta ka in nab lehgo dan haiqqam haqad in bilam ham. Ad mataw nabta na in kab bolgo dan haiqmo haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷Haqan mat na bilam, Ari ya imam ham nazaq iyan ni Lazarus emid muleqeq in ya imam ago uliqab ta lehan haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Leheq in ya imaqbaban abaynagimo osayta na gidek wazad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilanan haqad in bilam ham. Luweq in ginad a hi buliyeq in inaqmo saw santitiy ayahmo usaqta kab tubol daqaymo haqad in bilam ham. ²⁹Haqan Abraham bilam, Ni nimaqbaban na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na in wazayta haqad in bilam ham. In gamuk naqmo huriteq teq in ginad buliyyi haqad in bilam ham. ³⁰Haqan mat na bilam, Ya imam Abraham ham na haiqqam iyaq ham. Ya imaqbaban gamuk na huritad anan helmo a hi haqayta haqad in bilam ham. Ari mat momta araq hodhodab eraqeq le gibilenid teq in ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh tuqug daqay haqad in bilam ham. ³¹Haqan Abraham bulon, Ni nimaqbaban Moses ago gamuk teq God ago nantut gigo gamuk na huritad anan helmo a hi haqeq in mat araq hodhodab eraqdaqta na ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haq daqaymo haqad in bilam ham.

¹Ari Yesus ago disaipel gibilan, Daq hihiq on mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosayta na teq gwahtiqaqta ham. Teq on mataw daq hihiq nazaq em daqayta na timeqniy has daqay ham. ²Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat naqanta in yaqgo onmin amikmikta no gigo araq * emid in anad ya inan helmo haqaqta na hulosnan tonid mat na in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig araq ayahta anatumnib am wazeq kamismeb huneg nagiya ham. Hunegid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham. ³Haqad Yesus bilam, Ni nimaqbaban araq daq meqinta emid ni waq ham Wadsa in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugid ni ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi em ham. ⁴Ari ni nimaqbaban na kam amulikmo aduganib ame 7 nazaq nimeqin tonad teq in ame 7 nazaq ningo hib boleq ninaq an aben wazgo nibilensa ni hi hulos ham. Ni ago daq meqinta na bunmo walemad anadin ta hi em ham. ⁵Ari disaipel in Iyahta bulonim bilaqiy, Ni i ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na emid ayahmo iyan haqiy. ⁶Haqan Iyahta gibilan, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na in amik diq ay mastet anagin nog ussa teq ne ay araq buloneq bilaq daqay, Ni nibeqar teq nininin bunmo titeqeq ad leheq kamismeb woq haqid in nazaqmo ne gizez na tumuzindaq ham. ⁷⁻⁸Haqad Yesus bilam, ne gilikmanib mat araq ago kabibiy mat in kabiyab og wolad Luweq o sipsip giwamuzad luweq in muleqeq bitab ta bolid ago ayahta na buloneq bilaqdaq Ni sibeqmo bo osad didaq neq nazaq in a hi bulondaq ham. Hikidik ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat na kazaq bulondaq ham. Ni yaqmen didaq oy haqdaq ham. Ad nihol wastitayeq ya ibaq tonsa ya didaq neqeq yuw uluwid teq ningo abeb neq haqdaq ham. ⁹Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Kabibiy mat na in anamren agez muz bugid anamren in abin tiqiluwaq haqad ne ginad emay ye? ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ¹⁰Ad ne nazaqmo God ne gibenab kabiy amta na ne em bugeq teq ne ginad kazaq emiy ham. I kabibiy mataw gibin haiqta haqiy ham. I gigo kabiy i emamta naqmo kawa i tiqem haqiy ham. ¹¹Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub wolehad luwim in saw giger Samariya teq Galiliy gilikmanib tugwahtim. ¹²⁻¹³Gwahtiqim in danib lehad luwim le uliq araqab tugwahtiqanmo mataw 10 nazaq gigo moq lepra inaqa bolad luwim in Yesus danib bolsa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in pesanmo turad lileyim bilaqiy, Yesus haqiy ni mat ayah diqta haqiy ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haqiy. ¹⁴Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan. Ne gihol ad leheq mataw tamaz emayta na giquisihuniy ham. Haqan in Yesus agez muzim danib teqmo lehadmo in bunmo gihol tidimniyiy. ¹⁵Gihol dimniyan in gilikmanib mat amulikmo ahol loyinin in muleqim Yesus agerab ta bol. Bolad in dedibmo God abin tiqiluwyaq. ¹⁶In bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosan ogib woqim usad teq in Yesus esey tuqugyaq. Ari mat muleqim bolta na in saw Samariya-ibta mat araq. ¹⁷Sa Yesus mat amulik naqmo ahol waqad bilam, Ya bilay mataw 10 nazaqmo gihol tidimniyiy hayta ham. Mataw ta asor na edowa? ham. ¹⁸Nagaqgo yaqmo isenlul araq diq muleqim bolim God esey a hi ugaq? ham. Sa mat saw araqabta kaqmo bolim God esey ugaq ham. ¹⁹Haqad in mat na bulon, Ni eraqeq leh ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niwastitayan ni tidimniy ham. ²⁰Ari kam araqab Farisi asor Yesus susumun ugim bilaqiy, Kam gineh teq God ago maror boldaq? haqiy. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Muran God ago maror ayawalan inaq bolsa on mataw gimeb ahol a hi waqayta ham. ²¹Teq in bolsa mataw ahol waqad bilaq daqay, "God ago maror kab usaq" o " God ago maror kob usaq "haq daqay nazaq haiqmo ham. Na ezaqgo ham God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubolim usaq ham. ²²Haqad in ago disaipel gibilan, Abeb ne sirisirimo gihol buloneq bilaq daqay, Mat atatin hidmo ta bolid i inaq ta osauq haq daqay ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne kam na hidmo ahol a hi waq daqay ham. ²³Mataw ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, Kazaq bo saw waqiy haq daqay ham. Kozag le saw waqiy haq daqay ham. Haqsa ne gimuzeq nenaq hi lehiy ham. ²⁴Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in mataw gime titoneq a hi boldaq ham. In ta boldaqta na in bilaqne mewlig kaitab hikliyanim anuwan saw bunmo waqaqta nazaq nog in boldaqta ham. ²⁵Ari nagah na hidmo a hi gwahtiqaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah na a hi gwahtiqsa Mat Atatin santitiy waqsa mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gileh tuqug daqay ham. Gileh ugid kam abebag teq nagah na tugwahtiqaqdaq ham. ²⁶Nowa akamnib mataw daq em yaqayta nazaqmo Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akamnib daq nazaq usdaqmo ham. ²⁷Nowa akamnib mataw didaq neqad yuw uluwad an waqad ossa le Nowa muy aduganib tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan uq ayahta na hitiqim on mataw na bunmo gimeqin ton ham. ²⁸Ari Lot ago kamub mataw nazaqmo em yaqayta ham. In didaq neqad yuw uluwad nagah gizayad kabiyab didaq leyad uliqab bit giquemad os yaqayta ham. ²⁹Ossa Lot uliq Sodom hulosim lehsa kam nabmo faq gig afanfanta inaq kaitab urom nog woqim on mataw na ginoyan tumoq bugiy ham. ³⁰Ari Mat Atatin ulalab ta boldaqta nab daq nazaqmo diq tugwahtiqaqta ham. ³¹Kam nab mat bit ahuqunib ban osnanta nab oseq in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehad in ago es bit aduganib usaqta na le hi waqan ham. Ad nazaqmo mat kabiyab luwdaqta na in muleqeq ago bitab ta hi lehanmo ham. Luweq ne uliqabmo ossa afaqan ayahta na gwahtiqeq mataw gadgadmo osayta na gimeqin tonad in ne inaqmo gimeqin tondaqmo ham. ³²Ne Lot awe awagamun anadin emiy ham. ³³On mataw og ka ago es nagah waz naqmo hiquiyayta na in nazaqmo tiqemiy daqay ham. Ari on mataw og ka ago nagah na in dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. ³⁴ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Taromab mataw giger ban amulikmo garabmo us daqay ham. Ussa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab usdaq ham. ³⁵Ad on giger wit anagin wolwored mel emad os daqay ham. Ossa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab osdaq ham. [³⁶Ad mataw giger leheq kabiyab luw daqay ham. Luwsa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab luwdaq ham.]³⁷Heqan disaipel Yesus tisuusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy daq na uliq edob diq gwahtiqaqda? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Kam nab daq na gwahtiqsa ne a hi nagun daqay ham. Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy ham. In bilaqay, karuw tumomta asan lilihim usaqta nabmo tirtaw bolim humab wolay haqayta ham.

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenad in kam bunmo God inaq gamuk emad gituw a hi hiqiy daqay haqad in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, ²Uliq araqab megistret araq os ham. Ossa in God anan a hi rabad teq in on mataw ginadin diq a hi emyaqtamo ham. ³Sa uliq nab aw araq waburta in osad teq tuteqmo in megistret na ago hib boleq bulonyaq Yaqgo bab samanta imeqin tonaq haqyaq ham. Ni hazizirib teq yaqgo afaqan sorad yaqmen daq titnonta em yag haqyaq ham. ⁴Haqsa megistret hulossyaq ham. Hulossa aw na sirisirimo bulonsa iyan abeb megistret na inmo ahol bulonim bilam, Ya God anan a hi rabaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya on mataw ginadin diq a hi emaiqtamo haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Ta teq aw waburta ka kam bunmo ya ituw bulsa ya inamur asit a hi emaiq haqad in bilam ham. nazaq iyan ya hazizirib ulumsiheq daq titnonta tiqem haqad in bilam ham. ⁶Haqad Iyahta bilam, Ne megistret meqinta na ago gamuk hurit kemiy ham. ⁷God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na in zeqab teq taromab inaqmo God bulonsa in giqez huritad gimen daq titnonta a hi em negdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Teq God in ago on mataw tigilumsihnan haqad agudan emdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. ⁸Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God hidmo ago on mataw gimen daq titnonta tiqem negdaqta ham. Ari teq abeb Mat Atatin og kab ta boldaqta kam nab in on mataw asor God anan helmo haqad ossa gibiydaq o haiq on mataw naqanta nabag tihiqiy bug daqay? ham. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ari kam nab mataw asor ginad em yaqay, Igmo gimomo God ameb titnonim luw osauqta haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, Mataw ta asor ko in i nog a haiq haq yaqay. In nazaq ginad emsa Yesus gamuk awowun ka gibilenim bilam, Mataw giger God inaq gamuk emnan haqad Tempel-ib tugwalehiy ham. Mat araq na in Farisi ham. Teq araq na in mat abin meqinta takis waqaqta amatin ham. ¹¹Farisi na aholbin turad in God bulonim bilam, o God ham ya mataw asor ko nog a haiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya a hi rin tonaqta teq ya daq meqinta a hi emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya aw tuwaqim teq ya aw araq inaq a hi luwaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ya mat takis waqaqta ko nog a haiqmo haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey diq tinigaiq haqad in bilam ham. ¹²Wik amulik-mulikmo ya ime gigermo ninadin emad didaq udinaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya nagah bunmo waqaiqta na huseran le humab 10 nazaq iyan ya humab amulikmo ni nigdaiqta haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Ari mat takis waqaqta na le pesanmo turad in ame Heven-ib a hi gwalehyaq ham. In agaquin kiq tonim turad in anad meqniysa in aban wolim bilam, O God ham ya mat daq meqinta emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni ua inan ninad meqniysa ilumsih haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw giger na Tempel-ib osim gwahtiqim in gigo bitab tilehad in gilikmanib mat takis waqaqta naqmo in God ameb mat titnonta iy ham. Ari Farisi na teq haiq ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na bunmo God in gihin wazid tuwoqdaq ham. Sa in mataw gihol abin wazan woqaqta na God in gihin wazid tigeraqdaq ham. ¹⁵Ari on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta teq susibta inaqmo giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay, Yesus giwazad gidimun tondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel gibiyad ginada tigimuz yaqay. ¹⁶Sa Yesus onmin na gibilenan agerab bolsa teq in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne hi giwasihiy ham. On mataw naqantamo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. ¹⁷Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in onmin gihin haiqta ka nogmo iyad God ago maror ahaqenib a hi oseuq in God ago maror na aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ¹⁸Ari mat marorta araq bo Yesus susumun ugin bilam, Tisa dimunta ham ya ezaq tonid teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiyagdaq? ham. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad ezaq emad ya inad dimun haqay? ham. God amomo in dimunta ham. ²⁰Haqad in mat na bilam, Gunun bunmo Moses bilamta na ni tuhurit ham. Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham. Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham. Ni hi rinton ham. Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham. Ni ninenmaman giqez hurit ham. ²¹Yesus nazaq haqan mat marorta na bilam, Ya amunibmo osad gunun nagan bunmo muzim bolim muran ya mat ayah tiqiy ham. ²²Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim in mat na bulon, Ni daq amulikmo emnanta a hi emaq ham. Ningo nagah bunmo gizayegeq amenin waqeq teq ni mataw ginaghan haiqta na gigo hib ibereq neg ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq Heven-ib ningo nagah kabemmo inaq iydaq ham. Ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²³Haqan mat marorta na ago nagah kabemmo giqusta iyan in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim ahol afaqan tiqiy. ²⁴Anmo Yesus mat na ahol waqad bilam, Mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. ²⁵Haqad in bilam, Karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le tugwahtiqdaq e? ham. Hikidik ham. An nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo ginadin emaqta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham. ²⁶Yesus nazaq haqan on mataw nab turiyta na huritim bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq mat araq le God ago os dimunta nab a hi gwahtiqdaqya haqiy. ²⁷Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mataw gigo zawayibmo le a hi gwahtiq daqayta ham. Teq nagah mataw emgo biyab a hi iyayta na God inmo emid tugwahtiqdaq ham. ²⁸Haqan Pita bulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I gigo og nagah bunmo gihulosim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. ²⁹⁻³⁰Haqan Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan haqad in ago aw teq amaqbaban teq anenmaman teq ago onmin gihulosta, mat naqanta og kab osad amenin ayah diqmo tuwaqdaq ham. Ad abeb kam muturta nab teq in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tugosdaqmo ham. ³¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad giholbinmo lehim teq in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq ham. Gwalehid teq kwaziqmo God ago nantut Mat Atatin anan bilaqad gamuk mar toniyta na na adan bunmo in aholib tugwahtiqdaq ham. ³²Mataw in Mat Atatin wazeq mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab tiqem daqay ham. Emid teq in Mat Atatin bilawunad kamolmol ugad tukusluw ug daqay ham. ³³Kusluw ugad in wazeq woltitayad teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq ham. ³⁴Yesus nazaq bilaqan in ago gamuk na disaipel ginadib ulal a hi iyyaq. Gamuk na alulin ulilemim usta iyan disaipel ginad a hi em has yaqay. ³⁵Ari Yesus danib lehad in uliq ayahta anan Jeriko haqayta na sinsin tuqugim lehsa mat araq ame haiqta dan adekib nagah anan sunad osyaq. ³⁶Ossa on mataw dauh biyahta bo lehsa in gihulan huritad tisusumun nag, Ne gingan lehay? ham. ³⁷Haqan in buloniy, Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na bo tilehaq haqiy. ³⁸Haqan in dedibmo bilam, Yesus ham Devit atatin ham. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan ham. ³⁹Haqan mataw danmeb leh yaqayta na in mat ame haiqta na wadad buloniy, Ni

niqez hiqiy haqiy. Haqsa haiq mat ame haiqta na dedibmo lileyeq a ta bilaqyaq, Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Haqsa Yesus ahol wasihim nab titur. Turad in gibilan, Mat na waqeq ya igerab a boliiy ham. Haqan in mat na Yesus agerab a bolan Yesus tisusumun ug, Ya ni ezaq nitondaiq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Iyahta ham ya saw ahol waqnan inad bilaqaq ham.⁴² Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nime hastitayan ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nime tidimniy ham.⁴³ Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ame hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. Saw ahol waqad in Yesus muzim inaq lehad in God abin tiqiluwyay. Sa on mataw bunmo daq na ahol waqim in God abin tiqiluw yaqaymo.

19

¹Ari Yesus le uliq Jeriko-ib tugwahtim. ²Uliq nab mat araq anan Sakiyus haqayta in os. Mat na in mataw takis waqayta gigo amebta teq in ago mani kabemmo diq usta. ³Ari Yesus uliq nab gwahtiqim lehsa Sakiyus in ahol waq kemnan haqad turan haiq. On mataw kabemmo nab tursa in siqim diq iyim in Yesus ahol a hi waqyaq. ⁴Nazaq iyan in sibim ameb lehim ay fik araq regim teq ame woqsa tuqos. In anad am, Yesus dan kaqmo muzeq boldaqta ham. ⁵Haqad in ay alonib ossa Yesus bolad luwimmo in ame gwalim ahol waqadmo tibulon, Sakiyas ham ni hidmo gehitiq ham. Muran ya le ningo bitab ninaq tuqosdaiq ham. ⁶Haqan Sakiyus hidmo gehitiqim in Yesus waqim inaq anad dimniya ago bitab tilah. ⁷Lehsa mataw gibiyad in bunmo gigem meqniyad in bilaqiy, Mat ko abin dimun a haiqta haqiy. Nagaqgo Yesus inaq osnan haqagpd ago bitab tilehaq? haqiy. ⁸Ari Sakiyus Yesus inaq bitab lehim osad teq in eraqim turad Iyahta tubulon, Iyahta ni hurit ham. Muran yaqgo nagah bunmo ya liqabmo uroteq asor na ya mataw ginaghan haiqta tinegdaiq ham. Ad ya mataw kat negim gigo nagah samanmo wayta na bunmo amenin nazaqmo ime aweweemo tinegdaiq ham. ⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni Abraham asen muzim ni inaqmo God anan helmo haqan iyan muran God tiniwam ham. ¹⁰Haqad in bilam, Mat Atatin in mataw God gileh ugim ginadibmo haresmo nabag luwayta naqmo ginaguneq ta giwaqnan haqad bolta ham. ¹¹Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem sinein diq tuqugsa iyan mataw biyahta na ginad tiqem yaqay, Muran diq kam kabmo God ago maror ulal tiqiy bugda1 haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan mataw na Yesus ago gamuk huritad ossamo in gamul awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan, ¹²Mat ayahta araq saw araq pesantab king ayah diqta ago hib lehnan anad tiqam ham. In leheq maror na abenab zaway waqeq teq in muleqeq ta boleq king na aqumnib in ago walmataw tigiwamuzdaq haqadmo in tilah ham. ¹³Lehad in ago kabibiy mataw 10 nazaq gibilenan bolan in mat amulik-mulikmo 20 kina nazaq tinag ham. Negim in gibilan, Ya le luwsa igilehnb ne mani ka amalib kabiy emsa ke ya muleqeq ta boldaiqhaqad in bilam ham. Haqadmo in tilah ham. ¹⁴Lehsa mat ayahta na ago on mataw uliqabta na in mat na anan ginad a hi bilaqan in mataw asor giqeman uliq pesanta nab sibim ameb lehim in king na tubuloni, Mat na i giwamuzgo i hulosaug haqiy ham. ¹⁵Ari mat ayahta na abeb lehim king abenab zaway tuwaqim teq in muleqim ta bol uam. Bolimin ago kabibiy mataw na gimen nan 3man tilah, in mani nagta na akabiyan emim amenin ganim amalibmo a ta waqiyta na in huritnan haqad ham. ¹⁶Haqan kabibiy mat araq ameb bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na amalib ya kabiy emim 200 kina nazaq a ta way haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁷Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni kabibiy mat dimun diqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inad muzim kabiy anononmo emim ni nagah amikta na alowan diq tonta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya uliq 10 nazaq nigid ni in gigo maror iyeq tigiwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸An kabibiy mat ta araq bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na amalib ya kabiy emim 100 kina nazaq a ta way haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Haqan ago ayahta bulon, Ari ya uliq abaynagin nazaq nigid ni in gigo maror iyeq tigibiy muzdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁰⁻²¹An kabibiy mat ta araq bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na kawa haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo tuhuritta haqad in bilam ham. Ni mat afanfanta kamolmol a hi emaqta haqad in bilam ham. Nagah ni akabiyan a hi amta naqmo ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad didaq ni a hi layta naqmo ni nihoyon tayim anon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya nirabunim ningo mani tubusanin il tonim eman us haqad in bilam ham. ²²Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inan bilam, Ni mat afanfanta yaqad ni bilam ham. Ad ni ya inan bilam, Nagah ni akabiyan a hi amta na ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni bilam, Didaq ni a hi layta na ni niholyon tayaqta yaqad nazaq ya inan bilam ham. Ni gamuk nawa bilamta naqmo qmalib ya ningo daq tuqulum kemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²³Doq tonnan ni yaqgo nazaq huritim teq ni yaqgo gimeq na mani abitnib eman a hi us? haqad in bilam ham. Usid teq ya muleqeq boleq yaqgo gimeq na amenin mani ayahmo inaqmo waq nagta haqad in bilam ham. ²⁴Haqad mat ayahta na in mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Ne mat atuw haiqta na abenab 20 kina in wazaqta na waqeq mat ago 200 inaqta na ugiy haqad 8n bilam ham. ²⁵Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy mat na ago 200 kina inaq tiqiy haqad in bilaqiy ham. I mani araq na a ta ug tonam e? haqad in bilaqiy ham. ²⁶Haqan mat ayahta na bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq yammataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na walem bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷Teq ya ibabun mebmemo ya inan bilaqiy, Mat ka i giwamuzgo hulosaug haqiyta na ne giwaqeq giqad kab boleq ya imeb ginol emid moq bugiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in saw na hulosis ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy. ²⁹⁻³⁰Gwalehad in uliq giger Betfage teq Betaniy gigerab garah Oliv asenab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus in disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq kob gwahtiqeqmo donki amidon araq am wazan tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Donki na mat araq in amalib asit a hi luwta ham. Na ne haseq kab a boliiy ham. ³¹Sa mat araq na ago susumun neqeq bilaqdaq. 'Nagaqgo ne donki na aqamun hasay?' gaqid ne kazaq buloni ham. Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqad ne buloni ham. ³²Haqan in giger lehim nagah Yesus anan bilamta nazaqmo in ahol tuwaqiy. ³³Ahol waqad in donki na aqamun hasa donki anamreniz tisusumun negiy, Ne giger nagaqgo do ki na aqamun hasay? haqiy. ³⁴Haqan in bilaqiy, Iyahta ago libiy inaq iyan haqiy. ³⁵Haqad in donki waqim ad Yesus ago hib muleqim tuboliy. Bolim in gigo tubusan asor donki amalib emim teq in Yesus

bulonan donki amalib tuqos. ³⁶Ossa on mataw gigo tubusan danib gihurensa teq Yesus donki amalib osim tubusan na bayim bayim tilah. ³⁷In le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad dante garah Oliv ban gewoqaytw nqb in tugwahtiqliy. Gwahtiqlanmo on mataw dauh biyahta Yesus muzim inaq leh yaqayta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq emyaqta nagan ginadin emad in ginad dimniysa dedibmo God abin tiqiluw yaqay. ³⁸Iluwad in bilaq yaqay, I gigo king ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay. Muran God nob igsa i dimunmo afaqan haiqmo tuqosam haq yaqay. I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalehan haq yaqayq. ³⁹Haqsa Farisi asor on mataw biyahta na gilikmanib turim in Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy ningo disaipel gibilenid giqez hiqiyiy haqiy. ⁴⁰Haqan Yesus qmenin emim gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. I nagah ka ulilemamta abanan haiq ham. Mataw ka giqez hiqiyid gig haresmo kagab usayta ka in giqez inaq iyeq lileyeq daqay ham. ⁴¹Haqad Yesus bo Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqlan tonad in uliq na ahol waqad tigaqyaq. ⁴²Gaqad in uliq na anan bilam, On mataw Jerusalem-ubta ham ne gime haiqta ham. God ne nenaq an anobun wastitaynan tonsa ne ahol a hi waqay ham. Nabne aholnwaqeq teq ne dimunmo os nagiy ham. Teq muran nagah na ulilemim ussa ne ahol a hi waqay ham. ⁴³Helmo diq ham. Abeb teq kam ta araq gwahtiqlaq ham. Gwahtiqlid ne gigo bab boleq gel ne gigo uliq lilut ugim turaqta nab in og tayegeq humab emeq in og na bayeq bayeq gwaleheq ne gigo uliqab tugwahtiqlaq daqay ham. Gwahtiqladmo in gigo asor gililit negad saw bunmo ne gitawanan tur daqay ham. ⁴⁴Turad in ne teq ne gigo onmin nenaqmo tiginol em bug daqay ham. Ad in ne gigo uliqab gig an amalib usayta na wolzizilayid tiq bug daqaymo ham. Na ezaqgo God ne gigo hib bolim nenaq osta na ne ginad a hi em hasiyta na ago ham. ⁴⁵Ari Yesus lehim Tempel agelin aduganib tugwahtiqlim in mataw nagah gizayad osiy na gimuzan in tukim asan ban tileh yaqay. ⁴⁶Lehsa in gibilan, God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Yaqgo bit in ya inaq gamuk emgo abitan iyaq haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiy ham. ⁴⁷Ari kam bunmo Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib mataw suleq tinegyaq. Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na nenaq teq Juda gigo mataw marorta nw in bunmo Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. ⁴⁸Teq haiq. On mataw bunmo Yesus ago gamuk huritnan zaway diq iysa mataw aseseqta na dante araq ahol a hi waq yaqay.

20

¹Kam araqab Yesus le Tempel agelin aduganib osad in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw tamaz emayta na gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na teq mataw marorta asor in Yesus ago hib tuboliy. ²Bolim in Yesus susumun ugiy, Ni i gibilen haqiy. Ni nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. ³Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago ne tisusumun negnan ham. Ne ya ibileniy ham. ⁴Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago kabiyeq Heven-ib bol o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiyeq na wamta? ham. ⁵Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I bilaqam, Kabiyeq na Heven-ib bolta haqid in bilaqdaq. Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. ⁶Ari i bilaqam, Kabiyeq na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqid on mataw bunmo i gimalib gig tuhuneg daqay haqiy. Na ezaqgo in bunmo ginad awaz meqniyim Jon anan bilaqay, Hel diqtaqmo in God ago nantut araq haqayta haqiy. ⁷Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim bilaqiy, I a hi hurit haqiy. ⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaqmo ham. ⁹Ari Yesus on mataw gamuk awowun ka gibilenim bilam, Mat araq am awain anagin kabemmo og araqab tilay ham. Leyim in wain na akabiyan mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham, in gimo giholyon gabiy emad teq in wain anagin asormo yanyag daqay haqad ham. In kabibiy mataw gibilenim hulosaq era uliq araq pesantab lehim kam sisaqmo in nab tuqos ham. ¹⁰Osad wain anagin waqgo akaman tugwahtiqlan in ago kabibiy mat araq eman mataw wain akabiyan emayta na gigo hib tilah ham. In lehid mataw na yaqmen wain anagin na tuqug daqay haqad ham. Teq haiq ham. Kabibiy mat na lehan mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in wazim woltitayim muzan samanmo muleqim tilah ham. ¹¹Lehan kabiyeq anamren in kabibiy mat ta araq eman tilah ham. Lehan na nazaqmo in wazim woltitayad nan meqinta ugad teq in muzan samanmo tilahmo ham. ¹²An in kabibiy mat ezeqmanta eman lehan na in wazim wolaniq anedan woqsa in kabiyeq asan ban hunegan tilahmo ham. ¹³In nazaq eman kabiyeq anamren bilam, Teq ya ezaq tondaq? haqad in bilam ham. Ya itatin amulikmoqmo ya anan inad diq bilaqta naqmo ya emid tilehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nabag in lehivteq kabibiy mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Haqad in eman lehan mataw kabiyeq wamuzayta na in bolsa ahol tuwaqiy ham. Ahol waqad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam avo ahuran nagah bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. In bolid i wol emuq haqiy ham. Wol 3mid teq amam ago kabiyeq ka igmo gigota tiqiydaq haqiy ham. ¹⁵Haqad in mat na wazim kabiyeq asan ban hunegan lehan in wol eman tumom ham. Nazaq iyan kabiyeq anamren in mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta na ezaq gitondaq? ham. ¹⁶In boleq mataw kabiyeq wamuzim osayta na ginol em bugad teq in ago kabiyeq na mataw ta asor gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Haqan mataw mataw nab turiya na ginad emim bilaqiy, Haiq kidik! haiqiy. Kabiyeq anamren nazaq hi eman haqiy. ¹⁷Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Ne ginad nazaq emay ye? ham. Ta gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta ka alulin ezaqta? ham. Gamuk na bilam, Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy 'meqin' haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸An ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw mat nog in tituq na amalib woqeq in giditin bunmo tuwolbiyay daqay ham. Ari tituq naqmo in mat araq amalib woqeq in mat na tuwol ninal bugdaq ham. ¹⁹Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in ginad tiqem hasiy. Yesus i gibilan wazid woqgo haqad gamuk awowun ka bilam haqiy. Haqad muran diq nabmo in Yesus wazeq irqurgo ginad emad teq in ta on mataw girabun yaqay. ²⁰Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wamuz naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. Ad in mataw asor giqeman lehim in katiyad Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad teq in wirinad luw yaqay. I Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq itiyonad nan araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid teq i gavman abenab emid in hazizirib titurdaq haqad. ²¹In nazaq

haqad Yesus tubuloni, Tisa haqiy i ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni gamuk heldiqta amalib on mataw suleq negaqtta haqiy. Ni mataw gibibn inaqtta a hi girabunaqtta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God ago dan titnonta gicisihunaqtta haqiy.²² Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibwun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i takis ugauqtta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy.²³⁻²⁴ Haqan Yesus anad tiqam. Mataw ka tikat yagay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Mani ara qiqisihunid ya ahol waqiq ham. Haqan in mani ara qugan ahol waqad bilam, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan mani kab usaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy.²⁵ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nazaq iyan Sisa ago na nagah na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagah na ne God-mo ugiy ham.²⁶ Ari Yesus ago gamuk dimunmo iyan mataw aseseqta na in on mataw gimeb Yesus waz daqayta ago adanteqin haiqqam tiqiyiy. Ad in Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginadnad emad gigezmo hiqiyim tuqosiy.²⁷ Ari Sadyusi asor Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiya hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta.²⁸ Na in bolim Yesus buloni, Tisa haqiy, Moses i gimen gamuk ara mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat ara qaw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid ago aw amomo ossa teq in amikqan ara abab aqoburan ba waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin tigiqemdaq ham haqiy.²⁹ Ari gamuk ara kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat ara qamikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq diq iyim osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw ara qtuwam haqiy. Waqim ina qamun ara q a hi emimmo tumom haqiy.³⁰ Moqan ama ta ara q in abab aqoburan na wam haqiy. Waqim in amun haiqmo osim tumommo haqiy.³¹ An gima ezeqmanta na in aw naqmo wammo haqiy. Nazaqmo mataw maqbab 7 na in aw naqmo waqim amun ara q eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in tumo q bugiy haqiy.³² An abeb aw ha tumom haqiy.³³ Nazaq iyan abebe mataw bunmo hodhod hulo seq era q daqayta nab teq aw na in nog diq awe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Maqbab 7 na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy.³⁴ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Muran on mataw og kab osayta na in an waq agamukan wastitayim teq in an waqayta ham.³⁵ Ari on mataw God in gibliyan titnonta iyiyra na God in giwazid hodhodab eraqeq in ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay ham.³⁶ Na ezaqgo in a ta hi moq daqayta na ago ham. God in hodhodab giwazan eraqan iyan in God atatniz tiqiyiy ham.³⁷ Teq God mataw tumoqiya giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Moses ne tigiqisihunmo ham. In ago marib ay amikta ara q faq oyad a hi oyworta awagamun nab in gamuk kazaq mar tonim bilam ham. Iyahta in Abraham ago God teq Aisak ago God, teq Jakob ago God haqad in bilam ham.³⁸ Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta gigo God iyim in gibliy muzaqtta ham. Na ezaqgo mataw tumoqiya teq mataw a hi moqayta ina qmo in God ameb kayeqmo osayta ham.³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yesus nazaq bilaqan mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay. Nazaq iyan Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na asor in Yesus buloni, Tisa haqiy ni gamuk amenin bunmo dimunmo bilam haqiy.⁴¹ Ari Yesus on mataw nab turiya na gibilan, Ezaq haqad mataw bilaqay, Krais in Devit atatin haqayta? ham.⁴²⁻⁴³ Devit Buk Song-ib gamuk ara mar tonim bilam, Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab gige mid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham.⁴⁴ Ari Devit in Krais anan bilam, 'Yaqgo Iyahta' haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin a ta iydaq? ham.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Haqad Yesus in on mataw bunmo gimeb ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na ginan gihol waznaqmo hiqiyiy ham. In tubusan sisaqta giholib emeq mataw gimeb luwnan ginad bilaqayta ham. Ad in maket-ib luwsa mataw gibiyad ginan 'mat ayah' haqsa in ginad diq dimniyaqtta ham. Mataw na bit humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqayta ham. Ad in humab adidaqan inaqtta ogib garuruhab osnan hulosmo diq hulosayta ham.⁴⁷ Teq in on mataw waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad in mataw gimeb God ina q gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqayt haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq mataw na in on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.

21

¹Ari on mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqtta asor Tempel agelin aduganib bo gwahtiqad gigo naw hunegan mani emayta abanabwoqsa Yesus in gibiyad os.² Ossa aw waburta ara q anaghan haiqta bolim mani amikmikta giger hunegsa in ahol tuwam.³ Ahol waqad in ago disaipel gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw waburta ahol anaghan haiqta ko in mani amik diqta emim in on mataw bunmo gigo nawta na giquriyam bug ham.⁴ Na ezaqgo mataw bunmo in gigo mani kabemmo usaqta na ago asitmo emiyta ham. Ari aw ko haiq ham. In ago mani in didaq zayeq neqdaqta na tiqem bug ham.⁵⁻⁶ Ari mataw asor Tempel anan bilaqiy, Bit ko haqiy mataw gig dimdimunta amalib emim teq in mataw God naw ugiya na anawun waqim amalib balaw tonanin awaqan dimun diq iyaq haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne nagah dimdimunta ahol waqayta ko ago akaman gwahtiqid teq gig ko bunmo wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqay ham.⁷ Haqan disaipel Yesus tisuusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Naga daqin ameb gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad ginad emam, Nagah na gwahtiqgo akaman sinsin tiqiy haqam? haqiy.⁸ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gihol waznaqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. Luweq mataw asor boleq kat neg daqay ham. Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Mat naqmo ya kawa haq daqay ham. In nazaq haqsa ne helmo haqad gimuzeq nenaq hi lehiy ham.⁹ Abeb mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta saw haresmo mataw eraqeq gavman gigo maror othassa ne in gihin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne hi ninoriy ham. Daq nagan danmeb tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq kam abebtanta na in bab na muzeq hidmo a hi gwahtiqdaq ham.¹⁰ Haqad in gibilan, Mataw en ara q eraqeq leheq mataw saw ara qabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king ara q ago dauh nenaq eraqeq king ta ara q ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaymo ham.¹¹ Kanawrigrig aseseqta sibad og ahol wolsa saw moq aseseqta teq zarow meqin diqta tugwahtiqdaq ham. Teq nagah ara q ina qta amo amo teq daq hares lul ara q diqta kaitab gwahtiq daqay ham.¹² Ari daq nagan a hi gwahtiqsamo mataw asor ne giwazeq gimegin ton daqay ham. Ad in ne giqad bit humab wolaytab leheq ne gimen hazizir emad teq in ne tigiqirur daqay ham. Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago in ne

giqad gavman gigo aseseqta na gimeb leh daqay ham. ¹³Kam nab ne nagh gimeb ahol waqiyta na awagamun bilaqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiy daqay ham. ¹⁴Teq muranmo ne naga ganukin amalib gihol adanin qway daqayta na ago ne ginadnad hi emiy ham. ¹⁵Yaqmo teq inad dimunta negad gamuk ne bilaq daqayta na yaqmo he gizezab emib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqsa mataw ne gimeqin ton daqayta na in ne gigo gamuk amenin em yo hiqiyad in ne gigo gamuk bayid a hikidik woqdaq ham. ¹⁶Kam nab ne ginenmaman teq ne gimaqbaban teq ne gisenlulniz teq ne giyogniz in ne giwaqeq bab gibenab tiwem daqay ham. Ad in ne gilikmanib asor ginol emid ne tumoq daqay ham. ¹⁷Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqay ham. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Teq God ne guwamuzsa ne gifaqinib giqensan araq diq a hi mulhesdaq ham. Ne giwazdiq meqniyeq oseq teq abeb ne le os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta nab gwahtiqeq ne anononmotuqos daqay ham. ²⁰Ari abeb bab bo Jerusalem lilut ugeq tursa ne gibiyad teq ne ginad em daqay, Uliq meqniydaqta akaman na tugwahtim haq daqay ham. ²¹Kam nab mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwqlehiy ham. Ad on mataw uliq Jerusalem-ub os daqayta na in uliq na huload saw asor ban lehiymo ham. Teq mataw garanab luw daqayta na in muleqeq le uliqab ta hi gwahtiqiy ham. ²²Kam nab God in on mataw daq meqinta emad luwiyta na amenin tinegdaqta ham. In nazaq emeq in ago gamuk mar tonan usaqta na bunmo tuwolnet bugdaq ham. ²³Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun mutur sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. Na ezaqgo afaqan na ayah diqmo og kab gwahtiqdaqta ham. Gwahtiqadmo God ago agem meqniy in on mataw na tigimeqin diq tondaq ham. ²⁴Sa mataw en Juda a haiqta na boleq Juda on mataw nenaq bab emeq in Juda kabemmo baqirib tiginol em daqay ham. Ginol emad asor in giwazeq giqad in gigo ogib ta leheq giqemid tuqos daqay ham. Mataw en Juda a haiqta nagan bo Jerusalem meqin tonad luwsa ke God kam nagta na tihiqiyid teq in muleqeq in gigo uliqab ta leh daqay ham. ²⁵Ari Yesus bilam, Kaitab zeq teq kalam teq ulig in gihol buliyeq giwaqan lul araq diq iy daqay ham. Sa ogib kab on mataw dauh bunmo nagh na gwahtiqsa ahol waqad in ginadnad emad rabad tuqos daqay ham. Kamis erqeq woleq bolsa ahulan ayahmo iysa on mataw huritad in tirab naqmo diq hiqiy daqay ham. ²⁶Teq in nagh aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan gihol wolsa gibiyad in ginad em daqay, Ok ka timeqniyan tonaq haq daqay ham. Haqsa rab meqin diqta gilum netsa in gime sinsanid ogib woqeq moq nog iyeq tuqos daqay ham. ²⁷Ussamo Mat Atatin kaitab onqas amalib oseq ago zaway teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁸Nazaq iyan abeb daq nagan tugwahtiqsamo ne eraqeq gime ulilib gwalehsa usan ham. Ussa mat ne gizayeq bab gibenab giwaqdaqta na gehitiqsa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁹Ad Yesus in ago disaipel gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Ne ay fik teq ay bunmo inaqmo gibiyiy ham. ³⁰Ay nagan gihikan muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad emay, Zeq akaman tiqiyan tonaq haqayta ham. ³¹Nazaqmo abeb teq daq ya anan bilayta nagan bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad kazaq emiy, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham. ³²Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq ham. ³³Kait og inaq teq tihiqiydaqta ham. ³⁴Ari ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq ne daq haresmo emad yuw atoranta uluwad ginad agadan iyad os daqay ham. Ad ne og ka ago afaqan qmo amo loyinat ne ginad meqniydaqmo ham. Daq nazaqta na ne gime isihid Iyahta ago kam na gwahtiqsa ne riten daqay ham. Bilaqne karuw dobub woqim ritenaq nazaq ham. ³⁵Nat Atatin ra boldaqta na akaman in on mataw og saw bunmo gigo hib tugwahtiqdaqta ham. ³⁶Nazaq iyan ne tuteqmo gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ad sirisirimo ne God inaq gamuk bilaqsa in ne zaway negan ham. Zaway negid ne giwaz meqniyeq osad daq nawa ya anan bilayta na in ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa ne dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. Iseq abeb ne Mat Atatin anognib turad ne gimebay a hi woqdaq ham. ³⁷Ari Yesus kam bunmo Tempel ago gel aduganib le gwahtiqeq in on mataw suleq negyaqta. Ad taromab in le garah anan Oliv haqayta nab usyaq. ³⁸Sa on mataw bunmo tarom naqmo saw a hi hastitaysamo in eraqeq Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad Tempel-ib tileh yaqay.

22

¹Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta akaman anan Pasova haqayta na bo sinsin tiqiy. ²An mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in on mataw ginan rabad iyan in gime titoneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na ago adanteqin tinagun yaqay. ³In Yesus wol emgo adanteqin nagunad luwsa Satan in Yesus ago disaipel gigo araq Judas uliq Kariot-ibta na aholib tugwal. ⁴Gwalan in lehim mataw tamaz emayta na gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta gigo aseseqta na nenaq gamuk tiqemiy. Gamuk emad Judas ezaq toneq Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta na ago agamukan tuwastitayiy. ⁵Mataw aseseqta na in ginad diq dimniysa in Judas inaq an adugan wazim buloniy, I ni nizayeq mani tinigam haqiy. ⁶Haqan Judas gamuk na huritim bilam, Na dimunmo ham. Haqadmo in kam araq dimunta on mataw dauh biyahmo a hi ossa in gime titoneq Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta na akaman tinagunyaq. ⁷Ari bret yis haiqmo neqaiqta na akaman tugwahtim. Kam nab Juda on mataw God ayon tamaz emad in Pasova ayon sipsip amidgot wol emayta. ⁸Nazaq iyan Yesus in Pita ayow Jon inaq giqeman lehsa in gibilan. Ne leheq i Pasova adidaqan neqamta na abanan wastitayid teq i leheq nequq ham. ⁹Haqan giger na Yesus buloniy, I bit edob diq leheq Pasova adidaqan neqamta na abanan wastitayam? haqiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne uliq ayahta nab le gwahtiqsa mat araq reb ayuwun inaqta soreq a bo lehad in ne danib tigibiydaq ham. Ne mat naqmo muzeq imaq leheq bit eob in gwahtiqdaqta nab ne bit na anamren kazaq susumon ugiy ham. Tisa bilam, Yaggo disaipel nenaq didaq neqamta na ago bit adugan edowa? ham haqad ne buloniy ham. ¹²Bulonid teq mat na bit adugan araq ayahta ulilib usaqta na tigiqisihundaq ham. Bit adugan nab didaq neqayta anaghan bunmo usaqta ham. Nab ne leheq i Pasova adidaqan neqamta na abanan wastitayiy ham. ¹³Haqan giger ha tilehiy. Lehim Yesus nagh bunmo ginan gibilanta nazaqmo in ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in Pasova adidaqan neq daqayta na abanan tuwastitayiy. ¹⁴Ari imisor didaq neggo akaman tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel nenaq humab wolim banab osad diqdaq tineq yaqay. ¹⁵Neqad teq Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ya

nenaq Pasova adidaqan ka neqeq teq ya santitiy sordaiq haqad ya inad awaz meqin usta ham. ¹⁶Teq ya kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. Abeb ya nenaq Pasova adidaqan ka a ta hi neqdaiq ham. Ari i gigo Pasova ka anon diq tugwahtiqid kam nab teq ya nenaq God ago maror aduganib osad Pasova adidaqan ka a ta neqdaiq ham. ¹⁷Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim gibilan, Ka ne waqeq an ugeq uluwiq ham. ¹⁸Ad in bilam, Ya ne gibilenaq ham. Ya wain ayun ka a ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abeb God ago maror og kab tugwahtiqid nab tegya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham. ¹⁹Haqad in bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim tinag. Negad in gibilan, Ka ya inon ne giyon hulosdaiqta ham. Abeb ne ya inadin emad kazaq em daqay ham. ²⁰Ari in didaq tineqim hulosad Yesus wain agogin inaq waqim in emim bilam, Gog kab ya inedan God ago naror muturta na zaway ugdaqta usaq ham. Ya ned ka ne giwastitaynan wazbaldaiqta ham. ²¹Ari ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na in ya inaq humab kab osaqham. ²²God kwaziqmo Mat Atatin ayon bilaqan usaqta nazaqmo in dan muzeq tilehdaq ham. Ta teq mat bab gibenab Mat Atatin emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. ²³Yesus nazaq bilaqan disaipel bunmo in gimo an tisuusmun ug yaqay, Nog diq teq daq na emdaq? haq yaqay. ²⁴Ari disaipel eraqim in nog diq in gilikmanib mat ayah diqta idyaqta na ago in an tumug yaqay. ²⁵An mugsas Yesus gibilan, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta na in igmo ag haqad gihol wazan eraqta ham. Sa in gigo walmataw in gihaqenib osayta na in maror na gibilan iluwad bilaqay, I gigo maror ka i gilumsihan i dimunmo osauqta haqayta ham. ²⁶Ari ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat ayahta na in ahol wazid woqsa in mat minminta abin haiqta nog iyan ham. Ad ne gigo mat danmebta na in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta nog iyan ham. ²⁷Ne ginad emiy ham. Mat banab ossa inmen didaq a bolim anognib emayta na in abin inaq o haiq kabibiy mat didaq iberim a lehaqta naqmo in abin inaqta? ham. Mat banab ossa didaq a bolim ugayta naqmo in mat ayah diqta ham. Teq ya nazaq a hi emaiqta ham. Ya ne gilikmanib osad ya ne gigo kabibiy mat nog iyim ne gilumsihad osaiqta ham. ²⁸Kwaziqmo mataw afaqan yagad ibaymuzsa negmo a hi ihulos yaqay ham. ²⁹Nazaq iyan ya imam ibenab maror amta nazaqmo ya ne gibenab maror tiqemaqmo ham. ³⁰Abeb yaqgo maror aduganib teq ne maror iyeq osad ne yaqgo banab didaq neqad yuw tuquluw daqay haqad ya ne gibenab maror ka emaiq ham. Kam nab teq ne yaqgo maror aduganib marorgo banab osad ne Isrel gigo gem 12 na tigibiy muz daqay ham. ³¹Haqad Yesus in Pita bulon, Saimon, Saimon ham ni hurit ham. Satan ne bunmo giwaqeq wit nog giqiwarnan haqad atoranmo tibilamta ham. ³²Teq ya God inaq gamuk emim ninmen tubulon ham. In gilumsihid ni ninad helmo haqta na ahi woq hasdaq haqad ya tubulonta ham. Abeb ni ninad buliyeq yaqgo hib ta bolad teq ni nimaqbaban zaway negad in gigo ginad helta na ni wazid ta eraqan ham. ³³Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham, ya ninaq bit giqirquran osayta nab tilehgo ham. Ning bab in ya ninaq garabmo ginol emgo bilaqsa ya a hi rabdaiq ham. ³⁴Haqan Yesus bulon, Pita ham ya nibilenaq ham. Tarom kab kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. ³⁵Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan bilam, Kwaziqmo ya giqeman ne yaqgo kabiy emnan lehad ne mani aziyinaq teq kuram teq baqir a hi soriy ham. Ad ne gisendugan gisenab a hi emiyo ham. Kam nab ne nagah araq ago siqim iyiy ye? ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. ³⁶Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ari muran ya kazaq ne tigibilenaq ham. Ne gigo mani aziyinaq usun ne waqiy ham. Ad ziq araq ne gigo es siheneg a luw daqayta na ne waqiyo ham. Ne baqir haiqta iyeq ne gigo giholsihen mat araq ago hib zayeq amenin waqeq ne giholyon baqir zayiy ham. ³⁷Ya helmo gibilenaq ham. Daq araq teq ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta na in God ago marib gamuk araq ya inan bilamta na tuwol net bugdaq ham. Gamuk na bilam, In mat na anan mat gunun othasaqta araq haqiy ham. Daq na teq ya iholib tugwahtiqdaq ham. ³⁸Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i gigo baqir giger kawa haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Na dimunmo tiqiy ham. ³⁹Ari Yesus eraqim uliq hulosis lehad in ago daq muzinim garah Oliv-ub tilah. Lehsa ago disaipel muzim inaq tilehiyo. ⁴⁰Lehim saw nab tugwahtiqim teq Yesus tigibilan, Ne God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Osad ne God bulonid in ne gilumsihid daq ne gilum waqdaqta na ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniy ham. ⁴¹Haqadmo in gihulosim asitmo ta leh nog iyim in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad God inaq gamuk tiqemyaq. ⁴²In bilaqyaq, Ya imam haqyaq ni ninad bilaqsun iyid teq ni ya iholib afaqan ka walem haqyaq. Teq ni ya inad ka hi muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq. ⁴³Sa Heven-ib angelo araq gehitiqim Yesus ulumsihad zaway tuqugyaq. ⁴⁴Zaway ugsa Yesus aholib afaqan ayah diqta loyinat in anad awaz meqin amalib God inaq gamuk ta emyaq. Emsa ahol qwal wolad ned nog ogib tiqyaq. ⁴⁵Ari in God inaq gamuk emim hulosadin eraqim ago disaipel gigerab muleqim ta lah. Lehim disaipel gihol afaqan diq iyad ussa in gibiy. ⁴⁶Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne ezaq uaqad usay? ham. Ne eraqeq God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo buloniy ham. ⁴⁷Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo mataw dauh biyahmo tuboliy. Bolad Yesus ago disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqay na in mataw na dan giqisihunim ameb bol. Bolim in Yesus agerab loqimmo tiqilawun. ⁴⁸Ilawunan Yesus bulon, Judas ham ni daq kaqmo amalib Mat Atatin bab gibenab emaq e? ham. ⁴⁹An disaipel Yesus inaq turiyta na in daq na ahol waqad ginad emim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i baqirib tiginolam e? haqiy. ⁵⁰Haqadmo in gigo araq eraqim tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq baqirib wolim adeksan aqabun ger qwatayanmo ogib tuwom. ⁵¹Anmo Yesus bilam, Daq na hulosis ham. Haqad in mat na adeksan usta asawnib aben emim wazanmo in tidimniy. ⁵²Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta asor in Yesus waznan bolan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Ne baqir sebur wazim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy ye? ham. ⁵³Kam kabemmo ya nenaq Tempel-ib ossa ne a hi iwaziy ham. Teq muran kam ka in ne gigo kamta ham. Muran romriq awaz meqniyim in saw anuwan tiqisih bugaq ham. ⁵⁴Ari mataw na Yesus wazim ad tamaz mat danmebta ago bitab tilehiy. Lehsa Pita gimuzim lehad in gibeb pesan nogmo lehyaq. ⁵⁵Mataw na bit nab lehim gel aduganib gwahtiqim bit aqezab faq ulamim iterad tuqosiy. Ossa Pita gigerab lehim nenaq faq iterad tuqosmo. ⁵⁶In faq iterad anuwanib ossa kabibiy aw araq Pita ahol waninunadmo tibilam, Mat ka in Yesus inaq luwtamo ham. ⁵⁷Haqan Pita bilam, Neng ham ya mat ja ago a hi huritta ham. ⁵⁸Haqad in asitmo ta osanmo mat ta araq Pita ahol waqad tubulon, Ni inaqmo mataw na gigo gisenlul araq

ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Mang ham na ya a haiq ham.⁵⁹ Haqad in asit sisaq nog ta ossamo mat ta araq awaz meqniyim tibilaqyaq, Helmo diq haqyaq mat ka in mat Galiliy-ibta iyim iyan in Yesus inaq luwta daqag haqyaq.⁶⁰ Sa Pita bilam, Mang ham ni gamuk bilaqta na ago ya inad a hi emaiq ham. In nazaq bilaqanmo kurek tigayon.⁶¹ Gayonan Iyahta ahol buliyim Pita ahol tuwam. Ahol waqsa Pita in Iyahta gamuk bulonta na anadin tiqam. Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.⁶² Pita gamuk na anadin emadmo in gel asan ban gwahtiqim lehim gaq naqmo diq hiqiy.⁶³ Ari mataw Yesus waz yaqayta na in Yesus woltitayad teq in tibilawun yaqay.⁶⁴ Ad in tubusan waqim Yesus ame isihim teq in wolad bulon yaqay, Ni God ago nantut iyeq teq nog kawa ninolaqta ka anan biysa i hurituq haq yaqay.⁶⁵ Ad in gamuk meqmeqinta kabemmo amalib Yesus bilawun yaqay.⁶⁶ Ari abeb zeq tigabolan Juda gigo mataw marorta nagan humab tuwoliy. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na bo humab wolim ossa teq mataw Yesus waqim a bolim ginognib eman titur. Tursa mataw aseseqta na Yesus tubuloni, Ni mat anan Krai haqayta na iyeq teq ni gibilen kem haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya ne gibilenid ne helmo a hi haq daqay ham.⁶⁸ Ad ta ya ihol alulin anan ne susumun negid ne amenin a hi ibilen daqaymo ham.⁶⁹ Teq ya kazaq bilaqdaiq ham. Muran teq abeb Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta na aben aqabun ban tuqosdaq ham.⁷⁰ Haqan mataw na bunmo bilaqiy, Nazaq iyan ni God atatin e? haqiy. An Yesus gibilan, Nawaqmo ne tibilaq sireqiy ham.⁷¹ Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I naga gamukin a ta bilaqam? haqiy. Inmo aqezab aholyon bilaqan i tuhurit haqiy.

23

¹Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na bunmo eraqim in Yesus waqim ad Pailat ago hib tilehiy. ²A lehim in Yesus amalib nan emad bilaqiy, Mat ka i gigo on mataw bunmo kat negad ginad buliysa in i gigo maror a ta hi muzinayta haqiy. Ad i Sisa takis ugnan bilaqsa in i gidanin qwayaqta haqiy. Teq in bilaqag, Mat anan Krai haqayta na yaqmo kawa haqagta haqiy. Ad inmo aholnan bilaqag, Yaqmo king haqagta haqiy.³ Haqan Pailat Yesus tisusumun ug, Ni Juda gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni nawaqmo tibilam ham. ⁴Haqan Pailat mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq on mataw biyahta na bunmo gibilan, Ya mat ka ago afaqan araq nagunim ahol a hi way ham. ⁵Haqan mataw na atoranmo bilaq yaqay, Mat ka saw Galiliy-ib qgo kabi alulin emim in mataw suleq negad luwim bo saw Judiya-ibmo iyim bo uliq kabmo tiqiy haq yaqay. In mataw gamuk gibilenad giquitil wazan eraqsa in ginad haresmo tiqemay haq yaqay.⁶ Ari Pailat gamuk na huritim in mataw nab turiya na tisusumun nag, Ka Galiliy-ib mat araq e? ham. ⁷Haqan mataw na Pailat bulonan in anad tiqam. Yesus in og saw Herot wamuzaqta na amatin ham. Nazaq iyan in Yesus eman Herot ago hib tilah. Kam nab Herot in saw Galiliy hulosis bolim in uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqosyaq.⁸ Ari Pailat Yesus eman Herot ago hib lehan Herot ahol waqad anad tidimniy. Kam sisaqmo in Yesus abin huritad in ahol waqnan anad usta, Yesus daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ya ahol waqdaiq haqad. ⁹Teq in nagh kabemmo ago Yesus tisusumun ugyaq. Susumun ugsa Yesus gamuk araq amenin a hi emyaq. ¹⁰Sa mataw tamaz eyta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in bo sinsin diq turad Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emad gamuk atoran diqmo bilaq yaqay.¹¹ Bilaqsa Herot ago mataw bab emayta na nenaq in inaqmo Yesus kamolmol ugad bilawun yaqaymo. Bilawunad in tubusan araq sisaqta awaq dimunta waqim Yesus aholib emim teq in eman Pailat ago hib muleqim ta lah. ¹²Ari kam nab Herot Pailat inaq yow tiqemiy. Kwaziqmo in giger an gihar ugad os yaqayta.¹³ Ari Pailat in mataw tamaz emayta na gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na gigo on mataw asor nenaq gibilenan boliy. ¹⁴Bolan in gibilan, Ne mat ka waqim yaqgo hib a bolim bilaqiy, Mat ka on kataw gihureqsa ginad agadan iysa in gisesan gigo gunun a ta hi muzinayta haqiy ham. Haqan ya ne gimeb gamuk na ulum muzad ya mat ka tisusumun ug ham. Susumun ugim ya in ago hib daq araq meqinta ahol a hi way ham. Ne gigo hazizir ka alulin haiqta ham.¹⁵ Ad ya Herot ago hib eman lehan Herot nazaqmo alulin araq aholi a hi waqad in mat ka eman yaqgo hib muleqim ta bol ham. Helmo ham. Mat ka daq araq meqinta i wol emid moqdaqta na a hi amta ham. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan ya mataw gibilenid inngusib woltitayid teq ya hasie tilehdaq ham. ¹⁷Ari ulig bunmo Pasova akamnib Pailat ago daq in mataw giqirquran osayta na gigo araq hasid gwahtiqyaqta.¹⁸ Nazaq iyan in Yesus woltitayegeq hulosis l3hgo bilaqan on mataw bunmo araqqimo dedibmo bilaqiy, Mat na wol eiy haqiy. Ad ni Barabas-mo uasid i gigo hib bolan haqiy. ¹⁹Mat anan Barabas haqayta na in Rom gimuznan haqad nenaq bab emim gigo mataw asor ginol amta na ago in irquran osta.²⁰ Ari mataw nazaq bilaqan Pailat in Yesus hasid gwahtiqnan haqad a ta gibilan. ²¹Gibilenan haiq. On mataw na dedibmo a ta bilaq yaqay, Ayib dom wolid moqan haq yaqay. Ayib dom wolid moqan haq yaqay. ²²Haqsa Pailat ame ezeqmanta a ta gibilan, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Ya in ago hib daq araq meqinta ya wol emid moqdaqta na ahol a hi way ham. Nazaq iyan ya woltitayegeqmo hasid tilehdaq ham.²³ Teq haiq. Mataw na zaway diq iyim lileyad in ayib eom wolgo atoran diqmo bilaq yaqay. Ad in giqez na Pailat ago gamuk bayan tuwom. ²⁴Nazaq iyan Pailat bilam, On mataw dauh biyahta ka ginad usaqta nazaqmo tiqiydaq ham. ²⁵Haqad in giqez muzinim in mat Rom nenaq bab emim mataw ginol eman bit giqirquran osaytab eman osta na hasan lehsa in Yesus ayib dom wolgo tibilam. ²⁶Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehad teq in mat araq anan Saimon haqayta uliq Sairin-ibta ahol waqadmo tuwazi. Mat na uliq Jerusalem ban bolad luwsa in wazim Yesus ay soryaqta na ugan in ay na sorim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.²⁷ Lehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus muzim inaq lehad in gilikmanib on asor giban wolad gaq wazim leh yaqay. ²⁸Sa Yesus ahol buliyim on na gibilan, Ne Jerusalem on ham ne ya inan hi gaqiy ham. Negmo giholnan teq ne gigo onmin ginan ne gaqiy ham.²⁹ Ne huritiy ham. Abeb kam araq meqin diqta tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid kam nab ne bilaq daqay, On nignigta onmin giqemim sus a hi negiya na in tidimniyim osayta haq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo in gigo amun araq moqsa in ahol a hi waqayta haq daqay yam. ³⁰Kam meqinta nab mataw garah gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ne i gimalib woqeq giqisihiy haq daqay ham. Giqisihiid bab bo a hi ginol em daqay haq daqay ham. ³¹Ne ginad emiy ham. Kam dimunta kab mataw ya iholib daq

meqinta kazaq 3mid kam meqinta nab daq timeqniy hasdaq ham.³² Ari in mataw daq meqin emiyta gigermo Yesus inaq ginol emnan giqad lehiymo.³³ Giqad lehim in le garah akululqan araq anan Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta nab tugwahtiqliy. Gwahtiqliy saw nab in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Ad mataw meqinta giger na inaqmo ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom wolam mat araq Yesus aqabun ban tursa araq anasaran ban turyaq. Sa Yesus bilam, Ya imam ham mataw ya imeqin tonayta gigo daq meqinta ka ni walemad anadin a ta hi em ham. In ginad a hi em hasadmo daq ka emay ham. Ari mataw Yesus ayib dom wolim huload teq in ago tubusan nagan ibereq giholyon waqgo haqad gig amikmikta tuhuneg yaqay.³⁵ Sa on mataw Yesus aholmo waqad turiy. Tursa Juda gigo mataw marorta na in Yesus bilawuneg bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq yaqay. In mat God atowun emim kabiya ugta anan Kraisa haqayta na iyeq teq in awaz meqniyeq inmo ahol ulumsiheq hi moqan haq yaqay.³⁶ Haqsa mataw bab emayta na nazaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo. Bilawunad in agerab loqim wain ayun agoni yta ugnan ton yaqay.³⁷ Ad teq in bulon yaqay, Ni Juda gigo king iyeq teq ni ninmo nihol ulumsiheq hi moq haq yaqay.³⁸ Teq in Yesus ayib dom woliya na ago ananin mar tonim afaqinib othenan us. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy. KA JUDA GIGO KING³⁹ Ari mataw daq meqinta giger Yesus agerab gihotenyta na gigo araq in Yesus bilawunim bilam, Ni mat anan Kraisa haqayta ye? ham. Ni mat na iyeq teq ninmo nihol ulumsihad ni i giger gilumsihmo ham.⁴⁰ Haqan ta araq na in gamuk na huritim in araq na wasim bulon, Ni in afaqan waq nogmo ni waqay ham. Ni God anan a hi rabaq e? ham.⁴¹ Ingiger ginol emid moqamta na dimunmo ham. I daq meqinta emad luwta na ago afaqan i kawa tisoraug ham. Ari mat ka daq araq meqinta araq a hi amta ham.⁴² Haqad in Yesus bulon, Yesus ham abeb ni king iyeq teq ni ya inadin em ham.⁴³ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Muran ya ninaq i giger Paradais-ibmo tuqosam ham.⁴⁴ Ari zeq gabolim liqab tiqiya saw bunmo romriy iyad le 3 kilok imisor tiqiya.⁴⁵ Kam nab zeq anuwan hiqiysamo tubusan ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na aliqabmo tartayim gigermo iy.⁴⁶ Samo Yesus dedibmo lileyim bilam, Ya imam ham ya iwitan eman ni nibenab tilehaq ham. Haqadmo in tumom.⁴⁷ Moqanmo bab mataw gigo amebta na in daq nazaq ahol waqad in God abin iluwad bilam, Helmo diq ham. Mat ko aholib daq araq meqinta a hi usta ham.⁴⁸ An on mataw mareren boliya na in daq nagan bunmo ahol waqim in muleqim ta lehad giquitil tartaysa in giban wazim gigo uliqab tilehiy.⁴⁹ Lehsa Yesus ayogniz bunmo teq Galiliy-ib on Yesus muzim inaq boliya na inaqmo in pesan nogmo turad nagah na bunmo gwahtiqla in ahol tuwaqiy.⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ari Juda gigo uliq anan Arimatea haqayta na amatin araq anan Josep haqayta in Jerusalem-ub tubolim os. Mat na in Juda gigo mat marorta araq teq in mat dimunta ago daq titnonimmo usta. Juda gigo maror bunmo in Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan wazsa Josep asor a hi bilamta. Teq in God ago maror og kab gwahtiqla ahol waqan haqad amen emyaqta.⁵² Mat naqmo Pailat ago hib lehim Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tongo tisusumun ug.⁵³ Susumun ugim in lehim Yesus asan ayib walemim ogib eman ussa in tubusan husta araq amalib il tonim hodhod aduganib tiqam. Hodhod na gig araq ayahta qwayim emiyta. Teq kwaziqmo in mat araq momta asan hodhod nab eman a hi usta.⁵⁴ Ari kam Yesus momta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayta akaman. Kam nab imisor zeq tuwolehse Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiqnan tonyaq.⁵⁵ Samo Galiliy-ib on Yesus muzim inaq boliya na in Josep muzim inaq hodhodab tilehiy. Lehim in hodhod na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad Josep Yesus asan wastitayim hodhodab emsa in ahol waqiyimo.⁵⁶ Ahol tuwaqim teq in muleqim in gigo bitab tilehiy. Lehim in masil nagah amo amo ahuran dimunta Yesus asanib em daqayta na tuwastitayiy. Wastitayim eman ussa lotu akaman na tugwahtiqan in ginamur emad tuqosiy, God ago gunun bilamta nazaq.

24

¹Ari Sande taromo saw hastitay inaq on na in masil nagah ahuran dimdimunta tanabmo wastitayan usta na giwaqim ad hodhodab tilehiy.² Lehim gig hodhod aqez ituqim usta na otbuliyan le ussa in ahol tuwaqiy.³ Ahol waqad in le hodhod aduganib gwahtiqliy Yesus asawanmo ahol waqiy.⁴ Ahol waqad in ginadnad emad nab tursamo nataw giger gigo tubusan oy gigayinsa in gigerab tugwahtiqliy.⁵ Gwahtiqanmo on na rabad ginobun mulbunim ogib woqim usiy. Ussa mataw giger na gibileniy, Jenezag haqad mataw tumoqiya gigo sawab mat kayeqmo osaqta na nagunay? haqiy.⁶ Mat na kab haiq haqiy. In tigram haqiy. In a hi moqadmo saw Galiliy-ib osad gamuk gibilanta na ne anadin emiy haqiy.⁷ In ne gibilan, Mat araq in Mat Atatin mataw meqinta gibenab tiqemdaq haqad in bilam haqiy. Gibenab emid in ayib dom tuwol daqay haqad in bilam haqiy. Dom wolid kam ezeqmanta nab in ta eraqdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.⁸ In nazaq haqanmo on na in kwaziqmo Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin a ta emiy.⁹ Ad in hodhod hulosis muleqim tilehiy. Lehim in disaipel 11 na teq mataw asor disaipel nenaq osiya na bunmo in giholib daq gwahtimta na awagamun tigibilen bugiy.¹⁰ Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jowana teq Jems anen Mariya teq on asor in nenaq luwiya naqmo in Aposel gibileniy.¹¹ Gibilenan mataw na in gigo gamuk huritim in ginadibmo bilaqiy, Gamuk nansamanta alulin haiqta haqiy. Haqad in on na gigez ananmhelmo a hi haqiy.¹² Ta teq Pita etaqim hodhodab sibim tilah. Lehim in kuh tonim wiliyanimame loqim tubusan husta na amomo ussa in ahol tuwam. Ahol waqim in muleqim bitab ta lehad teq in daq gwahtimta na ago anadnad diq tiqemyaq.¹³ Ari kam nabmo disaipel gilikmanib mataw giger eraqim uliq araq amikta anan Emeus haqaytab tilehiy. Dan Jerusalem hulosis le Emeus-ib gwahtimta na in 11 kilomita nazaq.¹⁴ Inngiger danib lehad daq bunmo Jerusalem-ub gwahtimta na anan in an bulonim leh yaqay.¹⁵ In gamuk emad an bulonim lehsa Yesus-mo in gigerab gwahtiqliy nenaq tilehyaq.¹⁶ Lehsa giger na nagah araq gime ituq nog iyan in Yesus ahol a hi waq has yaqay.¹⁷ Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne giger naga diq ago bilaqim lehay? ham. In nazaq bilaqan giger na wasihim ginad meqniysa tituriy.¹⁸ Turad araq anan Kliyopas haqayta nq in Yesus ago gwmuk amenin emim bilam, Mataw kabemmo uliq saw bunmo uliq Jerusalem-ub bolim osad in daq gwahtimta na ago tuhuritiya ham. Ta teq ni edob luwim ni nimomo nagah na ago a hi huritta? ham.¹⁹ Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Na naga? ham. An in buloniy, Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na ago hib daq gwahtimta naqmo haqiy. Mat na in

God ago nantut araq haqiy. In God teq on mataw bunmo gimeb kabiy awaz meqin diqta emad in gamuk dimdimunta bilaqyaqta haqiy. ²⁰Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq i gigo mataw marorta na in mat na wazim gavman gibenab emiy haqiy. Eman gavman gamuk emim anan bilaqiy, In moqan haqad bilaqiy haqiy. Haqad in ayib dom wolim othenan tumom haqiy. ²¹Teq kwaziqmo i ginad emyauq, Mat jaqmo Isrel on mataw bunmo gizayeq gibabun gibenab giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemid in dimunmo tuqos daqay haqyauqta haqiy. Teq ta nagah araqqmo haqiy. Daq na gwahtimta ago akaman ezeqmanta muran tiqiy haqiy. ²²An muran i gisenlulib on asor in i giqeman i gihol turuh nam haqiy. Tarom naqmo in hodhodab lehiy haqiy. ²³Lehim in Yesus asan asawanmo ahol waqiy haqiy. Ad in muleqim ta bolim kazaq bilaqiy haqiy. I God ago angelo asor gibiy haqad in bilaqiy haqiy. Gibiysa angelo bilaqiy, Yesus hodhodab eraqim kayeqmo osaq haqiy haqad in i gibileniy haqiy. ²⁴Haqan in gilikmanib mataw asor hodhodab tilehiymo haqiy. Lehim on bilaqiyta nazaqmo in gimeb nagah ahol tuwaqiy haqiy. Teq in Yesus-mo ahol a hi waqiy haqiy. ²⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne giger ginad siqim diq ham. Ne God ago nantut gamuk bilaqan usta na anan helmo haqgo ne gigem soqotim usaq ham. ²⁶Gamuk na ezaq bilam? ham. In bilam, Krais boleq afaqan nagan bunmo sorad santitiy waqeq teq in abin ayahta inaq iyeq ago ban ulilibta nab tuqos woqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq a haiq e? ham. ²⁷Haqad in Moses teq God ago nantut inmo ananin mar toniyta na bunmo gibilenad in gamuk na alulin bilaq yasyaq. ²⁸Ari in lehim mataw giger na gigo uliqab tugwahtiqim Yesus in gihuloseqmo lehnan ton. ²⁹Sa mataw giger na Yesus wasihim buloniy, I jinaq osam haqiy. Zeq tuwolehsa tarom tiqiynan tonaq haqiy. In nazaq haqan Yesus le nenaq bitab gwahtiqim tuqosiy. ³⁰Osim abeb in didaq tineqgo haqad banab tuqosiy. Osad Yesus bret waqim God esey ugim in orqayim mataw giger na tinag. ³¹In nazaq tonanmo giger na gime tiastitaysa in ginad tiqem hasiy. Ka Yesus-mo haqiy. Haqsamo haiq muran diq nawaqmo Yesus in gime titonim nabag lehan in ahol a ta hi waqiy. ³²Ad in an bulonim bilaqiy, I mat na inaq danib bolsa in suleq igad God ago gamuk alulin gibilensa i giqutil bilaqne faq oy nog iyyaqta haqiy. Naqmo Yesus-mo i gamuk gibilenyaq haqiy. ³³In nazaq bilaqad kam nabmo in eraqim Jerusalem-ub a muleqim ta lehiy. Lehim in disaipel 11 na giyogniz asor nenaq humab wolim ossa gibiyiy. ³⁴Gibiysa in bilaq yaqay, Helmo diq haq yaqay. Iyahtantigeram haq yaqay. Saimon ahol tuwam haq yaqay. ³⁵Haqsa teq ta giger na danib luwsa daq bunmo giholib gwahtimta na qgo agamukan bunmo in tigibileniymo. Ad in bilaqiy, In bret orqayim igta nab i ahol tuwaq has haqiy. ³⁶Ari in gamuk na bilaqad ossamo Yesus gilikmanib gwahtiqim titur. ³⁷Tursa in ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa rabad ginad emiy, Ka i mat momta awitan daqag ahol waqauq haqiy. ³⁸Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Doq tonnan ne gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqemay? ham. ³⁹Ne ya ibensen ahol waqiy ham. Ka yaqmo ham. Ne gibennyanisanib emeq iwaz waqiy ham. Mat momta awitan in asan teq aditin kazaq haiqta ham. ⁴⁰In nazaq gibilenim teq in aben asen tigiqisihun. ⁴¹Giqisihunan disaipel ginad dimniysa teq in helmo haqgo ginad siqim iysa i ginadnad em yaqay. Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne gigo didaqag usaq e? ham. ⁴²Haqan in nabiq oyiya asor tuqugiy. ⁴³Ugan in waqim neqsa in ahol tuwaqiy. ⁴⁴Ahol waqsa Yesus gibilan, Kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad gibilenyaiq ham. God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab ya inanin usaqta haqyaiq ham. Teq God ago nantut kwaziqta na gigo marib in yaqmo inan bilaqiyta haqyaiq ham. Sa Buk Song-ib bar usaqta nab ya ibin usaqtamo haqyaiq ham. Gamuk na bunmo adidaqan teq gwahtiqdaq haqyaiqta ham. ⁴⁵Haqad in disaipel na ginad eman hastitayan in God ago mar na ginad tiqem hasiy. ⁴⁶Sa Yesus ta gibilan, God ago marib gamuk kazaq bilam ham. Krais santitiy tisordaq haqad in bilam ham. Soreq kam ezeqmanta nab in hodhodab tigeriaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁷Eraqid teq mataw in abin ad leheq on mataw en bunmo tigibilen daqay haqad in bilam ham. Gibileneq in bilaq daqay, Ne Krais anan helmo haqad ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugid teq God ne gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Daq na uliq Jerusalem-ub danmeb gwahtiqeq in og saw bunmo tuwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁸Negmo gime anonabmo diq daq nagan bunmo ahol tuwaqim ne awagamun tibilaq daqay ham. ⁴⁹Ne huritiy ham. Ya imam in ago Bugaw Dimunta negnan hel diqmo bilamta na muran ya 3mir tubol negdaq ham. Ne uliq ayahta kabmo osiy ham. Ossa ulilib zaway na bo ne gimalib tuwoqid teq ne yaqgo kabiy na tiqem daqay ham. ⁵⁰Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giwaqim nenaq uliq Betaniy-ibmo tilehiy. Lehim in aben giger wazan eraqan in ago disaipel gidimun tonad tigibar ton. ⁵¹Gibar tonsamo God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah. ⁵²Gwalehsamo disaipel gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad in Yesus abin tiqiluwiy. Abin iluwim huloadmo in muleqim ginad ayahmo dimniysa Jerusalem-ub tilehiy. ⁵³Lehim osad kam bunmo in Tempel-ib leheq God abin tiqiluw yaqay.

John

1

¹Kwaziq diqmo God ago gamuk in tuqosta. Gamuk na God inaq osad teq Gamuk na in God-mo. ²Nagah bunmo og kab a hi gwahtiqsamo mebmemo diq gamuk na God inaq osta. ³Gamuk naqmo in nagah bunmo giqamta. Nagah araq diq dante araqab a hi gwahtimta. Haiqgam. ⁴Teq on mataw kayeqmo Kuluwa-Kuluwmo usaqta. Gamuk na in saw anuwan nog iyad on mataw bunmo gimalib worireqaqta. ⁵Teq saw anuwan na romriqmo oysa romriq in saw anuwan na a hi wolmiyaqta. ⁶Ari God in mat araq eman bol. In anan Jon haqayta. ⁷Jon saw anuwan na anan bilaq kemnan bolta. In on mataw gibilenid in bunmo saw anuwan na anan helmo haq daqay haqad in bolta. ⁸Inmo saw anuwan na a haiqta. Haiqgam. In saw anuwan na anan on mataw gibilennan haqad bolta. ⁹Saw anuwan hel diqta on mataw bunmo gimalib worireqaqta na in og kab tugwahtiqyaq. ¹⁰Gwahtiqadmo in on mataw og kabta gilikmanib tuqos. Inmo nagah bunmo og kab giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Teq on mataw og kabta in mat na ahol waqad in ahol a hi waq hasiy. ¹¹Mat na asenlulmo diq gigo hib bolta teq in asenlul na baymuzim a hi waziniy. ¹²Ari on mataw mat na ahol waq hasim waziniyta na bunmo, mat na in giqeman

in god ago onminmo diq tiqiyiy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na in anan helmo haqiyta na ago iyan. ¹³Teq on mataw God ago onmin iyiyta na mataw og kabta gilulib a hi gwahtiqiyta. Teq in og ka ago daqib a hi gwahtiqiyimo. Mataw ginad bilaqsa giqonan amun emayta nazaq in a hi gwahtiqiy. Haiqgam. God-mo in on mataw na giqeman in ago onmin tiqiyiyta. ¹⁴Ari God ago gamuk na in mat diq iyim i gilikmanib osta. Ossa i in ahol anuwan ahol tuwawta. I in ahol anuwan ahol waqad i bilaqne God atatin amulikmo osaqta naqmo ahol anuwanta ahol waq nog iy. Teq i ahol waqsa in agem dimunta igaqta na teq in gamuk heltaqmo bilaqta na in aholib ate gwalim ussa i ahol tuwaw. ¹⁵Teq Jon in mat naqmo anan on mataw gibillenad in lileyim kazaq gibilan, Ya mat naqmo anan gibilenad kazaq bilayta ham. Mat ya ibeb boldaqta na in yaqgo hay ya a hi gwahtiqsamo in tuqosta na ago iyan haqad ya bilayta ham. ¹⁶Teq mat nawa Jon anan bilamta na in agem dimunta igad gamuk helta gibilenagta na aholib ame gwalad usim wazbalim i gilmalib woqaqta. Woqsa aholib daq dimdimunta usaqta na amalib in i bunmo tigidimun tonaq. Gidimun tona i daq dimdimunta na loyinsa in nagah mebmemo God igta na uriyam bugaq. ¹⁷Naezaqgo God ago maror in mebmemo igta na Moses abenab bolan i wawta. Ari God agem dimunta igaqta na teq in ago daq helta nagan bunmo Yesus Kraiss-mo abenab bolta. ¹⁸Mat araq ame anonab God asit ahol a hi wamta. Haiq diqmo. God atatin amulikmo osaqta naqmo in God giqisihunta. Inmo God diqta teq in Amam abuknibmo osaqta. In amomo God eman i gimeb ulal iysa i ahol waqauqta. ¹⁹Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo asor teq Liway mataw Tempel-ib kabi emayta gigo asor giqeman in Jerusalem hulosis Jon ago hib bolim tisusumu ugiy, Ni nog diq? haqiy. ²⁰Haqan Jon gibilen kam. Gibilen kemad in ahol alulin na a hi isihyaq. Haiq. In gamuk bilaq sireqimmo kazaq bilam, Ya Kraiss a haiq ham. ²¹Haqan mataw na a ta susumun ugiy, Ta ezaq? haqiy. An Luweq ni Elaija iydaq haqiy. Na Jon bilam, Luweq i God ago nantut amen emad osaqta na ninmo iydaq haqiy. Haqan Jon bilam, Na haiqmo ham. ²²Haqan in buloniy, Ni nog? haqiy. I muleqeq ta leheq mataw i giqeman bolta na naga gamukin gibilenam? haqiy. Ta ninmo nihol anan ezaq haqaq? haqiy. ²³Haqan Jon bilam, Mat aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaq, Ne Iyahta ayon dan wastitayiy haqaqta na yaqmo kawa ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya bilamta nazaq ham. ²⁴Ari mataw ginan Farisi haqayta naqmo in mataw na giqeman Jon agerab boliyta. ²⁵An Jon in gigo susumun amenin nazaq eman mataw na buloniy, Ni bilaq, Ya Kraiss a haiq haqaq haqiy. Ad ya Elaija a haiqmo haqaq haqiy. Teq ya God nantut na a haiqmo haqaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan teq ni nagaqgo mataw huz negaq? haqiy. ²⁶Haqan Jon amenin emin bilam, Ya mataw yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari ne gilikmanib mat araq nawa turaq ham. Teq ne in ago a hi huritayta ham. ²⁷Mat na ya ibeb nawa bolaqta ham. In abin ya abin uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. ²⁸Jon yuw Jodan aqurumun kazaq ban uliq anan Betaniy haqayta na agerab luwad mataw huz negsa daq na gwahtimta. ²⁹Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus Jon ago hib bolsa in ahol tuwan. Ahol waqadmo in mataw nab turiyta na gibilenim bilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. God ago Sipsip Amidon* kawamo tubol ham. In teq on mataw og saw bunmo gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemdaq ham. ³⁰Ya kwaziqmo mat kaqmo anan bilayta ham. Ya bilay, Mat araq ya ibeb boldaqta na in yaqgo danmebta hay ham. Na ezaqgo hay ya a hi gwahtiqsamo in tuqosta na ago iyan hay ham. ³¹Yaqmo in ago a hi huritta ham. Teq ya bolim on mataw huz negaiqta ka alulin in kazaq ham. Ya on mataw huz negsa mat ko Isrel gimeb ulal iydaq haqad ya kazaq emaiqta ham. ³²Jon nazaq haqad teq in kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim Heven hulosis gehitiqim mat ko aholib soqotim ossa ya ahol way ham. ³³Yaqmo in ago a hi huritta ham. Teq mat ne ya iqeman ya bolim mataw yuwub huz negaiqta na in ya iblenim bilam, yaqgo Bugaw Dimunta gehitiqeq mat araq aholib soqoteq ossa ni ahol waqad teq ni ninad emdaq. Mat God ago Dimunta amalib on mataw huz negdaqta na amatin nawaqmo haqdaq haqad in ya ibilan ham. ³⁴An ya daq na ahol tuway ham. Ahol waqim ya bilaqaiq. Mat ko in God atatin haqaiq ham. ³⁵Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Jon ago disaipel giger nenaq saw nab a ta turiy. ³⁶Tursa Yesus bo lehsa Jon ahol waqad tibilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. God ago Sipsip Amidon kowaqmo tilehaq ham. ³⁷Haqan disaipel giger na nazaq huritadmo in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. ³⁸Lehsa Yesus ahol buliyim giger na muzim bolsa gibiyad in gibilan, Ne naga nagunay? ham. An in buloniy, Rabbi haqiy ni edob osaqta? haqiy. [Hibru nanib gamuk 'rabbi' na alulin in 'tisa'haqayta.] ³⁹An Yesus gibilan, Ne boleq ahol waqiy ham. Haqan giger na lehim Yesus ago bit in osaqta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad luwsa in 4 kilok imisor nazaq iysa iyan in Yesus inaq tuqosiy. ⁴⁰Mataw giger Jon ago nan huritim Yesus muzim inaq lehiyta na gigo araq na anan Andru haqayta. In abab anan Saimon Pita. ⁴¹Abeb Andru muleqim ta bolim iturimmo in le abab Saimon nagunim ahol waqadmo tubulon, I Mesaya ahol tuwan ham. (Hirbu nanib gamuk 'Mesaya' na alulin in 'Kraiss' haqayta.) ⁴²Andru nazaq bilaqim teq in saimon waqim ad Yesus ago hib tilah. A lehan Yesus in Saimon ahol waqad bulon, Ni Jon atatin Saimon ham. Abeb ni ninan Sifas haqad biy daqay ham. (Hibru nanib gamuk Sifas haqayta na alulin in 'Pita'haqayta.) ⁴³Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus saw Gililiy-ib lehgo anad tiqam. Anad emim in lehadmo mat araq anan Filip haqayta na ahol waqim tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ⁴⁴Filip in uliq Betsaida-ibta. Uliq na in Andru abab Pita inaq gigo uliqta. ⁴⁵Ari Yesus nazaq Filip bulonan in eraqim le mat araq anan Nataniyel haqayta nagunim ahol waqad tubulon, Moses in God ago maror agamukan aduganib mat ananin mar tonta na amatin gwahtiqan i ahol tuwan ham. I ginad emauq. God ago nantut kwaziqmo mat ananin mar toniyta amatin nawaqmo tubol haqauq ham. Na in Josep atatin Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta ham. ⁴⁶Haqa Nataniyel bilam, Uliq Nasaret abin meqinta ham. Daq araq dimunta nazaq uliq nab a hi gwahtiqdaq daqag ham. Haqan Filip bilam, Nab iysa ni bo ahol waq ham. ⁴⁷Ari Yesus in Nataniyel bolsa ahol waqadmo in anan bilam, Mat ko ahol waqiy ham. Ko Isrel gigo mat diqmo araq ham. In aholib nan katiyta araq a hi usaqta ham. ⁴⁸Haqan Nataniyel tisusumun ug, Ni ezaq tonim yaqyo tuhurit? ham. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Filip a hi nililewunsa ni ay fik ahaqenib ossa ya nibiyta ham. ⁴⁹Haqanmo Nataniyel bilam, Tisa ham ni God atatin ham. Ni Isrel gigo king ham. ⁵⁰Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya bilay, Ni ay fik ahaqenib ossa ya nibiy hayta na ago ni ya inan helmo haqaq e? ham. Na in nagah amik ham. Teq ni yaqgo daq aseseqta tigibiydaq ham.

2¹ Ari kam gigermo tihiqiyan ezeqmanta nab saw Galiliy-ib uliq araq anan Kana haqayta nab mat araq awe inaq an waqsa ahumabun tuwoliy. Sa Yesus anen humab nab os. ²Ossa mataw nabta na in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gimen nan eman in humab nab bolim osiymo. ³Ossa mataw wain ayun uluw bugan tihiqiy. Hiqiqiyan Yesus anen lehim atatin tubolon, Mataw gigo wain ayun tihiqiy bug ham. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Kanen ham ya inad usaq nazaq nogmo ni ninad a hi usaq ham. Ya ihol ulal tondaiqta akaman teqmo ham. ⁵Haqan anen in kabibiy mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Ya itatin ezaq gibilenid ne emmo emiy ham. ⁶Ari bit nab reb gigib sisoqiya aseseqta 6 nazaq giturta. Reb na mataw yuw soqoreq a bo gitenid ussa teq in Juda gigo gunun muzinad huz yaqata arebun. Reb na amulik-mulikmo aduganib yuw ayahmo 100 lita nazaq tenid osyaqta. ⁷Ari Yesus in kabibiy mataw asor gibilenim bilam, Reb ko bunmo yuw soqoreq a boleq gitenid ame gwal bugan ham. Haqan mataw na le yuw soqorim a bolim reb na gitenan amemo gwal bug. ⁸An in gibilan, Ari ne yuw teniyta na asor reb amiktab soqoreq a leheq mat didaq wamuzaqta na ugiy ham. Haqan kabibiy mataw yuw na asor soqorim a lehim mat didaq wamuzaqta na tuqugiy. ⁹Ugan in uluw waqan yuw diq na in wain ayunmo tiqiy. Teq in wain ayun na edod waqiya na ago in a hi hurit. Kabibiy mataw yuw soqoiya naqmo huritiyta. Nazq iyan mat didaq wamuzaqta na in mat aw waqta na bunlonan agerab tubol. ¹⁰Bolan in bulon, Mataw bunmo iturimmo gigo mareren wain ayun dimunta negan uluwayata ham. Uluwim in ginad dimunta hulos nog iysa teq in wain agon inaqta negan uluwayta ham. Ta ni nazaq a hi amta ham. wain meqinta tuquluw bugan teq ni wain ayun dimun diqta ka abeb a bol ham. ¹¹Na kam ameb diqta Yesus daq azawayin inaqta am. In uliq kana-ib saw Galiliy-ibta nab daq na amta. Emim in ahol abin ulileman usta na tuqulal ton. Ulal tonan in ago disaipel ahol waqad anan helmo tihaqiy. ¹²Ari daq na tihiqiyan Yesus in anen teq in amagniz teq in ago disaipel nenaq uliq Kapaneam-ub tuwolehij. Wolehim in uliq nab kam asor tuqosiy. ¹³Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na bolim sinsin tiqiysamo Yesus uliq kapaneam hulsosim Jerusalem-ub tugwalaw. ¹⁴Gwalehim in Tempel ago gel aduganib mataw bulmakau teq sipsip teq ah* gizayad amenin waqad ossa in tigibiy. Ad mataw saw haresmo gigo mani waqad amenin Tempel ago mani negayta na in gigo kabiya emad ossa Yesus tigibiyom. ¹⁵Gibiyad in yuk abatan asor giwaqim tuq tonim in mataw na gigo bulmakau teq sipsip bunmo ginolad gimuzan le Tempel hulosim gel asan ban tugwahtiq yaqay. Gwahtiqsa in mataw mani akabiyan emad osiyta na gigo mani wazbalan woqsa gigo ban inaqmo wazim tuwazbilanlmo. ¹⁶Ad in mataw ah gizayad osiyta na gibilan, Ne nagah na bunmo giwaqeq asanib a lehiy ham. Ne ya imam ago bit emid in maket abitan nog hi iyan ham. ¹⁷Haqsa in ago disapel gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na anadin tiqemiy Gamuk na bilam, Ya ningo inad diq ugsa ananin bilaqaiq ham. ¹⁸Ta teq Juda mataw aseseqta asor daq na ahol waqad in Yesus buloniy, Ni naga daqin azawayin inaqta giqisihunid i ahol waqad ginad emam, Ni daq kazaq emgo ni nibin inaq haqam? haqiy. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne Tempel ka wol inerid kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya waziq a ta eraqdaq ham. ²⁰Haqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na bilaqiy, Uliq 46 nazaq aduganib mataw Tempel ka wazan eraqsa teq kabiya a hi hiqiyayq haqiy. Ta ni kam ezeqmanmo aduganib waziq a ta eraqdaq e? haqiy. ²¹Naqmo Yesus inmo ahol anan bilaqad in bilam, Tempel ham. ²²Nazaq iyan abeb Yesus hodhod hulosim ta eramta nab in ago disaipel gamuk nawa in bilamta na anadin tiqemiy. Anadin emad in God ago gamuk anan helmo haqad teq in Yesus ago gamuk na anan helmo tihaqiymo. ²³Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub Pasova ago ahumabun ayahta nab osad in daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw kabemmo ahol waq yaqay. Ahol waqad in Yesus anan helmo tihaq yaqay. ²⁴Ta teq Yesus in mataw na ginan helmo a hi haqyaq. Ad inmo ahol mataw na giholib a hi emyaqmo. Na ezaqgo in mataw bunmo gigo tuhurit bugta. ²⁵Teq mat araq Yesus bunlonan teq in mataw na gigo hurita nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Inmo anandibmo mataw bunmo gimugan ezaq usaqta na ago in tuhurit bugta.

3

¹Ari Farisi araq anan Nikodemus haqayta in osyaq. araq. 2 In taromab bolim Yesus tubulon, Tisa ham. God ni ninaq osaqa ham. In ninaq a hi osid teq ni daq azawayin inaq emaqta nagan a hi em nag ham. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, Godmo niqeman ni bolim i suleq igaqta haqaugham. ³Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in zaway ulilibta na amalib gime gigerta mutur a ta hi gwahtiqeq in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ⁴Haqan Nikodemus bilam, Mat nengab tiqiya ezaq toneq ame gigerta mutur a ta gwahtiqad? ham. In anen agemab a ta lehid anen a ta emdaq e? ham. ⁵Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. On mataw yuw teq God ago Bugaw ago zaway gimalib mutur a hi iyeq in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ⁶On mataw og kabta in onmin in gimo gihol nogta giqemayta ham. Sa God ago Bugaw in onmin inmo nogta giqemaqtaham. ⁷Ya nibilenim bilay, Ni zaway ulilibta na amalib nime gigerta mutur a ta hi gwahtiqeq ni God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaq hayta na ago ni ninadnad hi em ham. ⁸Tim anadibmo saw bunmo lehaqta ham. Lehsa ni ahulanmo huritaqta ham. Huritad in ezaq bolta na teq in ezaq lehaqta na ago ni a hi huritaqta ham. Ari God ago Bugaw bolim mataw giqeman gimugan mutur iyayta na in nazaqmo ham. ⁹Haqan Nikodemus bilam, Daq nazaqta na ezaq teq in giholib gwahtiqdaq? ham. ¹⁰An Yesus bulon, Na ta ezaq? ham. Ni Isrel gigo tisa araq ham. Ezaq tonim ni nagah ka ago ninad a hi em hasaq? ham. ¹¹Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. I nagah ginad tiqem hasta naqmo agamukan bilaqauq ham. Bilaqad i nagah gimeb ahol tuwawta naqmo ago i ne gibilenauq ham. Teq ne i gigo gamuk na gileh ugayta ham. ¹²Ya nagah og kabta ago gibilensa ne anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ta ezaq teq ya nagah Heven-ibta na ago gibilenid ne anan helmo haq daqay? ham. ¹³Mat araq Heven-ib a hi gwalahta ham. Haiq ham. Mat Atatin Heven hulosim hitimta naqmo amomo Heven ahol wamta ham. ¹⁴Teq Moses kwaziqmo saw samantab nagah ahulinaqta adulan wazan eramta nazaqmo mataw in Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq titurdaqmo ham. ¹⁵Eraqeq tursa teq on mataw in ahol waqad anan ahelmo haq daqayta na bunmo in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. ¹⁶Ari God in on mataw og saw bunmo ginan anad bilaqsa iyan in atatin amulikmo osta na

tinag. In atatin negid mat aw nog atatin na anan helmo haq daqayta na bunmo a hi moq hasad in kayeqmo tuteqmo tuqos daqay haqad in nazaq amta. ¹⁷Na ezaqmo in atatin on mataw gilum kemeq eman og kab a hi bol. Haiqqam. In anad am, Ya itatin leheq on mataw gimen dante wastitayid ya gilumsiheq giwaqid a hi moq daqay haqad in atatin eman bolta. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in God ameb dimunmo osayta. God in giyon bilaqan in moq hasgo a hi osayta. Ari on mataw God atatin anan helmo a hi haqayta na God in giyon tibilagan in moq hasgo tigiym osayta. Na ezaqgo in God atatin amulik na anan helmo a hi haqayta na ago iyan. ¹⁹Teq God on mataw gilum kemim gigo daq amenin negaqtta na alulin in kazaq. Saw anuwan og kab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaq teq on mataw saw anuwan an anan ginad a hi bilam. Haiqqam. On mataw na gigo daq bunmo meqin iyim iyan in romriqmo anan ginad bilam. ²⁰Na ezaqgo on mataw daq meqinta emayta na in saw anuwan anan ginad a hi bilaqsa in saw anuwanib a hi gwahtiqaqta, Luweq in gigo daq meqinta nagan ulal iydaq haqad. ²¹Ari on mataw daq helta emayta na in saw anuwan ahol waqad bolayta. In God anad muzinim daq emayta nagan ulal iydaq haqad in saw anuwanib nab bo tugwahtiqaqta. ²²Ari daq na tihiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw Judiya gigo og araqab tilehiy. Lehim in saw nab luw osad teq in on mataw tuhuz negyaq. ²³Sa Jon saw nagab on mataw tuhuz negyaqmo. Saw anan Ainon haqayata saw Selim agerab usaqta nab yuw ame ayahta usaqta iyan Jon nab luwyaqta. ²⁴Kam nab Jon a hi irqursamo on mataw kabemmo bolsa in tuhuz negyaq. ²⁵Teq Jon ago disaipel asor in Juda mat araq inaq na tumug yaqay. Na in Juda gigo daq araq in gihol huz ugim God ameb gihol abusirinan hiqiyaqta na ago ananin bilaqad an mug yaqay. ²⁶Ad teq in bunmo Jon ago hib bolim tubuloni, Tisa haqiy, Mat ni ninaq yuw Jodan aqurumum kazaq ban ossa ni anan bilamta na in on mataw tuhuz negaqtmo haqiy. Sa on mataw bunmo inmo ago hib tilehay haqiy. ²⁷Haqan Jon gibilan, God mat abenab kabiya amta naqmo amomo in tiqemdaqta ham. ²⁸Ya kwaziqmo ne gibilenim bilay, Ya Kraisa a haiq hay ham. God ya iqeman ya Kraisa ago danmeb bolta haqad ya bilay ham. Ya nazaq bilaqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. ²⁹Mat aw wamta naqmo in aw na aduw diq ham. Teq mat na ayow in adek emim turad in ayow aw wamta na aqez huritad in anad ayahmo dimniyaq ham. Nazaq iyan muran ya inad tidimniy hasaq ham. ³⁰Mat ko abin ayah tiqiyaq ham. Sa ya ibin amik iydaq ham. ³¹Ari Mat ulilib osim bolta naqmo in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqtta. Teq mat abe alulin og kab usaqta na in og kabta iyim iyan in og kaqmo ago nagayta anan bilaqta. Ari mat Hevenib osim bolta na in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqtta. ³²Osad in nagah ameb ahol wamta na teq in gamuk huritta naqmo in i gibilenaqta. Ta teq mataw in ago gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqayta. ³³Ari on mataw in ago gamuk huritim anan helmo haqayta na in kazaq i gibilenay. God gamuk heltaqmo bilaqta haqay. ³⁴Na ezaqgo God in ago Bugaw Dimunta ayahmo mat na ugim teq in eman bolim in God ago gamukmo diq bilaqta. ³⁵Amam in atatin na anan anad diq bilaqsa in zaway bunmo atatin abenab tiqam. ³⁶Nazaq iyan on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na in kayeqmo Kuluwa-Kuluwmo tuqos daqay. Ari mat God atatin ago gamuk othasaqta na in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaq. Haiqqam. God in mat naqanta aqem meqinta ugsa in osaqtta.*

4

¹ Ari Farisi gamuk kazaq huritiy. Yesus mataw kabemmo yuwub gihuz negsa in ago disaipel tiqiyaq haqiy. Sa Jon haiqqam haqiy. (Teq Yesus-mo mataw a hi gihuz negyaqta. Haiqqam. In ago disaipel naqmo mataw gihuz neg yaqayta.) Ari Yesus anad am, Mataw kabemmo yaqgo disaipel tiqiyaqta na ago Farisi tuhuritiy ham. Haqad in saw Judiya na huloadmo in muleqim saw Galiliyib ta lah. ²Lehad dan in lehyaqta na saw samariyaib gwahtiqaq lahta. ³Nazaq iyan in dan na muzim lehim in samariya gigo uliq araq anan Sikar haqayta na agerab tugwahtim. Uliq na in Jakob atatin Josep og ugta na agerab usaqta. ⁴Teq saw nab yay araq kwaziqmo Jakob yuw waqgo haqad yay tayta in nab usaqta. Sa Yesus bolad luwim zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq tiqiyan in yuw yayibta nab gwahtiqaq ahol husisqsa anamur emad tuqos. ⁵Ossa Samariya aw araq yuw soqornan tubol. Bolan Yesus bulonim bilam, Yuw soqoreq asitmo yagid uluwiq ham. ⁶Na Yesus ago disaipel bunmo uliq Sikarib didaq zaynan tilehiy. ⁷Ari in bilam, Yuw yag uluwiq haqan Samariya aw na bulon, Ni Juda mat araq ham. Sa ya Samariyaib awta ham. Ta ezaqgo ni bilaqay. Yuw asit yagid ya uluwiq haqay? ham. (Na ezaqgo Juda in Samariya nenaq an gihar ugad in garab a hi luw osayta iyan aw na nazaq bilam.) ⁸In nazaq haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni God ago naw na ago a hi hurit kemaq ham. Teq mat kawa yuw uluwgo susumun nigaqta ka ago ni ninad a hi em hasaqmo ham. Ni nagah giger na ago huritta iyeq teq ni susumun ugim in yuw dimunta tutimmo gwahtiqaq usaqta na nigid ni tuquluw nag ham. ⁹In nazaq haqan aw na bulon, Mat Iyah ham, ni nagah araq amalib yuw soqoreq yagdaqta na haiqqam ham. Ta yay ka sisaq diqmo ham. Ni yuw dimunta tutimmo gwahtiqaq usaqta na edob waqdaq? ham. ¹⁰I gises Jakob-mo yuw yayibta ka tay igta ham. Ad inmo ago onmin teq ago sipsip, bulmakau nenaqmo in yuw ka uluw yaqayta ham. Ta teq ni in uriyamaq e? ham. ¹¹Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Mataw yuw yayibta ka uluwim teq in yuwnan a ta moqayta ham. ¹²Ari mat aw nog in yaqgo yuw ya negdaiqta na uluweq in yuwnan a ta hi moqdaqay ham. Haiqqam ham. Ya yuw negdaiqta na in bilaqne yuw og aduganib tutimmo gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog in giholib usdaq ham. Yuw na mataw giduganib useq gwahtiqaq giqemsa in kuluwa-kulumo tuqos daqay ham. ¹³Haqan aw na bulon, Mat Iyah ham, ni yuw na yagid uluwiq ham. Uluweq teq abeb ya yuwnan a ta hi moqad ya yuw soqornan kab a ta hi boldaiq ham. ¹⁴Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni le niduw buloneq inaq kab muleqeq ta boliy ham. ¹⁵Haqan aw na amenin emim bilam, Ya iduw haiqta ham. An Yesus bulon, Ni bilam, Ya iduw haiq hamta na ni dimunmo bilam ham. ¹⁶Kwaziqmo ni mataw abaynagin nazaq giwamta ham. Giwaqim teq ta mat muran ni inaq osaqtta na in ni niduw diq a haiq osaqtta na ni niduw diq a haiq ham. Ningo gamuk na in hel diqtaqmo ham. ¹⁷Haqan aw na bilam, Mat Iyah ham, muran ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni God ago nantut araq ham. ¹⁸I gisesan kwaziqmo garah kabmo humab woleq lotu em yaqayta ham. Ta teq ne Juda bilaqay, Uliq mataw lotu em daqayta na Jerusalem-mo haqayta ham. ¹⁹An Yesus bulon, Neng ham ya heltamo nibbilenaiq ham. Abeb ne garah kab

Gimam Iyahta ayon lotu a ta hi em daqay ham. Ad ne Jerusalem-ub leheq lotu a hi em daqaymo ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham.²² Ne on mataw Samariya-ibta, ne nog diq ayon lotu emayta na ago ne ginad a hi em hasayta ham. Ari i Juda on mataw God ayon lotu emgo i ginad em hasauqta ham. Gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad in kabiya na alulin i Juda gigo hib eman gwahtimta ham.²³ Abeb on mataw Giwmam Iyah ayon lotu hel diqta tiqemnan haqad teq in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago hib zaway waqeq daq helta amalib lotu tiqem daqay ham. In nazaqmo Giwmam Iyah ayon lotu emsa in ginan anad tibilaqdaqta ham. Kam na gwahtiqnan tonad teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiyay ham.²⁴ God in Bugawta ham. Nazaq iyan mataw in ayon lotu emnan haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta ago hib zaway waqeq teq in daq helta amamlib lotu tiqem daqay ham.²⁵ Haqan aw na bulon, Mesaya*teq boldaqta na ago ya tuhurit ham. Mataw in anan Krais haqayta na ham. In boleq nagah bunmo ago i tigibilendaq ham.²⁶ Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat naqmo kawa ni ninaq gamuk tibilaqay ham. Na yaqmo ham.²⁷ In nazaq bilaqsa ago disaipel didaq zaynan lehiya na muleqim ta boliy. Bolimmo Yesus aw na inaq gamuk bilaqsa in gibiyad ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Ta teq in ginad susumun ugim bilaqiy, "Aw ka naga waqnan?" teq "Nagaqgo ni aw ka inaq gamuk emaq?" nazaq in a hi susumun ugiy.²⁸ Ari aw na in ago yuqsan nab hulosan ussamo in muleqim aquliqab tilah. Lehim in mataw tigibilan, Ne bo leheq mat ko ahol waqiy ham. Ya kwaziqmo daq giqemta nagan bunmo ago in ya tigibilen bug ham. Luweq mat na in Krais-mo iyyaq ham.³⁰ Haqan mataw bunmo era uliq na huloadmo in Yesus ahol waqnan ago hib tilehiy.³¹ Ari aw na le ago walmataw gibilenad luwsa disaipel Yesus buloniy, tisa haqiy ni didaq ka araq neq haqiy.³² Haqan Yesus gibilan, Yago didaq inaq ham. Teq ne yago didaq na ago ginad a hi em hasay ham.³³ In nazaq Haqan disaipel an bulonim bilaqiy, Nabag mat araq in ayon didaq a bolim tuqug daqagya haqiy.³⁴ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Yago didaq na in kazaq ham. Ya mat iqeman bolta na anad muzad ago kabiya emid hiqiy bugdaqta naamqmo in yago daqta ham.³⁵ Ne bilaqay, Didaq kabiyaq teqmo zilimaq haqay ham. Kalam aweweqmo hiqiyid teq i tayam haqay ham. Ta teq yagmo kazaq gibilendaq ham. Ne gime rireqeq saw ahol waq kemiy haqaid ham. Didaq kabiyaq tizilim bugim usaq ham.³⁶ Mat didaq anon tayaqta na in kabiya emad anawun waqayta ham. Teq in didaq anon ginuwan osayta na dimunmo kuluwa-kulumo tuqos daqay ham. Ossa mat didaq layta na in giger gigo kabiya anon na gibiyad in araqibmo ginad dimniya osayta ham.³⁷ Nazaq iyan gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta na in heltaqmo ham. In bilaqay, Mat araq didaq leyaqta haqay ham. Leyan ta mat araq bolim didaq na tayaqta haqay ham.³⁸ Ya ne giqeman ne didaq anon gitaynan lehiya ham. Didaq na ne akabiya a hi emiya ham. Haiqqam ham. Mataw ta asor kwaziqmo didaq na akabiya tiqemiyta ham. Eman ne mataw na gigo kabiya ahaqenib lehim ne in gigo kabiya asor tiqemaymo ham.³⁹ Ari aw na bilam, Mat na yaqgo daq bunmo ya emad luwta na ago tigibilen bug ham. Haqsa Samariya on mataw uliq nab osiya na kabemmo in aw na ago gamuk huritim Yesus anan helmo tihaqiy.⁴⁰ Haqad in Yesus ago hib lehim in nenaq osgo haqad buloniy. Bulonan Yesus uliq nab kam gigermo a ta os.⁴¹ Ossa mataw kabemmo Yesus ago gamuk huritad in helmo diq tihaq yaqay.⁴² Haqad in aw na bulon yaqay. Mebmemo ninmo mat ka ago gamuk huritim a bolim gibilenan i huritim anan helmo hawta haq yaqay. Ari muran igmo diq in ago gamuk huritim i in ago tuhurit kemaug haq yaqay. Hurit kemad i ginad emaug, Mat on mataw bunmo gilumsiheq gimen dante emdaqta na amatin diq kawaqmo tubol haqauq haq yaqay.⁴³ Ari Yesus Samariya on mataw na nenaq kam gigermo osim tihiqiy in uliq na huloadmo saw Galiliy-ib tilah.⁴⁴ (Na ezaqgo Yesus inmo tekomo tibilam, God ago nantut ago uliqabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta hamta na ago.)⁴⁵ Ari in le saw Galiliy-ib tugwahtiqan Galiliy-ib mataw na Yesus ahol waqad in gigem dimunta ugad tuwaziniy. Mataw na Jerusalem-ub Pasova ahumabun ayahta nab lehim in Yesus kabiya daq bunmo emsa ahol waqiyta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in gigo hib bolan in ginad tidimniyiy.⁴⁶ Sa teq Yesus eraqim le uliq Kana saw Galiliy-ibta nab a ta gwahtim. Uliq nabmo in yuw diq buliyan wain ayun iya. Ari kam nab king ago gavman mat araq uliq Kapaneam-ub os. Ossa in ago amun matta araq moqad us.⁴⁷ Ussa mat na Yesus saw Judiya hulosisim saw Galiliy-ib bolta na ago huritim in Yesus ago hib tilah. Lehim in Yesus waqeq inaq Kapaneam-ub leheq ago amun wastitaygo haqad tubulonyaq. Na ezaqgo in ago amun tumoqnan diq tonyaqta na ago iyan.⁴⁸ Sa Yesus bulon, Ne daq azawayin inaqta amo amo ahol a hi waqeq ne ya inan helmo a hi haq daqay ham.⁴⁹ Haqan marorta na bilam, Iyahta ham. ni hidmo gewoq ham. Luweq yaqgo amun moqdaq ham.⁵⁰ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni muleqeq ta leh ham. Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq ham. Haqan maror na Yesus ago gamuk anan helmo haqadmo in muleqim tilah.⁵¹ Lehad in ago uliqab le a hi gwahtiqsamo ago kabibiy mataw bolim danib ahol waqadmo buloniy, Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq haqiy.⁵² Haqan mat marorta na tisusumun nag, Zeq adulan ganim diqtab amun ahol hastitay nog iy? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Irimo zeq ayahtab wan kilok nazaq asan afanfan iyyaqta na ahol tiyuh haqiy.⁵³ Haqan amun na amam anad tiqam, Irimo zeq adulan nabmo diq Yesus bilam, Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq haqad in bilamta ham. Haqad in Yesus anan helmo tiham. Haqsamo ago on mataw in inaq osiya na bunmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqiyimo.⁵⁴ Na Yesus in saw Judiya hulosisim bo saw Galiliy-ib osad in daq azawayin inaq ame giger ta amta.

5

¹ abeb Juda gigo lotu akaman araq ayahta tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalah. ² Teq uliq Jerusalem agelin ago dan ez araq anan Sipsip Gigo Dan ez haqayta na agerab yuw akurorqanta araq usaqta. Hibriu nanib in yuw na anan Betesda haqayta. Teq yuw na aqurumnib baybay abaynagin nazaqmo turyaqta. ³ Baybay nagab mataw gigo moq inaqta kabemmo gime haiqta teq gisen meqinta teq gibensen tumomta nagan in nab os yaqayta. ⁴ Ossa Iyahta ago angelo boleq yuw na amalib hitiqeq yuw baysa ahol wolyaqta. Ahol walsa mat nog danmeh yuw nab hitiqeq huzad teq inmo amomo ago moq hiqiya in ahol tidimniy yaqta. ⁵ Teq mat araq ago moq ulig 38 nazaqmo aholib usta in nab tuqos. ⁶ Ossa Yesus bolim mat na ahol waqad anad tiqam, Mat ka kam sisaqmo diq moqad osta ham. Haqad in bulon, Ni nihol dimniyan ninad bilaqay e? ham. ⁷ Haqan mat moqayta na bilam, Mat iyah ham yuw ahol wolsa mat araq hidmo ya

iwaqeq iqad yuwub hitiqdaqta na haiqqam ham. Nazaq iyan ya kiskismo tiqad luwsamo mat araq iquriyamim hidmo le danmeh yuwub hitiqdaqta ham.⁸ Haqan Yesus bullon, Ni eraqeq ningo us ban soreq a leh ham.⁹ Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ahol tidimniyan in era ago us ban sorim ad tilah. Ari kam na in Juda gigo lotu akaman.¹⁰ Nazaq iyan mat ahol dimniyta na ago us ban sorim ad tilehsa Juda mataw aseseqta asor tubuloni, Muran i gigo lotu akaman haqiy. Nagaqgo ni ningo us ban na sorim a lehaq? haqiy. Ni kam ka ago gunun tiqitiyonaq haqiy.¹¹ Haqan mat na amenin emim bilam, Mat ya ihol wastitayan dimniyta naqmo ibilenim bilam, Ningo us ban soreq a leh haqad in bilam ham.¹² Haqan Juda mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Mat ni nibilenim bilam, Ningo us ban soreq a leh hamta na nog diq? haqiy.¹³ Haqan mat ahol dimniyta na in nog diq dimun tonta na a hi hirit. Na ezaqgo mataw kabemmo nab tursa Yesus daq na tiqemimmo in gilikamanib gwahtiqad tilahta na ago iyan.¹⁴ Abeb Yesus mat na Tempel-ib ossa ahol waqad bulon, Ahol waq ham. Ni nihol tidimniy ham. Muran ni daq meqinta araq ta hi em ham. Luweq daq ta araq meqin diqta niholib gwahtiqdaq ham.¹⁵ An mat na lehim in Juda mataw aseseqta na gibilenim bilam, Mat ya iwastitayta na in Yesus-mo ham.¹⁶ Sa Yesus gibilan, Ya imam kam bunmo kabiy emim emim bo muran kawa in tegem tutaq ham. Emsa ya inaqmo kabiy tiqemaiqmo ham.¹⁷ Sa Yesus gibilan, Ya emim kam bunmo kabiy emim emim bo muran kawa in tiqem tutaq ham. Emsa ya inaqmo kabiy tiqemaiqmo ham.¹⁸ In nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na ginad emiy, Mat ka in God anan ya imam haqaq haqiy. Bilaqne in God-mo nog haqiy. haqad in Yesus lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonsa ahol waqad teq in Yesus ago gamuk na huritad in Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagum naqmo hiqiy yaqay.¹⁹ Ari Yesus in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat Atatin anadibmo daq araq a hi emaqta ham. In amam daq emsa ahol waqad in daq naqmo emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo amam daq emsa in Atatin daq nazaqmo emaqtammo ham.²⁰ Amam in Atatin anan anad bilaqsa in kabiy daq bunmo emaqta na in atatin isihunaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in daq aseseqta atatin tiqisihund aqmo ham. Isihunid Atatin in daq aseseqta na emsa ne ahol waqad gihol riten lamdaq ham.²¹ Amam in mataw tumoqiya giwazan eraqsa in giqeman kayeqmo osayta ham. Ad nazaqmo diq Atatin in anadibmo on mataw in ginan anad bilaqta na giqeman kayeqmo osaymo ham.²² Amam in mat araq ago daq a hi ulum kemaqta ham. Haiqqam ham. In kabiy na Atatin abenab eman Atatinmo on mataw gilum kemaqta ham.²³ Nazaq iyan mataw Amam muzinayta nazaqmo in Atatin tuwazin daqaymo ham. Amam in Atatin eman bolta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw Atatin a hi wazinayta na in Amam a hi wazinaymo ham.²⁴ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat yaqgo gamuk huritim teq in mat naqanta, mat naqanta in os kayeqmo tutimmo osayta na giwaqim osaq ham. Haiqqam ham. In boldaqta atowun tuhulosim in kayeqmo dimunmo osayta ham.²⁵ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw tumoqiya na in teq God Atatin aqez tuhurit daqay ham. Huritad in gilikmanib mataw in aqez waz daqayta na bunmo eraqeq kayeqmo tuqos daqay ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaqta teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiy ham.²⁶ Amam in mataw giqemid kayeqmo osgo azawayin inaqta ham. Teq in zaway na atatin Ugan in nazaqmo mataw giqemid kayeqmo os daqaymo ham.²⁷ Teq atatin na in Mat atatin iyim iyan Amam in zaway ugan in Amam abanib matw gilum kemeq gigo daq amenin tinegdaq ham.²⁸ Ya kazaq bilaqsa ne ginadnad hi emiy ham. Abeb mataw hodhodab usaqta na bunmo God Atatin aqez tuhurit daqay ham.²⁹ Huritadmo in hodhod huloseq tugwahtiq daqay ham. Mataw daq dimdimunta emad osiyta na eraqeq kayeqmo kuluwa-kulumo tuqos daqay ham. Sa mataw daq meqmeqinta emad osiyta na eraqeq hazizirib turad in gigo daq na amenin tuwaq daqay ham.³⁰ Ya daq araq inadibmo emgo haiq ham. Ya imam ibilensa ya mataw gigo daq gilum kemaqta ham. Gilum kemad ya a hi katiyad mataw ginan titnonimmo bilaqaiqta ham. Na ezaqgo yaqmo inad muzinim kabiy na a hi emaiqta ham. Ya mat iqeman bolta naqmo anad muzinad mataw gilum kemaqta ham.³¹ Ya imomo ihol anan gibilendaiqta na in daq helta a haiq ham.³² Teq mat ta araq ya ibin gibilenaqta na in nawa osaq ham. Ya inad emaiq, Mat na ya inan helmo diq bilaqta haqaiq ham.³³ Kwaziqmo ne mataw giqeman in Jon ago hib lehiy ham. Lehan Jon in ya inan gamuk helta gibilanta ham.³⁴ Helmo, ya matmo ago hib ibin waqgo hulosaqta ham. Teq ne Jon ago gamuk na anadin emad ne ginad buliyeq a hi moq daqay haqad in ya inan bilamta na ago ya ne gibilenaiq ham.³⁵ Jon in bilaqne lam araq oyad anuwan ayahmo leh nog iyyaqta ham. Sa ne Jon ahol anuwanib kam asor ginad dimniysa osnan ginad bilamta ham.³⁶ Ari Teq nazah araq Jon ago gamuk uriyamta na in ya inan ne gibilen sireqaqmo ham. Na in kabiy God ya ibenab amta naqmo ham. Ya kabiy na emid hiqiy bugdaq haqad ya imam ibenab amta ham. Eman ya kabiy na emsa kabiy naqmo ya ihol alulin emam ulal iyaq ham. Kabiy na ya inan bilaq, Gimam Iyah ya iqeman bolta haqaq ham.³⁷ Teq ya imam iqeman bolta na in inaqmo ya inan tibilammo ham. Ne in aqze asit a hi huritim ne in anobun asit ahol a hi waqiyimo ham.³⁸ Teq in ago gamuk ne gigemab a hi usaq ham. Na ezaqgo in mat ne gigo hib eman bolta na ne anan helmo a hi haqiyta na ago ham.³⁹ Ne ginad emiy, God ago marib gamuk usaqta na in i giqemid i dimunmo kuluwa-kulumo tuqosam haqayta ham. Haqad ne gamuk na ahol waqad alulin nagunayta ham. Ta teq mar naqmo in ya inan ne gibilen sireqaqata ham.⁴⁰ Gibilen sireqsa teq haiq ham. Ne yaqgo hib boleq God ago os dimunta waqnan hulosmo diq hulosaqta ham.⁴¹ Mataw ya ibin iluwsa ya hulosaqta ham.⁴² Teq ya ne gigo tuhurit ham. Ne God anan ginad a hi bilaqta ham.⁴³ Ya imam abinib bolan ne ya ibaymuzayta ham. Ari mat ta araq inmo ahol abinib bolid ne waqeq inaq tuqos daqay ham.⁴⁴ Ne an abin iluwad ginad dimniysa osayta ham. Osad ne gibin dimunta God amulikmo osaqta na ago hib waqnan ginad a hi emayta ham. Nazaq iyan ezaq teq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haq daqay? ham.⁴⁵ Ya teq imam anognib turad ne gimalib nan emdaiqta nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Mat ne gimalib nan emdaqta na Moses-mo ham. Ne Moses anan bilaqay, In God ago hazizirib i gisen baysiheq tigilumsihdaq haqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Mat naqmo teq ne gimalib nan tiqemdaq ham.⁴⁶ Ne Moses ago gamuk anan helmo haqeq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo tihaq nagiyimo ham. Na ezaqgo in gamuk mar tonta na in ya inan bilamta ham.⁴⁷ Ne gamuk Moses ya inan mar tonta na anan helmo a hi haqeq ezaq teq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haq daqay? ham.

¹ Ari gamuk na tihiciyan abeb Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun kozaq ban tilah. Yuw akurorqan na anan araq Taiberiyas*haqayta. ² Lehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo in muzin inaq tilehiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus mataw moqayta gigo hib daq aseseqta emsa in ahol waq yaqayta na ago iyan. ³ Teq Yesus le garah araqab gwalehim in ago disaipel nenaq nab tuqosiy. ⁴ Kam nab Juda gigo lotu akaman ayah diqta anan Pasova haqayta na bolim sinsin tiqiy. ⁵ Ari Yesus osim ame wole mataw dauh biyahta na agerab gabolsa in tigibiy, Gibiyad in Filip bulon, I tea edob didaq gizayed on mataw ko negid neq daqay? ham. ⁶ Na in Filip ulum waqad nazaq bulon. Inmo daq emaqta emdaqta na in tekomo anad tiqam. ⁷ An Filip amenin emim bilam, I bret 200 kina ago zahid in on mataw dauh biyahta ko inaq diq a hi iydaq ham. ⁸ Haqsa Yesus ago disaipel ta araq Saimon Pita amikqan Andru in era Yesus tubulon, Amun araq ago Bali bret abayanginmo tea nagaiq gigermo inaq kawa osaq ham. ⁹ Teq didaq asitmo na in on mataw kuluwmo kozaq ko inaq a hi iydaq ham. ¹⁰ In nazaq haqan Yesus bilam, On mataw gibilenid in os woqeq osiy ham. Saw nab sisihum dimunta amalib osgo anawan dimunta usta. Nazaq iyan mataw na bunmo nab tuqos woqiy. Teq mataw biyahta na in kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq. ¹¹ On mataw na os woqim ossa teq Yesus in bret waqim God esey ugim in mataw na tinag. Negad in nabiq giger na waqim nazaqmo ton. An on mataw bunmo ginadibmo didaq na neqan tigiyunin bug. ¹² Mataw na didaq dimunmo tineqan teq Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Bret asugin abeyanta na bunmo ginuweq tuwal emiy ham. I abu hi ulumuq ham. ¹³ Haqan disaipel lehim bali bret abaynagin on mataw neqiy abeyan hulositya na in tuwal emim kuram 12 nzaqmo tigihiy. ¹⁴ Kam nab on mataw daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim bilaqiy, Helmohaqi God ago natut og kab bolaqta na amatin kawaqmo tubo haqiy. ¹⁵ Haqsamo Yesus in gianad na huritim in anad tiqqam, on mataw ka giwaz meqniyeq boleq in ya iwaqzeq in gigo king iqem daqay haqad in amomo garah abigmanib tugwalah. ¹⁶ Ari imisor diq ni nog ya nog tiqian Yesus ago disaipel yuw-kuroqan Galiliy-ib wole tihiqtiqiy. ¹⁷ Hitiqim saw romriq tiqian Yesus in gigerab a hi gwahtiqaqmo in muyib gwalim yuw urotim uliq Kapeneam-ub tilehiy. ¹⁸ Lehad luwsa tim ayahta eraq kamis wolasa ayahmo tigeriaq. ¹⁹ Eraqsa disaipel giholtuw bulad myu hureqim le 5 o 6 kilomita nazaq tiqianmo Yesus yuw amalib bayim bayim muy agerab bolsa in ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqadmo in tirab yaqay. ²⁰ Rabsa Yesus giblian, Ne hi rabiham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. ²¹ Haqan disaipel ginad dimniysa Yesus waqim muyib emad hi naqmo in uliq leh yaqayta nab tugwahtiqaq. ²² Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan on mataw Yesus gihulosan yuw aqurumnib kozaq ban osiyta na in Yesus asawan waqad teq in ginad tiqemiy, Irimo muy amulikmoqmo kab usta haqiy. Teq Yesus ago disaipel muy nabmo gwalsa Yesus a hi gwal haqiy. Disaipel gimomomuyib gwalim tilehiy haqiy. ²³ In nazaq haqad ossamo mataw teq asor uliq Taiberiyas-ibta na gimuyin inaq bolim Iyahta bret waqim God esey ugan mataw neqiy na asawnib tugwahtiqaq, mataw biyahta na gigerab. ²⁴ Gwahtiqaq on mataw nab osiyta na in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw nab a hi gibiyad in Taiberiyas gigo muy nagad gwalim Yesus nagunim uliq Kapeneam ban tilehiy. ²⁵ Lehim in yuw urum kozaq ban Yesus ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in tubuloni, Tisa haqiy ni gineh diq kab bol? haqiy. ²⁶ Haqad Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo gibilanaiq ham. Ya irimo daq emta na alulin diq ne ahol waq kemim ta inagunya nazaq a hi haiq ham. Ne bret neqim gigem aseseq iyyta naqmo ago ne ya inagunya ham. ²⁷ Ne didaq lilihaqta na akabiyin hi emiy ham. Ne didaq mataw neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta naqmo akabiyin ne emiy ham. didaq na mat Atatin inom teq tinegdaq ham. Na ezeqgo amam God in Mat Atatin na anan bilam, Mataw bunmo gilikmanib ya ni nibiysa ni nimomo yaqgo kabiy na tiqem bugdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan Mat Atatin inmo teq didaq a hi lilihaqta na tinegdaq ham. ²⁸ Haqan on mataw na tisuusun ugii, Ta i ezaq toneq teq God ago kabiy na emam? haqiy. ²⁹ Haqan Yesus gibilan, ne mat God eman bolta naqmo anan helmo haqiy ham. God ago kabiy nawaqmo ham. ³⁰ Haqan mataw na buloni, Kwaziqmo i gisesan saw samantab osad in manna bret neq yaqayta haqiy. God ago marib gamuk nazaq bilam haqiy. In bilam, God Heven-ib bret eman woq nagan in neqiy ham haqiy. Ta teq ni i gimen naga kabiyin diq tiqem igdaq? haqiy. ³¹ Ni naga daqin azawayin inaqta emid i ahol waqeq teq i ni ninan helmo haqam? haqiy. ³² Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya heltaam ne gibilanaiq ham. Moses-mo bret diq Heven-ib hitimta na a hi nag ham. Ya imammo in Heven-ib bret diqta na eman woq negaqaq ham. ³³ Bret diq God ago hib bolaqta na in Heven hulosisim gewoqan on mataw neqad in gihol kayeq iyad kuluwa-kulumo osayta ham. ³⁴ Haqan mataw na buloni, Mat Iyah haqiy bret naqmo tuteqmo ig haqiy. ³⁵ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Bret diq on mataw neqad gihol kayeq iyim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na in yaqmo ham. Mat aw nog in yaqgo hib bolayta na in gigemnan a ta hi moq daqay ham. Ad mat aw nog ya inan helmo haqayta na in yuwnan a ta hi moq haqaymo ham. ³⁶ Ya ne gibilenim bilay, ne ya tiqibiyiyya teq ne ya inan helmo a hi haqay haqad ya bilay ham. ³⁷ On mataw ya imam giyagta na in yaqgo hib tubol bug haqay ham. Bolsa ya a hikikdik gimuzdaiq ham. ³⁸ Na ezaqgo yaqmo inad muznan haqad ya Heven hulosisim a hi gewoy ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo anad muznan haqad ya gewoyta ham. ³⁹ Teq mat ya iqeman bolta na ago anad in kazaq ham. Ya on mataw in giyata na gigo araq diq a hi hulosisim kam abebtanta nab ya on mataw na bunmo giwazid tigeriaq daqay haqad in anad usaq ham. ⁴⁰ Ya imam anadmo diq on mataw in atatin ahol waqad anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na giholyon tuwaq daqay haqay ham. Teq kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tigeriaq daqay ham. ⁴¹ Ari Yesus bilam, Bret diq Heven-ib gewomta na in yaqamo haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in anan gigem meqniysa nan kabemmo kazaq bilaq yaqay, ⁴² Mat ka in Josep-mo atatin Yesus a haiq e? haq yaqay. I in anan amam gigo tuhuritta haq yaqay. Ta ezaqgo in bilaq, Ya Heven hulosisim ogib gehoyta haqay? haq yaqay. ⁴³ Haqas Yesus gibilan, Ne an bulonad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy ham. ⁴⁴ Mat araq anadibmo yaqgo hib a hi boldaq ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo in on mataw gihureqsa teq in yaqgo hib tubol daqay ham. Bolid teq kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tigeriaq daqay ham. ⁴⁵ God ago nantut gamuk araq kazaq mar toniy ham. Gamuk na bilam, God-mo teq on mataw bunmo suleq tinegdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw ya imam ago hib suleq waqad ago nan

huritayta na bunmo in yaqgo hib bolayta ham.⁴⁶ Mat araq diq Gimam Iyah ahol a hi wam ham. Mat God ago hib osim bolta naqmo in ahol tuwamta ham.⁴⁷ Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog ya inan helmo haqayta na in os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osayta ham.⁴⁸ Bret mataw neqim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na yaqmo ham.⁴⁹ Kwaziqmo ne gisesan saw samantab luw osad in manna bret neq yaqayta ham. Neqad teq in oseqmo tumoq yaqayta ham.⁵⁰ Ari bret Heven hulosim ogib gehomta na in lul araq diqta ham. Mataw bret na neqeq in a hi moq daqay ham.⁵¹ Bret mataw neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na yaqmoham. Ya Heven-ib osim og kab gewoyta ham. Gewoqan mat aw nog bret na neqeq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tut daqay ham. Ari bret ya on mataw og kabta negid in neqeq kuluwa-kulumo os daqayta na in ya inon ham.⁵² Yesus nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in gimo na mugad in gamuk an alulin nagunad kazaq an bulon yaqay, Mat ko ezaq toneq teq in anon igid i neqam? haq kaqay.⁵³ Haqsa Yesus gibilan, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne Mat Atatin anon a hi neqeq teq ne in anedan a hi uluweq ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi os daqay ham.⁵⁴ On mataw ya inon neqad teq in ya inedan uluwayta an in os keyeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osayta ham. Ossa kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham.⁵⁵ Na ezaqgo ya inon in didaqmo diq ham. Teq ya inedan in nagah uluwgo diqtamo ham.⁵⁶ On mataw ya inon naqad teq in ya inedan yuluwayta na in yaqgo hib ossa ya in gigo hib osaiqmo ham.⁵⁷ Ya imam kayeqmo osaqta na iqeman bolta ham. Bolim ya imam ago zawayib kayeqmo osaiqta ham. An nazaqmo mat ya inon neqeq in yaqgo zaway alalib kayeqmo tuqosdaqmo ham.⁵⁸ Ya bret negadaiqta an in Heven hulosim gehitimta ham. Kwaziqmo i gisesan bret waitab womta na naqiy ham. Neqim teq in osimmo tumoqiya ham. Ari ya bret negdaiqta na in bret kwaziqta na nog a haiq ham. Mat yaqgo bret na neqeq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.⁵⁹ Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab osad in on mataw suleq neqim gamuk kawa ka gibilan.⁶⁰ Ari Yesus ago disaipel kabemmo gamuk na huritim bilaq yaqay, Gamuk na in afanqan diq haq yaqay. Nog teq gamuk na huritdaq? haq yaqay.⁶¹ Haqsa Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo disaipel gamuk na huritim nan kabemmo bilaqay ham. Haqad in tisuusumun nag, Ne yaqgo gamuk na huritim ne ginad helta hulosnan tonay ye? ham.⁶² Nazaq iyad teq abeb Mat Atatin in kwaziqmo ulilib otab nab muleqeq ta gwalehsa ne ahol waqad teq ne ginad ezaq em daqay? ham.⁶³ I giwitan in i gisan zaway ugsa in i kayeqmo osauqta ham. I gisan in i giwitan ulumsihgo zaway haiqqam ham. Gamuk kawa ya negaiqta ka in ne giwitan ulumsihsa ne kayeqmo osayta ham.⁶⁴ Teq ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Yesus mebmemo ago kabiy alulin tiqemad in mataw helmo a hi haqayta na gigo tuhurit. Teq mat in waqeq bab gibenab emadaqta na ago in tuhuritmo. Na ago bilam, Ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham.⁶⁵ Haqad in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta naqmo ago ya gibilenim bilay, Ya imam mat araq anad emid a hi hastitayid mat na yaqgo hib a hi boldaq hayta ham.⁶⁶ In nazaq bilaqan mataw kabemmo Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqayta na gihol buliyim in muleqim gigo uliqab tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus inaq a ta hi luw yaqay.⁶⁷ Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilan, Ne inaqmo ya ihuloseq leh daqaymo ye? ham.⁶⁸ Haqan Saimon pita amenin emim bulon, Iyahta ham I ni nihuloseq nog ago hib leham? ham. Ninmo ningo gamuk amomo in mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta ham.⁶⁹ I ningo tuhuritim i ginad emauq Helmo ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo haqauq ham.⁷⁰ Haqan Yesus nan na amenin emim gibilan, Yaqmo ne mataw 12 na iholyon gimulim giwayta ham. Ta teq ne gilikmanib araq in bilaqne Satan nog osaq ham.⁷¹ Na in Saimon uliq Kariyot ibta atatin Judas ayon gamuk na bilam, Mat na in disaipel 12 na gigo araqta. Teq abeb in Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na ago Yesus in anan nazaq bilamta.

7

¹ Abeb Yesus saw Galiliy-ibmo tiluwyay. Na ezaqgo Juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wol emid moqnan ginad emad adenteqin nagunsa iyan Yesus saw Judiya gigo saw ban luwnan atuw hiqiyay.² Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araq ayahta anan Gisesan Baybay emim osayta haqayta na akamun boloim sinsin tiqiy.³ Nazaq iyan Yesus amikqaniz in Yesus bulonim bilaqiy, Ni uliq ka huloseq leh Judiya-ib le haqiy. Leheq ni kabiy emsa ningo disaipel ahol waq kemiy haqiy.⁴ Mat ahol abin emid ayah iyan anad bilaqay na in mulilemim ago kabiy a hi amta haqiy. Ni kazaq daq amo amo emnan ninad bilaqsun ni leheq on mataw bunmo gimeb emsa in aholwaqiy haqiy.⁵ Na Yesus amikqaniz inaqmo in Yesus anan helmo a hi haqdaq iyan in nazaqmo bilawuniy.⁶ In nazaq haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya inadimo a hi luwaiqta ham. Ya ibin ayahta wadaiqta akaman teqmo bolaq ham. Ari ne ginadimo luw daqayta akaman tutimmo usaqta ham.⁷ On mataw God gileh ugiya na in gigem meqinta ni a hi negaqta ham. Ari ya mataw na gigo dan ananmeqin haqsa in gigem meqinta ya yagayta ham.⁸ Negmo leheq humab ayahta na ahol waqiy ham. Yago kam a hi gwahtiqsa iyan ya humab nab a hi ledaiq ham.⁹ In nazaq haqad saw Giliy-ibmo tuqos.¹⁰ Osad in amikqaniz lotu akaman ayahta na ahumabnib tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus osim abeb teq tilahmo. Lehim in ulalab mataw gimeb a hi gwahtim. Haiqqam. In le ulilemadmo luwyay.¹¹ Luwsa Juda mataw aseseqta na in humab nab Yesus nagunad bilaq yaqay, Mat na edowa? haq yaqay.¹² Sa on mataw biyahta na in gimo an bulonad gamuk kabemmo bilaq yaqay. Asor bilaq yaqay, Mat na in dimunta haq yaqay. Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Haiq haq yaqay. In on mataw kat negaqta haq yaqay.¹³ Haqad teq mat araq diq Yesus anan ulalab a hi bilaqyaq in Juda mataw aseseqta na girabunad iyan.¹⁴ Ari humab ayahta na le liqabmo tiqiyan teq Yesus Tempel-ib lehim on mataw suleq tinegyay.¹⁵ Samo Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na Yesus ago gamuk huritim in gihol turuh nems bilaqiy, Mat ka i gigo hib suleq a hi wanta haqiy. In ezaq tonim gamuk awaz meqin kazaq ka in anadib usaq? haqiy.¹⁶ In nazaq haqsa Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ya gamuk gibilendaiqta ka in yaqgo gamuk a haiq ham. Mat ya iqeman bolta naqmo ago gamukta ya ne gibilenaiq ham.¹⁷ On mataw God anad muznan giwaz meqniyaqta na in yaqgo gamuk ka huritad in ginad tiqem has daqay ham. Ginad em hasaq in ya inan bilaq daqay, Mat na anadibmo gamuk a hi bilaqta ha daqay ham. In God- mo ago hib gamuk waqim teq bilaqta haq daqay ham.¹⁸ Mataw in gimo gihol abinib gamuk bilaqayta na in gihol

abin emid ayah iygo haqad in bilaqayta ham. Ari mat in mat ta araq in eman bolta naqmo abin emid ayah iygo haqad gamuk bilaqaqta, Mat naqmo in gamuk helta na bilaqaqta ham. Mat naqanta na aholib daq katiyta araq a hi usaqta ham.¹⁹Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago maror waqim ne nagta ham. Teq ne gilikmanib mat araq diq maror na ago gunun a hi muzin bugaqta ham. Nagaqgo ne ya inol emnan ginad emay? ham.²⁰Haqan on mataw biyahta na bilaqiy, Nog nihol emnan bilaqag? haqiy, Bugaw meqinta niholib usa ni nazaq bilaqaqta haqiy.²¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya daq azawayin inaqa amulikmoqmo eman ne bunmo ginad kabemmo emay ham.²²Moses ne gihol abatan asan urotgo adan gisihunta ham. Helmo daq na in Moses ago hib a hi gwahtim ham. Na in i gitormagniz gigo hib gwahtimta ham. Teq Moses ago maror daq na agamukan ussa ne muzinad lotu akamnib ne amun matta asan urotayta ham.²³Moses ago gunun aduganib gamuk bilam, Amun matta gwahtiqid ago kam 8 nazaq tihqiyid teq ne ahol abatan asan tuhurot daqay haqad in bilamta ham. An muran ne gigo amun matta araq gwahtiqim ossa ago kam 8-ta na lotu akamnib tugwahtiqan ne lotu akaman ago gunun na anadin a hi emad ne amun asan urotmo urotayta ham. Luweq ne Moses maror nagta na itiyon daqay haqad ne nazaq emayta ham. Ari ne lotu akamnib amun asan urotayta ham. Ta teq doh haqad ya lotu akamnib mat moqad osta na ahol bunmo wastitayan ne gigem meqinta yagay?ham.²⁴Ne gimebmo daq ahol waqad hid naqmo ne ulum kemim anan meqin haqayta ham. Ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Ne ginad em haseq teq yaqgo daq anononmo ulum kemiy ham.²⁵25 on mataw Jerusalem-ubta asor osim in Yesus gamuk bilaqsa huritad bilaqiy, Mataw aseseqta in mat wol emnan bilaqayta na amatin kawaqmo daqagya haqiy.²⁶ Ahol waqiy haqiy. In mataw aseseqta ko gimeb gamuk bilaqsa in nan araq a hi bulonay haqiy. Nabag mataw aseseqta ko in ago tuhuritim ginad emay,In kraiss haqay daqagya haqiy.²⁷Ta teq mat ko uliq edob bolta na ago ituhurit haqiy. Ari kraiss helmo boldaqta nab mat araq diq in uliq edob osimbolta na ago a hi huritdaq haqiy.²⁸In nazaq haqsa iyan Yesus Tempel ago gel aduganib mataw suleq negad osimmo in lileyim bilam,Ne yaqgo tuhuritiy ye? ham. Ad Ye edob boltn na agone ginad emay ye? ham. Ya inadibmo a hi bol ham. Mat araq ya iqeman bolta ham. In gamuk helta bilaqaqta ham. Teq ne in ago a hi huritayta ham.²⁹ Ya mat na inaq osta ham. ossa inmo ya iqeman ya bolta ham. Nazaq iyan ya in ago tuhurit ham.³⁰Yesus nazaq Haqanmo mataw na asor in irqurnan haqad tuwazin ton yaqay. Teq haiq. Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na akaman teqmo bolaq iyan mataw na a hi waziq.³¹Sa mataw biyahta ona gigo asor kabemmo in Yesus anan helmo tihaq yaqay. Mat ko daq azawayin inaqa kabemmo giwamta haq yaqay. Mat araq boleq mat ko a hiuriyam nagta haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan inmo Kraiss daqagya haq yaqay.³²Ari mataw biyahta na Yesus anan gamuk kabemmo bilaqsa Farisi tuhuritiy. Huritsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Hurmey asor gigeqman Yesus wazeq irqurnan tilehiy.³³Lehan teq Yesus tibilam,Ya nenaq kam asitmo a ta osdaiq ham. Oseq teq ya muleqeq mat ya iqeman bolta na agerab ta lehdaiq ham.³⁴Lehid teq ne ya tiqinagun daqay ham. Ta teq ne ya a hi ibiy daqay ham. Uliq ya le osdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham.³⁵Haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Na in edob lehid i naguneq ahol a hi waqau haqiy. Luweq in Grik mataw gigo sawab leheq i gisenlul asor nab osayta na nenaq osdaiq haqiy. Osad in Grik mataw na suleq negdaq haqiy.³⁶Haqad in bilaqiy, Mat na bilam, Ne ya inagunad teq ne ya a ibiy daqay ham haqiy. Teq in bilam, Uliq ya le osdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham haqiy. gamuk na alulin ezaq diq? haqiy.³⁷Ari humab ayahta na ago kam abebtanta na in kam ayah diqta. Kam neb Yesus eraqim turad in lileyim bilam, On mataw yuwnan moqayta na in yaqgo hib boleq yuw uluwiy ham.³⁸On mataw ya inan helmo Haqsa teq God ago mar bilamta nazaq in giholib gwahtiqdaq ham. In gigemab yuw dimunta gwahtiqdaq in tuteqmo nazaq sibat tuqusdaq ham.³⁹Yesus in God ago Bugaw Dimunta anan gamuk na bilam. Abeb on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqeq teq in Bugaw na tuwaq daqay. Ari Yesus gamuk bilamta kam nab in ahol abin ayahta waqim amam agerab a hi gwalehsa God ago Bugaw dimunta og kab a hi gewoqyaq.⁴⁰On mataw na Yesus ago gamuk na huritim asor bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut boldaqta na ne amatin daq kawaqmo tubol haq yaqay.⁴¹Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Ka Kraiss-mo haq yaqay. Haqsa ta asor bilaq yaqay,Haiq haq yaqay. kraiss saw Galiliy-ib a hi gwahtiqdaqta haq yaqay.⁴²God ago gamuk bilam, kraiss in Devit ago uliq Betlehem-ub Devit asenlul gimuganib gwahtiqdaqta haqad in bilam haq yaqay.⁴³Nazaq iyan mataw na ginad giger iyan in gimo gihol Huserim dauh gigermo tiqiyiy.⁴⁴Sa mataw na gigo asor Yesus wazeq irqurnan ginad bilaqsa teq haiq .In nazaq a riteniy.⁴⁵Nazaq iyan Hurmey na muleqim mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo hib ta lehiy. Lehan mataw aseseqta na tisuusmun negiy, Ne nagaqgo mat na wazin ad a hi boliy? haqiy.⁴⁶Haqan hurmey na bilaqiy, Mat ko ago gamuk in lul araq haqiy. kawziqmo i mat araq gamuk nazaq bilaqsa a hi huritta haqiy.⁴⁷Haqan Farisi bilaqiy, Mat na ne inaqmo kat negan ne in anan helmo haqaymo daqagya haqiy.⁴⁸Mataw marorta bunmo mat na anan helmo a hi haqayta haqiy. Sa Farisi bunmo in nazaqmo mat na anan helmo a hi haqaytamo haqiy.⁴⁹Mataw biyahta na ginad haiq haqiy, In God ago maror Moses igta na ago a hi hurit kemayta haqiy, Nazaq iyan God kusluw negan in oseq teq timeqniy daqay haqiy.⁵⁰Haqan Farisi gigo araq anan Nikodemus, Mat kwaziqmo Yesus ago hib Latham na, in osim gibilan,I mat araq samanta nan ugan nazaq i gigo maror a hi bilam ham.⁵¹Mat na i gimeb turad in naga daqin diq emaqta na ago bilaqsa i huriteq teq i in ago daq ulum kemim ham. Nazaq a haiq e? ham.⁵²Haqan mataw na amenin emim buloni, Ni inaqmo saw Galiliy-ibta daqagya haqiy. Ni leheq God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ahol ta waq kem haqiy. Ahol waq kemeq teq ni ninad em hasaq daq haqiy.⁵³God ago nantut araq saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi usaq haqiy. Haikidik haqiy.

8

¹Mataw bunmo gibit gibit tilesamo Yesus garah anan Oliv haqayta nab tilah.²Lehim usim tarommo diq in eraqim Tempel-ib a ta lah.Lehan nab on mataw bunmo in ago hib bolan in os woqim osad suleq tineygaq.³Suleq negsa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor giyogniz Farisi asor nenaq in aw araq wazim a boliy.Aw na aduw ame titonim le mat araq

inaq ussa in ahol waqad waziya. Wazim a bolim in liqabmo on mataw bunmo gimeb eman titur.⁴ Tursa mataw aseseqta na Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, aw ka aduw ame titonim le mat araq inaq ussa i ahol waqadmo i wazim ningo hib a bol haqiy.⁵ God ago maror Moses igta na bilam, Aw kazaqta ka amalib gig hunegid in moqan haqad in bilam haqiy. Ari teq ninmo ezaq haqad? haqiy.⁶ Mataw na Yesus ulum waqnan haqad nazaq buloniy, Yesus daq Ahol waq kemeq teq ni ninad em hasdaq haqiy. God ago nantut araq saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi usaq haqiy. Hikidik haqiy, na agamukan bilaq kireh tonid teq in nan na ginuwid amalib gwaldaq haqad. Teq haiq. Yesus ahol holosan woqan abakbakan ulum laquwim in abenab mar ogib tiqemyaq.⁷ Emsamo mataw aseseqta na Yesus a ta susumun ugsa Yesus eraqim turad tigibilan, Ne gilikmanib nog diq in aholib daq meqinta haiqta naqmo in amen gig hunegan ham.⁸ Haqad in ahol hulsan ta woqan in ogib mar a ta emyaq.⁹ Emsa mataw na in ago gamuk na huritim in amulik-mulikmo huloadmo tileh yaqay. Mataw marorta na ameb lehsa ta biyahta na abeb lehiy. In tileh bugan teq aw na amomo Yesus anognib tur.¹⁰ Tursa Yesus eraqim turad tubulon, Neng ham mataw nimalib nan emiya na edowa? ham. Mat araq nimalib nan emdaqta kabag turaq e? ham.¹¹ Haqan aw na bilam, Mat Iyah ham araq diq kab a hi turaq ham. An Yesus bilam, Ya inaqmo nan a hi nigdaiqmo ham. Ni leh ham. Ad abeb ni daq meqinta na ta hi em ham.¹² Ari Yesus in no mataw ta gibilenim in kazaq bilam, Yaqmo go ka saw anuwan ham. Mat ya imuzeq boldaqta na in romriqab a hi luwdaq ham. Haiq ham. In ya inuwanib in kayeqmo tuqosdaq ham.¹³ Haqan Farisi gamuk an huritim in Yesus buloniy, Ni nimomo nihol anan bilaq haqiy. Mat araq nisen baysihim gamuk a hi emaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan ningo gamuk na in helta a hi haiq haqiy.¹⁴ Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Helmo ham ya imomo ihol anan bilaqaiqta ham. Ta taq yaqgo gamuk ka in heltaqmo ham. Teq uliq edob ya lehdaiqta na ya tuhuritmo ham. Ari ne yaqgo uliq diqmo ago hi huritayta ham. Ad ya edob lehdaiqta an ne a hi huritaymo ham.¹⁵ Ne mataw og kabta gigo ginadta amalib mataw gilum kemayta ham. Yaqmo mat araq a hi ulum kemaiqta ham.¹⁶ Ari teq ya mat araq ulum kemnan haqad an ya imomo mat na nana a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta na inaq i araqlbmo nan na bilaqamta ham. Nazaq iyid i gigo nan in heltaqmo idaq ham.¹⁷ Negmo gigo meror bilam, Mataw giger an ulumsiqeq nan amulikmo bilaqid teq nan na in heltaqmo tiqydaq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁸ An nazaqmo ya iholyon gamuk bilaqsa ya iman iqeman bolta na in ya iyon gamuk bilaqqtamo ham.¹⁹ Haqanmo Farisi buloniy, Ta ni nimam edob osa? haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne yaqgo a hi huritim iyan ne ya imam ago a hi huritaymo ham. Ari ne yaqgo huriteq teq ne ya imam ago tuhurit daqaymo ham.²⁰ Yesus Tempel-ib bit adugan mani eman usta uab osad in on mataw suleq negim gamuk na gibilanta. Gibilensa araq diq bolim Yesus wazim a hi irqur. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago kam a hi gwahtiqsa iyan na ago in a hi wazi.²¹ Ari Yesus a ta gibilenim bilam, Ya ne gihuloseq tilehdaiq ham. Lehid teq ne ya inagunad tiluw daqay ham. Luwad ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib soqoteq ussamo ne inaq tmoq daqay ham. Moqeq ya lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham.²² Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in gamuk na huritim in gimo an bulonim bilqiy, Ezaqgo in i ginan bilam, Ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham? haqiy. Luweq inom ahol wol emid moqdaqta na ago in bilaqda haqiy.²³ Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw og kabta ham. Teq ya ulilibmo osim gehityta ham. Ne gibe alulin og kab usaqta ham. Teq ya ihol alulin og kab a hi usaq ham.²⁴ Ya ne gibilenim, Ne gigo daq meqita ne giholib sogoteq ussamo ne inaq tumoq daqay hayta ham. Ne ezaqgo ne ya inan helmo a hi haqeq teq ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib ussa ne inaq tumoq daqayta na ago ya nazaq gibilenta ham.²⁵ Haqan amtaw na susumun ugim buloniy, Ni iog? haqan. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya kabiy alulin emim gibilenim gibilenim boltim naqmo ham.²⁶ Yaqgo gamuk kabemmo ya ne ginan bilaqdaiqta usaq ham. Ad Ya ne gigo daqmeqinta kabemmo gilum kemeq ginan bilaqdaiqta usaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ya in ago hib nan huritta naqmo amlib ya on mataw og kabta gibilenaiq him.²⁷ Ari Yesus ni amam anan gibilensa mata na ginad a hi em has yaqay.²⁸ Nazaq iyan Yesus gibilan, Ne Mat Atatin Wazid eraqeq tursa teq ne yaqgo tuhurit kem daqay ham. Ya daq araq inagidib a hi emiqta ham. Ya gamuk kagan bilaqta ka ya imammo isihunan ya bilaqaiqta ham.²⁹ Mat ya iqeman bolta na in ya niaq osauqta ham. Osad ya tutimmo in anad muzim daq emaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in ya ihulosan ya imomo a hi osaiq ham.³⁰ Yesus gamuk na bilaqan on mataw kabemmo huritim anan helmo tihaqiy. Gamuk helta naqmo in on mataw giqamun hasid in samanmo tiluw os daqay.³¹ Ari Yesus in Guda on mataw in anam helmo haqiyta na gibilenim bilam, Ne gituw a hi hiqiysa yaqgo gamuk muzinad yaqgo gamuk muzinad teq na yaqgo disaipel-mo diq tiqydaqay ham.³² Ad ne yaqgo nan helta an ago ginad tiqem has daqaymo ham. Ginad em hassa nan helta naqmo ne giqamun hasid ne samanmo tiluw os daqay ham.³³ Haqan mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, I Abraham ago anaynayniz asor kawa haqiy. I mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta a hi osauq haqiy. Ni ezaq haqad i ginan bilam, Ne giqamun hasid samanmo tiluw os daqay ham? haqiy. Ni nazaq bilaqsa i ginad a hi em hasauq haqiy.³⁴ Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emaqta na in daq meqinta naqmo ago kabibiy mat samanta iyim osaqtta ham.³⁵ kabibiy mat in ago ayahta ago bitab tuteqmo a hi osdaqta him. Ari mat ayahta na atatin teq in amam ago bitab tuteqmo tuqosdaqta ham.³⁷ Nazaq iyan Mat Atatinmo ne giqmun hasid teq ne saman diqmo tiluw os daqay ham. Ne Abraham ago anaynayniz osayta na ya inad emaiq ham. Ta taq yaqgo gamuk ne gigemab usdaqta na abnan haiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya inol emid moqgo adanteqin nagunay ham.³⁸ Ya imam ago hib osad nagah ahol wayta naqmo ago ya bilaqaiqta ham. Sa nazaqmo negmo gimam giblanta nazaq ne daq emaytamo ham.³⁹ Haqan Juda mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, I gimam abraham-mo haqiy. Haqan ta Yesus gibilan, Ne Abraham atataniz daq iyeq teq Abraham daq emyaqta nazaq ne em nagiyimo ham.⁴⁰ Ya God ago hib gamuk helta huritta naqmo gibilensa ta ne ya inol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagunay ham.⁴¹ Ne gimam diq ago daq ne muzayta ham. Haqan mataw na bulonaiy, I ginenan in danatab mataw ginaq daq meqinta emad luwim i a hi gigemiy haqiy. I gimam amulikmo na God-mo haqiy.⁴² Haqan ta Yesus gibilan, God in ne gimam diq iyid teq ne ya inan ginad bilaq nagiy ham. Na ezaqgo ya God inaq osim teq ya bolim kawa osaiq ham. Inmo ya iqeman bolta ham. Ya inadibmo a hi bol ham.⁴³ Ne ginad soqotim ussa ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo

gamuk ka huritim ginad a hi em hasay ham. ⁴⁴Ne gimam satan alulibmo ne gwahtiqa ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimam na ginad emayata ham. kwaziq diqmo satan muturgwahtimta nab in mataw ginol emim bo muran kawa tiqataq ham. In daq helta a hi muzinaqat ham. Na ezaqgo in a holib daq araq helta haiqqam ham. In nan katiyta anamren ham. In aholib nan katiy tamo ussa iyan in nan katiyta naqmo bilaqad luwaqta ham. ⁴⁵Nazaq iysa iyan ya nan helta gibilensa ne anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. ⁴⁶Yaqgo daq meqinta edowa? ham. Ne gilikmanib nog bilaqda? ham. Ari ya nan helta bilaqsa teq ta nagaqgo ne yaqgo nan na anan helmo a hi haqay? ham. ⁴⁷On mataw God alulib gwahtiqa na in God ago gamuk huritayta ham. Ta ne God alulib a hi gwahtiqa na ago ne God aqez a hi huritayta ham. ⁴⁸Ari juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilaqiy, I bilaqauq. Ni i gibabun bugaw meqinta usaq haqauqta na in helmo diq haqiy. ⁴⁹Haqan ta Yesus amenin emim bilam, ya Bugaw meqinta haiqqam ham. Ya imammo abin wazinad luwaiqta ham. Ta teq ne ya ihol abin bilawunaiqta ham. ⁵⁰Yaqno ihol abin ayah iyaq haqad ya kabiy a hi emaiqta ham. mat araq ya ibin emid ayah iyan anad bilaqsa nawa osaqta ham. Mat naqmo teq I tigilum kemdaq ham. ⁵¹Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw yaqgo gamuk muzin daqayta na in a hikidik moq daqay ham. ⁵²Haqan juda mataw na buloniy, Muran ningo tuhurit kemaiq haqiy. Hel diqtaqmo ni niholib Bugaw meqinta usaq haqiy. Ta teq ni bilam, On mataw yaqgo gamuk muzin daqayta na a hikidik moq daqay ham haqiy. ⁵³Ezaq? haqiy. Taq ni Abraham uriyamaq e? tumoq bugiymo haqiy. Ni nihol anan ezaq daq haqad nazaq bilaqay? haqiy. ⁵⁴Haqan Yesus bilam, Yaqmo ihol abin iluwad teq ya ibin na ayah a hi iyaq ham. Ta teq ya imam inmo ya ibin iluwaqta ham. Mat ne anan bilaqay, I gigo God haqayta naqmo in ya ibin iluwaqta ham. ⁵⁵Ta teq ne ya imam ago a hi huritayta ham. Ari yaqmo in ago tuhurit kemay ham. Ya in ago a hi hurita nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaq ham. Ya nazaq bilaqeq ya mat katiyta ne ginadmo tiqiynag ham. Teq ya God ago huritim ya in ago gamuk muz bugaiqta ham. ⁵⁶Ne gises Abraham in yaqgo kam ka ahol waqnan anad ayahmo bilamta ham. Ad in yaqgo kam ka ahol tuwaqim in agem dimun diqta iyaq ham. ⁵⁷Yesus nazaq bilaqanmo juda mataw aseseqta na tubuloniy, Ningo uliq 50 nazaq a hi iyaq haqiy. Ni ezaq tonim Abraham ahol wam? haqiy. ⁵⁸Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Abraham a hi gwahtiqaqmo yaqmo tuqosta ham. ⁵⁹In nazaq Haqan mataw na gig waqim Yesus amen hunegeq wolnan tonsaqmo in gimeb ulilemim Tempel ago gel asan ban gwahtiqim tilah.

9

¹ Ari Yesus lehad luwimmo in mat araq ame haiqta ahol tuwan. Mat na anen agemab nazaqmo gwahtimta. ²Ahol waqsa in ago disaipel era tisusumun ugiy. Tisa haqiy nog diq daq meqinta eman mat ka anen agemab usadmo ame hiqiy? haqiy. Mat kaqmo daq meqinta am o haiq in anen amam daq meqinta emiy? haqiy. ³Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Mat ka daq meqinta a hi am ham. Ta in anen amam daq meqinta a hi emiymo ham. Haiqqam ham. Mat ka aholib God ago kabiy emid ulal iysa on mataw ahol waq kem daqay haqad in ame hiqiyta ham. ⁴Muran saw tihastitayan usaq ham. Sa i mat ya iqeman bolta na ago kabiy saw anuwanibmo emuq ham. Tarom teq tiqiydaq ham. Iyid teq mataw kabiy araq a hi em daqay ham. ⁵Ya og kab osad ago saw anuwan iyim osaiqta ham. ⁶Haqadmo in ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim mat ame haiqta na ameqnagnib tiqam. ⁷Emadmo in bulon, Ni leheq yuw akurorqanta anan Silowam haqayta nab ni nime ahol ham. (Gamuk Silowam na alulin in kazaq, "Eman leah" haqayta.) In nazaq bulonan mat ame haiqta na lehim ame tisuhol. Suholim ame tihastitayan in saw ahol tuwaq kemadmo muleqim ta bol. ⁸Bolon ago uliqab walmataw teq mataw kwaziqmo in mani anan sun negsa ahol waqiyta na tibilaqiy, Ezaq? haqiy. Mat danib mani anan sunad osyaqta na amatin kawaqmo daqag haqiy. ⁹Haqan asor'Eqe' haq yaqay. ka mat naqmo daqag haq yaqay. Sa asor 'Haiqqam' haq yaqay. ka in mat naqmo nogta teq ka in mat ta araq haq yaqay. Haqsa mat na bilaqyaq. Ka yaqmo haqyaq. ¹⁰Haqsa teq mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Ta ni ezaq tonim nine na dimniy? haqiy. ¹¹Haqan in gibilan, Mat anan Yesus haqayta na ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim ya imeqnagnib am ham. Emim in ya ibilan, Ni leheq yuw Silowam- ub nime ahol haqad in bilam ham. In nazaq gibilenan ya le ime buolan tidimniy ham. An muran ya saw ahol tuwaqdaq ham. ¹²Haqan mataw na buloniy, Ta mat na edowa? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Yowo ham. Ya a hi hurit ham. ¹³Haqanmo mataw na in mat ame hiqiyiy osta na waqim ad Farisi gigo hib tilehiy. ¹⁴(Na Yesus ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim mat na ameb eman ame hastitayta na in juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy na amta.) ¹⁵Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat na tisusumun ugiy, Ni nime ezaq diq tonim dimniy? haqiy. Haqan in gibilan, Mat na ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim ya imeb am ham. Eman ya le ime suholim ya saw tuwaqdaq ham. ¹⁶Haqadmo Farisi asor bilaqiy, God mat na eman a hi bolta haqiy. In i gigo lotu akaman ago gunun a hi muzinaqta haqiy. Haqsa ta asor bilaqiy, Ezaq tea mat aholib daq meqinta usaqta na in anad Emsamo daq azawayin inaq kazaq gwahtiqaq? haqiy, Farisi nazaq haqad in gimo gihol Husserin dauh giger tiqiyiy. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat ame hiqiyiy osta na a ta susumun ugiy, Ni mat nime eman hastitayta na anan ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. ¹⁸Ari juda mataw na in mat na ame haiqmo osim teq ame dimniyta na anan helmo a hi haq yaqay, Nazaq iyan in mat ame dimniyta na anen amam gimen nan eman in tuwoliy. ¹⁹Bolan in susumun negim gibileniy, Ka ne giger itatin e? haqiy. Ka ne ame haiqmo emihta te? haqiy. Ezaq tonim in saw ahol tuwaqag? haqiy. ²⁰Haqan in anen amam gamuk amenin emim bilaqiy, Ka i giger gigo amunta haqiy. Teq in ame haiqmo i emta haqiy. ²¹Ta teq muran in ezaq tonim ame saw ahol tuwaqdaqta na ago i a hi hurit haqiy. Ad nog diq in ame eman hastitayta na i a hi huritamo haqiy. Ne inmo susumun ugiy haqiy. In mat ayah tiqiyta haqiy. Inmo aholmen gamuk tibilaqdaq haqiy. ²²Mat na anan amam in juda mataw aseseqta na ginan rabad iyan in nazaq bilaqiy. Na ezaqgo juda mataw na tekomo an adugan wazim bilaqiy. Mat araq Yesus anan Kraisi haqid teq na i bit humab wolayta muzid in i ginad lotu a ta hi emdaq haqad in bilaqiy. ²³Nan asen naqmo ago mat na anen amam bilaqiy, In mat ayah tiqiyta haqiy. Ne inmo susumun ugiy haqiy. ²⁴Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat ame hiqiyiy osta na gime gigerta bulonan bolan in buloniy, Ni God amomo abin wazid eraqsa teq ni

gamuk heltaqmo i gibilen haqiy. I mat na ago tuhurit haqiy. In daq meqinta emaqta haqiy.²⁵ Haqan mat ame dimniyta na in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Mat na daq meqinta emaqta o haiqta na ya a hi hurit ham. Ya nagah amulikmo ago hurita na in kazaq ham. Kwaziqmo ya ime haiqmo osta teq muran ya saw ahol tuwaqdaiq ham.²⁶ Haqan mataw na buloniy, Mat na ezaq diq gitenan teq ni nime hastitay? haqiy.²⁷ Haqan in gibilan, Ya tigibilenta teq ne huritan gituw hiqiyay ham. Ne ginad ezaq diq emad ne a ta huritan bilaqay? ham. Ne inaqmo ingo disaipel iynan haqad ne susumun yagay ye? ham.²⁸ Haqan Farisi in mat na bilawuniy buloniy, Ninmo in ago disaipel- ta haqiy. Ari igmo Moses ago disaipel- ta haqiy.²⁹ God in Moses-mo gamuk bulonta naqmo ago i tuhuritta haqiy. Ta teq mat nawa na in edob bolta na i a hi hurit haqiy.³⁰ Haqan mat na in Farisi gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ne gigo gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na in lul araq diq ham. Mat na edob bolta na ago ne a hi huritayta teq in ya ime eman tihastitay ham.³¹ God in mataw daq meqinta emayta giwaz a hi huritaqta ham. Na ago i bunmo tuhuritta ham. Ari mat God abin wazinad anad muzinsa teq God in aqez tuhuritta ham.³² Kwaziq diqmo og mutur gwahtimta nab iyim bolim bo muran kam kab aw araq amun ame haiqta eman teq abeb mat araq in ame eman hastitayta na awagamun araq diq i a hi huritta ham.³³ Ari God in mat na emid a hi bolta iyid in daq araq a hi em nagta ham.³⁴ Haqan mataw aseseqta na amenin emim buloniy, Ni ninan niqamta nab ni daq meqinta emad luwim bo muranmo haqiy. Ni mat nazaqta iyim osadmo ni i suleq igaq e? haqiy. Haqadmo in mat na baymuzan tilah.³⁵ Ari Farisi mat na baymuzan lahta na ago Yesus huritim in mat na nangunim le ahol waqad tubulon, Ni mat Atatin anan helmo haqay e? ham.³⁶ Haqan mat na bilam, Mat ayah ham, Mat Atatin na nog? ham. Ni ya ibilenid teq ya in anan helmo tihaqdaiq ham.³⁷ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni mat na ahol tuwan ham. Mat na muran ni ninaq gamuk emaq kaqmo ham.³⁸ Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ya ninan helmo tihaqaiq ham. Haqan in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad Yesus abin tiqiluw.³⁹ An Yesus bilam, Ya mataw gilum kemnan haqad og kab bolta ham. Gilum kema mataw gime haiqta na saw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Sa mataw bilaqay, I saw ahol tuwaqdaiq haqayta na in gime tihiqiydaq ham.⁴⁰ Haqan Farisi asor Yesus agerab turad gamuk na tuhuritiy. Huritim in Yesus buloniy, Ezaq? haqiy. I inaqmo gime hiqiyiy osauqta te? haqiy.⁴¹ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gime haiqta iyeq teq ne gigo daq meqinta na amenin a hi waq nagiy ham. Ta teq ne bilaqay, I gime saw waqauqta haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq meqinta na giholib us tutsa ne teq amenin tuwaq daqay ham.

10

¹Ari Yesus bilam, Hel diqtaqmo ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat sipsip gigo gel ago dan ezab le a hi gwahtiqaqta na in mat arin inaqta ham. Mat naqanta in gel asan ban luwad gel itiyonim adugan ban gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in bilaqne mat mataw gigo bit wolim gigo nagah rin tonaqta na nog iyaqta ham.² Ari mat dan ezabmo lo gwahtiqaqta naqmo in sipsip ginamrenmo diq ham.³ Kabibiy mat gel ago dan ez wamuzim osaqa na in sipsip ginamren diq bolsa ahol waqad in ayon dan tihas ugaqta ham. Teq sipsip in ginamren na aqez huritayta ham. Sipsip ginamren in sipsip amulik-mulikmo ginan biyim gililewunad giqad asanib lehaqta ham.⁴ In ago sipsip bunmo giqad asanib lehad inmo danneb lehaqta ham. Lehsa sipsip in mat na aqez hurit kemim in muzim inaq lehayta ham.⁵ Sipsip na in mat amota a hi muz daqayta ham. Haiqqam ham. In mat amota na rabunad tuk daqayta ham. Na ezaqgo in ginamren amomo aqez huritayta na ago ham.⁶ Yesus gamuk awowun ka amalib Farisi nagan gibilanta teq in gamuk awowun na alulin diq ginad a hi em hasiy.⁷ Nazaq iyan Yesus ta gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Sipsip gigo gel ago dan ez na yaqmo ham.⁸ Mataw bunmo ya a hi bolsa in ameb boliyta na in mataw girin inaqta teq in mataw danib giwazim giholim gigo nagah samanmo waqiyta amatawun ham. Teq sipsip in mataw na giqez a hi huritiy ham.⁹ Yaqmo gel ago dan ezmo diq ham. Mat aw nog yaqgo hib boleq yaqgo gel aduganib gwahtiqid God in gilumsihseq tigiwaqdaq ham. Giwaqid teq on mataw na lo gwahtiqad loq gwagelad didaq tiluw daqay ham.¹⁰ Mat arin inaqta na in sipsip girin toneq gimeqin tonad ginol emid moqgo haqad in bolaqta ham. Mat naqanta in kabiya araq ago a hi bolaqta ham. Ta teq ya sipsip giqemid in kayeqmo dimunmo osgo haqad bolta ham. Ya giqemid kayeqmo ossa yaqgo os dimunta na in giholib ame gwaleq tuqusdaq ham.¹¹ Yaqmo sipsip ginamrenmo diq ham. Nazaq iyan yaqgo sipsip anonon diqmo giwamuzaiqta ham. Mat sipsip anononmo giwamuzaqta na in ago sipsip ginadin emad in gimen ahol nog hulosaqta ham.¹² Ari kabibiy matmo teq in sipsip giwamuzaqta ago anawun waqaqta naqmo in anadin emaqta ham. In sipsip ginadin diq a hi emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in sipsip ginamren a haiqta ham. In mani-mo anadin emad luwsa gaun kwasikta bolsa in ahol waqadmo in ago sipsip gihuslosad tukaqta ham. Tuksa gaun kwasikta na sipsip gimug ninalad gimuzan haresmo lehayta ham.¹³ Mat nazaq emaqta na in ago sipsip ginadin a hi emad in mani-mo anadin emaqta ham.¹⁴ Ari yaqgo sipsip ginamrenmo diq ham. Ya anonon diqmo giwamuzaiqta ham. Ya imam in yaqgo huritsa ta yaqmo ya imam ago huritaiqtamo ham. Ad nazaqmo ya igo sipsip gigo huritsa ta yaqgo sipsip in yaqgo huritaytamo ham. Ad teq ya igo sipsip ginadin emad ya in gimen ihol nog hulosaqta ham.¹⁵ Yaqgo, sipsip ta asor saw araqab luway ham. In yaqgo sipsip gihumaban kab luwayta ka gigo asor a haiqta ham. Ya sipsip en ta araq na gililewunid in ya iqez huriteq yaqgo hib bolsa ya giwaleq giqad yaqgo gel aduganib le tugwahtiqdaiq ham. Gwahtiqid teq yaqgo sipsip bunmo in en amulikmo iysa sipsip ginamren na amulikmo tiqiydaqmo ham.¹⁶ Yaqgo sipsip ginadin emad ya in gimen ihol nog hulosaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya imam in ya inan anad diq bilaqta ham. Ya sipsip gimen ihol nog huloseq teq ya kayeq ta iydaiq ham.¹⁷ Mat araq anadibmo a hi inol emdaq ham. Haiqqam ham. Yaqmo inadibmo ihol nog tuhulosdaiq ham. Ya inadibmo ihol nog hulosaqta na ago zaway ya iholib usaqta ham. Teq ya inadibmo kayeq ta iydaiqta na azawayin yaqgo hib usaqtamo ham. Ya daq nazaq emgo haqad ya imam ibilanta ham.¹⁸ Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in ginad giger iyan in gimo gihol huserim humab giger tiqiyiy, teko in emiyta nazaq.¹⁹ Iyan mataw na asor kabemmo Yesus anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib ossa in anad agadan iyaq haq

yaqay. Nagaqgo i ago gamuk huritam? haq yaqay.²¹ Sa asor bilaq yaqay, In gamuk bilaqta na in mat ago bugaw meqinta aholib ussa gamuk bilaqta na nog a hi iyaq haq yaqay. Mat ago bugaw meqinta aholib usaqta na in ezaq mat ame haiqta wastitayid ame hastitaydaq? haq yaqay.²² Ari kam nagab uliq Jerusalem-ub humab araq ayahta ago akaman tugwahtim. Kam na kwaziqmo Tempel meqniyan Juda gisesan wastitayim asirin tonim adanin hasiyta na anadin emgo akaman. Uliq bunmo saw amuditqan diq iyyaqta na akamnib kam na gwahtiqta.²³ Kam nab Yesus Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim le veranda sisaqta anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab gwalim in leh bolad tiluwayaq.²⁴ Luwsa Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus agerab bolim lilut ugim turadmo in bulonim bilaqiy, kam gineh teq ni gibilen kemdaq? haqiy. Ni Krai iyeq teq ni bilaq sireqeqmo i gibilen haqiy.²⁵ Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya ne tigibilenta ham. Teq helmo a hi haqiy ham. Kabiya ya imam abinib emaiqta na in ya ihol alulin ago ne gibilen kemaqta ham.²⁶ Teq ne ya inan helmo a hi haqiyta ham. Ne yaqgo sipsip a haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya inan helmo a hi haqiyta ham.²⁷ Yaqgo sipsip ya iqez huritayta ham. Teq ya in gigo huritsa in ya imuzim inaq bolayta ham.²⁸ Ya ago sipsip giqemid in kuluwa-kuluwmo osad a hikidik moq daqay ham. Sa mat araq yaqgo sipsip ya ibenab a hi giwaqdaq ham.²⁹ Ya imam inmo yaqgo sipsip na giyaqta ham. Teq in og ka ago zaway bunmo giquriyamim osaqa ham. Nazaq iyan mat araq ya imam abenab yaqgo sipsip na a hi giwalemdaq ham.³⁰ Ya imam inaq i mat amulikmoqmo iyim osauqta ham.³¹ Yesus nazaq haqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na gig waqim Yesus amen a ta hunegnan toniy.³² Sa Yesus bilam, Ya Gimam Iyahta ago kabiya dimdimunta kabemmo tigiqisihun ham. Kabiya dimdimunta na gilikmanib edo diq ago ne yaqmen gig tuhunegnan tonay? ham.³³ Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I kabiya araq dimunta ago ninmen gig a hi hunegauq haqiy. Haiq haqiy. Ni God bilawunaqta naqmo ago i ni ninolnan ginad emauq haqiy. Ni mat diqmo araqta teq ni bilaqay. Yaqmo God haqay haqiy. Na ago i ninmen gig tuhunegnan haqiy.³⁴ Haqan Yesus gibilan, God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab gamuk araq kazaq usaq ham. Gamuk nab God kazaq bilam ham. Yaqmo ne ginan bilay, Ne god-mo hay ham.³⁵ God ago marib in on mataw God ago gamuk waqiyta na ginan 'god' haqan usaqta ham. Ussa mat araq diq in God ago mar na emid samanta iygo biyab a haiq ham.³⁶ Ari ya imam in ya itowun emim aholyon tiqiwanamta ham. Iwaqim iqeman ya og kab bolta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ihol anan bilaqdaiq, Ya God Atatin nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq e? ham. Nagaqgo ne ya bilawunaq haqay? ham.³⁷ Ya imam ago kabiya diq a hi emsa teq ne ya inan helmo hi haqiy ham.³⁸ Ari ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haqan ginadnad emad teq ne ya imam ago kabiya ya emaiqta naqmo ne ahol waq kemad teq ne ya inan helmo haqiy ham. Ne yaqgo kabiya ahol waqad ya inan helmo haqeq teq ne ginad teqim has daqay ham. Ginad em haseq ya imam yaqgo hib ossa ya in ago hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqay ham.³⁹ Haqanmo mataw na Yesus wazeq irqurnan tona in giquriyamim tilah.⁴⁰ In muleqim ta lehad in yuw Jodan urotim saw kwaziqmo Jon in mataw huz neqyaqta nab in gwahtiqim tuqos.⁴¹ Ossa mataw kabemmo in ago hib tubol yaqay. Bolad in bilaq yaqay, Jon in ago gamuk ulumsihad daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ne ahol a hi waw haq yaqay. Ta teq gamuk bunmo in mat ka anan bilamta na in helmo diq haq yaqay.⁴² Ad saw nab mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqiy.

11

¹ Ari mat araq anan Lazarus uliq Betaniya- ibta na moqad us. Uliq na in Mariya abab Marta inaq gigo uliqta.² Teq aw masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan Iyahta asenab wazbalan woqan in aqensanib bata na Mariya- mo. Sa mat moqad usta na in Mariya ahiya.³ Ari mat na moqad ussa in abiyan giger na nan eman Yesus ago hib lehan in bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy mat ni anan ninad bilaqta na tumoq haqiy.⁴ Haqan Yesus nan na huritim bilam, Moq na in mat moq hasauqta a haiq ham. Moq na on mataw giqemid in God abin iluw daqayta ham. Iluwsa daq na amalib God Atatin abin ayah tiqiydaqmo ham.⁵ Yesus in Marta ama inaq teq in gihiy Lazarus inaq ginan anad diq bilaqta.⁶ Nazaq iyan in Lazarus moqad usaqta na huritim in kam gigermo a ta os, uliq in osta nab.⁷ Osim teq in ago disaipel gibilan, I muleqeq saw Judiya- in ta lehuq ham.⁸ Haqan disaipel buloniy, Tisa haqiy muran kawa Juda mataw aseseqta na in ni nimalib gig huneqeq ninol emnan haqad ginad usaq haqiy. Teq ni nab a ta lehnan bilaqay e? haqiy.⁹ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Saw hastitayid le imisor iyaqta nab zeq huramad usaqta ham. Ussa mat zeqab luwad a hi woqta ham. In Go ka anuwan ahol waqad dimunmo luwaqta ham.¹⁰ Ari mat taromab luwaqta na in woqnan woqnan tonad luwaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in ame romriq iysa in saw ahol a hi waqta ham.¹¹ In nazaq bilaqim teq in gibilan, I gigo kadoy Lazarus tequsaq ham. Sa ya leheq wazid tiqeraqnan ham.¹² Haqan in ago disaipel buloniy, Iyahta haqiy in sumo usaqta iyeq in teq tidimniydaq haqiy.¹³ Na Yesus in Lazarus tumom haqad bilamta teq disaipel ginad a hi emiy. In ginad emiy, In us diq usaq haqiy.¹⁴ Nazaq iyan Yesus gibilen hasim bilam, Lazarus tumom ham.¹⁵ Ad in moqsa ya inaq a hi osta na in dimun diq ham. Ya ne ginadin emad ya inad tidimniyaq ham. Muran ne ya inan helmo tihaq daqay ham. Ari i mat na ago hib lehaq ham.¹⁶ Haqan Tomas, anan araq didimun haqayta na in disaipel ta asor na gibilan, O tob iysa i inaq leheq inaq moquq ham.¹⁷ 17 Ari Yesus le uliq Betaniya-IB gwahtiqim Lazarus kam aweweqmo hodhodab tuqosta na ago in tuhurit.¹⁸ Uliq Betaniya in Jerusalem agerabmo usaqta. In pesan diq a haiq. 3 kilomita nazaq usaqta.¹⁹ Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw kabemmo uliq ayahta nab osim in Marta ayow Mariya inaq gigerab boliy, on giger na gihiy amatqanta moqan in ginad waqnan haqad.²⁰ Ari Marta in eraqim adanin tilah. Sa Mariya bitabmo os.²¹ Ossa Marta ni kab osta iyid ya ibiy a hi moq nag ham.²² Teq ya inad emaiq ham. Ni God inaq gamuk emad nagah araq ago susumun ugid in tiqem bugdaq haqaid ham.²³ Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni nihiy teq tiqeraqdaiq ham.²⁴ Haqan Marta bilam, Kam abetanta nab teq in eraqdaqta na ago ya tuhurit ham, kam on mataw bunmo hodhod hulseq eraq daqayta nab ham.²⁵ bulon, Mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na alulin yaqmo ham. Teq mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kulumo osayta alulin na yaqmo ham. Mat ya inan helmo haqad osim moqta na in teq kayeq ta iydaq ham.²⁶ Teq on mataw og kab kayeqmo osad ya inan helmo haqayta na in moqeq a hi moq has daqay ham. In kayeqmo kuluwa-kulumo tuqos daqay

ham. Ni yaqgo gamuk ka anan helmo haqqaq e?ham.²⁷Haqan Marta bulon, Ege ham, Iyahta ham.Ya inad emaiq, Ni Kraishaqaiq ham.Ni God Atatinmo haqaiq ham. God mat emid og kab bolnan anad usta na amatin ninmo ham.²⁸Marta gamuk na tibilaqim in muleqim ta lehim in amikqan Mariya waqim ad adek ban loqim kiskismo bulon,Tisa tubolim osad in ni ninan susumunaq ham.²⁹Haqan Mariya gamuk na huritim in hidmo eraqim Yesus ago hib tilah.³⁰Yesus uliqab a hi gwahtiqaq in saw Marta lehim ahol wamta nab luwsa Mariya in agerab lah.³¹Lehsa on mataw Mariya anad waqad inaq bitab osiyta na in Mariya hidmo eraqim asanib lehsa ahol waqad in muzim inaq tilehiy.In ginad emiy,Aw ka hodhodab gaq waznan lehaq haqiy.³²Haqsa Mariya Yesus agerab bolim ahol waqad anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in bilam,Iyahta ham ni kab osta iyid ya ihiy a hi moq nag ham.³³Haqan Yesus in Mariya gaqsa ahol waqad teq juda on mataw Mariya inaq boliyta na inaqmo gaqsa in gibiyad in ahol afaqan iyad anad timeqniyyaqqo.³⁴Anad meqniysa in bilam,Mat na asan edob emiy? ham. Haqan in buloniy,Iyahta haqiy, bo leheq ahol waq haqiy.³⁵Haqan Yesus hehim ahol waqad in tigam.³⁶Gaqsa juda mataw nab turiyta na bilaqiy, Ahol waqiy haqiy. Mat ko in mat momta na anan anad diq bilaqyaqta haqiy.³⁷Yaqaq teq ta asor bilaqiy, Mat ko in mat ame haiqta na wastitayan in ame hastitayta haqiy. Ta nagaqgo in mebmemo bolim mat momta ka moqad kayeqmo banab ussa a hi ulumsih? haqiy.³⁸Ari Yesus ahol afaqan iysa in hodhod agerab tilon. Hodhod na in gigib yay emim aduganib mat asan emim teq in gig ayahta ulum buliyan loqim yay aqez ituqim usta.³⁹Teq Yesus hodhod agerab loqimmo tibilam, Ne yay aqezab gig usaqta na walemiy ham. Haqan mat momta na ahiy Marta bilam, Iyahta ham in asan kam aweweqmo hodhodab tuqusim ahuran tiqiy ham.⁴⁰Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya tinibilen ham. Ni ya inan helmo haqeq teq ni God ago zaway ahol tuwaqdaq hay ham. Na ni anadin a hi emaq e? ham.⁴¹In nazaq haqanmo mataw yay aqezab gig usta na tuwalemiy. Waleman Yesus ame ulilib gwalsa in bilam, Ya imam ham ni ya iqez tuwazta na ago ya esey nigaiq ham.⁴²Ni tutimmo ya iqez wazaqta na ya tuhurit ham. Teq ya on mataw kawa turayta ka ginadin emad ya in gimeb ni ninaq gamuk kawa tibilaqaiq ham. Bilaqsa teq ni ya iqeman bolta na ago in anan helmo haq daqay haqad ham.⁴³In gamuk na tibilaqim teq in lileyim bilam, Lazarus ham ni bo gwahtiqaq ham.⁴⁴Haqanmo mat momta na abensenab tubusan hiksireqim amalib net muziyta nagan teq tubusan araq anobun isihan usta na inaqmo in bo asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaq Yesus in mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Hasid in luwan ham.⁴⁵Ari juda on mataw Mariya inaq bolim hodhod agerab turiyta na in Yesus daq amta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad kabemmo in anan helmo tihaqiy.⁴⁶Ta teq in gigo asor Farisi gigo hib lehim Yesus daq amta na ago tigibileniy.⁴⁷Gibilenan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo gibilenan bolim humab tuwoliy.Humab wolim in bilaqiy,Teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy.Mat na daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo emaqta haqiy.⁴⁸I mat na adanin a hi qwayid in nazaq em tutsa mataw bunmo in anan helmo tihaq daqay haqiy. Sa teq Rom huriteq in boleq i gigo Tempel wol inerad in i gimuzid i og ka huload haresmo leheq mataw ta asor gigo ogib begbegta iyeq osam haqiy.⁴⁹Haqsa in gigo araq anan Kayafas haqayta in ulig nab tamaz mat danmebta iyim osta na in eraqim tigibilanm, Ne ginad haiq ham.⁵⁰I bunmo hiqiy bungamta na in meqin ham. Ari mat amulikmo i gimen moqid i bunmo dimunmo osamta na in dimun ham. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ham.⁵¹Na in anadibmo gamuk na a hi bilamta. Haiqqam. In ulig nab tamaz mat danmebta iyan God-mo anad ugan in Yesus juda on mataw gimen moqdaqta na ago bilamta.⁵²Teq Yesus in juda on mataw gimomo gimen moqdaqta nazaq a haiq. In God ago onmin og saw bunmo osayta na girom tonid in mataw en amulikmo iy daqay haqad in bunmo gimen moqdaqta.⁵³Ari Kayafas nazaq haqan nab toned aseseqta na in Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay.⁵⁴Nazaq iyan Yesus in juda gimeb ulalab a ta hi luwyaq. In saw na hulosisim le uliq abebtanta anan Efrayim haqayta nab in ago disaipel nenaq tuqosiy.Uliq na abun ban saw saman diqta aqliqin haiqta usaqta.⁵⁵Ari juda gigo kam ayah diqta anan Pasova haqayta na akaman bolim sinsin tiqiy. Iyan kam na a hi gwahtiqaqmo juda mataw kabemmo in gihol udineq gihol wastitayid teq kam ayahta na gwahtiqaq haqad in uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy.⁵⁶Gwalehim in Yesus anan saw waqad teq in Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqaqim turad in an tisusumun ug yaqay, Ne ginad ezaq emay? haq yaqay. Yesus humab kab a hi boldaq daqagya haq yaqay.⁵⁷Na mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in tekomo mataw gibilenim bilaqiy,Ne Yesus edob osaqa na ago huriteq teq ne bo i gibilenid i tuwazam haqiy.

12

¹Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq le tihqiyid teq juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan persona haqqy na tugwahtiqaqta jam nab Yasus muleqim Lazarus ago uliq Betaniy-ib ta lah. Mat naqmo moqan Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta.²Lehan uliq nab in amen didaq tuqoreq. Iyim Marta didaq soqoreq a bolsa Lazarus in mataw nenaq didaq neqad os yaqay.³Ossa Marta in masil anan nard haqayta anawun ayahmota na asor wazim a bo Yesus asenab wazbalan woq bugan taq in aqensanib tubayyaq. In nazaq emas masil na ahuran dimun diqta bit adugan tuwaleq ton bug.⁴Sa ta Yesus ago disaipel araq judas uliq kariyot-ibta na bilam,nagaqgo i mataw ginaghan haiqtagihiqiosauq? ham.⁵I masil ahuran dimunta na mat araq inaq zayeq 300 kina nazaq waqeq mataw ginaghan haiqta na neg nagta ham. Mat naqmo teg Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na amatin.⁶Teq in mataw gina haiqta na ginadin emad nazaq a hi bilam.Haiqqam. In mat rin tonaqta iyim ni nazaq bilamta. Na ezaqgo in Yesus ago disaipel nenag gigo hululut mani emayta na wamuzyaqta amati. Ad hululutul mani usta na asor in hikrinad aholyon waqyaqta.⁷Ari Yesus ana na huritim bilam, Ne aw ka hulosisim ham. Ya moqid mataw iyay ton daqayta nab aw ka masil ahuramdimunta na ya iholib emgo haqad in zayan usta ham.⁸Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ari yaqmo ne nenaq tutqmo a hi osdaiq ham.⁹Juda mataw biyahmo Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib osaqa na huritim in ahol waqnantuboliy. Teq mataw na Yesus amomo ahol waqnan a hi boliy. Haiqqam. In Lazarus mat Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta na inaqmo ahol waqnan haqad boliy.¹⁰Juda mataw kabemmo in Lazarus moqim ta eramta na

ago huritim in mataw tamaz emayta gago aseseqta na gihulosad in Yesus ago hib bolad anan halmo tihaq yaqay.¹¹ Nazaq iyan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in Lazarus inaqmo wol emid moqgo ginad emiy.¹² Na tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus eraqim Jerusalem-ub tilah. lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo pasova ahumabun ahol waqnan haqad Jerusalem-ub bolim osiyta na in Yesus bolsa abin tuhuritiy.¹³ Huritim in ay anan det haqayta na aben giwaqim taq in Yesus ahol waqnan adanin tilehiy. Lehad in bilaq yaqay, God abin soriy haq yaqay. Mat ka Iyahat abinib bolan iyan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay. Mat kaqmo in Isrel gigo king haq yaqay.¹⁴ Haqsa Yesus donki minmimte araq ahol waqim in amalib osim tilehyaq. God ago marib gamuk usaqta nazaqmo in am.¹⁵ Gamuk na bilam, Ne on mataw uliq sayon-ibta ham ne hi rabiyy ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo king nawa donki amidon amalib osim bolaq ham.¹⁶ Kam nabmo Yesus ago disaipel gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi em haiy. Abeb God Yesus abin ayahta tuqugam teq in daq na anadin a ta emiy. Anadin emad in ginad emiy, God ago marib gamuk Yesus anan bilamta nazaqmo diq on mataw in ayon em ugii haqiy.

¹⁷Teq Yesus Lazarus lilewunan hodhodab ge gwahtiqa on mataw kabemmo nab turad ahol waqiyta. Ahol waqim in nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na tekomo uliq uliqgo tibilaqiy.¹⁸ Bilaqsa on mataw biyahta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq amta na ago huritim in ahol waqnan adanin lehiyta.¹⁹ Lehsa Farisi gibiyad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I ginad emauq haqiy, I mat ko adanin qwayid akamun tihqiy haiy. I ko gibiyuq haqiy. on mataw bunmo in anan helmo haqad muzim inaq tilehiy haqiy.²⁰ Ari on mataw biyahmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta na ahol waqnan bolsa in gilikmanib Grik mataw asor nenaq tuboliymo.²¹ Bolim in Filip ago hib lehiy. Filip in uliq Betsaida saw Galiliy-ibta amatin. Nazaq iyan mataw na Filip ago hib lehim tisusumun ugii. Mat ayah haqiy i Yesus ahol waqnan bol haqiy.²² Haqan Filip le Andru bulonim teq in giger le Yesus tubuloniyy.²³ Bulonan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan. Mat Atatin ahol abin ayahta wadaqta na akaman muran tugwahtim ham.²⁴ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Wit anagin ogib woqaq a hi moqeq na in anon a hi emdaq ham. In amulikmoqmo usdaqta ham. Ari wit anagin na in ogib woqeq moqeq teq in ahokan gwaleq anon kabemmo tiqemdaqta ham.²⁵ On mataw in gimo gihol anadin diq emayta na in gihol awitan tihik hules daqay ham. Ari on mataw og kab osad in gihol anadin a hi emayta na in kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.²⁶ Mat aw nog yaqgo kabiyy emnan ginad bilaqta na in ya imuzeq tubol daqay ham. Ad uliq ya osaiqta nab in tuqos daqaymo ham. Osad in yaqmen kabiyy emsa Gimam Iyah in gihin tiqiluwdaqmo ham.²⁷ Haqad Yesus bilam, Muran ya ihol afaqan diq iyaq ham. Ta teq ya ezaq haqdaiq? ham. Ya imam ni ya iholib daq gwahtiqnan tonaqta ka walem haqdaiq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya nazaq a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Daq naqmo ya iholib gwahtiqgo ya og kab bolta ham.²⁸ Haqad in bilam. Ya imam ham ni nibin emid ayah iyan ham. Haqsamo God aqez Heven- ib gehitim bilam. Ya ihol abin eman ayah tiqiy ham. Teq ya emid in ayahmo diq ta iyaq ham.²⁹ Haqan on mataw nab turiyta na huritim in bilaqiy. Kait ahulan iyaq haqiy. Sa asor bilaqiy, Angelo araq bulonsa i aqez hurit haqiy.³⁰ Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Gamuk na ya ulumsihgo a hi gwahtim ham. Haiqgam ham. Gamuk na negmo gilumsihgo gwahtimta ham.³¹ Muran God in on mataw og kabta hazizirib giqemid gigo daq tigilum kemaq ham. Muran in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqa na muzid tilehdaq ham.³² Ari yaqmo teq mataw ya giwazid eraqeq og huloseq gwale turad teq ya on mataw bunmo gihureqid yaqgo hib tubol daqay ham.³³ Na Yesus in dante ezaqtat moqdaqta na ago in nazaq bilam.³⁴ In nazaq Haqan on mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilaqsa i huritta haqiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat anan Kraiss haqayta na og kab gwahtiqeq osad in ago os a hi hiqiytaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Nagaqgo ni bilam, Mataw in Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq gwale turaq ham? haqiy. Teq ni Mat Atatin anan bilamta na in nog diq? haqiy.³⁵ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Saw anuwan asitmo ne nenaq a ta usaq ham. Saw anuwan na oysa ne saw waqad lehiy ham. Luweq ne le God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiqsamo romriq tigiqisihdaq ham. Mat romriqab luwad in ezaq lehaqta na ago in anad a hi em hasauqta ham.³⁶ Muran saw anuwan na oysa ne anan helmo haqiy ham. Ne helmo haqeq teq ne saw anuwan na ago onmin tiqiy daqay ham. Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in on mataw na gihulosad lehim gimeb tuqulilam.³⁷ Yesus kabiyy azawayin inaqta kabemmo on mataw gimen amta teq in anan helmo a hi haqiy.³⁸ On mataw na daq nazaq emim in God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bugiy. Aisaya bilam, Iyahta ham nog i gigo gamuk anan helmo haqayta? ham. Teq ni kabiyy awaz meqin diqta emsa nog ahol waqad anad em hasaqta? ham.³⁹ On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqgo ginad soqotim diq usyaqta. Teq Aisaya daq na alulin bilaqad in gamuk araq kazaq bilammo.⁴⁰ In bilam, God in mataw na gimeqnagin eman in saw a hi waqayta ham. Ad in ginad eman soqotim diq usaqta ham. Luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad in ginad em haseq teq in ginad buliyeq God ago hib ta bol daqay haqad ham. Bolid teq God in giwastitayid dimniyy daqay haqad ham.⁴¹ Aisaya in Yesus ago zaway teq in ahol anuwan ahol waqim teq in Yesus- no ananin gamuk na bilaqan usta.⁴² Helmo Juda gigo mataw marorta kabemmo in Yesus anan helmo haqiyta. Teq in Farisi ginan rabad in ulalabmo Yesus anan helmo a hi bilaq yaqayta. Luweq Farisi gimuzid in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta mataw nenaq lotu a ta hi em daqay haqad.⁴³ Na ezaqgo mataw na in gigo walmataw gigo hib gihin dimunta waqnan ginad bilaqad teq in God ago hib gihin dimunta waqnan giquitil a hi eraqyaq.⁴⁴ Ari Yesus lileyim bilam. On mataw ya inan helmo haqayta na in ya immo immo inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Na in mat ya iqeman bolta na anan helmo haqaymo ham.⁴⁵ Ad on mataw ya ibiyayta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na ahol waqadmo ham.⁴⁶ Ya og ka ago saw anuwan ham. On mataw ya inan helmo haqayta na romriqab a ta hi os daqay haqad ya bolta ham.⁴⁷ Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk huritad teq in a hi muzinayta na yaqmo diq in gigo daq na a hi ulum kemaiq ham. Ya og kab on mataw giyon hazizir emeq gigo daq ulum kemnan a hi bolmo ham. Ya on mataw gilumsihq ta giwaqeq ban dimunta giqemid osnan haqad ya bolta ham.⁴⁸ Ari on mataw gileh yagad yaqgo nan a hi huritsa nagah araq teq in giyon hazizir emdaqta nawa usaq ham. Na yaqgo gamuk ya bilayta naqmo ham. Yaqgo gamuk naqmo in kam abebtanta nab on mataw na gigo daq tuqulum kemdaqta ham.⁴⁹ Na ezaqgo ya inadibmo gamuk na a hi bilayta ham. Gimam Iyah ya iqeman bolta naqmo in gamuk awaz meqinta na yagta ham. Yagad ya ezaq haqad gamuk bilaqdaiqta na inmo iqisihunan ya nazaqmo

bilayta ham.⁵⁰ Ad ya inad emaiq God ago gamuk awaz meqinta na in mataw giqemid kayeqmo kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqaiq ham. Nazaq iyan gamuk nawa ya bilaqaiqta na ya inaqmo ibilanta nazaqmo diqta ne gibilenaiq ham.

13

¹Ari Pasova ago kam ayahta na bolim sinsin diq tiqiysa Yesus anad tiqam, Ya og ka huloseq imam ago hib lehdaiqta na akaman sinsin tiqiyay ham. Yesus in ago on mataw og kabta na ginan anad bilaqsa osta. Osad in ginan anad bilaqsa osim le in gimen ahol nog tuhulos.² Ari imisor Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad tuqosiy. Ossa Satan tekomo anad meqinta na Judas ugan in Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emgo anad tiqemdaq. Mat ko in Saimon uliq Kariyot- ibta atatin mo haqyay.³ Samo Yesus anad emyay, Ya iman zaway bunmo ya ibenab tiqam haqyay, Haqad in God ago hib osim bolim ta God ago hib in muleqim ta lehaqta na in tuhuritmo.⁴ Huritim in didaq neqim hulosaq mo in eraqim turad ago aholsihen sisaqta hasim emad teq in giholbay araq waqim aholib tuhuraq.⁵ Hureqim in yuw waqim deg araqab wazbalan woqan in deg na waqim disaipel gisen tisuholyaq. In araq asen yuwub suleq teq in gihobay ahulib gihureqan usta na amalib asen tubayyay.⁶ In nazaq emim emim a lehim le Saimon Pita ago hib tubol. Bolan Pita tubulon, Iyahta ham ni ya isen tisuholnan e? ham.⁷ Haqan Yesus bilam, Muran daq kawa ya emaiqta ka ago ni ninad a hi em hasaq ham. Abeb teq ni ninad tiqem hasdaq ham.⁸ Haqan Pita bulon, Ni ya isen a hikidik mo suholdaq ham. Haiqmo diq ham. Haqanmo Yesus bilam, Ya nisen a hi suholim ni yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaq ham.⁹ Haqan Saimon Pita bilam, Iyahta ham, Nazaq na ni ya isen amomo hi suhol ham. Ni ya isen suholad ya iben teq ifaqin inaqmo ni suhol ton mo ham.¹⁰ Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat tuhuzta na asen suholeqmo in ahol bunmo anumlan haiqmo tiqiydaq ham. In ahol bunmo a ta hi suholdaq ham. Ari ne bunmo gihol anumlan haiqta ham. Teq ne gilikmanib mat amulikmoqmo ahol anumlan inaqta osaq ham.¹¹ Na ezaqgo mat nog Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na ago in tuhurit. Nazaq iyan in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mat amulikmoqmo ahol anumlan inaqta osaq ham.¹² Ari Yesus in gisen tisuholim in ago aholsihen ta emim teq in le abanab a ta os. Osad in disaipel gibilan, Ya ne gigo hib daq tiqemta ka ago ne ginad hasiy ye? ham.¹³ Ne ya inan giger Tisa teq Iyahta haqad biyayta ham. Na ne dimunmo bilaqayta ham. Ya mat nazaqtamo ham.¹⁴ Ya ne gigo Iyahta teq ya ne gigo Tisa-mo ham. Teq ya ne gisen tisuhol ham. Nazaq iyan ne nazaqmo an asen tisuhol daqaymo ham.¹⁵ Ya daq na tigiqisihun ham. Giqisihunan ne ya isen muzeq ya ne gimen daq emta nazaq ne tiqem daqaymo ham.¹⁶ Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaq ham. Ad mat nantut waqim a lehaqta na in nan na anamren a hi uriyamdaqmo ham.¹⁷ Ne daq ka ago ginad em hasay ye? ham. Ne ginad em hasad daq kawa ya emta kazaqmo ne emsa teq God ne ginan anad tidimniydaq ham.¹⁸ Ya mataw iholyon gilumim giwayta na gigo tuhurit kemta ham. Teq gamuk kawa ya gibilenaiqta ka ya ne bunmo ginan a hi bilaqaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq yaqgo a haiqta osaq ham. Mat na teq God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bugdaq ham. Gamuk na bilam, Mat ya inaq garab didaq newta na in asenab tiqibay has haqad in bilam ham.¹⁹ Teq daq na a hi gwahtiqsamo ya kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham. Abeb daq na gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ya inan bilaq daqay, Helmo gamuk God ago marib usaqta na in yaqmo inan bilamta haq daqay haqad muran ya ne ginadib tiqemaiq ham.²⁰ Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat araq in yaqgo kabibiy mat ya eman in ago hib bolta na ahol waq hasad wazinaqta na in yaqgo kabibiy mat na amomo a hi wazinaq ham. In ya iwaqim iwazinaqmo ham. Teq in ya imomo a hi iwazinaq ham. In mat ya iqeman bolta na inaqmo tuwazinaqmo ham.²¹ Yesus nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol afaqan iyan anad timeniyyaq. Anad meqniysa in bilam, Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq teq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham.²² Haqanmo disaipel an anobun ahol tuwaq yaqay, Yesus nog diq anan bilamta haqad.²³ Sa Yesus ago disaipel araq in banab ahol wol emim Yesus anognib us.²⁴ Ussa Saimon Pita afaqin ugad kabiyakibmo bulon, Ni susumun ug ham. In nog diq anan bilaqay? ham.²⁵ An disaipel na Yesus angoib usadmo in afaqin Yesus abanibmo emim tisuqumun ug, Iyahta ham ni nog diq anan bilaqay? ham.²⁶ Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya bret ananbun asor waqeq degib taqor ulum tureq mat doqay ya ugdaiqta na nawaqmo ham. Haqadmo in bret waqim taqor ulum turim Saimon uliq Kariyot-ibta atatin Judas -mo tuqag.²⁷ Ugan Judas waqsaqmo Satan aholib tubul. Anmo Yesus in Judas bulon, Ni daq emnan ninad emaqta na hidmo le em ham.²⁸ Haqsa disaipel bunmo gamuk na huritim in ginad a hi em hasiy.²⁹ Asor ginad emiy, Judas mani wamuzaqta iyan Yesus Pasova ahumabun emago anaghan zaygo bulonaq haqiy. Haqsa ta asor ginad emiy, Yesus in mataw gina haiqta naggo Judas bulonaq haqiy.³⁰ Anmo Judas bret na tuwaqim hidmo in eraqim bit na hulosaq asanib gwahtiqim tilah. Sa tarom tiqiy.³¹ Judas tilehsa teq Yesus bilam, Muran Mat Atatin abin ayah tiqiy ham. Ayah iysa in God abin eman ayah tiqiymmo ham. Ari Mat Atatin God abin emid ayah iysa God inmo ahol abin Mat Atatin ugid in abin ayah tiqiydaqmo ham. Teq in muran diqmo Mat Atatin abin emid ayah iydaq ham.³² Onmin ham ya nenaq asitmo a ta oseq teq ya tilehdaiq ham. Lehid teq ne ya tiqinagun daqay ham. Ya Juda mataw gibilenta nazaqmo ya ne tigibilenaiq ham. Ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay haqaiq ham.³³ Ya gunun araq muturta tinegaiq ham. Ne an anan ginad diq bilaqsa osiy ham. Ya ne ginad inad bilaqaiqta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham.³⁴ Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa teq on mataw bunmo ne gibiyad ginad tiqem daqay, Yesus ago disaipel kowaqmo haq daqay ham.³⁵ Haqan Saimon Pita in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni edob lehnan? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Muran ya uliq lehdaq nab ni ya imuzeq a hi lehdaq ham. Abeb teq ni ya imuzeq boldaq ham.³⁶ Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham ezaqgo ya muran ni nimuzeq ninaq a hi lehdaiq? ham. Ya nilumsihad ihol nog huloseq ninmen tumoqdaiqta ham.³⁷ Haqan Yesus gamuk na amenin emim bilam, Ni ya ilumsiheq moqgo bilaqay e? ham. Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.

14

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gibilenim bilam, Ne gihol afaqan iysa ginadnad hi emiy ham. Ne God anan helmo haqad ne ya anan helmo haqiymo ham. ²Ya imam ago bit adugan kabemmo usaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya leheq ne gimen ban wastitaynan ham. Ya nazaq emnan inad a hi usta iyid ya ne gimen ban wastitaynan haqad nazaq a hi gibilen nagta ham. ³Ya leheq ne gimen ban wastitayeq teq ya muleqeq ta boldaiq ham. Boleq ya ne giwaqeq giqad yaqgo sawab tilehdaiq ham. Giqad lehid uliq ya osdaiqta nab ne tuqos daqaymo ham. ⁴Teq ya uliq lehdaiqta na ago dante ne tuhuritiy ham. ⁵Haqan Tomas bilam, Iyahta ham ni edob lehaqta na i a hi hurit ham. I ezaq toneq teq dante na ago hurit kemim? ham. ⁶Haqan Yesus bulon, Dante ya imamgo hib lahta na yaqmo ham. Ya gamuk helta na alulin diq mo ham. Teq yaqmo on mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa- kuluwmo osayta ham. On mataw dante amulikmo ya gimen emdaiqta naqmo muzineq teq in le imam ago hib tugwahtiq daqay ham. Dante amo amo haiqqam ham. ⁷Ne yaqgo huriteq teq ne ya imam ago tuhurit daqaymo ham. Ari muran ne in ago ituhuritat teq ne in ahol tuwaqaymo ham. ⁸Haqan Filip bulon, Iyahta ham ni nimam i giqisihun ham. Giqisihun i ahol waqad teq i ginadnad a ta hi emad i nagah araq ago a ta hi susumunam ham. ⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Filip ham ya nenaq kam sisaqmo tuqos ham. Ta teq ni yaqgo a hi huritaq e? ham. Mat ya ibiyaqta na in ya imam ahol tuwaqaymo ham. Ezaq haqad ni bilaqay. Ni nimam i giqisihun haqay? ham. ¹⁰Ya imam ago hib ossa in yaqgo hib osaqmo ham. Na ne anan helmo a hi haqay e? ham. Ya gamuk gibilenaiqta ka ya inadibmo a hi bilaqaiq ham. Ya imam ya iholib osad ago kabiya emaqta ham. ¹¹Ya bilay, Ya imam ago hib ossa in yaqgo hib osaq hayta na ne anan helmo haqiy ham. Ari ne yaqgo gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqeq teq ne yaqgo kabiya naqmo anadin emad ya inan helmo haqiymo ham. ¹²Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ya inan helmo haqayta na in ya kabiya emaiqta nazaqmo in kabiya ayahmo diq emad in ya kabiya emta na tuquriyamdaq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam ago hib lehdaiqta na ago ham. ¹³Lehid teq ne ya ibunib nagah anan susumunsa ya tiqem negdaiq ham. Nazaq emad teq Gimam Iyah in Atatin ago hib abin ayahta tuwaqdaq ham. ¹⁴Ne ya ibunib nagah araq ago susumun yagsa ne inad usaqta nazaq ya tiqem negdaiq ham. ¹⁵Ari Yesus bilam, Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa teq ne yaqgo gunun ya gisuhunta na bunmo anonon diqmo tumuzin daqay ham. ¹⁶Teq ya imam susumun ugid in ne giteqsor araq awaz meqinta na tinegdaqmo ham. Negid in ne nenaq tuteqmo tuqosdaq ham. ¹⁷Mat ne gilumsihaiqta na in God ago Bugaw gamuk helmo bilaqayta naqmo ham. Og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na in God ago Bugaw ahol a hi waqad teq in ago a hi huritayta ham. Nazaq iyan in Bugaw na a hi waq daqay ham. Ari negmo teq Bugaw na ne gilikmanib osaqta ham. Osad teq in ne giduganib tuqosdaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ne in ago tuhuritiyta ham. ¹⁸Ya ne gihulosid ne onmin ginenmaman haiqta nog a hi os daqay ham. Haiq ham. Ya teq ne gigo hib ta boldaq ham. ¹⁹Sisaq haiq og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari negmo teq ya tiqibiy daqay ham. Ya kayeqmo osaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne kayeqmo tuqos daqaymo ham. ²⁰Kam nab teq ya imam ago hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqaymo ham. Teq ne yaqgo hib ossa ya ne gigo hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqaymo ham. ²¹On mataw yaqgo gunun giwaqim muzinayta na in ya inan ginad bilaqayta ham. Teq in ya inan ginad bilaqsa ya imam in ginan anad bilaqdaqmo ham. Sa ya nazaqmo mataw na ginan inad bilaqsa ihol tigiqisihundaiq ham. ²²Yesus nazaq haqsamo Judas ta araq in mat uliq Kariyot- ibta na a haiqta, In Yesus kazaq bulon, Iyahta ham ezaqta ago ni nihol i gimomo giqisihunta? ham. Ad ni og kab on mataw ta asor na bunmo nihol a hi giqisihundaq? ham. ²³Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat ya inan anad ayahmo bilaqayta na in yaqgo gamuk tumuzdaq ham. Sa ya imam in mat na anan anad ayahmo tibilaqaiq ham. Ad ya imam inaq kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqosam ham. ²⁴Ari mat ya inan anad a hi bilaqayta na in yaqgo gamuk a hi muzinayta ham. Teq ya gamuk negaiqta ka in yaqgota a haiq ham. Gamuk na in ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo ago gamukta ham. ²⁵Ya nenaq osad gamuk nawa na bunmo tigibilenta ham. ²⁶Ari ya imam teq ya ibunib inmo ago Bugaw Dimunta na emid tuboldaq ham. Ne giteqsor na boleq teq in ne gilumsihad nagah bunmo ago asuleqin tinegdaq ham. Ad in ne ginad enqenunid eraqsa ne yaqgo gamuk bunmo ya negta na anadin a ta em daqay ham. ²⁷Ya ne giqemid ne gigem kute nemsas os daqay ham. Yaqmo igem kute nemim usaqta nazaq nogmo ya negid ne gigem kute tinemdaqmo ham. Teq on mataw og kabta gigem kute nemsas osayta nazaq nog ya a hi negdaiq ham. Ne gihol afaqan iysa ginadnad hi emiy ham. Ad ne hi rabiy ham. ²⁸Ari ya gibilenim, Ya ne gihuloseq leheq teq ya ne gigo hib ta boldaq Haqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa teq ya bilay, Ya imam ago hib lehaiq Haqsa ne huritad ginad tidimniy nagiy ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam ago zaway in yaqgo zaway uriyamim usaqta ham. ²⁹Daq nawa ya teko anan bilayta na a hi gwahtiqsamo ya anan kawa ne tigibilenta ham. Abeb daq na gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad teq ne ya inan helmo haq daqay haqad ya muran kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham. ³⁰Ya nenaq nan sisaqmo bilaqad osgo akamun haiq tiqiydaq ham. Na ezaqgo mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na tibilaq ham. Teq in anadibmo ya gimeqin tongo in ago zaway haiqta ham. ³¹Ya imam ibilanta nazaqmo ya emaiqta ham. Ya nazaq emad teq ya imam anan inad bilaqayta na ulal iysa on mataw og kabta bunmo tuhurit daqay ham. Ari ne eraqya i lehuq ham.

15

¹Yaqmo am wain-mo diq ham. Sa ya imam in am wain na anamren ham. ²Teq ya imam in ya iben anon a hi emayta na bunmo giqurotim hunegaqta ham. Ad in ya iben anon emayta na bunmo gisawan emad in ya iben samanta dimunta giqisih ugim usayta na giqurotim hunega iben dimunta na anon kabemmo emayta ham. ³Ari ya gamuk tigibilenta naqmo in ne gisuholan ne giholib ginumlan haiq tiqiyiyta ham. ⁴Ne ya iholib soqoteq inaq ossa teq ya ne gigo hib tuqosdaqmo ham. Am wain aben ahulib a hi soqoteq anon a hi emdaqta ham. Ad nazaqmo ne yaqgo hib a hi soqoteq ne ginon a hi em daqaymo ham. ⁵Am wain na yaqmo ham. Sa ne ya iben ham. On mataw yaqgo hib ossa ta ya in gigo hib osdaiqta na in ginon kabemmo emayta mo ham. Na ezaqgo ne ya ihulos yageq ne ginon araq a hikidikmo em daqay ham. ⁶Ya imam in on mataw yaqgo hib soqotim a hi osayta na giqurot tayan in miliyawim may bugaqta ham. Bilaqne mataw ay aben samanta urot tayim hunegan lehim mayaqa nazaq nog ham. Mataw ay aben samanta ginuwan afaqab eman oyaqta ham.

⁷Nazaq iyan ya ne gigo hib ossa yaqgo gamuk ne gigemab ussa ne nagah ginad usaqta na ago susumun yagsa ya ne gimen tiqem negdaiq ham.⁸Ya ne gibilenaiq ham.Ne yaqgo disaipele iyeq ginon kabemmo emiy haqaiq ham,Na ezaqgo ya imam in daq naqmo ago hib abin ayahta waqaqta ham.⁹Ya imam ya inan anad bilaqta nazaqmo ya ginan inad bilaqmo ham.Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ne ya hi holosiy ham.¹⁰Ne yaqgo gunun ya tineqta na muz bugsa teq ya ne ginan inad tibilaiqsa ne ya a ta hi ihulosdaqay ham.Ya imam ago gunun muz bugsa in ya inan anad bilaqsa ya in a hi hulosdaiqta nazaqmo ham.¹¹Yaqgo inad dimniy in ne gigemab ayahmo usdaq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiqta ham.¹²Teq ne ginan inad bilaqta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqanmo ham.¹³Mat araq iyogniz ginadin emad gilinsihad gimen ahol nog hulosdaiqta na, Daq na in an anan ginad bilaqgo adan bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham.¹⁴Ne yaqgo gunun ya nawa tigibilenta na muz bugsa teq ne ya iyognizmo diq tiqiy daqay ham.¹⁵Kabibiy mat ago ayahta daq emsa in daq na alulin a hi hurit kemaqta ham. Teq ne nazaq a haiq ham. Ya imam ago hib gamuk bunmo hurita na ya ne tigibilen bug ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan yaqgo kabibiy mataw nazaq a ta hi bilaqdaiq ham. Muran ya ne ginan ya iyognizmo diq tibilaiqaiq ham.¹⁶Ne ya inan ni i gigo Haqan ya a hi osaiqta ham. Haiq ham. Yaqmo ne ginan yaqgo Haqan ne osayta ham. Ne yaqgo kabiy emgo haqad ya ne gitowun tiqem ham. Emad ya bilay, Ne leheq yaqgo kabiy emsa ne gigo kabiy na anon eman hay ham. Anon emid teq anon na tuqus tutaq haqad ya bilay ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibinib nagah araq anan Gimam iyah bulonid in tineqdaq ham.¹⁷Ya gunun araq kazaqmo ne negaiq ham. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham.¹⁸Og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na gigem meqinta negsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. Mebmebmo in gigem meqinta ya yagiymo haqiy ham.¹⁹Helmo ne og kabta iyid teq on mataw og kabta ne ginan ginad bilaq nagiy ham, In gimo an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta nazaqmo ham.Teq haiq ham. Ya on mataw og kabta bunmo gilikmanib ne giluwiyim giwaqan ne og kabta a ta hi iyayta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw og kabta gigem meqinta ne negayta ham.²⁰Teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na in ya ibaymuzad imeqin imeqin toneq in ne gibaymuzad gimeqin ton daqaymo ham.Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk huriteq in ne gigo gamuk tuhurit daqaymo ham. Nazaq iyan ya mebmebmo ne gibilenim bilay,Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaq hayta na ne anadin emiy ham.²¹Mataw og kabta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na ago a hi hurita ham.Nazaq iyan ya ibin ne gigo hib ussa in ne gibaymuzad gimeqin ton daqayta ham.²²Helmo ya mataw na gigo hib boleq a hi gibilenta iyid in daq meqinta emayta na ananin a hi waq nagiy ham.Teq ya bolim tigibilen ham.Nazaq iyan in daq meqinta emayta na ananin tuwaq daqay ham.Ananin waqad in gamuk araq bilaq daqayta haiq tiqiy daqay ham.²³Mat agem meqinta ya yahad in agem meqinta God ugaqtamo ham.²⁴Mat araq boleq ya kabiy emta nazaq in a hi em nag ham.Nazaq iyan ya og kab boleq kabiy a hi emta iyid mataw og kabta in daq meqinta emayta na ananin a hi waq nagiy ham.Teq haiq ham.Ya og kab bolim kabiy emsa in ahol tuwaq kemiy ham.Ahol waqad in gigem meqinta ya yagad in ya imam tuqugaymo ham.²⁵In gigo daq nawa na in gamuk araq in gigo marorib mar tonan usaqta na tuwol net bug ham.Gamuk na bilam.Mataw na gigem meqinta samanta yagiy haqad in bilam ham.²⁶Ari ya imam ago hib leheq teq ya ne giteqsor na emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham.Na in God ago Bugaw Dimunta gamuk helta bilaqtaqta ham. In Gimam Iyahta inaq osaqta ham.In boleq ya mat ezaq diqta na ago ne in tigibilendaq ham.²⁷Teq kwaziqmo ya og kab kabiy alulin emsa ne ya ibiyad osim bo muran kawa tiqiy ham.Nazaq iyan ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na ago ne on mataw gibileniymo ham.

16

¹Ne ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na hi hulosiy haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiqta ham. ²Abeb mataw ne gibaymuzad ne in ginaq bit humab wolayta humab a ta hi wol daqay ham.Helmo kam nab mataw na ginad em daqay,I Yesus ago mataw ka ginol emad i bilaqne God ayon tamaz em nog iyaq haq daqay ham.³Mataw na ya imam ago a hi huritayta ham. Ad in yaqgo a hi huritaytamo ham. Nazaq iyan in ne nazaq tigiton daqaymo ham. ⁴Abeb mataw nazaq ne gimeqin tonsa ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya muran kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham.Kwaziqmo ya nenaq luw osad nagah kagan ago ya ne a hi gibilenta ham. Na ezaqgo ya nenaq osad iyan ham.⁵Ari muran ya muleqim ya imam iqeman bolta na ago hib ta lehaiq ham.Ta teq ne gigo araq diq gibilenim bilaq , Ni edob lehaq? nazaq in a hi susumun yagaq ham. ⁶Ad muran ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne huritad ginad a hi em hasad ne gigem afaqan diq iyaq ham. ⁷Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham.Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad ya gihulosim imam ago hib tilehdaiq ham. Ya nab a hi lehid teq ne giteqsor na ne gigo hib a hi bolnag ham.Nazaq iyan yaqmo leheq teq mat na emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham.⁸In og kab boleq on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo giqusihunsu in daq meqinta emayta na ago gihol tiloyin daqay ham. Ad in giqusihunsu ezaq toneq God ameb titnonta iy daqayta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. Ad in giqusihunsu teq in hazizirib tursa God in ago daq gilum kemdaqta na ago in ginad tiqem has daqay ham. ⁹on mataw God gileh ugayta bunmo in ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham.Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na boleq in on mataw na giqusihunsu in daq meqinta emayta na ago gihol tiloyin daqaymo ham. ¹⁰Teq ya imam ago hib lehid ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham.Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na in on mataw og kabta na giqusihunsu in ezaq toneq God ameb titnonta iy daqayta na ago tuhurit daqayta ham.¹¹Teq God in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqa na hazizirib emim ayon tibilayta ham.Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na in on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo giqusihunsu in teq nazaqmo hazizirib tursa God in ago daq gilum kemdaqta na ago in ginad tiqem has daqay ham. ¹²Yaqgo gamuk kabemmo ne gibilendaqta usaq ham. Teq ne muran huritgo ginad siqim iyaq ham. ¹³Ari abeb God ago Bugaw gamuk helta bilaqta na boleq in ne ginad wamuzsa ne gamuk helta bunmo alulin tuhurit kem daqay ham. Teq in anadibmo gamuk a hi gibilendaqta ham. In yaqgo hib gamuk huritaqta naqmo in tigibilendaqta ham. Ad in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tigibilendaqmo ham. ¹⁴God ago Bugaw na in ya ibin emid ayah iyaq ham.Na ezaqgo in yaqmo igo gamuk waqeq in ne gibilendaq ham.¹⁵Ya imam ago nagah bunmo in yaqgota ham. Nazaq iyan ya bilay,God ago Bugaw na in yaqmo igo gamuk waqeq gibilendaqta hay ham.¹⁶Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham.Ad kam asitmo

loq not kayeqmo ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham.¹⁷Haqan in ago disaipel asor an bulonim bilaqiy, In biiaraq, Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay haqay haqiy. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne ta hi ibiy daqay haqay haqiy.Teq in bilaqay, Na ezaqgo ya imam ago hib lehdaiqta na ago haqad in bilaqay haqiy.Gamuk ko alulin ezaq diqta in i gibilenaiq? haqiy.¹⁸Haqadmo in bilaqiy,Kam asitmota nawa in anan bilamta na in naga diq anan bilaqay? haqiy.Nan kowa in bilaqayta ko alulin ago i ginad a hi em hasauq haqiy.¹⁹Haqsa Yesus anad tiqam,Yaqgo disaipel in nan na ago susumun yagnan inad emay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Ya bilay, Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay hay ham. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne a ta hi ibiy daqay hay ham. Nan nawa ya bilayta na ago ne an bulonad osay ye? ham.20Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gaqad gaq ayahmo tuwaz daqay ham. Sa on mataw God gileh ugayta na in ginad diq tidimniy daqay ham.Ne ginad ayahmo timeqniydaq ham.Ta teq ne ginad meqniyaqta na hikiysa ne ginad tidimniy daqay ham. ²¹Bilaqne Aw Amun baysa anad meqniyaqta nazaq ham.Na ezaqgo in amun emdaqta akaman tugwahtim ham,Ari in amun tiqemimo in santitiy anadin a ta hi emagta ham.Na ezaqgo in ago amun muturta og kab tugwahtimta na ago in anad tidimniyaq ham.²²Ad nazaqmo muran ne ginad ayahmo meqniyaq ham.Teq abeb ya bo ne ta gibiydaiqta nabmo ne ginad a ta tidimniydaq ham.Ginad dimniysa mataw ne gigo ginad dimniy na walemad biyab a hi iy daqay ham. ²³Kam nab ne nagah araq ago a ta hi susumun yag daqay ham.Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham.Ne nagah araq ago ginad emad ya ibinib imam bulonsa in tinegdaq ham. ²⁴Kwaziqmo ne nagah araq waqgo haqad ya ibinib a hi susumuniya ham.Ari muran ya ne gibilenaiq ham.Ne susumunsa teq ne tuwaq daqay haqaiq ham.Waqeq ne ginad dimniy hasa osad ne nagah araq ago ginad a ta hi meqniydaq ham.²⁵25 Gamuk kawa ya bilaqayta ka ya gamuk awowun bilaqaiqta ham.Ari abeb teq ya gamuk awowun amalib a ta hi gibilendaq ham.Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham.Gwahtiqid teq ya imam abin anononmo bilaq rireneqmo tigibilendaq ham.²⁶Kam nab ne ya ibinibmo gimam Iyah tisusumun ug daqay ham. Ya ne gimen Gimam Iyah susumun ugid teq in ne gilumsihdaq nazaq ya hi bilaqaiq ham. Na ezaqgo negmo teq Gimam Iyah tubulon daqay ham.²⁷Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa osiyta ham.Ad ya imam ago hib osim bolta na ne anan helmo tihaqiymo ham.Nazaq iyan Gimam Iyah ne ginan anad bilaqayta ham.²⁸Kwaziqmo ya imam inaq osim teq ya hulosis og kab bolta ham.Ta muran ya og ka hulosis ya imam ago hib ta lehdaiq ham.²⁹Haqan in ago disaipel bilaqiy,Muran ni nan tibilaq sireqay haqiy.Bilaq sireqad ni gamuk awowun a ta hi bilaqay haqiy. ³⁰Muran i ginad tiqem hasauq haqiy.Ni nagah bunmo ago tuhurit kamta haqiy. Mataw gigo susumun ginadib ussa in a hi bilaqsamo ni amenin emagta haqiy.Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq ,Ni Godmo agerab osim bolta haqay haqiy. ³¹Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam,Muran ne helmo tihaqay ye? ham.³²Ne huritiy ham. Mataw ne giwamuzsa ne hares iyad giquiqab Tuke tileh daqay ham. Lehad ne ya ihulos ya immo tuqosdaiq ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonad teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiy ham. Ta teq ya imomo diq a hi osdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam in ya inaq osaqta ham. ³³Ne ya iholib soqoteq inaq osad ne gigem kute nemdaq haqadya gamuk ka gibilenaiq ham.Ne og kab ossa afaqan teq ne gigo hib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Teq ne giwaz meqniy ham.Ya og ka ago zaway tuquriyam bugta ham.

17

¹Yesus gamuk nawa na tibilaqim teq in ame ulilib Heven-ib gwalehsa in bilam,Ya imam ham.Ya ibin ayah iydaqta na akaman tugwahtim ham.Nazaq iyan ni nitatin abin emid ayah iyan ham.Ayah iyid teq in ni nibin emid ayah tiqiydaqmo ham. ²Ni og kab on mataw bunmo giqeman in ni nitatin ahaqenib tiqiyiy ham.Ad ni nitatin zaway ayahmo tuqugamo ham. Zaway ugan in mataw ni ugta na giqemid in tuteqmo kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.³Teq os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta na alulin in kazaq ham. On mataw God diqmo ago tuhurit daqay ham. Huritad in Yesus Kraiss mat ni eman bolta na ago tuhurit daqaymo ham.Mataw na in gigo nazaq diq huriteq teq in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaq daqay ham. ⁴Ni kabi yagta na ya eman tihiqiy bug ham.Ya nazaq emim nibin eman og kab ayahmo diq tiqiy ham.⁵Kwaziqmo og ka a hi gwahtiqsamo ya ibin ayahta inaq ni nimeb osaiqta ham. Ari muran ni ya ibin ayahta na a ta yagid kwaziqmo ya gimeb osyaiqta nazaqmo ya ta osiq ham.⁶Ni on mataw og kabta asor giyagan ya in gigo hib ni nibin eman ulal tiqiyta ham.Mataw na in ningota ham.Teq ni mataw na tiqigyata ham.Yagan ya ningo gamuk gibilenan in tuhuz bugayta ham. ⁷Muran in ginad emay,Ni nagah bunmo yagta na in ninmo ningo hib bolta haqay ham. ⁸Na ezaqgo ya gamuk bunmo ni yagta na tigibilen bugta ham.Teq ya ninaq osan ni ya iqeman bolta na ago in tuhuritim anan helmo tihaqaymo ham.⁹Ni yaqgo on mataw diq gilumsihdaq haqad ya kawa ni tigibilenaq ham.Ya og kab on mataw gileh ugayta na gimen a hi nibilenaiq ham.Haiq ham. Ni on mataw giyagta naqmo ni gilumsihdaq haqad ya nibilenaiq ham.Na ezaqgo mataw naqmo in ningota ham. ¹⁰Yaqgo on mataw in ningota ham. Ad ningo on mataw in yaqgota ham.Nazaq iyan yaqgo on matawta na gigo hib ya ibin ayahta tuway ham. ¹¹Ad muran ya og kab a ta hi osdaiq ham. Ta teq yaqgo on mataw ka og kab tuqos tut daqayta ham. Os tutsa ya in gihuloseq ningo hib tilehdaiq ham. Ya imam dimun diqta ham.Ni nibin ayah diqta na tiyah ham.Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo mataw ya ibinib osayta ka giwamuz ham. Giwamuzsa in ginad gigem amulikmo iyeq osiy ham. Ya ninaq ginad gigem amulikmo iyim osauqta nazaq ham.¹²Ni nibin ayahta na tiyah ham. Yagan ya mataw ya ibinib osayta ka giwamuzsa in dimunmo osayta ham. Ya in giwamuzsa in gigo araq diq nabag a hi iy ham. Ari mat amulikmo ni anan bilam, In teq meqniydaq hamta naqmo amomo in nabag iya ham, Iyan daq na in ningo marib mat ananin usaqta na tuwol net bug ham.¹³Ad muran ya ningo hib tilehdaiq ham,Teq yaqgo inad dimniy in yaqgo on mataw gigemab ayahmo usdaq haqad ya og kab nenaq osad gamuk kagan bunmo tigibilen bugta ham. ¹⁴Ya og kabta a haiq ham. Ad nazaqmo ya ningo gamuk yaqgo on mataw tinegan in ya isen muzim in og kabta a haiqmo ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw og kabta in yaqgo on mataw gigem meqinta negayta ham.¹⁵Ni yaqgo on mataw giwaqid in og kab a ta hi os daqay haqad nazaq ya a hi nibilenaiqta ham. Yaqgo on mataw og kab ossa ni giwamuzsa mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tonan haqad ya nibilenaiqta ham. ¹⁶Ya og kabta a haiq ham.Ad nazaqmo yaqgo on mataw in og kabta a haiqmo ham. ¹⁷Ningo gamuk in

helmo diq ham. Nazaq iyan ningo gamuk helta na in yaqgo on mataw gigemab kabi emsa in ni giqemid ningo on matawmo diq iyiy ham.¹⁸ Ni ya iqeman ya on mataw og kabta gigo hib bolta nazaqmo ya igo on mataw ka giqeman in on mataw na gigo hib tilehdaqaymo ham.¹⁹ Yaqgo on mataw ka in ningo gamuk helta huriteq teq in gihol bunmo nigad in ningo kabi amomo emgo os daqay haqad ya nazaqmo ihol bunmo tinigim ya ningo kabi amomo emgo tuqosdaiq ham.²⁰ Ari ya mataw kawa nenaq osaiqta ka gimomo ginan a hi nibilenaiq ham. Haiq ham. Mataw ka leheq on mataw ta asor gibilenid helmo haq daqayta na inaqmo ya ginadin emad gamuk ka nibilenaiq ham.²¹ Nibilenid ni yaqgo on mataw na bunmo giqemid in ginad gigem amulikmo iyeq os daqay haqad, Ya iman ham ni yaqgo hib ossa ya ningo hib osaiqta nazaqmo yaqgo on mataw in i gigo hib osimmo haqad ya inad emaiq mo ham. Ossa on mataw ni gileh ugayta na in nazaq gibiyad in ya inan bilaq daqay, Helmo God in mat na eman bolta haq daqay ham.²² Ni ya ibin eman ayahmo tiqiy ham. An yaqgo mataw ya ibinib gigem gind amulikmo iyeq os daqayta haqad ya ihol abin ayahta na in tineg daq ham. Negid ya ni ninaq gigem amulikmo iyim osauqta nazaqmo in tuqos daqaymo haqad ham.²³ Ya in gigo hib ossa ni yaqgo hib tuqosdaqmo ham. Nazaq iyid teq yaqgo on mataw ka gigem amulikmo tiqiy haseq os daqay ham. Ossa og kab on mataw ni gileh ugayta na in gibiyad ginad em daqay, Helmo haq daqay, God-mo Yesus eman bolta haq daqay ham. Haqad ni ya inan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni yaqgo on mataw ginan ninad bilaqta na ago in tuhurit daqaymo ham.²⁴ Ya imam ham, uliq ya osdaiqta nab ya on mataw ni giyagta nenaq osnan inad bilaq ham. Ya nenaq ossa in ya ibin ayahta teq ya ihol anuwan ni giyagta na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Kwaziq diqmo og ka a hi gwahtiqsamo ni ya inan ninad bilaqsa osta ham. Na ago ni nagah aseseqta na tiyag ham.²⁵ Ya imam ham, Ni daq titnonta emaqta ham. Og kab on mataw gileh ugayta na in ningo a hi huritayta ham. Teq ya ningo tuhuritta ham. Sa ni ya iqeman bolta na ago yaqgo on mataw ka tuhuritmo ham.²⁶ Ya nibin eman yaqgo on mataw gigo hib ulal tiqiya ham. Teq ya nibin eman gigo on mataw gigo hib ulal tiqiya ham. Teq ya nibin emid in gigo hib ulal tiqiy hasdaq ham. Ulal iy hassa teq ni ya imam ninad bilaqta na ago adan in gigo hib ussa ya in gigo hib tuqosdaqmo ham.

18

¹Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in ago disaipel nenaq lehim yuw nana kidron haqay na afaqan tuhuritiy. Yuw na aqurumun kozaq ban usaq araq gel tonan usta. In yuw afaqan na urotim lehim in usaq na agelin aduganib le tugwahtiqiy.² Teq judas mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na ago huritamo. Na ezaqgo kam kabemmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq usaq nabmo leheq humab wol yaqayta na ago.³ Nazaq iyan Judas in mataw tamaz emayta gigo asesqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo Hurmey asor teq Rom gigo bab mataw asor giwaqim in dan giqisihunim giqad saw nab tuboliy. Bolad mataw na em sebur giwaqim teq in lam sul mideran oysa in giwazim giqad boliy.⁴ Bolan Yesus daq bunmo aholib gwahtiqdaqta na ago tuhuritim in mataw biyahta na gigerab loqim tisuusumun nag, Ne nog diq nagunay? ham.⁵ Haqan matawna bilaqiy, I Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta nagunim bol haiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Na yaqmo kawa ham. Haqsa Judas mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in nab turmo.⁶ Ari Yesus bilam, Na yaqmo kawa haqanmo mataw na hureq hasim ta lehim ogib woqim tuqusi. ⁷Sa Yesus a ta gibilan, Ne nog diq nagunay? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Yesus Nasaret-ibta haqiy.⁸ Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya ne tigibilenta ham. Yaqmo kawa haqaiq ham. Ari ne yaqmo inagunsun teq yaqgo mataw ka gihulosid lehiy ham.⁹ In nazaq bilaqanmo in teko God bulonin bilam, Ya mataw ni giyanta na giwamuzsa in gigo araq diq nabag a hi yi hamta na in tuwol net bug.¹⁰ Yesus nazaq Haqanmo saimon Pita baqir araq asanib sihenim a bolta na tuhuqreq has. Hureq hasimmo in mat araq adeksan aqabun ger qwayanmo ogib tuwom, Mat na anan Malkus haqayta. In tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq.¹¹ Anmo Yesus in Pita bulon, Ni naqit asanib ta sihen ham. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Ya imam gog yagnan ya ayuwun a hi uluw bugdaq e? ham.¹² Ari bab mataw gigo amebta inaq teq Juda gigo Hurmey na in Yesus wazim warigib am tuwaqiy.¹³ Am wasim danmeb in waqim ad Anaz ago hib tilehiy. Anaz in mat anan Kayafas haqayta na alen. Teq uliq nab Kayafas in tamaz mat danmebta iyim osta.¹⁴ Mat naqmo kwaziqmo Juda mataw gibilenim bilam, Mat amulikmo on mataw bunmo gimen moqdaqta na in dimunmo hamta amatin.¹⁵ Sa Saimon Pita ayow disaipel araq inaq in Yesus muzim inaq tamaz mat danmebta na ago bitab tilehiy. Lehan mat ayahta na in disaipel araq na ago tuhurita iyan disaipel naqmo Yesus muzim inaq bit na ago gel aduganib le tugwahtim.¹⁶ Sa Pita dan ezab asanibmo titur. Tursa tamaz mat danmebta na in disaipel araq na ago hurita iyan disaipel na bolim aw dan ez wamuzim turata na bulonad teq in Pita waqim inaq aduganib le ta gwahtim.¹⁷ Gwahtiqsa aw na Pita susumun ugim kazaq bulon, Luweq ni inaqmo mat ko ago disaipel iddaq ham. Ya in ago disaipel a haiq ham.¹⁸ Teq saw amuditinan iyim tim ginolsa kabibiy mataw asor hurmey nenaq daq ulaman tuqoyta azamorin kiskismo oysa in itarad nab turiy. Tursa Pita le mataw na nenaq faq iterad nab turmo.¹⁹ Ari Yesus tamaz mat danmebta na ameb tursa mat na in Yesus ago disaipel ginan susumun ugim teq in Yesus ago suleq in bilaqyaqta na anan tisuusumun igmo.²⁰ Susumun ugan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya on mataw bunmo ulalabmo gibilenaiq ham. sirisirimo Juda on mataw bo bit humab wolayta teq Tempel ago gel aduganib humab boleq ossa ya suleq negdaiq ham. Ya gamuk araq ulilemimmo a hi bilaqdaiq ham.²¹ Naqaggo ni susumun yagaq? ham. Ya mataw suleq negta naqmo ni susumun neg ham. In yaqgo gamuk hurit kemiya ham.²² In gamuk nazaq bilaqanmo hurmey araq nab turta na era Yesus amanmanan wolimmo bulon, Nagaqgo ni nazaq gamuk atoranno bilaqan ni tamaz mat danmebta ka ago gamuk amenin emaq? ham.²³ Haqan Yesus bilam, Edowa ya nan meqinta bilay? ham. Ni muran kawa mataw ka gimeb bilaqsa ya huritim ham. Haiq iyid ta nagaqgo ya gamuk helta bilaqsa ni ya inolaq? ham.²⁴ Anmo Anaz in Yesus aben aqamun inaqmo eman tamaz mat danmebta Kayafas ago hib tilah.²⁵ Sa Saimon Pita mataw na nenaq faq iterad tursa in susumun ugim buloniy, Luweq ni mat ago disaipel araq iddaqmo haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Ya in ago disaipel a haiq ham.²⁶ An tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq in uzaq nab Pita in ago asenlul araq adeksan urotan in ahol wamta iyan in

bilam, Ninmo daqag uzaq aduganib in inaq ossa ya nibiy ham.²⁷Haqan Pita a ta bilam,Na ya a haiq ham. Haqanmo kurek tigayon.²⁸Ari tarommo diq Juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wazim kayafas ago bit hulosim in waqim ad Pailat ago hib tilehiy.Lehim in gavman amebta na ago bit aduganib le a hi gwahtiqiy.In ginad emiy, Luwe i God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyid i Pasova akaruwun a hi neqan haqiy.²⁹Haqad in asanib Pailat amen emim tursa Pailat gigerab bolim tisusumun nag,Mat na ezaq tonan ne amalib nan emnan a boliy? ham.

³¹Haqan Pailat gibilan,Ne mat na waqeq a leheq negmo gigo maror amalib ago daq ulum kemeq wastitayiy ham.Haqan Juda mataw na bilaqiy,Ne Rom gunun ayahta eman igmo ginadib mat araq wol emid moqgo azawayin haiqgam haqiy.³²In nazaq bilaqad kwaziqmo Yesus in naga daqin amalib moqdaqta anan bilamta na in tuwol net bugiy.³³Ari mataw na nazaq bilaqan Pailat ahol buliyim le ago bit ayahta na aduganib ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Yesus lilewunan bolan in tisusumun ug,Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham.³⁴Haqan Yesus bilam,Ninmo ninad emad gamuk na bilaqag o haiq mat araq gibilenan ni nazaq ya inan bilaqag? ham.³⁵Haqan Pailat amenin emim in bilam,Ya Juda mat a haiq ham.Ninmo ningo walmataw teq ninmo ningo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta naqmo in ni giwazim yaqgo hib a boliy ham.Ni daq ezaq diqta am? ham.³⁶Haqan Yesus bilam,Yaqgo maror in ago kabta a haiq ham. Ari yaqgo maror og kabta iyid teq yaqgo kabibiy mataw eraqeq ya gibabun nenaq an wolsa mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab a hi iqem nag ham. Ta teq yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq iyan yaqgo mataw nazaq a hi emay ham.³⁷Haqan Pailat bulon,Ni bilaqag,Yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq Haqsa ya inad emaiq,Ni king araqagya haqaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ya inan bilaqag,Ni king araq haqag ham.Teq ya kawa ni tigibilen kemaiq ham.Ya gamuk helta bilaqaiqta naqmo in yaqgo kabiya ham.Ya inen iqeman ya kabiya naqmo emgo og kab gwahtiyta ham.Gwahtiaim ya gamuk helta bilaqsa mataw gamuk helta muzinayta na bunmo in ya iqez huritayta ham.³⁸An Pailat susumun ugim bilam,Naga gamkin in gamuk helta? ham.Pailat nazaq bilaqim teq in asanib Juda gigerab le a ta gwahtim, Gwahtiqim in kazaq gibilan,Ya mat ko ago afaqan araq nagunim ahol a hi way ham.³⁹Teq ne gigo daq ne uliq bunmo Pasova akamnib mat araq irqurnan osaqa na awowun emim gibilenan ya Hasan gwahtiaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ginad ya Juda gigo king ko aqamun hasid ne gigo hib lehdaq e? ham.40 Haqan mataw na ektonimmo bilaqiy, Nawa na haiq haqiy. Ni Barabas-mo hulosid bol igan haqiy.Mat anan Barabas haqayta na in gunun othasad mataw haresmo ginol titayad gigi es nagah giwaqyaqta amatin haqiy.

19

¹Ari teq Pailat in Yesus waqim ago bab mataw gibenab eman in tuwoltitayiy.²Woltitayim teq in am asasugin inaqta waqim talks tonim king ago balawi nogta afaqinib tiqemiy.Emim teq in tubusan araq kakata waqim aholib emiy.³Emim in agerab loqeq bulon yaqay,Ni Juda gigo king-mo diqta haq yaqay. I nibin wazan ulilibmo gwalehsa haq yaqay. Haqadmo in amanmanib tuwolyaqay.⁴Sa teq Pailat bit asanib gwahtiqim Juda mataw na a ta gibilan, Ne huritiy ham.Ya mat na ago daq meqinta araq ahol a hi way ham.Nazaq iyan ya waqeq ad asanib tilehnan ham.⁵Haqanmo Yesus afaqinib am asasugin inaqta na teq tubusan kakata na aholib ussa in asanib mataw biyahta na gimeb bo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Pailat gibilan,Mat ka ahol waqiy ham.⁶Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz hurmey na nenaq in Yesus ahol waqadmo in ektonimmo bilaqiy,Mat ka ayib dom wolid haqiy.Ayib dom wolid haqiy.Haqanmo Pailat gibilan,Negmo waqeq a le ayib dom wolid ham.Ya in ago daq meqinta araq ahol a hi way ham.⁷Haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na amenin emim bilaqiy,I gigo maror aduganib gunun araq ayahta usaq haqiy.Sa mat na i gigo gunun na itiyonim bilam,Ya God atatin ham haqiy.In nazaq Haqan i gigo gunun na bilam,In moqan ham haqiy.⁸Haqan Pailat gamuk na huritim in rab naqmo hiqiy yaq.⁹Ad in Yesus waqim inaq ago bit aduganib a ta le gwahtiqim in susumun ugim bilam, Ni edob bolta? ham.Teq haiq.Yesus gamuk amenin araq a hi bilam.¹⁰Anmo Pailat bulonim bilam,Ni yaqgo gamuk amenin a hi emdaq e? ham.Ya giqamun hasid ni samanmo gwahtiqgo azawayin ya iholib usaq ham. Teq ya ni ayib dom wolid azawayin ya iholib usaqmo ham. Na ni ninad a hi emaq e? ham.¹¹Haqan Yesus bilam,Mat ulilib osaqa naqmo in zaway na nogta ham.In zaway na a hi nigid ni daq araq ya iholib emgo nibin hiqiy nag ham.Nazaq iyan mat ya iwaqim ni gibenab amta na in ni giquriyamim in daq meqin diqta am ham.¹²Yesus nazaq bilaqan nab Pailat in Yesus hulosid lehgo adanteqin tinagunyaq,Ta teq Juda mataw na lileyim bilaqiy, Mat na bilaqag,Yaqmo king araq haqad in Sisa ago babmo diq iyim luwaq haqiy. Ni hasid lehid teq ni Sisa ayow a hi iydag haqiy.¹³Haqan Pailat gamuk na huritim in Yesus waqim ad asanib a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in ago ban in mataw gigo daq gilum kemad osaqa nab in tuqos wom. Ban na in bit ago veranda araq anan Gig Rireniy haqaytab usta.Hibru nanib in veranda na anan Gabata haqayta.¹⁴Teq kam na in Pasova ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman. Ari kam nab zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq Pailat ago ban nab tuqos woqim osad in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo king kawa tutaq ham.¹⁵Haqan Juda mataw na lileyim bilaqiy, Wol emid moqan haqiy. Wol emid moqan. Ayib dom wolid in moqan haqiy. Haqsa Pailat tisusumun nag. Ya ne gigo king ka ayib dom woqdaiq e? ham. Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na bilaqiy, Sisa amomo in i gigo king haqiy. I gigo king araq haiq haqiy.¹⁶In nazaq Haqan teq Pailat in giquez muzinim in Yesus waqim ayib dom wolgo bab mataw gibenab tiqam.Eman in Yesus waqim ad tilehiy.¹⁷Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus inmo ago ay na sorim ad tilehyaq. Lehad in uliq ayahta na hulosim garah akululqan araq anan Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta nabmo in tugwalehiy. Hibru nanib garah akululqan na anan Golgota haqayta.¹⁸In garah nab tugwalehiy saw nab teq in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Wolad in mataw gigermo Yesus inaq ayib dom giwoliymo.Araq Yesus aqabun ban tursa araq anasaran ban turyaq.Sa Yesus in gilikanib liqabmo turyaq.¹⁹Dom tuwolan teq Pailat mataw gibilenan in Yesus ayib dom woliyta na ananin mar tonim afaqinib tuqotheniy. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy. JUDA GiGo KiNG YESUS ULIQ NASARET-IBTA haqiy.²⁰Teq saw Yesus ayib dom woliyta na in Jerusalem agerab usaqta. Teq in gamuk mar tonim ay afaqinib emiyta na in Hibru gigo nanib in Rom gigo nanib teq Grik

gigo nanib mar toniyta. Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw kabemmo leh bolad luwad in gamuk na ahol tuwaq yaqay.²¹ Sa teq Juda gigo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na lehim Pailat bulonim bilaqiy, Ni gamuk "Juda gigo king" nazaq ni a hi mar ton nagta haqiy. Mat ka bilam, Ya Juda gigo king hamta" nazaq ni mar ton nagta haqiy. ²² Haqan Pailat bilam, Nab iyan ham. Ya gamuk Kumar tonta na in dimunmo ham. Nazaq usan ham. ²³ Ari mataw bab emayta na in Yesus ayib dom tuwolim teq in ago tubusan giwaqim huserim humab aweweq nazaqmo iy. Iyan in amulik-mulikmo giholyon humab amulikmo waq yaqay. Ad in Yesus ago aholsihen araq haqiyimo. Tubusan na in laplap urotim a hi initya. Na in ahol amulikmoqmo atutan haiqta. ²⁴ Nazaq iyan bab mataw na an bulonim bilaqiy, I tubusan ka hi hiksirequq haqiy. I gig amikmikta hunegan mat nog ameb iyeq in tuwaqdaq haqiy. In nazaq bilaqim in gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na tuwol net bugiy. Gamuk na bilam, In yaqgo tubusan giwaqim an huserim giholyon waqiy ham. Ad in gig amikmikta hunegan yaqgo giholsihen haqiyimo ham. Gamuk nazaq usta iyan in daq nazaqmo tiqemiy. ²⁵ Ari Yesus anen diq teq in anen amikta teq mat anan Klopas haqay na awe anan Mariya haqayta na teq Mariya araq uliq Magdala-ibta na in bunmo ay Yesus dom wolani turyaqta na alulin in turyi. ²⁶ Tursa Yesus anen teq in ago disaipel in anan anad bilaqayta na in giger ay dom woliy diq ta nab tursa Yesus ame wo tigibiy. Gibiyadmo in anen bulonim bilam, Kanen ham nitatin nawa tutaq ham. ²⁷ Haqad in ago disaipel na bulonim bilam, ni ninen nawa ham. Haqan kam na disaipel na in Yesus anen waqim inmo anen nog iyan in wamuzad inaq tuqosyaq. ²⁸ Daq na tihiqiyani Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo kabiy bunmo tihiqiy ham. Haqad in gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na tuwol net bugdaq haqad in bilam, Ya yuwnan moqaiq ham. ²⁹ Teq deg araq wain ayun agon iyta ate gwalim usta nab os. Ossa Yesus bilam, "Ya yuwna moqaiq" Haqanmo mataw nab turya na in ay anan hislop haqayta aben araq waqim amotnib tubusandek am wazim wain ayun na ulum turim Yesus ateb tiqemiy. ³⁰ Eman Yesus sisowim huloadmo in bilam, Kabiy tihiqiy ham. Haqadmo in afaqin Ronan woqanmo in ahol awitan huloadmo tilah. ³¹ Ari kam mataw Yesus ayib dom woliyta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayiy akaman. Kam na hiqiyid babeq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta na tugwahtiqdaqta. Nazaq iyan Juda mataw aseseqta na in mataw moqiyta gisan huload lotu akaman ayahta nab ayib usgo gituw hiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan in le Pailat tuboloniy, Ningo mataw giqemid leheq mataw ayib usayta na gisen wolbiyayid in hidmo moqiy haqiy. Moqid teq in gisan ayib walemam haqiy. ³² Haqan mataw bab emayta na lehim in Yesus agerab mataw giger ayib dom wolani turya na gisen tuwolbiyayiy. ³³ Gisen wolbiyayiyim teq in Yesus ago hib loqiy, Loqim in Yesus tekomo tumoqim ussa in ahol tuwaqiy. Nazaq iyan in asen a hi wolbiyayiy. ³⁴ Ta teq bab mataw na gigo araq in ago em waqim in Yesus azawarnib tuqulum. Ulumanmo anedan yuw nog gwahtiqad tuwoq ya. ³⁵ Ari mat wagam ka mar tonta na in ame anonab daq ka ahol wamta. Ahol waqim ne huriteq Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad in gamuk ka mar tonta. Mat na ago gamuk ka in hel diqtaqmo. Ad inmo anad emaq, Ya gamuk mar tonta ka in helmo diq haqay. ³⁶ Ari bab mat na daq nazaq emim in God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, In asirin araq a hi wolbiyay daqay ham. ³⁷ Ad gamuk ta araq God ago marib usaqta na in kazaq bilam, In mat ulumiya na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ³⁸ Ari daq na bunmo tihiqiyani teq Josep uliq Arimatea-ibta na lehim Pailat bulonim bilam, Ya Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tonan ham. Mat na in Yesus ago disaipel araqmo Teq in Juda gigo rabad in ahol ulilemabta. In Pailat nazaq bulonan Pailat bilam, Dimunmo ham. Haqan Josep in le Yesus asan ayib tuwalam. ³⁹ Samo Nikodemus mat kwaziqmo taromab Yesus ago hib lahta na in bolmo. Bolad in masil ahuran dimunta giger mir teq alow inaq buloniya na in waqim ad bol. Masil na ago afaqan in 30 kilo nazaqta. ⁴⁰ Ari giger na Juda gigo daq mat moqan yay tonaqta na adan muzinim in Yesus asan waqim masil ahuran dimunta na asanib hunegan teq in tubusanib net muzmuzim a lehiy. ⁴¹ In kabiy na eman tihiqiyani ari saw Yesus ayib dom woliyta nab uzaq araq dimunta usta. Teq hodhod araq muturta aduganib mat araq momta asan eman a hi usta in uzaq nab usmo. ⁴² Nazaq iyan Pasova ahumabun ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman na tihiqiynan tona in lotu akaman ago gunun awaz meqin diq ta na anadin emad in hodhod sinsin usta nabmo in Yesus asan eman tuqus.

20

¹ Ari Sande tarom naqmo saw a hi hastitay bugsa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta hodhodab tilah. Lehim gig ayahta hodhod aqez ituqim usta na ulum buliyan lehan hodhod aqez hasim ussa in ahol tuwan. ² Ahol waqad in sibim le Saimon Pita teq disaipel araq Yesus in anan anad diq bilaqayta na gibilenim bilam, Iyahta nabag hodhodab tuwaqiy ham. Waqim in a le edob emiya na i a hi hurit ham. ³ Haqan Pita ayow disaipel araq na inaq eraqim uliq huload in hodhodab tilehiy. ⁴ In sibim lehad teq disaipel araq na in Pita uriyamim sibitayimmo lehim in ameb hodhodab tugwahtim. ⁵ Gwahtiqim asanib turad in Kuh tonim wiliyanim ame hodhod aduganib loqim tubusanmo ussa in ahol wam. Teq in hodhod aduganib lo a hi gwahtim. ⁶ Samo Saimon Pita abeb bolimmo in hodhod aduganib le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in tubusan samanmo ussa ahol tuwan. ⁷ Ahol waqad tubusan amalib Yesus afaqin irquriya na anononmo ayim aholbin eman ossa in ahol waq tonmo. ⁸ Sa disaipel hodhodab iturim le gwahtimta na inaqmo hodhod aduganib le gwahtiqim in nagah nagan ahol tutimmo. Ahol waqad nabmo in lahmo Yesus hodhodab tigram ham. ⁹ Disaipel giger na in Yesus moqeq teq ta eraqdaqta na ago agamukan God ago marib ahol waq yaqayta teq in gamuk na alulin diq ginad a hi em has yaqay. ¹⁰ Admo in muleqim in gigo uliqab ta lehiy. ¹¹ Ari Mariya hodhod aqezab asan ban turad in tigaqyaq. Gaqadmo in wiliyanim hodhod aduganib ame tilom. ¹² Loqimmo Yesus moqan asan eman usta nab angelog giger gigo tubusan husta inaqta nab ossa in tigibiy. Araq Yesus afaqin usta asanib ossa araq Yesus asen usta asanib os. ¹³ Osad in giger Mariya kazaq buloniya, Aw, ni nagaqgo gaqay? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Yaqgo Iyahta nabag tuwaqiy ham. Waqim in a le edob emiya na ya a hi hurit ham. ¹⁴ Mariya nazaq bilaqim in ahol buliyim Yesus nab tursa in ahol tuwan. Ta teq Yesus-mo turaq nazaq in anad a hi am. ¹⁵ Samo Yesus susumun ugim bilam, Neng, ni nagaqgo gaqay? ham. Ni nog naguna? ham. Haqan Mariya anad am. Kabiy ka anamren

daqag ham. Haqad in bulon, Mat ayah ham ni mat momta na asan waqeq a lehsum iyid teq ni edob amta na ibilenid ya le waqnan ham.¹⁶ An Yesus in Mariya anan biyim bulon, Mariya ham. Haqanmo Mariya ahol buliyim in Hibru nanib bilam, Rabonay ham. Gamuk 'Rabonay' na alulin in 'tisa' haqayta.¹⁷ Haqanmo Yesus bulon, Ni ya hi iwaz ham. Ya ulilib imam ago hib a hi lehaig ham. Teq ni ya imaqbaban gigo hib leheq kazaq gibilen ham. Yesus inmo amam teq ne gimam inaqmo ago hib tilehaq haqad ni gibilen ham. In ago God teq ne gigo God inaqmo ago hib lehaq haqad ni gibilen ham.¹⁸ An Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na lehim disaipel gibilenim bilam. Ya Iyahta ahol tuway ham. Haqad Yesus gamuk bulonta na in tigibilen bug.¹⁹ Ari Sande imisor diq disaipel in Juda mataw ginan rabad bit aduganib gihol adanin otim tuqosiy. Ossa Yesus bo in gilikmanib turad gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham.²⁰ In nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol aben teq azawaran tigiqisihun. Giqisihunsa in Iyahta ahol waqad ginad ayahmo dimniy yaqay.²¹ Ginad dimniysa Yesus a ta giban, Ne gigem kute neman ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta nazaqmo ya ne gigemid ne tileh daqaymo ham.²² In nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol aqurin ulam hasan in gigo hib lehsa in gibilan, Ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy ham.²³ Ne mataw gibileneq bilaq daqay, God ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalam haqsa in gigo daq meqinta giholib hiquysa tuqos daqay ham. Ari ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, God ne gigo daq meqinta a hi walemaq haqid in gigo daq meqinta na giholib soqoteq ussa in tuqos daqay ham.²⁴ Ari Yesus disaipel gigerab gwahtimta nab disaipel araq anan Tomas haqayta na in nenaq a hi os. Tomas anan araq Didimus haqayta.²⁵ Abeb Tomas bolan disaipel buloniy, I Iyahta ahol tuwaw haqiy. Haqan Tomas bilam, Ya in abenab dom woliyta na asawan ahol waqad teq ya iben le dom woliyta na abatalan teq emub ulumiya na abatalan waz waqeq teq ya helmo tihaqdaig ham. Muran ya helmo a hi haqdaig ham. Haiqmo diq ham.²⁶ Ari Sande ta araq nab Yesus ago disaipel bit nab a humab ta woliy. Humab wolim ossa Tomas in nenaq tuqos. Mataw na gihol adanin bunmo otim bit aduganib ossa Yesus in gilikmanib bo a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim turad in gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham.²⁷ Haqadmo in Tomas tubulon, Ni niben akurgan araq ya ibenab dom woliyta asanib kab emeq teq ni ya iben ahol waq kem ham. Ahol waqad ni niben emid bo ya izawaran ka waz waqanmo ham. Ad ni ninad haresmo emagta na e tob iysa ni ya inan helmo haq ham.²⁸ Haqan Tomas amenin emim bulon, Ni yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ni yaqgo God ham.²⁹ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nime anonab ya ibiyim teq ni ya inan helmo tiham ham. Ari mataw ya a hi ibiyadmo inan helmo haqayta na in tidimniyim osayta ham.³⁰ Ari Yesus daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo disaipel gimeb giquamta. Teq ya bunmo wagam kab a hi mar ton.³¹ Ya Yesus awagamun asormo kawa ya tumar tonta ka ne ahol waqad ne Yesus anan Kraisa haqad teq ne in anan God atatin tihaq daqaymo haqad ya gamuk ka mar tonta. Ne Yesus abin nazaq diqta anan helmo haqeq teq ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay.

21

¹Ari abeb Yesus disaipel gimeb a ta gwahtim, Yuw akurorqanta anan Taiberiyas*haqayta na ago lan aqezab. Teq in ago mataw gimeb gwahtimta na awagamun kazaq.² Kam araqab Yesus ago disaipel asor humab wolim osiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Saimon Pita teq Tomas anan araq Didimus haqayta na teq Nataniyel uliq Kana saw Galiliy-ibta na teq Sebediy atatiniz giger na teq disaipel ta asor gigermo in bunmo araqibmo osiy.³ Ossa Saimon Pita gibilan, Ya le edob huneqeq nabiq waqnan ham. Haqan in iyogniz na buloniy, I ninaqmo leham haqiy. Haqad in le muy araqab gwalim tilehiy. Lehim tarom nab in nabiq araq diq a hi waqiy.⁴ An tarommo saw tihastitaysa Yesus bolim lan ezab titur. Tursa disaipel ahol a hi waq hasiy.⁵ Sa Yesus gibilan, Onmin ham ne nabiq araqag waqiy ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Haiq diq haqiy.⁶ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne dob hunegid muy aqabun ban woqid teq ne nabiq asor tigiwaq daqay ham. Haqan in dob hunegan woqan nabiq kabemmo diq dobub tuwoqiy. Woqan in dob hureq yo hiqiy yaqay, Nabiq kuluw diqmo iyan.⁷ Sa disaipel araq Yesus in anan anad bilaqagta na in Pita bulon, Ko Iyahtamo ham. Haqan Saimon Pita in "Ko Iyahta" Haqan huritim in kabiyy emnan haqad ago aholsihen hasim eman usta na waqim aholib ta emim in yuwmeb sortukim Yesus ago hib amim tilah.⁸ Lehsa disaipel ta asor na muyib osad dob anabiqnaq wasim hureqim ad lan ezab tuboliy. Na ezaqgo in lan ezab sinsinmo 90 mita nazaq osiy.⁹ Disaipel na bolim lan ezab tuwoqimmo faq araq ulaman tuqoyta azamornin kiskismo oysa in ahol waqiy. Teq faq azamornib nabiq oyad ussa bret faq agerab ossa in ahol haqiyimo.¹⁰ Saqmo Yesus gibilan, Ne nabiq muran waqiyta na asor a boliy ham.¹¹ Haqanmo Saimon Pita le muyib gwalim dob anabiqnaq na kamisib ussa in wazim hureqan yuw adekib tugwal. Nabiq aseseqta kabemmo diq 153 nazaqmo dobub woqim usta. Teq dob a hi tartay.¹² An Yesus gibilan, Ne boleq didaq neqiy ham. Haqsa disaipel araq diq in "Ni nog?" nazaq a hi susumun ug yaqay. Na ezaqgo in bunmo ginad tiqemiy, Ka Iyahtamo haqiy.¹³ An Yesus eraqim bolim bret waqim tinag. Negad teq in nabiq waqim nazaqmo ton.¹⁴ Ari ka Yesus ame ezeqmanta in disaipel gimeb gwahtimta, In hodhodab ta eraqim teq in nazaq amta.¹⁵ Ari disaipel didaq tineqan abeb Yesus in Saimon Pita tubulon, Jon atatin Saimon ham nabag ni mataw kagan giquriyamim ni ya inan ninad diq bilaqag e? ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Ege Iyahta ham. Ya ninan inad diq bilaqagta na ni tuhurit ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip amidgotniz didaq neg ham.¹⁶ Haqad Yesus ame gigerta a ta bulon, Jon atatin Saimon ham ni ya inan ninad diq bilaqag e? ham. Haqan Pita bulon, Ege Iyahta ham. Ya ninan inad bilaqagta na ni tuhurit ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip gibiyimuz ham.¹⁷ Teq Yesus ame ezeqmanta a Pita ta bulonim bilam, Jon atatin Saimon ham ni ya inan ninad bilaqag e? ham. Haqan Pita nab afaqan tiqiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus ame ezeqmanmo susumun ugim bilam, Ni ya inan ninad bilaqag ni tuhuritmo ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip didaq neg ham.¹⁸ Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Ni minmin osad ni nihol wastitayim nihulib am hurorim ni edob lehnin ninad usta nab ni lehmo tilehyaqta ham. Ari abeb ni adinowan tiqiyeq teq ni niben wazid eraqsa mat araq nihulib am huroreq in giwaqeq saw ninad a hi usaqtab niqad tilehdaq ham.¹⁹ Na Pita daq ezaqta amalib moqad in God abin emid ayah iyaqta na ago in Pita nazaq bulonta, Haqad in

bulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham.²⁰ Ari Pita ahol buliyim disaipel Yesus in anan anad bilaqta na gimuzim nenaq lehsa in ahol tuwan. Mat naqmo kwaziqmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad in banab ahol wol emim Yesus anognib us nog iyad in afaqin Yesus abanib emim bulon, Iyahta ham nog giwaqeq bab gibenab niqemdaq? hamta na amatin.²¹ Pita in disaipel na ahol waqad teq in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham mat ko teq ezaq iydaq? ham.²² Haqan Yesus bulonim bilam, Ya inad mat na ossa ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqid na in ningo nagah a haiq ham. Ni ya imuzeq bol ham.²³ Teq Yesus nazaq haqan abeb gamuk na Yesus ago on mataw gigo hib le ayahmo diq iyta. Iyan mataw na ginad em yaqay, Disaipel na a hi moqdaqta haq yaqay. Ta teq Yesus bilam, Mat na a hi moqdaq nazaq in a hi bilam. Haiqgam, In bilam, Ya inad mat na ossa ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqid na in ningo nagah a haiq haqad in Pita bulonta.²⁴ Ari disaipel naqmo in daq nagan bunmo amebmo ahol waqim in awagamun mar tonta. An i mat na ago tuhuri. In a hi katiyad gamuk heltaqmo mar tonta.²⁵ Ta teq Yesus kabiyaq daq kabemmo diq giqeman mat na asormo mar ton. In Yesus daq amta na bunmo awagamun mar ton bugta iyid ya inad emaiq, Amarin gwahtiyeq osdaqta na abanan og kab hiqiy nagta haqaiq.

Acts

1

¹Mat ayah Tiyofilus, ya wagam danneb man toata nab Yesus in ago kabiyaq alulin tiqemim ago kabiyaq daq emad teq in ago. Suleq on mataw gibilenad luwsa le God in waqim ad heven-ib gwalahta na awagamun bunmo ya man ton nigta.² Teq in a hi gwalehadmo in ago aposel inmo gilumim giwamta na gigo hib gwahtiqim in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib mataw na kabiyaq negad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilan.³ Yesus santity sorim moqin kayeq ta iyim teq in aposel gigo hib gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in gimen daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo giqeman gwahtiqsa aposel ginad tiqemiy. Helmo Yesus hodhodab tiqueram haqiy. So kam 40 nazaq aduganib Yesus tuteqmo mataw na gimeb gwahtiqad in God ago maror agamuban gibilenyaq.⁴ Ad in nenaq osad in atoranmo kazaq gibilan, ne uliq Jerusalem huloseq hi lehiy ham. Ne uliq kab osad nagah ya imam negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ne amen emad osiy ham. Kwaziqmo ya nagah na anan ne tigibilenta ta ham.⁵ Ya bilay, Jon yuwibmo on mataw huz negyaqta hay ham. Ari babaeq misereq teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne tinegdaiq hay ham.⁶ An abeb Aposel bo Yesus ago hib humab wolim tisusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy, luweq muran kam kab ni Israel gigo maror woqim usaqta na wazta iraqid in gigo king inaq a ta iy daqay ya? haqiy.⁷ Haqan Yesus gibilan, ya imam in mo ago zawayib daq bunmo gwahtiqdaqta na akamun tibilaqan usaqta ham. Nagah na ne gigo a haiq ta iyan ne kam na ago a hi hurit daqay ham.⁸ Ta teq God ago bugaw dimuta ne giholib ayahmo tuboldaq ham. Bolid teq ne zaway waqeq nagah ne gimeb ahol waqiyta na teq ya iwagamun bunmo ne uliq Jerusalem-ub teq saw Samariya-ib uliq bunmo luwad nab ne yaqgo gamuk na on mataw gibilen daqaymo ham. Gibilenad teq ne saw giger na gihuloseq og saw bunmo lehad on mataw gibilensa in tuhuri daqaymo ham.⁹ Yesus gamuk na tibilaqim hiqiyan Aposel ahol waqad tursamo il tonan Aposel ahol a ta hi waqiy.¹⁰ Ad in gime kaitab gwalehad tursamo mataw giger tubusan husta emiyta in gigerab gwahtiqim tituriy.¹¹ Turad in bilaqiy, Galiliy-ib mataw haqiy nagaggo ne turad kaitab gime gwalehaq? haqiy. Muran Godin mat anan Yesus haqayta ka ne gibenab walemim in waqim ad heven-ib tugwalah haqiy. Teq in heven-ib gwalehsa ne ahol waqiyta nazaqmo in muleqeq ta gewoqdaqta haqiy.¹² Ari aposel garah anan Oliv haqayta na hulosim in muleqim Jerusalem-ub wo tulehiy. Garah Oliv na in Jerusalem agerab sinsinmo usaqta, kilomita amulikmo nazaq.¹³ In garah na hulosim le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim bit in os yaqayta nab tilehiy. Lehim in bit na adugan ulilib osayta nab gwahlehim tuqosiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bantolomyu, Matyu, teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Saimon mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Jems ta araq atatin Judas.¹⁴ Mataw na bunmo teq on asor Yesus museq inaq leh yaqayta na teq Yesus anen Mariya teq Yesus amagnis inaqmobunmo in gigem amulikmo iyad tuteqmo in bit adugan nab humab woleq God inaq gamuk emad os yaqayta.¹⁵ An kam araqab on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad maqbab iyim osiyta 120 nazaq humab wolim ossa Pita in gilikmanib eraqim turad kazaq gibilan.¹⁶ Ya iyogniz ham kwaziqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta Devit aqezab gamuk araq eman gwahtiqsa in Judas-mo anan bilamta ham. An God ago gamuk bilamta nazaqmo Judas ago hib tugwahtim ham. Mat na a hi gwahtiqsa Bugaw Dimunta in anan tibilaqan usta ham. Ussa teq mat na gwahtiqim gamuk na muzinim in mataw dan giqisuhunim giqad lehan in Yesus waziya ham.¹⁷ Na ezaqgo in i giyow mat araq iyim in i inaq garabmo kabiyaq ka wamta ham.¹⁸ (Teq Judas ago daq meqintab na anawun mani silva waqim a lehim in og araq tizay. Zayim in lehim og nab ban araq meqintab woqim agem mutiran in agembeteoq bunmo mutbalim gwahtim.¹⁹ Ari abeb mataw Jerusalem-ub osiyta na bunmo in daq na ago huritim in gigo nanib in saw na anan Akeldama tihaqiy" na in 'og anednaqta' haqad in og na anan nazaqbiyiy.")²⁰ Ari Pita bilam, Gamuk araq Buk Song-ib mar tonan usaqta na kazaq bilam ham. In ago bit samanmo usan haqad in bilam ham. Teq buk nab gamuk araq kazaq bilammo ham. Mat ta araq in ago ban waqeq kabiyaq eman haqad in bilam ham.²¹ Nazaqiyan muran i mat araq Judas ago ban waqdaqta na tinagun ham. Nagunadin mat araq kazaqta waqam ham. Iyahta Yesus i gilile wunim giwaqim ginaq ieh bolad liwyaqta kam nab mat na in luw osta ham.²² Teq Yesus Jon huz ugsa mat na in ahol wamta ham. Ad Yesus ago kaliy alulin emsa in ahol wamtamo ham. Teq God i gibenab Yesus waqim ad guralehsa in nab turtamo ham. Mat araq naqanta in daq nagan bunmo ahol wamta naqmo in ulum kemeq waquq ham. Id teq Yesus hodhodab eraqan in ameb ahol wamta na agamukan in i inaq garabmo tibilaqam ham.²³ Pita nazaq bilaqan mataw nab osiyta na in mataw gigermo ginan tiqemiy. Araq na anan Josep haqayta. In anan giger barabas teq Jastus haqaytamo. Teq ta araq na anan Matiyas haqayta.²⁴ In mataw giger na ginan emim teq in kazaq God buloniy. Iyahta haqiy, ni mataw bunmo gigo gigem tuhuritta haqiy. Ni mataw giger ka gilikmanib mat doqag diq ni wamta na ni i giqisihum haqiy.²⁵ Giqisihunid teq mat na Judas ago ban

waqeq in Aposel araq iyeq kabiyy ka asor in tisordaqmo haqiy. Judas kabiyy ka tuhulosim in moqim saw in osdaqta nabtilah.²⁶Haqad in God inaq gamuk nazaq bilaqim tihiqiyan in gig amikmikta giwaqim mataw giger na ginan mar tonim teq hunegiy. Hunegan Matiyas-mo anan tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan in Matiyas waqim Aposel 11 na nenaq tigiwastaniy.

2 God ago bugaw dimunt gehitimta awagamun¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pentikos haqayta na tugwahtim.

Gwahtiqan matw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na bit araqab humab wolim tuqosiy.²Ossa nan saw haiqmo nagah araq ahulan bilaqne tim atoranmo sibaqta ahulan nog Heven-ib hitiqad bit in osiyta na tuwaleq ton bug.³Samo nagah araq bilaqne faq amileq nog in gimeb gwahtiqim in tartayad le on mataw amulik-mulikmo gigo hib us.⁴Ussa God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw na giholib ayahmo bolan uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa in tibilaq yaqay.⁵Ari kam nab Juda on mataw God ayon lotu em yaqay tab kuluwmo uliq saw bunmo hulosis bolim lotu akaman ayahta na ahol waqnan haqad uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqos yaqay.⁶Osad in nagah na ahulan iysa huritad in kabemmo bolim bit nab humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim tursa Yesus ago on mataw na in God ago gamuk bilaqsa mataw biyahta na in gimo gimo gigo nanibmo tuhurit yaqay. Huritad in ginadnad diq tiqem yaqay.⁷Ad in gihol turuh nemsu ginadnad emad turad bilaqiy, ka ezaq diq? haqiy. Mataw kawa gamuk emayta ka in bunmo saw Galiliy-ib taqmo haqiy.⁸Ta ezaq iyan i God ago gamuk bilaqsa i gimigimo gigo uliq diq ago nanibmo gamuk tuhuritaug? haqiy.⁹I mataw uliq amulikmo a hi bolta haqiy. I asor kantri Partiy-ibta teq kantri Midiya-ibta teq kantri Elam-ubta haqiy. Teq i asor saw Mesopotemiya-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta haqiy. Teq i asor Kapadosiya-ibta teq saw Pontus-ibta teq saw Esiya-ibta haqiy.¹⁰Teq i asor saw Frigiya-ibta teq saw Pamfiliya-ibta teq kantri Isip-ubta teq i asor saw Libiya-ibta uliq Sairin agerab osauqta haqiy. Teq i asor uliq Rom-ubta haqiy.¹¹I asor Juda matawmo diqta teq asor i mataw em amoamo i Juda gigo maror ahaqenib iyim muziniayta haqiy. Teq i asor nud Krit-ibta teq kantri Arabiya-ibta haqiy. Mataw gamuk emayta ko in God kabiyy awaz meqinta amta na anan bilaqsa i amulik-mulikmo gigo nanibmo tuhuritaug haqiy.¹²Haqan in bunmo gihol riten lamsaq ginad kabemo emad teq in an tubulon yaqay, nagah ka alulin ezaq diq haq? yaqay. ¹³Haqsa teq mataw na asor in hilhil emad bilaq yaqay, mataw ko wain ayun muturta ayahmo uluwim in gihol agadan iyay daqag haq yaqay.¹⁴Ari Pita in Aposel 11na nenaq eraq turad in dedibmo lileyim on mataw na kazaq gibilan,ne Juda mataw teq ne mataw Jerusalem- ub bolim osayta na bunmo ham ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk huriteq teq ne daq kawa gwahtimta ka ago alulin ne ginad em hasiyham. ¹⁵Ne ginad emay,mataw ka yuq atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosisayta daqagya haqay ham. Haiqgam ham.Mataw in 9 kilok taromo kam kazaq tab yuq atoranta ayahmo uluwim gihol agadan a hi iayta ham.¹⁶Teq daq kawa gwahtimta ka kwaziqmo God ago nantut Joel kam anan bilamta naqmo ham. In kazaq bilam ham. ¹⁷God bilam, kam abebtan ta na bo sinsin tiqiysa teq ya igo Bugaw Dimunta wazbalid on mataw bunmo gimalib tuwoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Woqsa teq ne gigo onmin matmatta teq onqonta in yaqgo nantut tibilaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya daq lul araq diqta ne gigo mataw minminta na tigiqisihundaiq haqad in bilam ham. Sa ne gigo mataw aseseqta sen qwayeq nagah amo amo ahol tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham.¹⁸Kam nab ya igo Bugaw Dimunta wazbalid yaqgo kabibiy mataw bunmo onqonta teq matmatta inaqmo gimalib tuwoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Woqsa yaqgo kabibiy on mataw na yaqgo nantut tibilaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Daq nawa teq gwahtiqdaqta nagan gitowun kazaq gwahtiq sa ne ahol tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ya daq asor lul araq diqta kaitab ulilib kob emad teq og kab ya inad emsamo nagah amo amo tugwahtiqdaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ned teq faq teq faq aqasin ayahmo gwahtiqdaqta haqad in bilam ham.²⁰Teq ya zeq emid in ahol buliyeq aromriqnaq iysa ya kalam buliyid in kakaqta iyeq ned nog tiqiyaq haqad in bilam ham. Iyahta ago kam ayahta abin inaqta na bo tugwahtiqnan tonsamo daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Kam nab God in on mataw Iyahta ahaqenib iyim lilewunayta na bunmo gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham.²²Haqad Pita bilam Isrel-ib on mataw ham ne gamuk ka huritiy ham.Ya yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta anan tigibilenan ham.God inmo Yesus eman bolta na ago in ne gigisihunan haqad in Yesus zaway ugsa in ne hilikmanib daq azawayin inaqta amo amo gigeman gwahiqsa in kabiyy awaz meqinta kabemmo gigemyaqham. ²³God ni mataw naqmo ne gibenab eman ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gibe yahan in mat na ayib dom wolam tumon ham.Ne nazaq emim ne bilaqne negmo gibenab wol eman momta nog tiqiyiy ham.Kwaziqmo daqna bunmo a hi gwahtiqsa God anad emim anan tuwastitayan usta ham. ²⁴Teq in Yesus aholib moqgo santitiy meqinta wamta na walemad in Yesus wazan ta eram ham.Na ezaqgo moq in tuteqmo Yesus wazgo ago zaway biyab haiqta na ago iyan ham.²⁵Teq kwaziqmo Devit inYesus anan nezaq bilamtamo ham.In bilam,iyahta tutimmo ya imeb ossa ya ahol waqaiqta haqad in bilam ham.In ya iben iqabun ban osad zaway yagsa ya iwaz meqniyad a hi tukdaiq haqad in bilam ham.²⁶Nazaq iyan ya igem dimniysa iyahta abin iluwaiqta haqad in bilam ham.Inteq tiqidimun tondaq haqad ya og kab kayeqmo osad ya isan moqdaqta haqad in bilam ham.²⁷Na ezaqgo ham ya moqid teq ihulosid ya mataw tumoqiya gigo sawab kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaiq hadaq in bilam ham.Teq ni ningo mat tawon diqta na hulosis in asan hodhodab a hi lilihdag haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Ni dante dimunta mataw muzim le os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ni ya tiqisihun haqad in bilam ham. Ad ni teq ya iwaqid ya ningo hib inad dimniysa ninaq tuqosdaiq haqad in bilam ham.²⁹Haqad Pita bilam, ya imaqbaban ham ya i gisesan Devit anan kazaq ne gibilendaiq ham.In kwazimo tumomta ham.Moqan in tiyay toniyta ham.In ago hodhod na gilikmanib usim bo muran kawa in us tutsa i ahol waqauqta ham. ³⁰Teq God ago gamuk awaz meqinta Devid in God ago nantut araq iyim in gamuk na alulin anad tiqemhas ham. ³¹Nazaq iyan in God ago gamuk na anadin emad in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ahol waqkemaad in Kraiss taq moqag ta eraqdaqta na ago in bilam ta ham. In bilam, Kraiss moqid taq God hulosis mataw tumoqiya gigo sawab a hi us tutdaq haqad in bilam ham. Taq in bilam, God in asan in hodhodab hulosis a hi lilihdag haqad in bilamta moq ham.³²An muran kawa ya ne gibilen kemaiq ham. God in mat anan Yesus haqayta na wazan tiqeram ham. I bunmo ahol tuwamta iyim in

anan bilaqauqta bilauta ham. ³³Yesus hodhodab eraqan taq God in abin emid ayah iybugnan haqad in Yesus eman inmo aban aqabun ban tuqoswom ham. Oswoqim in amam ago hib Bugaw dimunta tuwam ham. Amam kwaziqmo ugnan heldiqmo bulon ta nazaq ham. Waqim muran in God ago Bugaw dimunta wazbalan on mataw kawa i osauqta ka gimalib woqan ne daq kaway ka ahol waqad taq ne gidekib gamug ka tuhuritay ham. ³⁴Ne ginad emhasiy ham. Devet ulilib kaitab ahigwalah ta ham. Teq inmo bilam, iyahta in yago iyahta kazaq bulon haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iben aqabun kab ya imen emad os ham. ³⁵Osa ya ningo bab gigemid nisen ahenib yiqiy bugdaqay haqad in bilam ham. ³⁶Nazaq iyan ne Isrel on mataw bundiqmo gamuk ka hurit kemiy ginad emhasiy ham. God in Yesus, mat ne ayib dom woliyta na eman in i bunmo gigo ayahta teq igigo Krai tiqiy ham. ³⁷Ari Pita nazaq gibilenan gamuk na mataw guqutil tuqulum. Uluman in Pita ayogniz nenaq kazaq susumun negiy, i gimaqbaban hiqiyid teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy. ³⁸Haqan Pita gibilan, ne bunmo ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na gileh ugeq teq ne Yesus Kras ananib yuw huziy ham. Id teq God in ne gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalemad anadin a ta hi em daq ham. Ne nazaq tona teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta samanmo nau nog tinegdaq ham. ³⁹Na ezaqgo ham God in ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw negnan heldiqmo bilamta na in ne teq ne gigo onmin teq on mataw God ago hib pesanmo osaqta na bunmo inaqmo gimen gamuk na bilamta ham. I gigo Iyahta God in on mataw gilewunid agerab bol daqayta na bunmo in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegdaq ham. ⁴⁰Haqad Pita gamuk naqanta kabemo amalib atorani gibelenyaq. Ad in bilaqay, ne God lilewunid in ne gilumsiheq giwaqan haqay. giwaqid ne mataw meqmeqinta muran kam kab osayta na nenaq araqqimo a hi meqniy daqay haqay. ⁴¹In nazaq bilaqan teq mataw on kabemmo diq 3,000 nazaq in Pita ago gamuk huritim anan helmo tihaqadmo yuw tuhuziy. Yuw huzim in leh Yesus ago on mataw na neaq antuwastoni. ⁴²Ari mataw on helmo haqiyta na in Yesus ago on mataw na neneq an wastonim tuteqmo in Aposel gigo suleq huritad teq in an ulumsihad teq in humab woleq garab didaq neqad teq in God inaq gamuk tiqem yaqay. ⁴³Sa God in Aposel gibenab daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemo emsa mataw bunmo ahol waqad teq in God rabunad abin tuwazin yaqay. ⁴⁴Sa on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigem amulikmo iyim os yaqay. Osad in ginad em yaqay, I gimi gimo gigo es nagah bunmo wazawta ka in ii bunmo gigota haq yaqay. ⁴⁵Haqad in gigo og teq in gigo es nagah nagan mataw ta asor gigo hib zayeq amenin waqeq in mataw nagah os go siqim iyaqta nagan gilumsihad tineg yaqay. ⁴⁶In bunmo gigem amulikmo iyad kam bunmo in le Tempel-ib humab tuwol yaqay. Teq in gigo bit araqqab humab woleq Yesus abinib bret orqayeq tineq yaqay. Negad in an alowan tonad ginad dimniysaq gibalowabmo tuqos yaqay. ⁴⁷Osad kam bunmo in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Sa uliqab on mataw bunmo in Yesus ago on mataw na ginan gigem tidimniy yaqay. Teq kam bunmo Iyahta in on mataw ta asor muturta gililewunad tigiwaqay. Giwaqsa on maataw helmo haqayta na gigo dauh kabemmo diq tiqiy yaqay.

3 Pita ayow Jon inaq in mat asen meqinta wastitayan dimniy¹Ari kam ta araqqab 3 kilok imisor Juda mataw God inaq gamuk emayta akamnib nab Pita ayow Jon inaq Tempel-ib tilehiy. ²Lehim in mat araq asen meqinta sorim a bolsa tigibiyiy. Mat na anen agemab nazaqmo hitimta. Kam bunta mataw mat na soreq a le Tempel agelin ago dan ez anan Awaq Dimun haqayta nab emid osyaqta. Ossa on mataw boleq gel na aduganib loqsa in mani nagah anan sunyaqta. ³Ari Pita ayow Jon inaq le Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqnan haqsamo mat na mani anan tisun nag. ⁴Sun negan Pita ayow Jon inaq gihol wasihim turad in mat na ahol waninunadmo Pita in tubulon, Ni nime kazaq boleq i giger gibiy ham. ⁵Haqan mat asen meqinta na anad am, Mataw giger ka nagah tiyagnan haqad in ahol buliyim giger na tigibiy. ⁶Gibiysa Pita bulon, Ya gimeq haiq ham. Teq nagah ya inaq naqmo ya tinignan ham. Yesu Krai Nasaret-ibta na abinib ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq loq gel ham. ⁷Haqad in mat na aben aqabnib wazim wazan tiqeram. Eraqim hid naqmo in asen aditin bunmo awaz timeqniy. ⁸Awaz meqniyan in ahol loyinatmo in dedibmo eraqim turad tiloq gelyaq. Samo Pita ayow Jon inaq Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqsa mat na in sor t6iktukad teq in God abin wazan tiqeraqay. ⁹Sa on mataw bunmo in mat na loqgelad God abin wazan eraqsa ahol waqad ginad tiqemiy. ¹⁰Mat ko tutimmo Tempel agelin ago dan ez anan Awaz Dimun haqayta nab osad gimeq nagah anan sunyaqta naqmo amatin haqiy. Haqad in mat asen meqinta na tidimniyan ahol waqad in gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Pita Tempel agelin aduganib turad mataw gamuk gibilenyaq. ¹¹Ari mat na Tempel ago veranda anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq giwazim giqay netsa on mataw bunmo gihol turuh nemsan in gigerab sibim bolim humab tuwoliy. ¹²Humab wolim tursa Pita gibiyad kazaq gibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw ham, nagaqgo ne nagah ka ago ginadnad emad ne i giger gibiy ninunay? ham. Ne towa emay, I gigo zaway inaqta iyim i mat ka wastitay haqay-ya ham. Teq ne ginad emay, Igiger God ago mataw dimun diqta iyim i mat ka wastitayan in tiloq gelaq haqay-ya ham. Na haiqgam ham. ¹³I gisesan Abraham, Aisak teq Jekop gigo God inmo daq kkawa ne ahol tuwaqay ka amalib in ago kabibiy mat Yesus abin wazan tiqeraqay ham. Mat ne waqim bab gibenab emiyta naqmo ham. Pailat in mat na hulosis lehgo bilamta teq haiq ham. Ne mat na gileh ugad bilaqiy, In i gigo a haiq haqad ne bilaqiy ham. ¹⁴Mat nawa na in God ago mat tawon diqta iyim in ago daq bunmo titnon taqmo ham. Ta ne in gileh ugad ne mat ta araq mataw ginol emaqta naqmo waqnan haqad Pailat bulonan in hulosis ne gigo hib lah ham. ¹⁵Lehsa ne mat i giyon os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuiuwmo osayta wastitay igta na wol eman tumomta ham. Moqan God hodhodab wazanta eram ham. Eraqim kayeqmo ossa i giger gimab in aqhol tuwawta iyim iyan i agamukan bilaqauqta ham. ¹⁶I Yesus Nn helmo diq haqauqta ham. Nazaq iyan Yasus aholnan naqmo in mat ka asen eamn awaz tieqniy ham. Ne mat ka ahol waqad ne ni ago tuhrit kemayta ham. Teq i Yesus anan helmo yesus -mo ne bunmo gimeb mat ka ahol wastitayan tidimniy bug ham. ¹⁷Ya imaqbaban ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ne ginad a hiq em hasadmo ne Yesus ago hib daq meqinta na emaiq haqaiq ham. Sa negigo mataw aseseqta in ginad a hi em hasiymo ham. ¹⁸Kwaziqmo God in ago nantut gigezab bilam, yaqgo Krai teq santitiy sordaq haqad in bilam ham. Haqad teq in negigo daq meqinta na amalib in ago

gamuk bilaqan usta na tuwol net bug ham.¹⁹Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na ne gileh ugad ginad buliyyi ham. Ad ne muleqeq God ago hib ta boliiy ham. Id teq God ne gigo daq meqinta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq ham.²⁰Ad in kam dimunta negid ne Iyahta ago hib osad ne gigem hastitaysa gihol tisinamoldaq ham.Sa abeb in Yesus emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham.Gog in mat naqmo ne gisuhungo haqad atowun eman osaqa ham.²¹Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham.Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqa ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham.²²Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham.²³Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid gibin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.²⁴Teq God ago nantut bunmo in gamuk naqanta bilaq toniymo ham . Samuel teq God ago nantut Samuel muzim gwahtiqiy ta na bunmo kam muturta ka anan bilaqiyta ham.²⁵Ari God nantut nagan gisesan negmo osayta ham. Ossa God kwahziqmo ne gisesan nenaq an amugan wazim nagah negnan gibilanta na muran negmo tuwaqayta ham. God Abraham inaq an adugan wazim bulon, Ni nises abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na amalib ya on mataw en bunmo tigidimun tondaq haqad in bilam ham.²⁶Nazaq iyan muran God ne gilikmanib ago kabibiy mat na eman gwahtiqim in danmeh ne gigo hib tubol ham. In anad mat na ne gidimun tonad ginad buliysa ne bunmo ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ug daqay haqad in mat na eman ne gigo hib bolta ham.

4

¹Ari Pita ayow Jon inaq in on mataw gamuk gibilenad tursamo mataw tamaz emayta asor teq mataw Tempol-ib hurmey osayta gigo mat danmehba na teq Sadyusi asor in bo tugwahtiqiy. ²Gwahtiqim tursa Pita ayow Jon inaq mataw suleq negad gibilen yaqay, Yesus moqim ta eram haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqay ta na moqeq in hodhodab tiqueraq daqaymo haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw aseseqta na in giger gigo gamuk na huritad in ginan gigem timeqniy yaqay. ³Gigem meqniysa in giger na giwazim giqad lehim bit giqirquran osayta nab giqeman tuqosiy.Na ezaqgo zeq tuwolehsa imisor diq tiqiy in babeq teq in giyon hazizir emgo haqad. ⁴Ta teq on mataw kabemmo God ago gamuk na huritim in helmo tihaiy. Nazaq iyan mataw helmo haqiyta na gigo dauh kabemmo diq iyim in ginulingan gwalim 5000 nazaqmo iy.⁵Ari usim eraqim Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gamuk hurit kemiya nagan bo uliq Jerusalem-ub humab tuwoliy. ⁶Humab wolim osaq tamaz mat dammehba anan Anaz haqayta na Kayafas teq Jon teq Aleksanda teq tamaz danmehba ta na in asenlul matmatta bunmo in humab nab osiymo. ⁷Osad in Pita ayow Jon inaq giqeman ginognib tursaq teq in kazaq tisusumun negiy, Ne zaway ezaqta waqiy? haqiy.⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiya ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.¹¹Ne bilaqne mataw bit emayta nog iysa ta mat na in bilaqne tituq nog osaqa ham.Sa ne tituq na ahol waqim hunegad anan 'meqin' haqiyta ham. Ta teq muran tituq na zaway diq iyim in bit anon bunmo tisor bugaqa ham. ¹²Mat araq in gilumsihaqta haiqqam ham. Og kab on mataw bunmo gilikmanib God in mat amulik moqmo eman gwahtiqim in amomo i gilumsiheq ta giwaq daqta ham. Na Yesus-mo ham.¹³Haqsa mataw aseseqta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gibiyin in uliqabmo matawta suleq a hi emiyta nog iyiy. Ta teq in giger a hi rabad atoranmo nan bilaqsa in gibiyad gihol turuh nemsu ginad em yaqay, Mataw giger ka Yesus mo inaq luw osiyta haq yaqay. ¹⁴Haqad in mat ahol tidimniy ta na Pita ayow Jon inaq gigerab tursa ahol waqad in Pita aqez amenin emgo gamuk haiqqam tiqiyiy.¹⁵Nazaq iyan in Pita ayogniz nenaq gimuzan leh kaunsel bit asan banta gwahtiqsa teq in gimo osad kazaq an tuboloniya. ¹⁶I mataw giger ko ezaq gitonam? haqiy. In daq azawayin inaqta lul araq diqta tiqemiy haqay. Eman Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo daq na ago tuhuritiy haqiy.I haiq haqamta na adanteqin tihiqiy haqiy. ¹⁷Luweq daq ka agamukin haresmo on mataw og saw bunmo gig hib tileh tutdaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan i giger ko gidek wazad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenid in Yesus ananib mataw gamuk ta hi gibileniy haqiy.¹⁸Haqad in Pita ayow Jon inaq gililewunan ta bolan in gamuk araq o suleq araq Yesus ananib ta hi emgo atoranmo gibileniy.¹⁹Gibilenan Pita ayow Jon inaq amenin emiy gibeleniy, Ne ginad ezaq emay? haqiy. I God anad othasad i negmo gigo gamuk muzinamta na i God ameh daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. Daq na negmo ulum kemeq teq ginad emiy haqiy. ²⁰Teq i gigez mugnetgo haiq haqiy. I nagah ahol tuwawta teq i gamuk tuhuritta na ago i tibilaq sireqam haqiy.²¹Haqan mataw marorta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gigo hib daq a meqinta alulin araq ahol a hi waqim in gamuk atoranmo a ta giblelnim teq in gihulosan tilehiy. ²²Ari mat aholib daq azawayin inaq gwahtiqan in asen tidimniyta na ago ulig in 40 nazaq uriyamta. Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na in on mataw ginadin emad in Pita ayow Jon inaq santitiy araq negnan rabiy. Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo in daq na ago God abin tiqiluw yaqay.²³Ari mataw aseseqta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gihulosan giger na in giyogniz gigo hib muleqim ta lehim in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw marorta na gigez titutiya. ²⁴Gigez tutan giyogniz na bunmo huritim in ginad amulikmo iyad God inaq kazaq gamuk emiy. Iyahta haqiy, ni kait teq og teq kamis teq saw nagab nagah bunmo giquusayta na inaqmo ni giqam bugta haqiy. Giqem bugim ni nagah nagan bunmo gigo anamren iyim ni giwamuzad osaqa haqiy. ²⁵Kwaziqmo ningo Bugaw Dimunta na in gises Devit aqezab gamuk araq eman gwahtimta haqiy. Gwahtiqsa kabibiy mat na bilam, Nagaqgo mataw en asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigem meqniy yaq haqad in bilam haqiy, Nagaqgo in daq samanta anon a hi emdaqta haresmo eman ginad emay? haqad in bilam haqiy.²⁶Og kab bunmo in Iyahta inaq bab emnan gihol tuwastitayiy haqad in

bilam haqiy. Gihol wastitayim in Iyahta teq in ago Kraisi inaq gibaymuzad giwazid woqnan haqad humab wolayta haqad in bilam haqiy.²⁷ Helmo haqiy. Ningo kabibiy mat tawon diqta ni ninad muz bugta na Yesus-mo hauy na in mingo on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwoqgo haqao ni ulumim wamta haqiy teq Herot ayow pontiyus pailat inaq teq mataw en ta asor Juda ahaiqta nagan teq Isrel on mataw na in yesus baymuznan haqao uliq kab humab woliy haqiy.²⁸ Teq in ginadibmo do na a ti emiy haqiy. aseseqta na in ni ninad kwaziqmo ni eman usta naqmo muzinim daq na emiy haqiy.²⁹ Iyahta haqiy muran mataw aseseqta igimeqin tonnan bilaqsa ni gibiy haqiy I ningo kabibiy matawta haqiy. ni i gilumsihsa zaway diq iyeq ningo gamuk atoranmo bilaquq haqiy. ³⁰ Bilaqad i ningo kabibiy mat tawonta yesus anan biysa ni niben itiwuneq mataw moqaytana giwastitayad ni daq azawayin inaqta amo amo giqemid gwhatiqan haqiy. ³¹ Ari in gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan bit in humab wolim osiyta na dedibmo ahol wolsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo tubol. Bolan mataw na zaway iyim God ago gamuk atoranmo tibilaq yaqay.³² Ari mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigem ginad amulkmo tiqiy yaqay. Sa in gigo araq ago nagah ahol waqad"ka yaqgo diqmo "haqad in nazaq a hi bilaqdaq. Haiqqgam. In bunmo gigo nagah araqibmo tuwaz yaqay. ³³ Sa Aposel in Iyahta Yesus hodhodad eraqan in ahol waqiyta na agamukan mataw tigibilen yaqay. Gibelensa in gigo gamuk na azawayin Iyahta inaq iyyaq. Sa God agem dimunta ago on mataw na negsa in bunmo ginad dimniysa dimun diqmo tuqos yaqay.³⁴ In gilikmanib mat araq diq in nagah osgo siqim a hi iyyaq. Na ezaqgo mat nog in ago og o in ago bit inaq na in mataw ta asor gigo hib zayad amenin waqeq in mani na a boleq Aposel tinegyaq. ³⁵ Negsa in gilikmanib nognoq in nagah araq ago waqsa Aposel ahol waqad in mani na asor uroteq tuqog yaqay. ³⁶ Sa in ago mat araq anan Josep haqayta os. Apsel in anan Barnabas haqad ugiyta. Teq in anan Branabas na alulin mat mataw ginan zaway negaqta haqayta. Mat na in Juda gises Liway aniynayin araq teq in nud Saiprus -bta. ³⁷ In ago og araq mat araq ago hib zayim in mani na waqim a bolim Aposel tinag.

5

¹ Ari mat araq anan Ananayas haqay ta na in awe Sataira inaq in gigo og araq mat araq ugad amenin waqiy. ² Amenin waqim mani na asor ulilemsa awe huritim anad bilam. Sa aduw mani na asormo waqim a bolim Aposel negad in bilam, ya bog zayim mani wayta na bunmo kawaqmo ham. Sa in awe negah na ago tuhuritta.³ In nazaq haqan Pita tubulon, Ananayas ham ni ezaq tonim ni Satan hulosan in ni ninad wamuzad nibe yahsa in ni og na zayim na amenin asor ulilam? ham. Ulilemad ni God ago Bugaw Dimunta tigat ugaq? ham. ⁴ Og na ni hi zaysamo in ni ninmo nibinib yuqusta ham. Ad ni og na zayim amenin wamta na ni ninmo ninad muzgo usta ham. Nagaqgo ni daq meqin kazaq emnan ninad am? ham. Ni matmo diq a hi kat ug ham. Haiqqgam ham. Ni God-mo tikat ug ham. ⁵ Haqanmo Ananayas gamuk na huritim in ogib woqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw daq abin huritiyta na bunmo tirab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. ⁶ Sa mat minminta asor bolim Ananyas momta na asan tubusanib il tonim sorim a le tiyay toniy. ⁷ Ari mataw na os tutsa zeq adulan ezeqnan nazaq le tihiqiyan ta Ananayas awe bo tugwahtim. In aduw momta naqgo abin a hi huritimmo in gadgadmo bol. ⁸ Bolan Pita bulon, Ezaq? ham. Ne giger og na zayim mani kazaqmo waqiy ye? ham. An aw na bilam. Ege ham i giger mani nazaqmo wawta ham. ⁹ Haqan Pita bulon, Nagaqgo ne giger Iyahta ago Bugaw Dimunta ulum waqnan an adugan waziy? ham. Nihurit ham. Mataw niduw yay toniyta na bo dan ezab turay ham. Teq in ni nisoreq niqad tileh daqaymo ham. ¹⁰ Haqan aw na nawaqmo Pita anognib woqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw minminta na bo gwahtiqim in aw na moqan ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in sorim a lehim aduw agerab tiyay toniy. ¹¹ Nazaq iyan Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo tirab titay yaqay. Sa on mataw God ago maror asan ban osiyta na nazaqmo in daq na abin huritad tirab yaqaymo. ¹² Ari Aposel in on mataw gilikmanib daq azawayim inaqta amo amo kabemo gigem amulkmo iyim in Tempel ago veranda anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab sirisirimo humab tuwol yaqay. ¹³ Sa on mataw asan banta na in Yesus ago dauh na givin tiqiluww yaqay. Ta teq in girabunad in bo nenaq humab a hi em yaqay. ¹⁴ Sa God on mataw kabem diqmo giqeman in Iyahta anan helmo haqad ago dauh na giduganib tubol yaqay. ¹⁵ Nazaq iysa iyan mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta gisoreq giqad leheq dan adek ban garuruq hureneq teq in haris-haresmo giqemid us yaqay. In ginad em yaqay, Pita loq gelad luwsa zeq bo aholib worireqsa adulan le mataw moqayta ka giwazid dimniy daqay haq yaqay. ¹⁶ Sa on mataw kabemo uliqben amikamakta Jerusalem agerab osayta nagan inaqmo Aposel gigo hib tubol yaqaymo. Bolad in mataw gigo moq inaqta na teq mataw gigo bugaw meqinta inaqta nagan giqad bolsa on mataw na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay. ¹⁷ Daq nazaq gwahtisa tamaz mat damebta na ayogniz Sadyus nenaq in aposel gigem meqinta tineg yaqay. ¹⁸ Gigem meqinta negad le gavman gigo bit giqirquran osayta nab tigiq emiy. ¹⁹ Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁰ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²¹ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwaqeq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²² Lehim bit giqirquran osayta nab in Aposel gisawan tuwaqiy. gisawan waqim in muleqim ta bolim mataw aseseqta na tigibileniy. ²³ In bilaqiy, I bit nab lehim dan ez bunmo giqot bugan giwaz meqniyan ussa i ahol waw haqiy. Sa mataw dan ez wamuzayta nagan in dan ez buntab tituray haqiy. Ta teq i dan hasim mat araq aduganib ossa i ahol a hi waw haqiy. ²⁴ Haqan mataw Tempel- ib hurmey osayta gigo mat dannebta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na ni gamuk na huritim in ginadnad emad bilaqiy, Mataw na ezaq tonim nabag lehiy? haqiy? ²⁵ Sa mat ta araq bo gwahtiqim gibilan, Huritiy ham- Mataw ne giqirquryta na in muran Tempel agelin aduganib turad on mataw gamuk tigibilenay ham. ²⁶ Haqan hurmey gigo mat dannebta na ago mataw asor nenaq lehim in Aposel na amdemqanmo giwazim giqad ta boliy.

Na ezaqgo in rabad ginad em yaqay, Luweq mataw ka ginolid on mataw biyahta ko i gimen gig hunegad tiginol em daqay haq yaqay.²⁷ Mataw na Aposel giqad bolim Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na ginognib giqeman tituriy.²⁸ Tursa tamaz mat danmebta na gibilan, Ne mat na abinib on mataw ta hi gibilengo haqad i atoran diqmo gibilenta ham .Tateq ne gigo suleq na ayah iyim in uliq Jerusalem tuwaleq ton bugaq ham. Sa mat na wol eman momta agamukan ne i gimalib emnan tonay ham.²⁹Haqan Pita ayogniz Aposel bunmo nenaq in amenin emim bilaqiy, I God-mo aqez muzinamta haqiy. I mataw giquez a hi muzinam haqiy.³⁰Ne Yesus atoranmo wazim ayib dom wolad ne wol eman tumomta haqiy . Ta teq i gisesan gigo God in wazan ta eram haqiy.³¹Eraqan God in abin ayahta iyim teq in waqim eman ulilibmo inmo aben aqabun aban tuqos woqim osaq haqiy. Osad in Maror Iyah diqta on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaq daqta amtin tiqiy haqiy. Iyim in Isrel on mataw ginad wazid eraqsa in ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta gileh ugsa in gigo daq meqinta na tigiwalemdaq haqad in osaqta haqiy.³²God daq nagan bun mo emsa i gimebmo ahol tuwaqim on mataw gibilenauta haqiy. Sa God in mataw inmo aqez huritayta na in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegan Bugaw na in daq nagan ago bilaqta haqiy.³³Ari mataw aseseqta na in Aposel gigo gamuk na huritim gigem diiq meqniysa in Aposel ginol emnan ginad tiqem yaqay.³⁴Sa Farasi gigo araq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta nab osim in eraqim titur. Mat na anan Gamaliyel haqayta. I God ago maror Moses bilamta na asuleqin bilaqata amatin araq. Sa on mataw bunmo in mat wazinad ago gamuk hurit yaqayta. Ari mat na eraqim turad in Aposel gimuzid asanib lehgo tibilam.³⁵Bilaqan Aposel lehsa teq in mataw aseseqta na kazaq gibilan,Ne Isrel mataw ham ne ginad em haseq teq mataw ko giholib daq emiy ham.³⁶Na ezaqgo kwaziq nomo mat anan Teudas haqayta na eraqim bilam, ya mat ayahta ibin inaqtta haqad in bilam ham.In nazaq haqan mataw 400 nazaq muzinad inaq luw yaqayta ham.Luwsa gavman mataw asor bolim in mat na wol eman in ago mataw in anan helmo haqiyta na haresmo in anan helmo haqiy na haresmo tuksa ago kabiy na tuwom ham³⁷Teq daq na abeb gavman in on mataw ginan waqad ginulinta nab mat ta araq anan Judas haqayta saw Galiliy-ibta na eraqim on mataw asor giqutil wazan eraqsa in gihuram ham. Teq mat na tummomo ham.Moqan ago mataw anan helmo haqiyta na bunmo tukim hares tiqiy bugiy ham.³⁸Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne mataw ko ginan asit rabad giholib daq hi emiy ham. Ne giholosidmo luwiy ham. Nagah ka alulin matawmo gigo hib ussa teq in anadibmo tihiqiyn daqta ham.³⁹Ari nagah ka God imo ago hib usid teq ne mataw ko a hi giwasih daqay ha. Luweq ne nazaq emad ne God inaq an tuwol daqay ham. Ari Gamaliyel nazaq haqan mataw aseseqta na aqez tumuziniy.⁴⁰Muzinim in Aposel gililewunan bolin in gusib tigitituw ninaliy. Ad in Yesus ananib gamuk araq ta hi emgo atoranmo gibileniy. Gibilenim giholosan asanib tugwahtiyy.⁴¹Gwahtiyyim in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na huload ginad dimniysa tilehiy. Ne ezaqgo God agem dimunta negad in Yesus abin eman in gigo hib ayahmo iyan in Yesus abinib meqbay sorita na in God ago hib ginad ayahmo dimniyy.⁴²Ginad dimniysa kam bunmo in Tempel-ib teq on mataw gigo bit amo amo-ib leheq suleq negad bilaq yaqay,God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin anan Kraiss haqayta na in Yesus- inmo haq yaqay. Haqad in giwaz meqniyim gamuk na bilaqad in gigo daq na hi huload yaqay.

6¹Kam nab on mataw kabemmo diq disaipel tiqiy yaqay. Sa in gigo asor Grik nan bilaq yaqayta na eraqim in disaipel Hibru nan bilaqayta na tiginad yaqay. Ginadad in bilaq yaqay, Kam bunmo ne on mataw didaq nagah ago siqim iyayta na gilumsihad ne i gigo on waburta giholosad ginadin a hi emayta haq yaqay.²Afaqan nazaq gwahtiyan Aposel 12 na in disaipel biyahta na bunmo gililewunan bolan in gibileniy, I God ago akabiyan huload didaq iberamta na in dimun a haiq haqiy.³Nazaq iyan i gimaqbaban haqiy ne gilikmanib mataw 7 nazaq ginaguniy haqiy. Mataw na in on mataw gigo hib gibin dimunta usaqta teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo usaqta teq ginad awaz meqinta, mataw naqanta ne ginaguniy haqiy. I teq i mat 7 na giqemid in kabiy na tuwamuz daqay haqay.⁴Wamuzsa igmo kam buntab God inaq gamuk emad teq i on mataw God ago gamuk gibilenad i gihol bunmo emid kabiy nab lehdaqta haqay.⁵Haqan on mataw bunmo gamuk na huritim ginad tibilam. Ginad bilaqsa in mat araq anan Stiven haqayta na anan bilaqim waqiy. Stiven in mat araq anad helta ayahmo usyaqta. Ussa God ago Bugaw Dimunta na aholib ayahmo usyaqtamo.Teq in Filip teq Prokorus teq Nikaro teq Timon teq Pormenas teq Nikolas ginan bilaqim giwaqiymo.Nikolas in mat uliq Antiok-ibta. In Juda mat a haiqta teq kwaziqmo in Juda gigo maror ahagenib iyim muzinyaqta.⁶In mataw 7 na giwaqim Aposel ginognib giqeman tursa Aposel God inaq gamuk tiqemim teq in giben mataw na giholib emim giwazad kabiy tinegiy⁷Ari God ago gamuk na leh ayah uliq Jerusalem-ub on mataw kabemo gamuk na anan helmo haqsa disaipel ginulinqan kuluwmo diq tiqiy yaqay. Sa Juda gigo mataw tamaz emayta na kabemmo in nan huritad helmo tihaq yaqaymo.⁸Ari God agem dimunta teq zaway ayahmo Stiven ugsa in daq azawayin inaqtta amo amo on mataw gilikmanib giqem yaq .⁹Emsa mataw asor eraqim Stiven inaq an tumugiy. Mataw na in Juda gigo dauh araq anan Friman haqayta na gigo asor. Na in uliq sairin-ibta teq uliq Aleksandriya teq saw giger Silisiya-ibta teq Esiya-ibta.¹⁰In Stiven inaq an muga God ago Bugaw Dimunta Stiven anad dimunta ugsa mataw na Stiven ago gamuk bayan yo hiqiy yaqay.¹¹Nazaq iyan in ulilemim le mataw ta asor mani negan in katiyad bilaqiy, Stiven in Moses teq God inaq gibilawunsa i hurit haqiy.¹²In nazaq haqad in Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na teq Juda on mataw kabemmo inaqmo gigem wazan eraqsa in Stiven wazim ad Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib tilehiy.¹³Lehim in mataw asor Stiven amalib nan katiya em daqayta humab nab giqem toniymo. An mataw gimileq iyayta nagan in Stiven anan bilaqiy, Tutimo mat ko God ago bit tawonta ka teq God ago maror Moses bilamta na inaqmo gibayan woqayta haqiy.¹⁴Haqad in bilaqiy, Mat ka bilam, Mat anan Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta haqiy na in teq teq Tempel wolnerad in i gigo maror Moses igta na tubuliy daqmo haqsa i huritta haqiy.¹⁵Haqan mataw kaunsel ayahta nab osiyta na bunmo in gime le Stiven atoranmo ahol waqsa Stiven anobun angelo anobun oy nog iysa in ahol waqiy

¹Ari tamaz mat danmebta na in Stiven susumun ugim bilam, gamuk nawa ni nimalib emayta na in helmo ye? ham.

²Haqan Stiven bilam, Ya imaman teq ya imaqbaban ham ne huritiy ham. Kwaziqmo i gises Abraham uliq Haran-ib a hi lehadmo in saw Mosopotemiya-ib osyaq ham. Ossa God uliq Heven-ib abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq osaqtta na in Abraham ameb tugwahtim ham. ³Gwahtiqim in Abraham bulon, ni ningo og teq nisenlul bunmo gihulosad og ara q ya tinisihundaiqta nab ni leh haqad in bulon ham. ⁴Haqan Abraham eraqim Kaldiya gigo og in osta na hulosa uliq Haran-ib tilah ham. Lehim ossa amam nab tumom ham. Moqan God in Abraham eman bolim in muran i Juda osauqta kabin tuqos ham. ⁵Ossa kab nab God in og ka asit diq ara q Abraham aholyon waqgo a hi ug ham. Teq in heldimo haqad Abraham kazaq bulon, abeb teq ya og ka nigid ni teq ni nintatniz nenaq giholyon tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Abraham amun haiqmo ossa God in nazaq bulonta ham. ⁶Teq God kazaq bulonmo ham. Ni nesesan abeb teq gwahtiq daqayta na in le mataw asor gigo ogib begbeg iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam. Ossa ago anamreniz na in ni nisesan gigemid in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta iysa in gimeqin tonad kabiy afaqanta tineg daqay haqad in bilam ham. Negsa ni nisesan nazaq meqin diq ossa le ulig 400 nazaq tiqiyda q haqad in bilam ham. ⁷Sa ni nisesan in mataw na gimen kabiy emsa ya mataw na gillum kemad gigo da q amenin negsa in ni nisesan gimuzid og na hulo seq. tugwahtiq daqay haqad in bilam ham. gwahtiqeq in boleq og kabmo yaqmen lotu tiqem daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁸God nazaq bulonim teq in Abraham inaq an adugan wazim bulon, Abraham ham ni nihol abatan asan tuqurot da q haqad in bilam ham. Na in Abraham inaq an adugan wazta na atowun Isrel mataw bunmo gisanib usda q haqad in moror na uga ham. Nazaq iyan abeb Abraham ago amun Aisak gwahtiqim in ago kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan Abraham in asan tuqurot ham. An abeb Aisak in Jakob amam iyim in nazaqmo ton ham. An Jakob in i gisesan 12 na gimam iyim in atatniz na gigo hib da q nazaq amtamo ham. ⁹Teq i giesan Jakob atatniz na gimikqan Josep anan gigem meqniysa in waqim mataw ta asor gigo hib tizayiy ham. zayan mataw na Josep waqim ad Isip - ub tuwolehiy ham ta teq god in Josep a hi hulosa in inaq luw os tutyaq ham. ¹⁰Ad in Josep ulumsihim in ago afaqan bunmo giwalam ham. Walemim teq in Josep zayim ugsa Josep in Isip gigo king Fero ameb mat dimun diqta anad awaz meqinta amatin tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan king na in Josep ban ugan in gavman gigo mat danmebta iyim in Isip bunmo giwazmuzad kabiy nagah bunmo inaqmo tigiwazmuzaq yaqmo ham. ¹¹Abeb zarow ara q ayahta Isip teq Kenan gigo og saw bunmo tuqwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan on mataw saw nagad bunmo afaqan ayahmo tisor yaqay ham. Sa i gises Jakob atatniz nenaq in dida q ago siqim tiqiyyimo ham. ¹²Sa Jakob in Isip-ub dida q usaqta na agamukan huritim in i gisesan giqeman in gime danmebta tuwolלהiy ham. ¹³Teq in gime gigerta a ta lehan Josep in ababan gimeb ahol tuqulal ton ham. ulal tonan teq Fero in Josep asenlul na gigo tuhurit kam ham. ¹⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giga d sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay tonyta ham. ¹⁷Giyay tonan wig kabemmo le tihiqiyan teq abeb God in Abraham asesan og negnan hel diqmo Jakob abaqbaqniz na Isip-ub osad in gwabiyayad on mataw kabemmo diq tiqiy yaqay ham. ¹⁸Sa kam nab mat ara q gwahtiqim Isip gigo King iyim os ham. Mat na in Josep ago a hi huritad in abin a hi wazinyaqta ham. In i gisesan gikat negad gimeqin tonya qta ham. ¹⁹Gimeqin tonadin gibe yahsa in gigo onmin ginen mutur giqemsamo in giwaqeq asanib gigemid useq tumo q yaqayta ham. ²⁰Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bila q naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham. ²¹Hiqiy in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonya q ham. ²²Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²³Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibiygo haqad anad tiqam ham. ²⁴Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat ara q meqin tona in tigibiy ham. Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ²⁵Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. ²⁷Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bila q naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham. ²⁸Hiqiy in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonya q ham. ²⁹Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bila q naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham. ³⁰Hiqiy in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonya q ham. ³¹Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bila q naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham. ³²Hiqiy in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonya q ham. ³³Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bila q naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham. ³⁴Hiqiy in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo

ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.³⁵ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham.³⁶ Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.³⁷ Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.³⁸ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waƣad³⁹ ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁴⁰ Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.⁴¹ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁴² Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.⁴³ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁴⁴ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁴⁵ Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa⁴⁶ Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.⁴⁷ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham.⁴⁸ Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame⁴⁹ bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁵⁰ Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.⁵¹ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham.⁵² Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁵³ Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.⁵⁴ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham.⁵⁵ Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁵⁶ Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.⁵⁷ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁵⁸ Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.⁵⁹ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waƣad ame bilaƣ naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁶⁰ Hiqiyam in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaƣ ham.

8

¹Giƣeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giƣad asanib gwahtiqim teƣ in gibilan,
²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.
³Haƣan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaƣay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaƣ bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.⁴Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.⁵Haƣan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaƣay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaƣ bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo.⁶Haƣan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaƣay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaƣ⁷ bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teƣ in kabibiy mataw asor giƣeman in⁸ Aposel giƣirƣuran osayta na giwaƣeq giƣad mataw aseseƣta na gimeb ta bolnan haƣad tilehiy.⁹Giƣeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giƣad asanib gwahtiqim teƣ in gibilan,¹⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.¹¹Haƣan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaƣay.¹²Haƣan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaƣay.¹³Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaƣ bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.¹⁴Giƣeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giƣad asanib gwahtiqim teƣ in gibilan,¹⁵Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.¹⁶Haƣan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaƣay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaƣ bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.¹⁷Humab wolim osad teƣ in kabibiy mataw asor giƣeman in Aposel giƣirƣuran osayta na giwaƣeq giƣad mataw aseseƣta na gimeb ta bolnan haƣad tilehiy.¹⁸Giƣeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giƣad asanib gwahtiqim teƣ in gibilan,¹⁹Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.²¹Haƣan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaƣay.²²Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaƣ bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.²³Humab wolim osad teƣ in kabibiy mataw asor giƣeman in Aposel giƣirƣuran osayta na giwaƣeq giƣad mataw aseseƣta na gimeb ta bolnan haƣad tilehiy.²⁴Humab wolim osad teƣ in kabibiy

mataw asor gıqeman in Aposel gıqırquran osayta na giwaqeq gıqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁵ Gıqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel gıqad asanib gwahti qim teq in gıbilan.²⁶ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.²⁷ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.²⁸ Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.²⁹ Gıqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel gıqad asanib gwahti qim teq in gıbilan,³⁰ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.³¹ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.³² Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta³³ na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor gıqeman in Aposel gıqırquran osayta na giwaqeq gıqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³⁴ Gıqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel gıqad asanib gwahti qim teq in gıbilan,³⁵ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.³⁶ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.³⁷ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.³⁸ Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.³⁹ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab⁴⁰ wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor gıqeman in Aposel gıqırquran osayta na giwaqeq gıqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

9

¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.² Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.³ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim⁴ nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.⁵ Gıqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel gıqad asanib gwahti qim teq in gıbilan,⁶ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.⁷ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.⁸ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab⁹ wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor gıqeman in Aposel gıqırquran osayta na giwaqeq gıqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.¹⁰ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.¹¹ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.¹² Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.¹³ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq¹⁴ bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta¹⁵ na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor gıqeman in¹⁶ Aposel gıqırquran osayta na giwaqeq gıqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.¹⁷ Gıqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel gıqad asanib gwahti qim teq in gıbilan,¹⁸ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.¹⁹ Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor gıqeman in Aposel gıqırquran osayta na giwaqeq gıqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁰ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.²¹ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan²² Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor gıqeman in Aposel gıqırquran osayta na giwaqeq gıqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²³ Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gıbileny ham.²⁴ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.²⁵ Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor gıqeman in Aposel gıqırquran osayta na giwaqeq gıqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁶ Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na

gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta ²⁷na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo ³⁰kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ³¹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ³²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib ³⁵mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ³⁶Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ³⁷Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ³⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab ³⁹wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ⁴⁰Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁴¹Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁴²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ⁴³ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

10

¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta ²na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz ⁴mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw ⁵marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na ⁶giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na ⁸bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹²Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ¹³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ¹⁵Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁶Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ¹⁷Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta

11

generated on Wed Jul 2 13:24:23 2025

12

Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.²⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.²⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

13

¹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁶Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁷Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.¹¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹²Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.¹³Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁴Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁵Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁷Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.¹⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.²¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ²²Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²³Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁴Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁵Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁶Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq

bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.

³¹Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³²Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan,³³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.³⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³⁵Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan,³⁶Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.³⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.³⁹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁴⁰Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan,⁴¹Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.⁴²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta⁴³na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁴⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.⁴⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁴⁶Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan,⁴⁷Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.⁴⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.⁴⁹Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁵⁰Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in⁵¹Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan,⁵²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.

14

¹Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiyaq haq yaqay ham. ²An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham.³Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ⁴Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.⁵Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham.Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiyaq haq yaqay ham. ⁶An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. ⁷Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham.⁸Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham.Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiyaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ⁹Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁰Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.¹¹Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹²Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.¹⁴Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham.Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiyaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ¹⁵Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne

na bo gwahtiqa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham.²⁷Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham.²⁸Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham.²⁹Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.³⁰Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay,³¹kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham.³²Kam na bo gwahtiqa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham.³³Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham.³⁴Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham.³⁵Givin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.³⁶Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.³⁷Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham.³⁸Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.³⁹Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham.⁴⁰An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham.⁴¹Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.

16

¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham,²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.⁴Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.⁵Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.⁶Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham,⁷i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.¹⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.¹¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham,¹²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.¹³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.¹⁴Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham,¹⁵i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.¹⁶Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham,¹⁷i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.¹⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham.¹⁹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham,²⁰i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.²¹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.²²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.²³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham.²⁴Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.²⁵Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham.²⁶Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham.²⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham,²⁸i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.²⁹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham,³⁰i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.³¹Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.³²Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham.³³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham.

³⁴Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁵Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³⁶Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ³⁸i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³⁹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁴⁰Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham.

17

¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib ²mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ³Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁴Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁵Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁶i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁷Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ¹¹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹²Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹³i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁴Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. ¹⁵Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁶i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ¹⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁸i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ¹⁹Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ²⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²¹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ²³Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁴Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁵Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁶Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²⁷i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁰Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ³¹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ³²Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ³⁴Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.

18

¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁴Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ⁵Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. ⁶Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁸i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁰i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e?

ham. ¹¹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹²Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. ¹³Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹⁴Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, ¹⁵Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ¹⁶Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁷i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁸Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ¹⁹Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²¹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²²Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ²³Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁴Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²⁵i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ²⁶Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ²⁸Giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.

19

¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ²Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁴Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁵Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁶Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁷Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ⁹Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. ¹⁰Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹¹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ¹²ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹³Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁴i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ¹⁵Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ¹⁶Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ¹⁷Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ²¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ²²Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ²³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. ²⁴Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁵Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁶Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁷Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁰Mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³¹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³²Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³⁴Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁵Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ³⁶i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³⁷Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol

dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.

³⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ³⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihita na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁴⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krais Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁴¹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.

20

¹Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz ³gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ⁵Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ⁶Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ⁷kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁸An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ⁹Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ¹⁰Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹¹Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹²An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹³Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ¹⁴Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁵An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹⁶Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ¹⁷Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁸An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹⁹Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ²⁰Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²²Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ²³Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²⁵Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ²⁶Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²⁸Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ²⁹Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁰An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ³¹Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ³²Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³³An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ³⁴Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ³⁵Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁶An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ³⁷Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ³⁸Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.

21

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ⁵Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ⁶An teq Josep in amam

22

Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz ¹¹gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹²Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ¹³kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ¹⁵giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹⁶Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ¹⁷Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ¹⁸Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁰Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwoloh ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²¹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²²An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²³Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwoloh ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁵An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ²⁶giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwoloh ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁰An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham.

23

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in tuwoloh ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ⁵atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁶An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ⁷Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwoloh ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁸Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁹Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ¹⁰Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ¹³atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁴Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwoloh ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁵Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁶Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ¹⁷Kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwoloh ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁰Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ²¹atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²²Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq ²³giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ²⁴Kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁵Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ²⁷Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁸An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁹Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwoloh ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³⁰Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq

giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.³¹ Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham.³² Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham.³³ Kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.³⁴ An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham.³⁵ Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw.

24

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ²giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ³Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo ⁵Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor ⁶zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁷Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁸Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ⁹kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁰Amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹¹Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹²Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁷Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo ¹⁸Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta ¹⁹nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁰An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ²¹giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo ²³hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²⁵Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁶An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁷Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.

25

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁶Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. ⁷Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo ⁸Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo ¹⁰og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹¹Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹²Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹³An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo ¹⁴bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹⁸Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁹Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ²⁰atatniz gigo hib mani silva

26

generated on Wed Jul 2 13:24:23 2025

¹Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiy in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham. ³Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ⁴Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham . Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham . ⁵Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.⁷Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiy in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ⁸Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham . ⁹Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ¹⁰ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam , ¹¹Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.¹²Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. ¹³Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ¹⁵Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. ¹⁶In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. ¹⁷Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . ¹⁸Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel ²⁰mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. ²²Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ²³Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²⁴Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiy in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ²⁵Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham . Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham . ²⁶Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham . Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ²⁸Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . ²⁹Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ³⁰Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. ³¹Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ³²Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiy in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham. ³³Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham . Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ³⁴Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ³⁵Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ³⁶Ad abeb in ago

uliy 40 nazaq tiqiyin in leheq amaqbaban Isrel giblygo haqad anad tiqam ham.³⁸ Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.³⁹ Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham.⁴⁰ Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.⁴² Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham.⁴³ Ad abeb in ago uliy 40 nazaq tiqiyin in leheq amaqbaban Isrel giblygo haqad anad tiqam ham .⁴⁴ Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.

28

¹Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.
²Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.³ Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham.
⁴Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.⁵ Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. ⁶Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham.⁷ Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.
⁸Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. ⁹Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham. ¹⁰Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.
¹¹Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ¹²Ad abeb in ago uliy 40 nazaq tiqiyin in leheq amaqbaban Isrel giblygo haqad anad tiqam ham.
¹³Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.
¹⁴Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. ¹⁵Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.¹⁶ Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ¹⁷Ad abeb in ago uliy 40 nazaq tiqiyin in leheq amaqbaban Isrel giblygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ¹⁸Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.¹⁹ Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ²⁰Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.²¹ Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²²Ad abeb in ago uliy 40 nazaq tiqiyin in leheq amaqbaban Isrel giblygo haqad anad tiqam ham.²³ Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. Ad abeb in ago uliy 40 nazaq tiqiyin in leheq amaqbaban Isrel giblygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ²⁴Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.²⁵ Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham . ²⁶Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq

ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.²⁷ Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.²⁸ Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²⁹Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiy in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham.³⁰ Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ³¹Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiy in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham.

Romans

1

¹Yaqmo Pol, ya Krai Yesu ago kabibiy mat araq,Inmo ililewunan ya Aposel gwahtiyta.Teq in on mataw gimen dante amta agamukan dimunta na ya bilaqdaiq haqad in ya gitowun eman ya God ago gamuk naqmo bilaqgo iyim osaiqta.
²Kwaziqmo God gamuk dimunta na eman ago nantut ginadib bolsa in God ago mar tawonta nab mar toniyta.Mar tonan God hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo tugwahtim. ³Gamuk dimunta na in God atatinmo anan bilamta.Teq God atatin na in King Devit asenlul giduganib gwahtiqim in mat diq iya.⁴Iyim in moqim hodhodab ta eraqan daq azawayin inaqta na amalib in ahol alulin in God-mo Atatin Diqta na ulal tiqiy, Na i gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai-mo. ⁵Teq ya Yesu Krai anan helmo haqan God agem dimunta yagad Aposel akabiyan ya ibenab amta. In anad ya kabiyy na emsa on mataw en bunmo gilikmanib kabemmo God anad muzinad Yesu anan helmo haqsa Yesu abin ayahmo diq iyaq haqad in ya iwaqim kabiyy nab bilamta. ⁶An teq on mataw na gilikmanib God in ne inaqmo gililewunan ne Yesu Krai ago on mataw tiqiyiymo.⁷Ne God ago on mataw uliq Rom-ub osayta na ya ne gimen sansandek aka mar tonim eman Leh negan.God ne ginan anad bilaqsa gililewunan ne in ago tawonta iyim osayta.I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesu Krai in gigem dimunta negad ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.⁸Danmed diq ya kazaq gibilendaq.Ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na awaz meqin diq iya og saw bunmo mataw in ne ginan nazaq bilaqayta haqdaiq? Nazaq iya iyan ya igo God inaq gamuk emad ya Yesu Krai abinib ne bunmo gimen in esey ugaiqta.⁹Ya God ago kabibiy mat iyim ya in atatin Yesu awagamun dimunta akabiyan emad ya kabiyy na ihol bunmo ugaiqta. God ya ibiysa ya helmo bilaqaiq. ¹⁰Tutimmo ya ne ginadin emad ne gimem God bulonaiqta. Bulonad sirsirrimo ya susumun ugaiq. Ni ninad bilaqid teq ni yaqyon dan wastitayid ya Rom gigo hib lehiq haqaiq.¹¹Na ezaqgo ya iholib naw osaiqta ka amalib ya ne giwitan gilumsihid ne zaway iyeq tur daqay haqad ya ne gigo hib lehnan ninad diq bilaqta. ¹²Teq ya inad Kazaq inaqmo. Ya ne gigo hib lehib ne ginad helta ilumsihad ta ya inad helta na ne tigilumsihdaqmo haqaiq. I nazaq an ulumsihad teq i bunmo ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na awaz meqniysa i gigem zaway tiqiydaq haqaiq.¹³Ya imaqbaban,Ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne huritiy. Yaqgo kabiyy in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo gigo hib anon tiqamta.Ad ya inad yaqgo kabiyy anon asor ne gigo hib usdaqmo haqad ya ime kabemmo ne gigo hib lehnan inad emaiqta. Teq haiq. Daq hares gwahtiqad ya edanin qwayyaq. ¹⁴Teq God ayahmo ilumsihda na amenin ya emad ya nazaqmo on mataw bunmo God ago gamuk dimunta amalib gilumsihaiqtamo. Gilumsihad ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo,Grik mataw teq mataw yabyabta inaqmo God ago gamuk gibilenaiqta. Mataw na asor ginad inaqta teq asor ginad a hi emayta.Teq ya na ago a hi bilaqad ya mataw na bunmo God ago gamuk negaiqta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan ya uliq Rom-ub nab leheq ne inaqmo Yesu awagamun dimunta gibilenan ya iquutilmo diq eraqta.¹⁶Yesu awagamun dimunta naqmo in God ago zaway awaz meqinta in amalib on mataw gilumsihim giwaqim ban dimuntab giqemaqta. Nazaq iyan ya Yesu awagamun dimunta na bilaqad imebay a hi woqta. Wagam na Juda on mataw gimen danmeb gwahtiqim teq in ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gimen gwahtimtamo. ¹⁷God on mataw giqeman titnonta iyayta na adan Yesu awagamun nabmo ulal iyim usaqta. Na in kazaq. I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman I God ameb on mataw titnonta iyauqta. God ago marib gamuk nazaqmo bilaqan usaqta.Gamuk na bilam, On mataw God aqez anan helmo haqan in ginan titnonta hamta naqmo in God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqayta ham.¹⁸On mataw og kabta bunmo God gileh ugad in gigo daq meqinta amalib gamuk helta bayan woqta. Woqsa God Heven-ib osad mataw na ginan agem meqniysa in gigo daq meqinta nagan amenin ulalabmo negaqtta. ¹⁹Na ezaqgo God in mat ezaq diqta na ago in on mataw bunmo giqisihunsa ahol waqayta.²⁰Ad kwaziqmo in og kab nagah bunmo giqamta nabmo iyim bo muran kam kabmo on mataw in nagah God giqamta nagan ahol waqayta. Ahol waqsa nagah naqmo in God ulilemim osaqta na eman gimeb ulal tiqiyayq.Ulal iya in God ago zaway tutimmo usaqta na ahol waqad in God ulilib osad nagah bunmo giwamuzaqta na ago ginad em hasayta.Nazaq iyan mat araq bilaqdaq. Ya God ago a hi hurit haqdaqta na haiqmo diq. ²¹On mataw God ago tuhuritiyta teq in abin wazinad esey a hi ugayta.In daq samanta kabemmo diq anadin emad ginad agadan iya in romriqab os nog iyad daq helta a hi loyin kemayta.²²In bilaqay, I gimaqbel inaq haqayta. Teq haiq. In ginad ayemyemqan iyim osayta. ²³God abin ayah diqta inaq iyim in kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. Ta teq on mataw God gileh ugad abanab in nagah osim moqayta gidulan giqemayta. Giqemad in mat adulan teq ah adulan in mat teq karuw amo amo gidulan teq nagah ahulinaqta nagan gidulan naqmo giyon lotu emayta.²⁴On mataw daq meqinta nazaq emsa God in giholib hiqiy in ginad meqinta gigemab usaqta na muzinad daq anumlan

inaqta emayta. Emad in an mebay ugad an meqin tonayta.²⁵ God nagh bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Hel diqtaqmo in abin ayahta na nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqusdaqta. Ta teq on mataw gamuk helta nawa God anan bilamta na hulosan ussa abanab in gamuk katiyta waqim muzinavayta. Muzinad in mat nagh bunmo giqamta na gileh ugad in ago nagh in giqamta naqmo giwazinad givin iluwayta.²⁶ In nazaq emsa iyan God gileh negan in gihol eraqsa daq amebay inaqta naqmo emad osayta. In gigo on an waq adan dimunta na huload in daq hi emnanta emayta.²⁷ Ad mataw nazaqmo in aw waqeq inaq wastitayeqmo osgo adan na huload in gimo an ahol waqad gihol eraqta. Gihol eraqsa mat in matmo inaq daq amebay inaqta emayta. Emsa daq meqinta na in gimo giholib anon emsa in amenin meqinta waqayta.²⁸ On mataw God gileh ugad abin a hi iluwsa God gihuload in gimo ginad samanta naqmo muzinad daq hi emnanta emad luwayta.²⁹ Luwad in giholib daq meqinta naqmo ame gwalim ussa in an meqin tonayta teq in nagh utetayta teq in an bab ugayta teq in mat ago nagh kabemmota anan gigem meqniyayta teq in mataw ginol emayta teq in an mugayta teq in katiyayta teq in mataw gimeqin tonayta teq in an agilehunan bilaqayta.³⁰ Teq in mataw gibilawunayta teq in gigem meqinta God ugayta teq in mataw haresmo ginolayta teq in igmo ag haqayta teq in gimo gihol abin wazan eraqta teq in ginadibmo daq meqinta haresmo muturta eman gwahtiqayta teq in ginenmaman giqez othasayta.³¹ Teq in ginad hi emta adan emayta teq in nan bilaqad adan a hi emayta teq in an anan ginad a hi bilaqayta teq in mataw ginan ginad hi meqniyayta.³² On mataw God gunun amta na ago tuhuritayta. Gunun na bilam, mataw nawa daq meqinta nazaq emayta na tumoq bug daqay ham. Ta teq in gunun na hi rabunad daq meqinta nagan emmo emayta. Emad in mataw ta asor daq meqmeqinta na emsa gibiyad in esey haqad gisen baysihayta.

2

¹Nazaq iyan ni nog ni mat araq ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin haqayta na ni ninmo nihol adanin qwayyayq. Na ezaqgo, In daq am nogmo ni emaqtam. Nazaq iyan ni mat na ago daq ulum kemim amalib nan emad ni giholyon bilaqatamo. ²God in on mataw daq meqinta emayta na bunmo anononmo gilum kemad in gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negayta. Na i bunmo tuhurita. ³Ta teq ni mataw daq meqinta emay na gilum kemad ginan meqin haqad teq ni daq meqinta nagan emaqtam. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? God ningo daq meqinta na ulum kemeq amenin nignan tona ni aban emeq tukdaq haqad ni ninad emaq e? Na haiqgam. ⁴Ni ninad em. God nilowan diq tonad in sisaqmo nabaq tunim osayta. Osad in ningo daq meqinta amenin hidmo a hi emaqta. Ni God ago daq dimun diqta na ahol waqsa in nagh amikta iyaq e? God anad ni ninad buliyeq ningo daq meqinta gileh ugdaq haqad in nazaq nilowan tonaqta. Na ago ni ninad a hi emaq e? ⁵Ni nigem soqotim ussa ninad a hi buliysa God ago agem meqniy asor ayahmo ni nibinib eman in ni nabaq tonim nawa usayta. Abab God agem meqniysa daq meqinta na bunmo amenin emdaqta akaman nab teq in ningo daq anononmo ulum kemim ninyon tibilaqan usayta na ulal iysa ni in ago faq tuwaqdaq. ⁶Kam nab God in on mataw bunmo gigo daq dimunta na amenin tinegdaq. ⁷On mataw asor givin dimunta waqeq God inaq kayeqmo tuteqmo osnan haqad in daq dimunta emad gituw a hi hiqiyayta. God teq on mataw naqanta giwazinad ago os ahiqiy haiqta na tinegdaq. ⁸Ari on mataw asor in gimo gihol anadin emad in gamuk helta na gileh ugad daq meqintamo muzinayta. God teq on mataw naqanta ginan agem meqniysa atoranno tigimeqin tondaq. ⁹Gimeqin tonad in on mataw daq meqinta emayta na bunmo afaqan aseseqta teq santitiy ayah diqmo tinegdaq. Nega Juda mataw in giyonta na danneb waqsa ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo in giyonta na tuwaq daqaymo. ¹⁰Ad nazaqmo God in on mataw daq dimunta emayta na bunmo agem dimunta negad in giwazinad givin dimunta tinegdaq. Nega Juda mataw in giyonta na danneb waqsa ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in giyonta na tuwaq daqaymo. ¹¹Na ezaqgo gigo a hi emaqta. ¹²Mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na asan ban osad daq meqinta emayta na in maror na haiqmo osef tihiqiy daqayta. Sa mataw God ago maror na ahaqenib osad daq meqinta emiyta na, maror naqmo in gigo daq meqinta ulum kemid in amenin tuwaq daqay. ¹³Na ezaqgo on mataw God ago maror gidekmo is huritayta na in God ameb titnonta a hi iy daqay. Haiqgam. On mataw maror na huritim ago gunun muzin bagayta naqmo teq God in ginan titnonta tihaqdaq. ¹⁴Mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo in God ago maror bilamta na a hi waqiyta. Teq in gihol loyinat ginadibmo maror na ago gunun muzinayta. In God ago maror na a hi waqiyta teq in gimo gisesan gigo maror aduganib God ago gunun in gigo maror na bilaqne God ago maror Juda gigo hib usayta na nogmo. ¹⁵Mataw na daq emad gihol loyin kemayta. Loyin kemad kam asor in gigem afaqan iysa kam asor in gigem dimunmo iyaqta. In nazaq emsa God ago maror agamukan mataw na gigemab mar tonan usayta na ulal tiqiyay. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan abab God mataw bunmo gigo daq gigemab ulilemim usayta na gilum kemsu mataw na gigo gunun naqmo in giyon bilaqid in gigo daq amenin tuwaq daqay. Kam nab God in Yesus Kraiss abenab mataw gilum kemgo akabiyan na emid inmo tiqemdaqta. Ya Yesus awagamun bilaqayta na nazaq lehaqta. ¹⁷Ari mat ni bilaqay. Ya Juda matta haqay. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta akamnib nab teq ni ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo tiqilumsihdaq haqay. Yaqmo God ago dauhibta haqay. ¹⁸Ad ya God ago anad tuhurit Kemta haqay. Ya God ago maror na asuleqin tuwaq bugim ya God ago daq helta na ago inad tiqem hasta haqay. ¹⁹Haqay ni ninad emaq, Ya mataw gime haiqta dan giqisihunaiqta haqay. Giqisihunad ya bilaqne mataw romriqab osayta na gigo saw anuwan nog osaiqta haqay. ²⁰Ya mataw ginad haiqta giwastitayan in ginad tiqem hasay haqay. Teq ya onmin amikmikta suleq negaiqta haqay. Haqay ni ninad emaq. I Juda on mataw God ago maror waqan maror na amuganib ginad dimunta alulin teq gamuk helta alulin giqu bugayta haqay. ²¹Ari ya kazaq diq nibilendaiq. Na on mataw asor suleq negad ta ninmo nihol suleq a hi ugaq e? Ni bilaqay. On mataw hi rin toniy haqad teq ninmo towa a hi rin tonaqta te? ²²Ad ni bilaqay on mataw an tuwaqiyta na in an alulib hureqeq inaq hi usiy haqad teq ninmo towa nazaq a hi emaqta ye? Ni God katiyata ginan ninad a hi bilaqad teq ni towa mataw en ta asor God abin a hi huritayta na gigo lotu abitnib nagh rin tonim a hi wazayta ye? ²³Ni nihol abin iluwsa bilaqay. Ya God ago

maror Moses bilamta na tuhurit haqagta. Teq ninmo towa maror na ago gunun itiyonad ningo daq meqinta na amalib God abin wazan a hi woqagta ye? ²⁴God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta kazaq ni a hi emayta ye? Gamuk na bilam, Negmo daq meqinta emsa iyan on mataw en ta asor na ne gibiyad in God bilawunad abin bayan woqagta ham. ²⁵Ni nihol abatan uroteq God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzin bugsa teq ni nisan urotta na tinilumsihdaq. Ari ni nisan urotim teq ni maror na ago gunun itiyonad luwad na ni bilaqne mat asan a hi urotta nog iyaq. ²⁶Ad nazaqmo mat asan a hi urotad teq in God ago maror aduganib daq titnonta usaqta na muzinad, mat na bilaqne mat asan urotta nog iyaq. ²⁷Ne Juda mataw nagh giger God ago maror Moses mar tonta urot ago adanta na ne wazayta. Teq ne maror na ago gunun itiyonayta. Nazaq iyan mataw gisan a hi urotad God ago maror muzinayta na in eraqeq ne Juda gigo daq meqinta nagan ginan ulalabmo tibilaq daqay. ²⁸Na ezaqgo, Juda matmo diqta abin na in gisango nagh a haiqta. Ad gisan urot adan diq na in giholmo ago a hi bilaqaqtamo. Haiqqam. ²⁹Juda matmo diqta abin na in mat agemab teq anadib usaqta. Ad gisan urotmo diq adan na in mat agemab gwahtiqagta. Nazaq iyan mataw gisanmo wastitayim in Juda gisenlul a hi iyayta. Haiqqam. God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo mat eman in abin Juda matmo diqta na inaq iyim osaqta. Mat nazaqta in mataw gigo hib ahol abin a hi waqagta. Haiqqam. In God-mo ago hib abin dimunta na waqagta.

3

¹Ari nazaq iysa iyan Juda on mataw ezaq tonim in mataw en bunmo giquriyamim dameb iyim osaqta? Teq gisan urot adan na in Juda mataw giqueman givin ezaq diq usaqta? ²Mataw! Juda on mataw in nagh bunmo gigo hib on mataw en bunmo giquriyam bugim osayta. Ameb diqta na in kazaq. God in ago gamuk negan in gimo wamuzayta. ³Helmo Juda asor gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqayta. Teq I ezaq haqan? Juda mataw na God ago gamuk a hi muzinsa God in ago gamuk na a hi muzindaqmo ham e? ⁴Haiq kidik! Mataw bunmo katiysa God teq nazaq a hi emdaq. In daq helta tumuzin tutdaq. God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, God ham ni on mataw gillum kemim ginan hel diqtaqmo bilaqagta ham. Sa mataw ni nilum kemad nimalib nan emsa ni in gigez na wazid woqsa ningo gamuk helta naqmo tuqus tutdaq ham. ⁵Ari teq ezaq? I gigo daq meqinta in God ago daq titnonta emid ulal iysa ta I ezaq haqam? I bilaqam, God I ginan agem meqniysa faq igaqta na in daq titnonta a haiq haqam e? Haiq kidik! Gamuk nawa na in mataw og kabta gigo ginadta. God daq meqinta a hi emagta. ⁶In daq meqinta emad ezaq teq in on mataw bunmo gigo daq tuqulum kem nag? ⁷Teq luweq mat araq bilaqdaq. Mataw gigo daq katiyta naqmo in God ago gamuk helta eman ulal iysa God abin ayahmo diq iyaqta haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ta doq ton in mataw na ginan meqinta haqad in giyon bilaqan in ameb timeqnitim osayta haqdaq? ⁸Gamuk nawa na bilaqne gamuk ta araq meqinta mataw bilaqayta kazaq nog. In bilaqay, I daq meqinta emug haqayta. I daq meqinta emsa God ago daq dimunta ulal iy hasaq haqayta. Mataw asor gamuk nawa na igmo gigezab in i givin meqin diq tonayta. Teq in nazaq I givin meqin tonim in giholyon dante eman God in giyon bilaqan in timeqniyim osayta. ⁹Ari teq ezaq? I Juda on mataw en bunmo giquriyamim God ameb dimunmmo osauq e? Hikidik. Ya teko tibilay. Daq meqinta in Juda mataw teq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo nenaqmo tigiwaleq ton bug hay. ¹⁰Teq God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilammo. Gamuk na bilam, Mat araq daq dimunta emagta haiq ham. ¹¹Teq mat araq anad em hasaqta haiqmo ham. Mat araq diq anadibmo God a hi nagunaq ham. ¹²Bunmo dan titnonta tuholosiya ham. Bunmo araqibmo mataw meqin diqta iyim osayta ham. In gigo araq diq daq dimunta emad osayta na haiqqam ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ¹³In gitenmos bilaqne hodhod aqez hasan ussa alilihan ahuran gwahtiqagta nazaq nog ham. Teq in gigezab gamuk katiyta kabemmo gwahtiqagta ham. In giteb nan meqin diqta gwahtiqagta ham, Bilaqne nagh ahulinaqta ago ate afan nog ham. ¹⁴Teq in gitenmosib an kusluw ug agamukan teq nan meqinta ate gwalim usaqta ham. ¹⁵In mat araq wol emid moggo ginanad a hi emayta ham. ¹⁶Teq in leh bolad luwad in on mataw afaqan negad gimeqin diq tonayta ham. ¹⁷In mataw negad zib alowab osgo a hi huritayta ham. ¹⁸Ad in God anan asit a hi rabayta ham. ¹⁹God ago maror Moses bilamta na in on mataw maror na ahaqenib osayta naqmo gibenagta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Nazaq iyan i Juda on mataw teq on mataw og saw bunmo inaqmo i bunmo God ameb i gigo afaqan inaq iyim i gihol adanin qwayamta dan haiqqam. ²⁰Mat araq diq God ago maror aguninin muzin buqeq in ameb mat titnonta iyaqta na haiqqam. Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo maror na ago gunun itiyonad in ago daq meqinta ulal tiqiy bugaqta. ²¹Teq muran God in ginan on mataw titnonta haqagta adanteqin araq ulalabmo tugwahtim. Dante na God ago maror Moses bilamta nab a hi lahta. Ta tea God ago maror kwaziqta na teq God ago nantut gamuk bilaqiyta na inaq giduganib dante muturta na agamukan usaqta. ²²Danta na in kazaq. God in on mataw Yesus Krai anan helmo haqayta na bun diqmo ginan on mataw titnonta tihaqagta. Ad in on mataw asormo gigo a hi lehaqta. ²³Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo daq meqinta emim in God ago uliqab inaq osgo givin timeqniyim usaqta. ²⁴Ta teq Krai Yesus in on mataw gigo daq meqinta na amenin tizay bug. Zay bugan muran mat aw nog in Yesus anan helmo haqsa God agem dimunta samanmo naw nog negad in negad in ginan on mataw titnonta haqagta. ²⁵Teq in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emagta na in emid ulal iyaq haqad in Yesus eman bolim in on mataw gimeb moqim anedan tamaz nog wazbalan wom. Woqan mat aw nog in anedan na anan helmo haqsa God in ginan agem a ta hi meqniyaqta. Daq alulin naqmo ago kwaziqmo Yesus a hi moqsa on mataw daq meqinta emsa God ahol wasihad amenin a hi negyaq. ²⁶Teq muran kam kab Yesus tumoqan God daq amulik naqmo emad in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na ginan titnonta haqad in gigo daq meqinta na amenin a hi negaqtamo. In nazaq emad in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emagta na ulal tiqiy hassa in inaqmo mat titnonta iyaqtamo. ²⁷Nazaq iyan nog teq inmo ahol abin iluwad bilaqdaq. Yaqmo igo zawayibmo God ameb mat titnonta iyim osaiqta haqdaq? Na haiqqam. Teq naga daqin diq I gidanin qwaya I gihol abin nazaq a hi iluwamta? I God ago maror Moses bilamta muzinauqta ago adan naqmo I gidanin qwaya I givin a hi iluwam. I Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan naqmo I gihol abin iluwgo adanteqin qwayim usaqta. ²⁸Na

ezaqgo mat God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago akabiyan a hi emad in Yesus anan helmo haqsamo. God in anan mat titnonta haqaqta. Ya nazaqmo diq bilaqdaig.²⁹ Teq ezaq? God in Juda a haiqta nagan gigo God a haiq daqag? Haiqqam. In on mataw en bunmo gigo God-mo.³⁰ God amulikmoqmo osaqa. Sa mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na in Yesus anan helmo haqsa God in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. Teq mataw gisan urotgo adan a hi muzinayta na in Yesus anan helmo haqsa God in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqtamo.³¹ Teq luweq I ginad eman ,Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na eman samanta iyim usaqa haqam. Haiq kidik! I gigo ginad helta naqmo in maror kwaziqta na asen baysihsa in awaz meqniyim usaqa.

4

¹Teq in Juda gises Abraham anan ezaq bilaqam? Abraham in God ago hib daq ezaqta ahol wam? ²Abraham kabi daq dimdimunta emad abin titnonta waqeq in matawmo gigo hib abin iluw nagta. ³Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk kazaq usaq. Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. ⁴I ginad emuq. Mat kabi emaqta na in ago kabi amenin samanmo naw nog a hi waqaqta. Haiqqam. In naw na akabiyan emim teq waqaqta. ⁵Teq in God mataw daq meqinta emayta na ginad helta naqmo ahol waqim in gihin titnonta samanmo naw nog negaqa. Nazaq iyan mat kabi araq na hi emad in God aqezmo anan helmo haqaqta. ⁶Teq Devit gamuk hasaqa bilammo. Devit anadib mat kabi a hi emsamo God in anan mat titnonta samanmo haqaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osaqa. ⁷Na ago Devit kazaq bilam, On mataw God in gigo daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi emaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osayta ham. God in mataw na gigo daq meqinta gisuhol bugim ahol a ta hi waqaqta ham. ⁸Helmo ham, iyahta in mat araq ago daq meqinta nulinad amenin a hi emsa mat naqmo tidimniy hasim osaqa ham. ⁹Teq Devit in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta naqmo ginan gamuk dimunta na bilamta e? Haiqqam. Teko ya tibilay, Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqanmo God in anan mat titnonta ham hay. ¹⁰Teq Abraham ezaq iyim ossa God in anan mat titnonta ham? In asan tuqurotan teq God in anan mat titnonta ham o haiq, in asan a hi urotsamo God in anan mat titnonta ham? In asan a hi urotsamo God in anan mat titnonta haqad tibilamta. ¹¹Bilaqim abeb teq in Abraham daq gisan urotayta na ugan in wam. Daq na in Abraham helmo haqim mat titnonta iyta na atowun nog in asanib ugdaq haqad God in daq na uga. Abraham asan a hi urotadmo in God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. Daq na amalib Abraham in mataw gisan a hi urotad God anan helmo haqayta na gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiy. Mataw naqanta God aqezmo anan helmo haqsa in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. ¹²Teq Abraham in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na gimomo gigo gises gibaqbaq a haiq. Haiqqam. Mataw gisan urotayta na in Abraham asen muzad Abraham asan a hi urotadmo God anan helmo hamta nazaqmo in God anan helmo haqsa Abraham in mataw naqanta gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiytaqta. ¹³Kwaziqmo God in Abraham og bunmo ugan gamuk hel diqmo bulonta. Bulonan gamuk na Abraham asesan bunmo gigo hib lahtamo. Teq Abraham in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib lehim tuqossa tea God in og agamukan uga nazaq a haiq. Haiqqam. Abraham God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta tihaqim teq in gamuk na uga. ¹⁴Ari mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta muzinayta naqmo in God ago os dimunta waq daqayta iyid mataw God ezaqmo anan helmo haqayta na in le daq samanta tiqiy nag. Ad God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na anon araq a hi gwahtiq naqmo. ¹⁵Na ezaqgo on mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib osad gunun itiyonsa God in ginan agem meqniyaqta. Ari mataw samanmo maror haiqmo osad in gunun itiyonayta na ago afaqan a hi waqayta. ¹⁶I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib iyim itiyonad afaqan waqauta. Nazaq iyan I God ezaqmo anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo I gigemman I in ameb titnonim osauqta. God anadibmo agem dimunta samanmo igad gidimun tonaqta. Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan God in Abraham asesan gidimun tonnan gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na in Abraham anaynayniz bun diqmo gigo hib anon tiqemdaq. Gamuk na in mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta ahaqenib osayta na gimomo giyonta na haiq. Haiqqam. Gamuk na in on mataw ginad helta Abraham anad nogta na bunmo giyonta. Na ezaqgo Abraham in on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigo gises gibaqbaqta. ¹⁷God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilaqan usaqa. Gamuk na God in Abraham bulonim bilam, Ya niqemid ni on mataw en kabemmo gises tiqiydaq ham. God in mataw tumoqiya gigemman kayeq ta iyayta teq in nagah a hi usaqa anan bilaqsa in tugwahtiqta. Nazaq iyan Abraham God aqez na anan helmo haqan God in anan bilaqan in I bunmo gigo gises gibaqbaqta tiqiy. ¹⁸Kam nab Abraham ago ulig 100 nazaq tiqiy in ahol azawayin tihiqiy bugta. Teq in awe nignig amun a hi emyaqtamo. Abraham nagah na ahol waqayta teq in God anan helmo hamta na a hi woqad awaz meqniyim us. God tonabmo Abraham bulonim bilam, Teq nisesan gidauhan kuluwmo diq tugwahtiq daqay ham. ¹⁹Haqan Abraham in on mataw en kabemmo gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiydaq haqad in God anan helmo diq haqad amen emad anadnad a hi emyaq. ²⁰In anad emyaq, God ya idimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta haqad in anad giger a hi emad in anad helta na a hi hulosaq. Ad in anad helta naqmo ahol zaway ugsa in God abin tiqiluwyay. ²¹Nazaq iyan in anad emyaq. God hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq haqyay. ²²In nazaq God aqez anan helmo haqan G9d anan mat titnonta ham. ²³Teq Abraham amomo helmo haqan God anan mat titnonta hamta nazaq God ago marib a hi usaqa. Haiqqam. ²⁴Gamuk na I on mataw God anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo gimen usaqtamo. God in I gigo Iyahta Yesus hodhodab wazan ta eramta na ago I anan helmo haqsa in I ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. ²⁵God I gigo daq meqinta walemnan haqad in Yesus waqim mataw gibenab eman in wol eman momta. Teq God I ginan on mataw titnonta haqan haqad in Yesus hodhodab wazan ta eram.

5 ¹Nazaq iyan I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai I gilumsihan I in anan helmo haqan God I ginan titnonta tiham. Nazaq iyan I God inaq gigem amulikmo tiqiyim I inaq an gihar ugyauqta na tihiqiy. ²Yesus Krai-mo I gimen dante wastitayan muran God agem dimunta igsa I giwaz meqniyim turaug. Ad in ginad emauq. God teq I giwaqid I in ago os dimunta nab le

gwahtiqeq inaq dimunmo osamta haqauq. Haqad I in amen emad ginad dimniysa osuaq.³Teq I naqmo amomo ago ginad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqqam. I afaqan sorad gihol titiyaqta na ago I ginad tidiminyaqmo. Na ezaqgo afaqan nazaqta na i giqeman I gigem awaz meqniysa gituw a hi hiqiyaqta. ⁴Ad I gigem awaz timeqniysa i Yesus ago on matawmo diq tiqiyim i a ta hi woqaqta. I Yesus ago on mataw nazaq diqta tiqiyim osad in teq boleq I gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na i anan helmo diq haqad i amen emad osauqta. ⁵Teq i Yesus amen emin osad I samanmo a hi osauqta. Haiqqam. God in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan in i giholib bolim ussa i God agem dimunta igaqta na i gigemmabmo diq tiloyinauq. ⁶Na in kazaq. Igmo gihol ulumsiho zaway hiqiyim ossa, kam God anad usta nabmo krais in i on mataw daq meqinta emauqta na gimen tumom. ⁷Ne ginad Emily. Nagaqgo mat araq in ta mat araq God ameb titnonim osaqtta na ago ban waqeq amen moqdaqta? Na haiqqam. Ari mat araq in ago walmataw tuteqmo gidimun tonsa teq nabag mat ta araq in awaz meqniyeq mat dimunta na ago ban waqeq amen tumoqdaq daqag. ⁸Ta teq God nazaq a hi amta. I bunmo daq meqinta emad ossa in Krais eman bolim I gimen tumomta. Moqan daq na amalib God I ginan anad bilaqta na ulal iysa I ahol waq kemaqta. ⁹Krais moqan anedan woqim i gigo daq meqinta tisuholan muran God I ginan on mataw titnonta tihaqag. Nazaq iyan abeb God in on mataw gileh ugayta na ginan agem meqniysa krais i giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemid i tidimniy haseq osamta. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo, i God ababunmo diq iyim ossa kam nabmo in atatin woqim i gimen dante eman i God inaq an anobun tuwastitay. Teq in atatin na kayeq ta iyim osaqtta. Nazaq iyan i muran God inaq an anobun tuwastitayim ossa abeb in atatin i gilumsiheq ta giwaqid I tidimniy haseqmo tuqosam. ¹¹Teq i abeb dimunmo osamta naqmo amomo anan i ginad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqqam. I gigo Iyanhta Yesus krais i gimen dante eman muran i God inaq an anobun tuwastitayim osad i God anan ginad tidimniyaqmo. ¹²Mat amulikmo God aqez othasan daq meqinta emgo adan og kab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqan daq meqin emgo adan na in ta moq eman gwahtimtamo. Gwahtiqim moq in on mataw bunmo giwam. Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo daq meqinta emiyta na ago iyan. ¹³God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi gwahtiqtam daq meqin emgo adan og kab tuqusta. Teq God ago maror na haiq iysa God in mataw gigo daq meqinta nulinad amenin a hi emaqta. ¹⁴Ta teq Adam kamub iyim bo Moses ago kamub nab moq in on mataw bunmo giwazan woq yaqayta. Mataw an Adam in gunun itiyonta nazaq in a hi emiyta teq in bunmo moq bug yaqayta. Ari Adam in mat abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na nog. ¹⁵Ta teq Adam ago daq meqin in amta na in God ago naw in samanmo igaqta na nog a haiq. Hikidik. Mat amulik naqmo God aqez othasan on mataw kuluwmo moqinta. Ari God agem dimunta on mataw negad in mat ta araq amulikmo Yesus Krais-mo eman tubol. Bolim in inaqmo agem dimunta negad in samanmo naw nog on mataw kabemmo ayahmo diq tigilumsihta. ¹⁶Teq Adam ago daq meqin anon amta na in God samanmo naw nog i gilumsihta na in nog a haiqmo. Mat aqenta na in God aqez othasad daq meqinta amulikmo eman on mataw bunmo timeqniyan God in gilum kemim giyon bilaqan in moq daqayta tiqiyim osayta. Ari God ago naw dimunta na in kazaq. Daq meqita kuluwmo diq tugwahtiqan teq God on mataw giqemid titnonta iygo adanteqin na in samanmo naw nog eman gwahtimtamo. ¹⁷I ginad emuq. Mat amulikmo God aqez othasan moq in daq meqinta naqmo amalib gwahtiqim in on mataw bunmo gigo danmebta iyim giwazan woq bugiyta. Ari Yesus krais on mataw gilumsihim gimen dante amta na in moq ago zaway ayahmo uriyamta. Dante naqmo amalib God agem dimunta ayahmo on mataw negad giben titnonta samanmo naw nog tinag. Negan on mataw na kayeqmo osad in nagah zawayta bunmo giquriyamim gigo danmebta tiqiyim osayta. ¹⁸Nazaq iysa iyan mat amulikmo God anad othasad daq meqin amta na amalib on mataw bunmo giben meqniyan God in giyon bilaqan in God ago faq waqeq moq daqayta tiqiyim osayta. Ad nazaqmo mat amulikmo God anad muzinim daq dimunta eman on mataw in anan helmo haqayta na bunmo giben titnonta tuwaqim in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta tiqiyim osaytamo. ¹⁹Mat amulikmo God aqez othasan daq na amalib on mataw kuluwmo timeqniyim in daq meqinta emayta tiqiyi. Ad nazaqmo mat amulikmo God aqez muzinan on mataw kuluwmo tidimniyeq titnonta tiqiy daqyatamo. ²⁰Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta na abeb gwahtiqan mataw gigo daq meqin kuluwmota na ulal tiqiy bug. Ta teq daq meqin kuluwmo diq iysa God agem dimunta igaqta na in daq meqinta nagan giquriyamim ayahmo diq iya. ²¹Na in kazaq. God agem dimunta on mataw negad in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais eman bolim in gimen dante tuwastitay. Wastitayan on mataw dante na muzinad in God ameb titnonim osayta. Nazaq iysa iyan daq meqinta in on mataw gigo mat danmebta iyim giwamuzsa in moqayta. Ad nazaqmo muran God ago agem dimunta in on mataw gigo mat danmebta iyim giwamuzsa in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta.

6 ¹Daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan muran teq I naga gamukin bilaqam? I bilaqam, I daq meqinta emtutsa God agem dimunta na ayahmo I gigo hib bol tutanmo haqad luwam e? ²Haiq kidik! I tumoq nog iyim daq meqinta ahagenib a ta hi osauqta. Nazaq iyan ezaq teq in daq meqinta emad a ta tuwam? ³I Krais Yesus aholib soqotim yuw tuhuzta. Daq na amalib I Krais inaq tumowta nog tiqiy. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ⁴I yuw huzta nab I Krais Yesus inaq moq nog iyim I inaq hodhodab tuqusta nog iy. Sa God ago zaway ayahta mataw ahol waqad abin iluwayta na amalib in Krais hodhodab wazan eramta nazaqmo in I giwazan I tigerawmo. Eraqim I os muturta lul araq diqta na tuwaqim osauqta. ⁵I Krais aholib soqotim in momta nazaq nog I tumowmo. Nazaq iyan I in aholib tisoqotim osad in moqim eramta nazaq nog I tigeraqamtamo. ⁶Ka ago ne ginad em hasiy. I gigem kwaziqta na Krais inaq ayib dom wolam tumomta. Moqan daq meqinta I ginad hureqgo ago zaway alulin I gigemab usta na tihiqiy. Hiqiyen muran in daq meqinta ago kabibiy on mataw a ta hi osauqta. ⁷Na ezaqgo daq meqinta in mat timomta na anad hureqgo ago zaway tihiqiyta. ⁸I Krais inaq tumowta. Teq God Krais hodhodab wazan eraqim in a ta hi moqdaqta tiqiy. ⁹Moq in Krais wazid a ta woqdaqta ago zaway tihiqiy. Na I bunmo tuhuritta. Nazaq iyan I ginad emauq Krais hodhodab eraqim kayeqmo ossa I in inaq kayeqmo tuqosammo haqauq. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo, Krais ame amulikmo moqim in daq meqinta ago zaway meqin tonan daq meqinta in Krais anad hureqgo biyab haiqta. Ari Krais hayeq ta iyim osad in God in God anan muzingo osaqtta. ¹¹Nazaq iyan ne ginad kazaq

emiy. I Krai's Yesu's inaq moqan daq meqinta I ginad hureggo azawayin tihiqiy haqiy. Ad in Krai's Yesu's inaq kaye ta iyim I God anad muzingo osauqta haqiy.¹² Daq in meqinta in ne gigo mat danmebta iyeq in ne gisan moqdaqta na hi wamuzan. Luweq daq meqinta ne ginad wamuzsa ne gihol bilaqgo adan naqmo na tumuzin daqay.¹³ Ad ne gibensen gitenmos nagan gihulosid in daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyeq daqdaq hi emiymo. Ne bilaqne on mataw hodhodab tigeriaqim kayeqmo osayta nog. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anaghan na bunmo giqemid in God ago kabibiy mataw iyeq in ago daq meqinta titnonta naqmo giqemiy.¹⁴ Muran ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osayta. Ne God ago agem dimunta naqmo ahaqenib osayta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta in ne gigo ayahta iyeq a hi giwamuzdaqta.¹⁵ Ari I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osad teq I ezaq tonam? Muran i God ago agem dimunta ahaqenib osad daq meqinta haresmo tiqemam daqag? Haiq kidik! ¹⁶Ne gihol mat araq ahaqenib emeq aqez muzinad teq ne mat naqmo ago kabibiy matawta iyeq os daqay. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan ne daq meqinta ago kabibiy matawta iyid in ne giwamuzsa ne tumoq daqay. Ari ne God aqez muzinad teq ne in ameb on mataw titnonta tiqiy daqay.¹⁷ Hel diqtamo kwaziqmo ne daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyim osiyta. Teq muran God ne giqeman ne in ago gamuk ahaqenib lehim ne gihol bunmo amalib in aqez na tumuzinayta. Daq naqmo ago I God esey diq uguq.¹⁸ Kwaziqmo daq meqinta ne gigirquran os yaqayta. Teq God ne giqamun na hasim in ne giqeman ne daq titnonta osayta.¹⁹ Naqmo gamuk ka ya mataw gigo daq muzinim gamuk awowunmo hulaigta. Na ezaqgo na Yaqgo gamuk adugan diqta na huritgo ginad siqim idyaq haqad. Kwaziqmo ne gibensen eman daq anumlan inaqta ago kabibiy mataw iysa ne daq meqinta haresmo ayahmo diq em yaqayta. Ad nazaqmo muran ne gibensen na emid in daq titnonta ago kabibiy mataw iysa ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq osiy.²⁰ Kwazimo ne daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyim ossa daq titnonta in ne ginad wamuzgo azawayin haiqta.²¹ Teq ne daq meqinta ago kabiyy em yaqayta na anon araq dimunta edowa ne waqiy? Na haiqgam. Muran ne gigo daq kwaziqta na anadin emad ne gimebay horwazimmo woqaqta. Na ezaqgo daq meqinta ago kabiyy amenin na moqmo.²² Ari muran God ne giqamun na tihasan ne daq meqinta ahaqenib a ta hi osay. God ne giqeman ne inmo ago kabibiy on mataw tiqiyim ne ago kabiyy eman anon dimunta tuwaqay. Teq God ago kabiyy amenin na in kazaq. Muran ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osayta. Teq abeb ne os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaq daqay.²³ Na ezaqgo daq meqinta anawun na moqmo. Ari God ago naw in samanmo igaqta na in kazaq. In I giqeman I gigo Iyahta Krai's Yesu's aholib soqotim inaq osad I inaq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosamta.

7

¹Ya imaqbaban, ne bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuhurit kemiyta. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq gibilendaiq. Mat maror na ahaqenib osad a hi moqsamo maror na in mat na wamuzaqta. Ari mat na moqid teq maror na in a ta hi wamuzdaq. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye?²Ad nazaqmo aw in mat tuwaqeq in an waq ago gunun ahaqenib osad in mat ta araq inaq a hi luwdaq. Ari aw na aduw tumoqid teq gunun na in aw na a ta hi irqurdaq.³ Nazaq iyan aw aduw kayeqmo ossa awe in aduw huload mat ta araq waqid in anan bilaq daqay, Aw haresmo luwaqta tihaq daqay. Ari aduw tumoqid teq aw na in an waq ago gunun na ahaqenib a ta hi osdaq. In mat ta araq waqid mataw in anan aw haresmo luwaqta nazaq a hi bilaq daqay.⁴Ad nazaqmo ya imaqbaban, ne Krai's aholib soqotim in moqsa ne inaq tumoqiymo. Moqim ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osad ne bilaqne aw aduw moqan in mat ta araq muturta wamta na nog tiqiyiy. Iyim muran ne mat hodhodab ta eramta na tuwaqim inaq osayta. God anad I in ago kabiyy emsa kabiyy na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq haqad in mat na igan I inaq tuqosauqta.⁵ I gigem kwaziqta muzinad osta nab I God ago maror Moses bilamta huritad I othasnan gihol atoranmo eraqsa I daq meqinta emyauqta. Emsa daq meqinta I giholib anon emsa I moqgomo iyim osyauqta.⁶ Ari muran I Krai's inaq tumoqim i God ago maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib a ta hi ossa maror na in i a ta hi gigirquraq. Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago maror na mar tonan mar naqmo I gibe yahsa I God anad muzinyauqta. Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in I gimugan eman mutur iyan I ginad bilaqsa God anad muzinad tiluwauqta.⁷ Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta aduganib gunun giquasqta na in I ginad meqinta emid erasqsa teq I ezaq haqam? God ago gunun na in meqin haqam e? Haiq kidik! Gunun na a hi usta iyid ya daq meqinta ago a hi hurit nagta. Kwaziqmo ya mat araq ago nagah utetad ya daq meqinta emaiq nazaq ya ihol a hi loyinyaiqta. Teq God ago maror aduganib gunun usaqta na bilam, Ni mat araq ago nagah hi utet ham. Haqanmo ya huritim utetyaiqta na loyinan in daq meqinta tiqiy.⁸ Ya gunu ba ago inad em hasta nab daq meqinta in dante inaq tiqiyim in nagah utet adan eman ya igemab gwahtiqsa ya nagah haresmo tuqutetyaiqta. Helmo, God ago maror haiqgam iysa daq meqinta moq nog iyim ago zaway hiqiyim usaqta.⁹ Nazaq iyan God ago marorib gunun giqusauqta na in ya inadib a hi bolsa ya kayeqmo osyaiqta. Ossa teq gunun na ya inadib tubolanmo daq meqinta kayeq iyim tigeram.¹⁰ Eraqanmo ya tomoy. Moqim nab ya daq kazaq ahol way. God ago gunun Moses bilamta na in ya ilumsihid ya kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os nagta. Teq haiq. In ya iqeman ya moq hasgo tiqiyim osyaiqta.¹¹ Na ezaqgo gunun na bilaqan daq meqinta in dante inaq tiqiyim in ya ikat yagad inol eman ya tumoy.¹² Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na in meqin a haiq. Na in God-mo ago hib bolim in tawon diqta. Ad maror na aduganib gunun giquasayta na inaqmo in tawonta teq in titnonta teq in dimun diqta.¹³ Teq ezaq? Towa God ago gunun ya ilumsih nagta na in ya inol eman moyta daqagya? Haiq kidikmo! Daq meqin naqmo in gunun dimunta na amalib ya inol eman moyta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta in God ago gunun dimdimunta na giwazbuliyad gimalib I ginolsa emauq. Daq meqinta naqmo in nagah meqin diqtaqmo haqauq.¹⁴ God ago maror Moses bilamta na God-mo ago hib bolim in I ginadmo bulonaqta. Na I bunmo tuhuritta. Teq ya isan ka in og kabta iyim iyan daq meqinta iqirquran ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta iyim osaiqta.¹⁵ Nazaq iyan yaqgo daq ya emaiqta na in ya inad a hikidik muzaqta. Ya daq dimunta emnan inad a hi bilaqta na ya a hi emaiqta. Teq ya daq emnan inad a hi bilaqta naqmo ya tutimmo emaiqta.¹⁶ Ari ya daq inad a hi

bilagaqta naqmo emad ya inadmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na inaq rirensa ya igemabmo diq maror na anan dimunta haqaiqta.¹⁷Nazaq iyan yaqmo diq daq hi emnanta na a hi emaiqta. Haiqqam. Daq meqinta adan ya isanib kawa usaqta naqmo in daq na emaqta.¹⁸Ya inad emaiq. Ya aholib nagah araq dimunta a hi usaqta haqaiq. Na ya isan kaqmo anan bilaqaiq. Heltaqmo ya daq dimunta emgo inad emaiqta teq ya adanta emgo yaqgo zaway haiqta.¹⁹Ya daq dimunta emnan inad bilaqta na ya a hi emaiqta. Ad ya daq meqinta inad a hi bilaqta naqmo ya tutimmo emaiqta.²⁰Ari ya daq inad a hi bilaqta tutimmo emad ya inad kazaq emaiq. Yaqmo diq daq na a hi emaiqta haqaiq. Haiqqam. Daq meqinta adan ya isanib usaqta naqmo in daq na emaqta haqaiq.²¹Nazaq iyan daq kazaqta ya iholib ussa ya ahol waqaiqta. Ya daq dimunta emnan inad emsamo daq meqinta adan ya isanib usim eraqad in ya inad dimunta na walebolaqta.²²Ya igemabmo diq God ago maror Moses bilamta na anan inad bilaqta. ²³Teq daq araq diq ya iholib ussa ya ahol waqaiqta. Daq na in ya inad God ago maror muzgota na inaq an wolaqta. An wolad daq meqinta adan ya isanib usaqta na in ya iqirqurad in ya ihol bunmo wamuzaqta.²⁴Mataw! ya timeqniy! Nog teq ya ilumsihad in ya isanib daq meqinta adan ka walemid in ya ihulos yagad a hi inol emdaq? ²⁵Ya God esey ugaiq. I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai inmo teq tiqilumsihdaqta. Ari daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan ya inadmo in God ago maror na ahaqenib ussa ta ya isan ka in daq meqinta ahaqenib usaqta.

8

¹Ari muran teq on mataw Krai Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osayta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na na ahaqenib a ta hi ossa maror na ago gunun in giyon bilaqsa in a ta hi meqniy daqay. ²Na ezaqgo muran ya Krai Yesus inaq soqotim ossa Bugaw Dimunta ya inad wamuzsa ya kayeqmo osaiqta. Osad ya daq meqinta adan isanib usaqta na a ta hi muzinad ya moq hasgo adanteqin na tuhulosim luwaiqta. ³Na in kazaq. I gisan ka in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzgo ago zaway haiqta. Nazaq iyan gunun na I gigo daq meqinta walemgo azawayin haiqta. Ari maror kwaziqta na I gilumsihdaqta ago zaway hiqiyin. God-mo I tigiwastitay. In atatin eman bolim in mataw daq meqinta emauqta gisan waqim tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan God in I daq meqinta emauqta ago mebay na inmo atatin ayon bilaqan in daq meqinta na amenin bunmo sorimmo tumom. ⁴God atatin I gigo ban waqim moqan muran I igemabmo diq God ago maror wazad I muz bugnan ginad tibilaqay. Ginad bilaqsa I gigem kwaziqta na anad a ta hi muzinauq. Haiqqam. Muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad igsa I daq emauqta. ⁵Mataw gigem kwaziqta na anad muzinad I ginad bunmo gigem kwaziqta ago daq memeqinta emgo usaqta. Ari mataw Bugaw Dimunta anad muzinad luwayta na in ginad bunmo Bugaw Dimunta ago daq emgo usaqta. ⁶Mat agem kwaziqta anad muzinaqta na in oseq teq tumoqdaqta. Ari mat Bugaw Dimunta na muzinaqta na in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na waqeq agem kute nemsu tuqosdaqta. ⁷Na ezaqgo mat agem kwaziqta anad muzinad in God ago maror ahaqenib a hi osad in God geg ugaqta. Mat nazaqta na in God ago maror muzgo ago zaway haiqqam iyan in maror na muzan yo hiqiyayta. ⁸Nazaq iyan mataw gigem kwaziqta anad muzinayta na in daq God anad bilaqta na emgo biyab a hi iyayta. ⁹Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in helmo ne giholib tuqussa tea ne gigem kwaziqta anad a ta hi muzin daqay. Haiqqam. Ne Bugaw Dimunta anad naqmo tumuzin daqay. Mat aholib Krai ago Bugaw a hi usaqta na in Krai ago mat a haiqta. ¹⁰Ne ginad emiy. Daq meqinta adan ne gisanib usaqta na ago ne tumoq daqay. Ta teq Krai giholib ossa ne giwitan kayeqmo tuqos tut daqay. Na ezaqgo Krai ne giholib ossa God ne gibiyssa ne mataw titnonta iyim osayta. ¹¹Na in kazaq. God in Krai Yesus hodhodab wazan tigeram. Nazaq iyan in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne gimuganib ussa teq God Yesus wazan hodhodab eramta nazaqmo in ago Bugaw ne giholib usaqta na ago zaway amalib ne gisan moqdaqta na giqemid kayeq ta iy daqaymo. ¹²Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, God I gilumsihdaqta na amenin ayahmo I gigo hib usaqta. Ussa I gigem kwaziqta na anand eraqsa I daq meqinta adan gisanib usaqta na a ta hi muzinam. Haiqmo diq. ¹³Na ezaqgo ne gigem kwaziqta na anad muzinad oseq ne tumoq has daqay. Ari ne gigem kwaziqta anad ginadib bolsa ne Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib wol emad oseq teq ne kayeqmo tuqos tut daqay. ¹⁴Mataw God ago Bugaw anad muzinayta naqmo in God ago onminta. ¹⁵Na in kazaq. God in ago Bugaw Dimunta negan Bugaw na ne giqemid ne God rabunad ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyeq osgo haqad in ne giholib a hi usaqta. Haiqqam. Ne Bugaw Dimunta na waqan in ne giholib ussa ne God ago onminmo tiqiyim osayta. ¹⁶Ossa Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in I giwitan bulonsa I God ago onmin iyim osauqta na tiloyin kemad I God lilewunim bilaqauq. O kabay haqauq ni I Gimam haqauqta. ¹⁷Teq I God ago onmin tiqiyim iyan abeb I Gimam ago os dimunta na tuwaqamta. I gibab ayahta Krai in Amam ago os dimunta na tuwaqim osaqta. An abeb in waq nogmo I tuwaqamtamo. Ta teq muran I kayeqmo osad Krai afaqan sor nogmo I tisorammo. I Krai inaq araqqibmo afaqan soreq teq abeb I inaq araqqibmo God ago os dimunta nab osad in abin ayah iysa I gihin ayah tiqiydaqmo. ¹⁸Muran I afaqan sorauqta. Teq ya inad emaiq. Abeb I os dimunta nab le tugwahtiqeq I gihin God ago onminmo ditaq na ulal tiqiy hasdaq haqaiq. Haqad ya daq ayah diqta na anadin emsa I gigo afaqan I muran kam kab sorauqta ka in ya inadib nagah amik diq iyaq. ¹⁹Nagah bunmo God giqeman ogibk kab teq Heven-ib giqusayta nagan in God ago onmin ulal iy has daqayta na akaman amen emad in gihol husisiqsa usayta. ²⁰Na ezaqgo nagah bunmo God giqeman gwahtiqim dimunmo usiyta na in muran timeqiyim giqusayta. Teq nagah nagan in ginadibmo a hi meqeniyiyta. Haiqqam. God inmo anad am, Yaqgo onmin gihin ayahta waq daqayta nab teq nagah ya giqemta kagan bunmo inaqmo tidimniy daqaymo haqad in nagah nagan giqeman in maran timeqniyim usayta. Usad God ago onmin tidimniy daqayta nab teq nagah bunmo muran meqniyim usayta na in inaqmo tidimniy has daqaymo. ²²Nagah bunmo God giqamta na gihol titiysa in giholnan emad usayta. Bilaqne aw amun emnan aholnan ek tonaqta nazaq. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. ²³Teq nagah nagan gimomo in giholan emad osayta. Haiqqam. I inaqmo giholan emad gaqauqtamo. Na ezaqgo God ago Bugaw Dimunta I gimuganib ussa I ginad emauq. Abeb Gimam Iyah I giwaqid I in ago diq tiqiy hasamta na atowun kawa I gimuganib tuqusaq haqauqta. Haqad Gimam Iyah I giwarinid I in ago tiqiy hasamta na akaman I amen emad I giholan emad

osauqta. I in ago onmin tiqiy hasamta nab teq in I gisan moqaqta ka wastitayid I tidimniyam. ²⁴God i gilumsihim giwaqan I ginad emad osauq. Abeb teq in i giwarinid I in ago onminmo diq tiqiy hasamta haqauq. Haqad daq nawa na a hi gwahtiqaq I amen emauqta. Ari daq na tugwahtiqid I ahol waqeq teq i amen a ta hi em nag. Na ezaqgo nagaqgo mat nagh tuwaqim ahol waqqa na in nagh na a amen ta emdaq? ²⁵Ari I teq nagh ahol a hi waquta na tuwaqam haqad I baq tunim gigem kute nemsu osauqta. ²⁶Osad I God inaq gamuk emgo ginadnad emad gigo zaway hiqiya God ago Bugaw Dimunta I gilumsihaqta. I God anad muzeq naga diq anan bulonamta na I ginad siqim iyaqta. Teq Bugaw Dimunta na in gamuk a hi bilaqadmo ago gaq naqmo amalib in I gimen God bulonaqta. ²⁷Bulonsa God in mataw bunmo gigem ahol waq kemad in Bugaw Dimunta anad hurit kemaqmo. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta I God anadmo diq huritad in anad usaq nazaqmo in God ago on mataw tawonta na gilumsihgo bulonaqta. ²⁸Teq I ginad kazaq emauq. God in on mataw gidimun tonan haqad gililewunim haqauq. Gililewunim in ago on mataw in anan ginad bilaqayta na giwamuzsa in giholib daq bunmo gwahtiqaqta na in gidimun tongo gwahtiqaqta. ²⁹Na in kazaq. On mataw na a hi gwahtiqaqmo God in gigo tuhuritim aholyon gitowun tiqamta. Gitowun emim on mataw na bunmo gimugan buliyeq inmo atatin nog gwahtiq daqay haqad in ginan tibilaqan usaqta. On mataw na God atatin Yesu nog gwahtiqid teq Yesu amagniz kabemmo iysa Yesu in gibab ayahta iyaq in nazaq ginan bilamta. ³⁰Ad God on mataw ginan tibilaqan usaqta na bunmo in gililewunaqta. Teq in on mataw gililewunaqta na bunmo giqeman in on mataw titnonta iyaqta. Teq in on mataw giqeman titnonta iyaqta na bunmo giben ayahta negaqta. ³¹Nazaq iyan I God daq na bunmo anadin emad teq I ezaq haqam? I kazaq tibilaqam, God I gilumsihsa mat araq diq geg igad gidanin a hi qwaydaq haqam. ³²God in atatin na a hi wasihim in I gilumsihan haqad eman bolta. Nazaq iyan God in atatin igad in ago nagh bunmo inaqmo tiqigdaqmo. ³³Nog diq God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gimalib nan emdaq? God-mo I ginan mataw titnonta haqqa. ³⁴Ad nog diq I gilum kemeq ginan meqin haqad God ago hib I gibaymuzdaq? Na haiqmo. Krai Yesu moqan God wazan eraqim in God aben aqabun ban osad in I gilumsihgo haqad God susumun ugad usaqta. ³⁵Krai I ginan anad bilaqsa nog diq in anad na adanin qwaydaq? Nagh araq Krai agem dimunta iqaqta na adanin a hi qwaydaqta. Afaqan I giholib gwahtiqdaqta na teq I santitiy soramta na, teq mataw I gimuzad gimeqin ton daqayta na, I gigemnan moqamta na, teq I nagh osgo siqim iyaqta na, teq I dan ahulib daq meqinta anobun ayamta na, teq mataw bab ig daqayta na, daq nagan bunmo in Krai agem dimunta iqaqta na adanin a hikidik qway daqayta. ³⁶Helmo, God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaqgo daq meqinta nagan I giholib gwahtiqdaqta. Gamuk na bilam, Ni nibin I giholib usaqta na ago mataw gigem meqinta igad ginol emgo bilaqayta ham. In I gibiya bilaqne sipsip ginol emid moggo tiqiyim osauqta ham. ³⁷Ta teq Krai I ginan anad bilaqsa in I gilumsihsa I afaqan nagan bunmo giquriyamim ameb diq tiqiyauqta. ³⁸I gigo Iyahta Krai Yesu aholib soqotim inaq ossa God I ginan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq. Nagh araq diq God agem dimunta iqaqta na adanin a hi qwaydaq haqaiq. ³⁹I moqaqta na, teq I kayeqmo osauqta na, teq angelo dimdimunta na, teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta na, teq daq muran gwahtiqdaqta na, teq daq abeb gwahtiqdaqta na, teq nagh zawayta amo amo nagan, teq nagh ulilibmo diq useq gewoqdaqta na, teq nagh og aduganibmo diq useq gaboldaqta na, teq nagh bunmo God giqamta nagan gigo araq diq in God agem dimunta iqaqta na adanin a hikidik qway daqay.

9

¹Teq tutimmo ya isenlul Juda on matawta na ginadin emad ya inad ayahmo meqniya ihol afaqan diq iyaqta. Ya inad ayahta emaiqta na in kazaq. Ya Krai susumun ugid in ya gileh yageq imuzid ya le saw meqintab ossa ²in ya isenlul na giwaqid in yaqmo ban waqeq dimunmo os daqay haqad ya inad emaiqta. ³Heltamo ya bilaqaiq. Ya Krai ago mat iyim ya a hi katiyaiq. Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya inad wamuzsa ya igemab inad araq a hi loyinaiqmo. ⁴Yaqgo mataw na in Isrel on matawta teq mebmemo God in gililewunim giwaqan in ago onmin tiqiyiqa. Ad in God ahol anuwan teq ago zaway in gime anonabmo ahol waqiyta. Teq God in Isrel on mataw na gidimun tonnan haqad tuteqmo in gisesan nenaq an adugan wazyaqta. Ad teq in ago Maror Moses bilamta na tinagmo. Negan Isrel mataw gimomo in God ayon tamaz emgo adan na waqiyta. Teq God in mataw naqmo gidimun tonnan haqad gamuk hel diqmo gibilanta. ⁵Isrel mataw gisesan aqen diqta na giben ayah diqmo usaqta. Teq Krai in mat diq iyim Isrel-mo gisenlul giduganib gwahtiqim in ginedan araq iyim osta. Krai in nagh bun diqmo gigo danmebta iyim in giwamuzim osaqta. Ossa God agem dimunta ugsa in nazaqmo Kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqta. Hel diqtaqmo. ⁶Tutimmo ya isenlul na Krai gileh ugsa ya ginan inad diq meqniyaqta. Teq ya inad emaiq. God Isrel on mataw gidimun tonnan bilamta agamukan na le saman diq a hi iyaqta haqaiq. Na ezaqgo Isrel bunmo in God ago on matawta iyim a hi osayta. ⁷Ad on mataw Abraham alulib gwahtiqiyta na bunmo in Abraham ago anaynayniz diq iyim a hi osaytamo. Kwaziqmo God in Abraham bulonim bilam, Ni nitatin Aisak-mo ago onmintana naqmo ginan Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. ⁸Gamuk na alulin in kazaq God ago onmin in matmo araq alulib a hi gwahtiqayta. Haiqqam. On mataw God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na alulib gwahtiqayta naqmo in ginan Abraham asenlulibta haqqa. ⁹Na ezaqgo God in Abraham hel diqmo bulonim kazaq bilam, Ulig araq kob kam kazaqtab ni niwe Sara amun tiqemid teq ya muleqeq ta boldaiq ham. ¹⁰Teq gamuk ta araq usaqmo. Rebeka ago onmin giger araqqimo giqamta na in mat amulikmo alulib gwahtiqiyta. Teq mat na in I gises Aisak-mo. ¹¹Ta teq onmin giger na ginen agemab usad daq araq dimunta meqinta a hi emsa God anad emad amun amikta na ulum kemim aholyon waqan usta. Ad in anad amta nazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaq haqad in Rebeka bulonim onmin giger na ginan kazaq bilam, Amun danmeb hitiqdaqta na in amikqan ago kabibiy mat tiqiydaq ham. ¹²Onmin na kabiy daq emsa teq God gibiyad ginan nazaq a hi bilamta. Haiqqam. God anadibmo mataw gilumwiyim gililewunaqta. ¹³Na ago iyan God ago marib in gamuk kazaq bilam, Ya Jakob anan inad bilaqsa ya Iso anan inad a hi bilamta ham. ¹⁴God daq nazaq emsa teq I ezaq haqam? God mataw

giluwiyim giwagaqta na in daq meqinta emaq haqam e? Haiq kidik! ¹⁵God in Moses kazaq bulon, Ya on mataw ginan inad meqniyan inad usaqta naqmo ya ginan inad meqniyaqta ham. Ad ya on mataw gilowan tonna inad usaqta naqmo ya gilowan tonaiqta ham. ¹⁷Ne ginad emiy. God ago marib in Isip gigo king Fero bulonim bilam, Yaqgo zaway ningo hib ulal iy hasdaq yaqmo niqeman ni king iyim ban ulilibta nab osaqta ham. Yaqgo zaway ningo hib ulal iysa teq on mataw og saw bunmo ya ibin tuhurit daqay ham. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan God in mat araq anan anad meqniyan anad bilaqas in mat na anan anad timeqniyaqta. Ad in mat araq agem emid soqotnan anad bilaqsa in anadibmo nazaq tiqemaqtamo. ¹⁹Teq luweq ne gigo araq kazaq ya ibilendaq. God nazaq emsun ta nagaqgo mataw daq meqinta emsa in nan negaqta haqdaq? In on mataw ginan bilamta nazaq in gigo hib gwahtiqsa araq diq God anad na othasgo ago zaway haiqta haqdaq. ²⁰Mat ni nazaq God wadaqta na ni naga matin diq? Kagoh araq in mat kagoh emaqta na susumun ugeq bilaqdaq, Nagaqgo ni kazaq ya iqam haqad in nazaq bilaqdaq e? ²¹Mat kagoh emaqta na in og soskaq waqeq amalib kagoh giger tiqemdaq. In araq kabiy dimunta emgo tiqemda. Emid teq nog in mat kagoh gigaqta na bulondaq, Ni daq meqin emaq haqdaq? Na haiqgam. Mat na anadibmo nazaq emgo inmo aholib usaqta. ²²Ad nazaqmo God kagoh asor gimeqin tongo tigiwastitayan osaymo. Abeb in kagoh na ginan agem meqiniysa gibay zilayad in ago zaway teq in ago agem meqniy na on mataw bunmo tigiqsihundaq. In nazaq haqad kagoh meqinta gigaqman osayta. Teq in kagoh meqinta na gihulosan sisaqmo tuqosiy. ²³Na ezaqgo in kagoh asor dimdimunta inmo abin dimunta teq in ago os dimunta negnan haqad tigiwastitayan osaymo. In anad emaq, Ya kagoh dimdimunta na ginan inad meqniysa yaqgo nagaq dimdimunta nagan ayahmo tigibiy daqay haqaq. ²⁴Ari kagoh dimdimunta na in i on mataw God tigililewunan osauqta naqmo. Teq in on mataw giliewunan in Juda on mataw gimomo a hi giwamta. Haiqgam. In on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor inaqmo tigiwammo. ²⁵Nantut Hosea bilamta nazaqmo in tiqam. Hosea God aqez tutim bilam, Ya on mataw yaqgo dauhib a haiqta na ginan yaqgo dauh tihaqdaiq ham. Ad ya on mataw ginan inad a hi bilamta na ginan ya iqutilmo diq tihaqdaiq ham. Haqad in kazaq ta bilammo. ²⁶Teq uliq saw ginan bilaq yaqay, Ne God ago dauh a haiq haq yaqayta nab in givin God kayeqmo osaqta na ago onminta tuqusdaq ham. ²⁷Ari teq Aisaya in Isrel on matawta na ginan atoranmo kazaq bilam, Isrel gigo on mataw in kabemmo diq bilaqne kamisib ibur nog iyim osayta ham. Ta teq Iyahta in mataw na gilikmanib amulik - mulikmo gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq ham. ²⁸Na ezaqgo in og kab on mataw meqinta giyon bilamta na adan emad in agudan a hi emdaq ham. Ad in on mataw na bunmo gigo daq amenin negad in araq diq a hi hullosdaq ham. ²⁹Haqad Aisaya ta bilam, Bab mataw Heven-ib osayta gigo Iyahta na in Isrel gigo asor gihulosid a hi oseq in gihol amagin tartay nagta ham. Uliq giger Sodom ayow Gomora inaq gigo on mataw bunmo tihiqiy bugiyta nazaq in tihiqiy bug nagiyimo ham. An Aisaya bilamta nazaqmo diq tugwahtim. ³⁰Ari teq i ezad haqam? I kazaq diq bilaqam. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in giholtuw bulad God ameb titnonta a hi iyiy haqam. In God aqez anan helmo haqsamo God in ginan titnonta tiham haqam. ³¹Ari Isrel on mataw na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinnad in giholtuw diq bulad luwayta. Ta teq in maror na ago gunun a hi wol net bugad in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta. ³²Nagaqgo in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta? In God aqezmo anan helmo haqid God in ginan titnonta haqdaq nazaq in ginad a hi emayta na ago iyan. In ginad emay, I God ago maror Moses igta na ahaqenib iyeq ago gunun muz bugeq teq i God ameb titnonta iyam haqayta. Ta teq in dante na muzad luwsa gig gisen woltadaqta na gisen woltaysa in tuwoqata. ³³God ago mar bilamta nazaqmo in emayta. Gamuk na bilam, Ahol waqiy ham. Ya uliq Sayon-ib gig araq mataw gisen woltayid woq daqayta na eman tuqusaq ham. On mataw gig na ahol a hi waqadmo lehsa gig na gisen woltayid in tuwoq daqay ham. Ari on mataw gig na anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ya imeb turad gimebay a hi woqdaq ham.

10 ¹Ari ya imaqbaban, ya inad ayah diqta ussa ya tutimmo God bulonaiqta na in kazaq. God ni Isrel gilumsiheq ta giwaq haqad ya bulonaiqta. ²Teq ya Isrel on mataw ginan kazaq diq bilaqdaiq. In God anad muznan ginad bilaq naqmo hiqiytaqta haqdaiq. Ta teq in ginad a hi em hasadmo God ago gamuk muzinayta haqdaiq. ³Mataw na in God ameb givin titnonta waqgo adan diq a hi huritayata. Ad in dante ta araq in gimo ginadibmo giholyon emiyta naqmo muzinad in ginad emay, I God ameb titnonimmo osauqta haqay. Ta teq in nazaq emad in God ago nan othasad in ameb givin titnonta waqgo adanteqin diq na a hi muzinay. ⁴Na ezaqgo Kraiss amomo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuwolnet bugta. Wolnet bugan muran on mataw Kraiss anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in Kraiss-mo aqumnib God ameb titnonim osayta. ⁵I ginad emuq. Moses ago marib in mat God ameb abin titnonta waqnan haqad maror agamukan muzaqta na anan kazaq bilaqaq, In God ago maror aduganib gunun giqusaqta na muzin bugeq teq in God inaq dimunmo tuqosdaq haqaq. ⁶Ari mat God aqezmo anan helmo haqad abin titnonta waqaqta na amen gamukta in kazaq bilaqaq, luweq ni nihol buloneq bilaqdaq, Nog diq Heven-ib gwaleheq dante dimunta na waqeq i gimen a gewoqdaq? haqdaq haqaq. Ni nazaq hi bilaq haqaq. (Mat nazaq bilaqdaqta na in bilaqne in aholtuw bulad gwaleheq Kraiss waqeq ad ogib hitiq nog iydagta.) ⁷Ad gamuk na bilaqaq. Teq luweq ni kazaq bilaqdaq haqaq. Nog diq mataw tumoqiya gigo uliqab woleheq dante dimunta na waqeq i gimen a gaboldaq? haqdaq haqaq. Ni nazaq hi bilaqmo haqaq bilaqne in aholtuw bulad mataw tumoqiya gigo uliqab woleheq Kraiss waz ta eraqid in waqeq ad gabol nog iydagta.) ⁸Teq gamuk nawa na In naga daqin diq emgo haqad gibilendaq? Gamuk na bilaqaq. Dante dimunta agamukan na in ne gitenmosib teq ne gigemab usaqta haqaq. (Teq I on mataw gibilenim bilaqauq. Ne Kraiss anan helmo haqiy haqauqta naqmo anan dante dimunta agamukan haqayta.) ⁹Nazaq iyan ni niqezabmo Yesus anan 'Iyahta'haqad teq ni igemabmo diq bilaqeq " Helmo God Yesus kraiss hodhodab wazan ta eramta" haqid teq God in ni gilumsiheq tiniwaqdaq. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo I gigemabmo diq God anan helmo haqsa God I ginan on mataw titnonta haqaqta. Ad I ginad helta gigemab usaqta na ulum hasan gigezab gwahtiqsa God i ta giwagaqta. ¹¹God ago gamuk nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam, On mataw in anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ameb turad gimebay a hi woqdaqta

ham. ¹²Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nenaqmo in God ameb araqibmo osayta. Na ezaqgo Iyahta amulikmo naqmo in on mataw bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta. Ossa on mataw Iyahta lilewunad gilumsihgo bulonsa in aholib nagh dimdimunta usaqta na tineg bugaqta. ¹³God ago gamuk nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam, Mataw nog in Iyahta gilumsihgo haqad anan biyeq lilewunad in gilumsihq tigiwaq bugdaq ham. ¹⁴Teq on mataw in mat na anan helmo a hi haqag ezaq teq in lilewunad in gilumsihq ta giwaqdaq? Ad mataw na in Iyahta abin a hi hurit teq ta ezaq teq in anan helmo haq daqay? Ad mat araq leheq on mataw na Iyahta abin a hi gibilenid ta ezaq teq in abin hurit daqay? ¹⁵Ad mataw ta asor in mat araq Iyahta abin bilaqdaqta na emid a hi leheq ta ezaq teq mat na leheq on mataw na Iyahta abin gibilendaqay? Na haiq iyid ezaq teq daq araq God ago gamuk anan bilamta na in on mataw Iyahta abin a hi huritayta na gigo hib gwahtiqdaq? Gamuk na bilam. Mataw gamuk dimunta a luwayta na bolsa mataw in gibiyad ginad tidimniyayta ham. ¹⁶Ta teq Isrel on mataw in Yesus awagamun dimunta na tuhuriyta teq in gigo asor kabemmo wagam na a hi muzinayta. In gamuk Aisaya bilamta nazaq diq emayta. Gamuk na bilam, Iyahta ham, I ningo gamuk bilaqsa mat araq diq anan helmo a hi haqagta ham. ¹⁷God ago gamuk nawa na nazaq bilaqan I ginad emauq, mataw God ago gamuk huritim teq in anan helmo haqayta haqauq. Ad gamuk in huritim anan helmo haqayta na in Kraish awagamun mataw bilaqad luwayta naqmo. ¹⁸Teq ya kazaq susumunaiq. Isrel towa gamuk dimunta na a hi hurit daqayta? haqaiq. Haiqqam. In tuhuritta. God ago gamuk bilam, Yaqgo nantut gizez og saw bunmo tilah ham. Lehan uliq bunmo in yaqgo gamuk tuwaqiy ham. ¹⁹Ad ya a ta susumunaiq. Isrel towa gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi emiy daqagya haqaiq? Haiqqam, In ginad emayta, Iturimmo Moses in God aqez tutimmo in Isrel kazaq gibilan, Teq ya og saw bunmo dauh haresmo gidimun tona ne gigem timeqniy daqay ham. Ad ya on mataw en ta asor ginad haiqta na giwaqsa nab ne gigem meqin diq iy daqay ham. ²⁰An teq Aisaya a hi rabunad in God aqez tutim gamuk kazaq atoranmo bilam, Mataw ya a hi inaguniyta na in ya tiqibiyiy ham. Ad mataw ya ginan a hi susumuniyta na gimeb ya ihol tuqulal ton ham. ²¹Teq in ta Isrel ginan kazaq bilam, Kam bunta ya on mataw na nenaq an Ben wazgo haqad iben negsa in ya gileh yagad yaqgo nan othasayta ham.

11

¹Ari teq ya kazaq ne susumun negdaiq. God in ago on mataw Isrel na gileh tineg bug e? Haiq kidik, Ya inaqmo Isrel-ib mat nazaqta. Ya Abraham anaynayin araq iyim ya Bensamin ago dauhibta araq. Teq God gileh a hi iyayta. ²Ad in ago on mataw Isrel gileh a hi naqmo. Haiqqam. On mataw na a hi gwahtiqsamo God in gigo tuhuritim in aholyon gitowun tiqamta. Towa ne Elaija awagamun God ago marib usaqta na ne a hi hurit, ya. Elaija in Isrel on mataw bunmo gimalib nan emad in God bulonim bilam, ³Iyahta ham, Isrel on mataw ningo nantut bunmo ginol em bugiy ham. Teq in ningo tamaz em abanab bunmo tigiwolworiymo ham. Ad muran ya gimomo ossa in ya inol emgo tiqinagunay ham. ⁴Haqan God amenin emim in ezaq bulon? In bilam, Ya on mataw 7,000 nazaq iholyon gitowun eman osayta ham. Mataw na in God katiyta Baqal anognib gibakbakan ulumlaquwim abin a hi iluwayta ham. ⁵Ad nazaqmo muran kam kab God in Isrel on mataw asor agem dimunta negad aholyon gitowun eman in nawa osaymo. ⁶God in mataw na agem dimunta samanmo naw nog negsa in ago diqta iyim osayta. Teq mataw na in God ago maror kwaziqta na ago gunun muzin bugan teq God giwamta nazaq a haiq, In nazaq iyid teq ya God agem dimunta samanmo naw nog nagta nazaq ya a hi bilaq nag. ⁷Nazaq iyan teq i ezaq haqam? I kazaq bilaqam, Isrel on mataw God ago dauhib gwahtiqgo adanteqin nagunad luwam teq in dante na ahol a hi waqim in le a hi gwahtiqiy haqam. Ari God in Isrel mataw asormo gilumim aholyon giwamta naqmo tugwahtiqiyta. Teq in gigo asor kabemmo na God in gigem eman soqotsa in le a hi gwahtiqayta. ⁸Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, God in mataw na giqeman in gihol osauq diq iyayta ham, In gimeqngin eman in saw ahol a hi waq haqayta ham. Ad in gidek eman in nan a hi huritayta ham. Mataw na nazaqmo osim bo muran kawa in nazaq tutayta ham. ⁹Sa ta Devit in mataw na ginan kazaq bilam, In gigo neqwaq ahumabun nab in ginad dimniysa ossa in gibab bo Taiwan emeq usiy ham. Taiwan emid teq bul dobub woman nazaq nog in gibab gibenab woqiymo ham. Teq in gigo kam dimunta na buliyeq in gigo daq meqinta amenin waqad woq daqayta akaman iyan ham. ¹⁰Sa in gime aromriq inaq iyid in saw ahol waq hasiy ham. Ad in gikorkoran mulbunid in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo kok tonad turiy ham. ¹¹Nazaq iyan ya tisusumun negnan. Isrel woqim in towa tuwoq hasim osay-ya? Haiq kidikmo! Ta teq Isrel on mataw God gileh ugsa iyan in ahol bulonim on mataw en ta asor juda a haiqta nagan nob negim tigiwam. In mataw na gawaqsa Isrel gibiyad in gigem meqniysa ginad tuhuriy daqay haqad in nazaq amta. ¹²Isrel on mataw God ago nan othasan God ahol buliyim on mataw og kabta bunmo ginadib emad in aholib nagh dimdimunta usaqta na tineg bugaq, Teq Isrel gihin God ameb tihiqiy nog iyan God in on mataw en ta asor juda a haiqta nagan nob negad in ayah diqmo tigigdimun tonaq, Nazaq iyan abeb Isrel gigo asor kabemmo God gileh ugim osayta na in muleqeq ta bol bugid nab teq God ago on mataw bunmo tidimniy haseq tuqos daqay. ¹³Ari muran ya ne on mataw juda a haiqta na tigibilenan, God ya iqeman ya on mataw en ta asor juda a haiqta a nagan gigo Aposel iyta. Iyim in kabiy ya ibenab amta na abin ya tutimmo tiluwaqta. ¹⁴Ya ne gilikmanib kabiy emaiqta na abin luwsa yaqmo igo matawta na huritad utetsa ya in gigo asor inaqmo giwaqdaiq haqad ya nazaq emaiqta. ¹⁵Na ezaqgo God in Isrel gibaymuzim in ahol buliyim og kab on mataw en ta asor na bunmo nenaq an anobun tuwastitayim. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq abeb God in Isrel ta giwaq bugaqta kam nab teq daq tubuliy hasdaqhaqaiq, Buliy Hadid on mataw tumoqiya na bunmo hodhodab tiqemdaq daqay haqaiq. ¹⁶Ne ginad emiy. Mataw kabiyab didaq amta na God ugan tawon iysa, Kabiyab didaq bunmo tawonta iyim usaqmo. Teq ay bear tawon iysa ay na aben bunmo tawon iyaytamo. ¹⁷Ari Isrel on mataw in bilaqne ay oliv dimun diqta na nog. An ne on mataw juda a haiqta na ne bilaqne ay olive kwaziqta nog. God ay olive dimunta na aben asor orqayim hunegan lehsa in ne giwaqim ay dimunta na ahulib aben orqayta na isanib tigitut. An muran ne ay oliv ago didaq dimunta ay aben diq waqayta nazaq nog

ne waqad ne dimunmo osayta. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ne luweq ginad em daqay, I dimun dikan iyim i ay dimunta aben diq na giquriyamim osauqta haq daqay, Ne ginad nazaq ussun ne ginad diq em hasiy. Ay aben in abeqar yuw a hi ugaqta . Haiqgam. Ay abeqar naqmo in aben yuw ugaqta. ¹⁹Ari teq ne luweq kazaq bilaq daqay, God in ay dimunta na ahulib i gitutnan haqad in ay dimunta aben diq na asor gigoray haq daqay. ²⁰Helmo God in nazaqmo amta. Isrel on mataw God anan helmo a hi haqan iyan God in gigorqayta. Teq ne God anan helmo haqayta naqmo amomo in ne giqeman ne ay dimunta na ahulib soqotim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol abin hi iluwad ne God-mo rabuniy. ²¹Ne ginad emiy. God ay aben diqta na gigorqayta. Ad nazaqmo ne nan a hi huritid in ne gigoray tondaqmo . ²²God in mataw asor gilowan tonad ta asor in daq afanfanta negaqta na ne ahol waqiy. Isrel mataw osim waqiyta na in God ago daq afanfanta na ahol tuwaqiyta. Ari naqmo teq God ne tigilowan tonaqta. Ad ne in ago gamuk muz tuts teq in ne gilowan titno tutdaq. Ari ne in aqez othas in ne tigiqurot taydaq. ²³Teq ay aben gigorqayta na in ginad buliyeq God ago gamuk anan helmo haqid teq God in giwaqeq ay dimunta na ahulib a ta gitutdaq. Na ezaqgo God in ta gitutdaqta na azawayin inmo aholib usaqta. ²⁴Kwaziqmo ne ay oliv kwasikta aben nog osiyta. Teq God ne giqurotim in ay oliv dimunta negmo diq gigo a haiqta na ahulib giwitan ne osayta. Nazaq iyan abeb God ay dimunta aben diq gigorqayta na giwastitayegeq ay dimunta na ahulib a ta gitutnan haqad in ahol a hi bibiyowundaqta. ²⁵Ari ya imaqbaban, Ne gamuk ulilemabta ka huritgo ya inad emaiq. Luweq ne ginad a hi em haseq igmo ag haq daqay haqad. Na in kazaq, God in Isrel on mataw asor giqeman in gigem soqotim usaqta. Usa on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor ganim God in giwaqdaqta na in teqmo God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiq bugay, On mataw na le tugwahtiq bugid nab teq Isrel in ginad tubuliy daqay. ²⁶Ginad buliysa God in bunmo ta giwaqdaq. God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam. Mat Isrel gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na amatin in uliq Sayon-ib osegeq boldaqta ham. Boleq in daq amomo God anan anad a hi bilaqta na muz bugid lehsa teq daq nagan in Jakob asenlul Isrel gogo hib tihiqiy bugdaq ham. ²⁷Kam nab ya in gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemnan haqad ya in nenaq an adugan waqeq nazaq diqmo gibilendaiq ham. ²⁸Muran Isrel on mataw in Yesus awagamun dimunta na anan helmo a hi haqad in God ago bab nog iyim osayta. Osa God in ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na ginadib emad gilumsihaqta. Ta teq kwaziqmo God in Isrel gisesan gilumim aholyon giwamta. Nazaq iyan in Isrel gisesan na ginadib emad in Isrel on mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqta. ²⁹Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gidimun tonnan haqad gitowun emeq teq in anad na in gigo hib nazaqmo tuqus tutdaq. Us touts in anad buliysa anad ta araq muturta a hi em negyaq. ³⁰Daq alulin nazaq ussa iyan ne ginad emiy. Kwaziqmo ne God ago gamuk othas yaqayta. Teq muran Isrel on mataw God aqez othassa God ne ginad anad meqniysa tigilumsihaq. ³¹Ad nazaqmo Isrel on mataw muran God ago gamuk othassa God ne nob begin ne ginan anad meqniyaqta nazaqmo teq in Isrel ginan anad a ta meqniydaqmo. ³²Na ezaqgo God in on mataw bun diqmo araqibmo ginan anad meqniynan haqad in on mataw dauh bunmo giqeman in nan othas adan muzinayta. ³³Mataw! God ago daq dindimunta teq in anad awaz meqinta na in ayahmo diq bilaqne Janis ame ayahta sisaqmo wolaqta nazaq nog! In mataw gilum kemim gimen daq em negaqta na alulin ulilemim ussa I ahola hi waqkemauqta. Ad i in ago daq lul araq diqta nagan ulum muzeq alulib emgo I ginad siqim diq iyaqta. ³⁴God ago gamuk bilam, Nog in Iyahta anad bunmo hurita? ham. Ad nog diq in Iyahta bulonsa in anad muzaqta? ham. ³⁵Nog diq in ago nagah araq samanmo God ugan God ahol afaqan iyim amenin am? ham. Mat araq diq daq nazaq a hi amta ham. ³⁶Na ezaqgo nagah bunmo alulin God-mo. In mo nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Ad in mo nagah bumo anamrenta. Nazaq iyan i tuteqmo in abin iluwad. Hel diqtaqmo.

12 ¹Ya imaqbaban, God ne ginan anad meqniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz meqin amalib ne gibilendaiq, Ne kayeqmo osad gihol tamaz nog God ugiy haqaiq. Ne God-mo ago on mataw tawonta iyeq osad gihol tamaz nog God ugsa in ne gigo naw na anan anad diq bilaqda. Ne nazaq toneq teq ne gigo luw os bunmo bilaqne God ayon lotu emayta nazaq nog iydaq. ²Teq og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na gigo kabiyaq daq em nogmo ne hi emiy. Haiq. God in ne ginad buliysa mutur iysa ne gigo luw os in buliy buganmo. Ne nazaq emad teq God anad ne gigo hib usaqta na ne tuqulum kem daqay. Ulum kemaad naga daqin diq in dimunta teq in God anad muzaqta teq in God ameb titnonim usaqta na ago ne ginad tiqem has daqay. ³Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta yagad itowun eman ya ingo kabiyaq emaiqta na ya anadin emad ya ne bunmo kazaq gibilenaiq. Ne gihol kat ugad gihin samanta hi iluwad haqaiq. Ne ginad em haseq God naga akabiyan nagta naqmo ago towubmo ne gihol abin iluwiy. ⁴I ginad emauq, I gihol anaghan kabemmo diq usaqta teq in akabiyan araqibmo a haiqta . ⁵Ad nazaqmo i on mataw kabemmota teq i bilaqne Kraish ahol amulikmo nog i osauqta. Osad i bilaqne mat ahol amulikmo anaghan amo amo us nog iyad i bunmo an ulumsihgo osauqta. ⁶Teq God agem dimunta igad naw amo amo samanmo ugsa i amulik-mulikmo gigo naw inaq iyaqta. Nazaq iyan mat in naga nawun wants nazaqmo in akabiyan eman. Mat araq God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun waqeq in God anan helmo diq haqad nantut agamukan na bilaqan. ⁷Teq mat araq in on mataw giholyon kabibiy emgo anawun waqeq in kabiyaq na em naqmo hiqiyen. Ad mat araq in God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqgo anawun waqeq in anad em haseq suleq anononmo bilaqan. ⁸Teq mat araq in mataw gigem zaway negmo anawun waqeq in mataw gigem teq ginad ulumsih naqmo hiqiyen. Ad mat araq in on mataw ginaghan haiqta gilumsihgo anawun waqeq in ago nagah na anad hi wazan in ayahmo negan. Teq mat araq in on mataw giwamuzgo anawun waqeq in ahol anad bunmo bilaqsa kabiyaq na eman. Ad mat araq in mataw ginan anad meqniygo anawun waqeq in anad dimniysa gilumsihan. ⁹Ari ne an hi kat ugad an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Osad ne daq meqinta bunmo gileh ugad ne daq dindimunta naqmo waz naqmo hiqiyiy. ¹⁰Teq ne an anan ginad bilaqsa an alien tonad osiy Osad ne gihol abin wazid woqsa ne an abin iluwgo giwaz meqniyim. ¹¹Teq ne God anad muznan ginad diq bilaqsa ne gituw hi hiqiyen. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta zaway negsa giwaz meqniyeg turiy. Ad Iyahta kabiyaq negsa ne emiy. ¹²In teq ne gidimun tonaqta na ne amen emad ginad dimniysa osiy. Ginad dimniysa osad afaqan ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne Tokyo

nemeq nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy. Ad kam bunmo ne God inaq gamuk emiy.¹³Teq God ago on mataw tawonta na in nagah ago siqim iysa ne gilumsihim. Ad in ne gigo biyab bolsa ne giwaqeq gilowan toniy.¹⁴Teq mataw ne gimeqin tonsa God in gilumsihgo haqad ne bulonim. Bulonsa in mataw na gimeqin tongo ne hi bulonim.¹⁵Ne gigo asor ginad dimniysa ne nenaq ginad dimniysa osiy. Ad ne gigo asor gaqsa ne nenaq haqad osiy.¹⁶Ne zib alowab osad an ahaqenib iyeq osiy. Osad ne gihol abin wazid hi eraqsa ne mataw gihin haiqta na nenaq araqibmo osiy. Osad ne yaqmo ag hi haqiy.¹⁷Mataw daq meqinta neqsa ne amenin nazaqmo hi emiy. Ne on mataw bunmo gimeb daq dimdimuntaqmo emgo ginad emiy.¹⁸Ad me an wad teq an wol aban diq emiy. Tuteqmo negmo gihol wamuzad ne on mataw bunmo nenaq midemqanmo osiy.¹⁹Ya iyognizmo diq.Mataw daq meqinta negsa ne amenin hi emiy. God-mo teq in ginan agem meqniysa amenin tinegdaqta. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam. Iyahta bilam, Daq meqinta amenin wago na yaqgo katiyta ham. Yaqmo teq daq meqinta amenin tiqemdaq ham.²⁰Nazaq iyan negmo kazaq emiy. Ni nibabun hageman moqsa ni didaq ugid moqan. Ad in yunnan moqsa ni yuw ugid iluwad. Ni nibabun nazaq dimun tonsa teq in amebay tuwoqdaq. Bilaqne ni daq azamoringinuweq in afaqinib emid oywordaq nazaq nog in ahol loyinad in amebay ayahmo tuwoqdaq.²¹Daq meqinta nilum waqad gimeqin tonan tonsa ni hi woq. Haiqgam. Daq naqanta nilum waqsa ni daq dimuntaqmo amalib bayid moqan.

13¹Ari ne bunmo gavman gihaqenib osiy. Na ezaqgo God inmo bilaqan gavman bunmo gwahtiqlim giqusayta.Osad gavman araq diq in gimo gigo zawayib a hiqosayta. Haiqgam. Gavman bunmo gigo zaway God-mo ago hib bilamta.²Nazaq iyan mat nog gavman gigo nan othasad na in God anad othasaqmo. Mat naqanta teq hazizirib turad ago daq na amenin giwaqdaqta.³Na ezaqgo on mataw daq dimunta emayta na in gavman a hi girabunayta. Ari mat daq meqinta emaqta naqmo in gavman girabundaqta. Nazaq iyan ni gavman ginan hi rabnan haqad ni daq dimuntaqmo emad luw. Luwsa gavman nibin tiqiluw daqay.⁴Na ezaqgo gavman in God ago kabibiy matawta. In ni niwamuzsa ni wastitayeqmo osgo haqad God in giqeman osayta. Ari ni daq meqinta emad teq ni rab.Gavman in baqir samanta a hi waqayta. In God ago kabibiy matawta. Mataw daq meqinta emsa gavman in God abinib gigem meqniysa amenin emayta.⁵Nazaq iyan I gavman giwazinad gihaqenib osauq. Teq i daq meqinta emid in I ginan gigem meqniysa amenin ig daqayta naqmo amomo ago I rabad gihaqenib hi osauq. Haiqgam. Luweq i gavman gizez othassa i God-mo ameb gihol meqin loyinad haqad I gavman gihaqenib osauq.⁶Ad daq alulin naqmo ago ne takis zayaytamo. Na ezaqgo gavman in God ago kabibiy mataw iyim in kabiy naqmo gihol bunmo ugayta. Ugad in kabiy ta araq gihol ulumsihgo anadin diq a hi emayta.⁷Nazaq iyan ne nagah gavman neg daqayta na ne emiy. Ad mataw takis amo amo waqad luwsa ne takis zay daqayta na bunmo in begin Ad ne mataw girabunanta na girabunad tea ne mataw gihin inaqta na giwaziniy.⁸Ari ne gigo nagah araq amenin mat araq ago hib hi usan. Haiqgam. Ne an ago hib amenin usaqta amulikmo na in kazaq.Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa os daqayta naqmo. Na ezaqgo mat in ayow anan anad bilaqad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun tuwolnet bugaq.⁹Maror na aduganib gunun kazaq giqusaqta, Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us. Ni mat araq hi wol em. Ni hi rin ton. Ni mat araq ago nagah hi utet. Ta teq gamuk ta araq amulikmo usaqta na in gunun naway na teq gunun ta asor usayta na bunmo inaqmo giquriyamim wol net bugaqta. Gamuk na bilam, Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham.¹⁰Mat in ayow anan anad bilaqsa in a hi meqin tonaqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw an anan ginad bilaqsa osad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuwolnet bugayta.¹¹Teq ne kam ezaqta ago ne osayta na ago ne ginad em hasad daq nawa nagan bunmo muzinad osiy. Na ezaqgo ne mebmemo Yesus anan helmo haqayta nab God ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na akaman in pesan nog usaqta.Ari muran teq kam na bolim sinsin nog tiqiy. Nazaq iyan kam kawa ne osayta kab ne us huload eraqeq gihol asawan woltayad osiy.¹²Ne ginad emiy. Tarom asor ayahmo I gihin ban lehan saw tihastitaynan tonaq. Nazaq iyan i romriq ago daq bunmo huload. Huload saw anuwan ago daq dimdimunta nagan in bilaqne bab emgo giholsihen awaz meqinta nazaq nog i giholib usan.¹³I mataw zeqabta iyim iyan I wastitayeqmo luw osuq. Osad I yuw atoranta uluwad haresmo ek tonad saw garak hi uguq. Teq i on haresmo nenaq i luwad sawzun meqmeqinta nenaq hi emad I haresmo an mugad an anan gigem hi meqniydaqmo.¹⁴Ne Iyahta Yesus kraisa ago daq giwaqeq giholsihen nog giholib emiy.Ad ne gigem kwaziqta eraqad nagah haresmo utetsa ne hi muzinim.

14

¹Ari ne gigo mat araq in Iyahta anan helmo haqad teq in anad helta na a hi zilina na ne alowab toniy. Alowab tonad daq amikmikta ago ne mat na inaq an hi mugiy.²Mat araq anad helta usaqta na in didaq haresmo neqaqta. Sa mat anad helta a hi zilimaqta na in didaq samanmo akaruwan haiqmo neqaqta.³Ari mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na in ta mat karuw a hi neqaqta na abin wazid hi woqan.Sa mat karuw a hi neqaqta na in ta mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin hi bilaqan. Na ezaqgo God in mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na agem dimunta igad inaq emaqtamo.⁴Nagaqgo ni mat araq ago kabibiy mat ulum kemad nan meqinta ugaq? Mat na inmo ago Iyahta ameb tursa in anan dimun o meqin haqtaqta. Haqsa mat na in ago Iyahta ameb turad o haiq in woqaq na in ago Iyahta amomo ago nagahta. Teq mat na a hi woqdaq. Haiqgam. Iyahta in mat na wamuzad gilumsihsa in awaz meqniyeq titurdaq.⁵Mat araq kam ulum kemim in kam asor anadin emad udinaqta. Sa mat araq bilaqaq.Kam bunmo in araqibmo haqtaqta. Nazaq iyan ne amulik-mulikmo ginad emad ne naga daqin diq em daqayta na ago ne ginad amulikmo gigemab ussamo ne daq nazaq emiy.⁶Mat kam asor anadin emad udinaqta na in Iyahta anadin emad kam na udinta. Teq mat didaq bunmo neqaqta na in Iyahta anadin emad didaq na emaqtamo. Na ezaqgo in God esey ugim teq didaq na neqaqta. Sa mat didaq bunmo a hi neqaqta na in nazaqmo Iyahta anadin emad didaq asor udinaqta. Muzinad in ago didaqta na neqad in God esey iyaytamo.⁷Igmo gihol anad muzinim gwahtiqlim a hi osauqta. Ad igmo gihol anad muzinim i a hi moqamtamo.⁸Haiqgam, I kayeqmo osad i

Iyahta anad muzgo osawta. Ad i moqad i Iyahta anad muzim moqamtaqmo, Nazaq iyan I kayeqmo osamta na teq i moqamtana i Iyahta agota iyim i in anad muzaqta. ⁹Na ezaqgo kraiss in mataw kayeqmo osayta na inaqmo gigo Iyahta iyeq osdaq haqad in moqim ta eraqim kayeqmo osaqta. ¹⁰Teq nagaqgo ni nimaqbab ago daq ulum kemad anan meqin haqta? Ad nagaqgo ni nimaqbab ninad meqinta ugaqta? I bunmo teq God-ago hazizirib tituramta. ¹¹God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilamta. In bilam, Yaqmo Iyahta ham ya tutimmo osaiqta ham. Ya heltaqmo bilaqaiq ham. On mataw bunmo teq ya inognib gibakbakan ulum laquweq Titus daqay ham. Turad teq in bunmo ya ibin iluwad bilaq daqay, Ni nimomo God-mo diq iyim osaqta haq daqay ham. ¹²Nazaq iyan hazizir na gwahtiqid i bunmo God ameb turad i ginad ezaq diq emad i daq emyawta na ago alulin bunmo i tubulonamta. ¹³Nazaq iyan i imaqbaban gigo daq ulum kemad ginan meqin haqauqta na i hulosuq. Ad i gihol wasihad i gimaqbaban ginognib gig araq gisen woltayid woq daqayta na emad gidanin hi qwayuqmo. ¹⁴Iyahta Yesus ya inad eman hastitayan ya inad emaiq. Nagah bunmo God ameb anumlan haiqta haqaiq. Ta teq nagah araq in mat araq anadib anumlan inaqta iyeq nagah na in mat na aholib anumlan inaq tiqiydaq. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan luweq ni didaq araq nimaqbab a hi neqaqta na neqsain nibiyad in a hi neqaqta luweq in tineqdaqmo. Neqaq in God ameb ahol afaqan tiqiydaq. Ni daq nazaq emad ni nimaqbab anan ninad bilaqgo adan tuhulosim lehaq. Teq Kraiss in nimaqbab na inaqmo amen momta. Nazaq iyan ningo didaq neq amalib ni nimaqbab ago ago anad helta na hi meqin ton. ¹⁶Ni ninad em haseq teq daq em. Luweq mataw in nagah ni ginadib usaqta na anan meqin diq haq daqay. ¹⁷God ago maror aduganib didaq neq teq yuw uluw in nagah diq a haiqta. Haiqgam. God ago maror aduganib daq titnonta teq gigem kiskista teq ginad dimniy God ago Bugaw Dimunta eman gwahtiqaqta naqmo in nagah hel diqta. ¹⁸Mat anad nazaq usa in Kraiss amen kabiy emsa God in anan anad dimniyaqta. Sa mataw bunmo in mat na anan dimunta haqaytamo. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan i garab zib alowab osgo adan muzinuq. Ad i an gilumsihsa i ginad helta usaqta na ayah iyad in zilim bugan. ²⁰Ni didaq amomo anadin emad God ago kabiy hi meqin ton. Helmo, didaq bunmo in yaqgo dimunta. Ta teq ni didaq haresmo neqsa mat araq nibiyad in anadib didaq hi neqnanta na in neqgo anad eraqsa in tuwoqdaq. Woqsa ningo daq dimunta na in mat na ago hib daq meqinta tiqiydaq. ²¹Nazaq iyan ni nimaqbab araq karuw a hi neqaqta o in wain ayun a hi iluwayta o in daq araq a emaqta na ni anadin emad ni nihol wasiheq daq nagan hi emmo, Luweq ni nimaqbab na nibiyad in ningo daq na amalib tuwoqdaq. ²²Ni ninad helta ginadib usaqta na in ni God inaq gigo nagah iyeq usan. Mat didaq bumo anan dimun haqad teq in neqad ahol afaqan a hi iyaqta, Mat na tidimniyim osaqta. ²³Ari mat anad giger iysa didaq neqaqta na in God ameb ahol loyinat in daq meqinta em nog iyaqta. Na ezaqgo daq na in anad helta inaq rirense in a hi emaqta. Nazaq iyan daq bunmo ni ninad helta inaq diq a hi riranta na in ni giholib daq meqinta iyaqta.

15

¹Ari i mataw ginad helta tizilimta na i mataw ginad helta teqmo zilimaqta na gigo gunun ahaqenib iyeq gilumsihsa i ginadibmo hi luwaq. ²Haiqgam. I bunmo i giyogniz gigi gunun ahaqenib iysa in i ginan ginad dimniysa in ginad helta na zilim bugan. ³Na ezaqgo Kraiss anadibmo a hi luwta. Haiqgam. God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaqmo in amta. Gamuk na bilam, Mataw ni ninad gamuk meqinta bugiya na agamukan yaqmo waqim ihol ug bug ham. ⁴God ago gamuk kwaziqmo mar tonayta na bunmo in I suleq gigo mar tonayta. Mar tonan I gamuk na anadin emad gigem zaway iysa afaqan sorad i gituw a hi hiqiyaqta. Gituw a hiqiyasa God teq i gidimun tondaq haqad i amen emim osauqta. ⁵Teq ya inad ayahta ne gigo hib kazaq usaq. God zaway igisa i gituw a hi hiqiyaqta na inmo ne gitemid ne bunmo ginad amulikmo Kraiss Yesus anad nog iyeq ne araqqibmo osiy haqaiq. ⁶Osad ne bunmo gigez araqqibmo rom toneq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss amam God-mo abin iluwad osiy haqaiq. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne Kraiss asen muzeq in agem dimunta negad nenaq osaqta nazaqmo ne bunmo an alowab tonad osaymo. Ad ne daq nazaq emad ne God abin emid ayah iyan. ⁸Ne yaqgo gamuk ka hurit kemiy. Kwaziqmo God in Juda gisesan gidimun tonan haqad hel diqtaqmo gibilanta. Gibilenan teq Kraiss in God ago gamuk helta na emid anon inaq idaq haqad in Juda gigo kabiy mat nog gwahtimta. ⁹Teq in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan God ago anad meqniy qiqisihunid in God abin tiqiluw daqay haqad in gwahtimta. God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, Ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib osad ya nibin tiqiluwdaiq ham. Ad ya bar wazad niholnan wazid tieraqdaqmo ham. ¹⁰Ad God ago mar ta bilam, Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na ham ne God ago on mataw nenaq ginad dimniysa osiy ham. ¹¹Teq in a ta bilam, Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo Iyahta abin iluwiw ham. Ad on mataw en bun diqmo God abin sorad ulilibmo gwalehan ham. ¹²Teq ta Aisaya bilam, Jesi asenlulib king araq tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqeq in on mataw en bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham. Giwamuzsa on mataw en ta asor juda a haiqta nagan in king naqmo ago hib gihol bunmo emad in ginad em daqay, God teq mat kaqmo amalib i gidimun tondaq haq daqay ham. ¹³God nazaq ne gidimun tonan bilaqan ya in inaq gamuk emad ya ne gimen kazaq bulonaiq. God haqaiq. Rom mataw na in ni ninad helmo haqad nibaq tonim ossa ni in giwamuzhaqaiq. Giwamuzsa in gigem kute nemsas ginad dimniysa osayta na in giholib ate gwaleq usan haqaiq. Ussa in ningo Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib nibaq tonad in giwaz meqniyeq osiy haqaiq. ¹⁴Ya imaqbaban, Ya igemabmo diq ne ginan inad kazaq emaiq. Ne daq dindimunta emad osayta teq ne nagah bunmo ago ginad em hasayta tea ne an suleq gigo azawayin ne giholib ayahmo usaqta haqaiq. ¹⁵Teq ya a hi rabad ya ne giyon gamuk mar tonta kab ya ne ginad enqenungo haqad gamuk asor awaz meqinta kawa Umar ton. Na ezaqgo God agem dimunta yagad in ya itowun eman ya in ago kabiy nazaq atoranno emgo iyim osaiqta. ¹⁶In ya itowun eman ya Kraiss Yesus ago kabibiy mat iyim ya on mataw en ta asor juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib in ago kabiy emayta. Kabiy emad ya on mataw en amo amona gigo mat tamaz emaqta nog iyim ya in gigo hib God I gimen dante amta na agamukan dimunta na gibilenaiqta. Gibilensa Bugaw Dimunta in on mataw na asor gitemid in God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyid teq ya in giwaeq tamaz nog God ugid in akabiyan tidimniydaq haqad ya kabiy

emaiqta.¹⁷Ya Kraiſ Yesuſ-mo aholib ſoqotim inaq oſad ya God ayon kabiſ na emaiqta. Nazaq iyan ya ihol abin iluwad bilaqaiq. Yesuſ-mo yaqgo kabiſ ka balaw tonsa anon emaqta haqaiq.¹⁸Ya kabiſ araq yaqgo zawayib emta na agamukan araq a hi bilaqdaſq. Haiqqam. Kraiſ ya gimalib kabiſ emſa on mataw en ta aſor Juda a haiqta nagan in yaqgo gamuk huritad teq in yaqgo daq ahol waqad in God anad muzinim Kraiſ anan helmo haqayta naqm o amomo ya bilaqdaqta.¹⁹Teq Bugaw Dimunta daq azawayin inaqta amo amo ya ibenab emad in yaqgo kabiſ zaway ugaqtamo. In nazaq emſa ya uliq Jeruſalem-ub Kraiſ awagamun dimunta na bilaqim teq ya le og ſaw bunmo luwad gamuk naqmo ya on mataw bunmo gibilenim gibilenim le ſaw ilirikum-ubmo tiqiy.²⁰Yaqgo inad ayahta uſaqta na ya leheq uliq eden Kraiſ abin a hi uſaqta nabmo ya Yesuſ awagamun gibilendaſq haqaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya mat araq gituw tilayta na amalib bit wazan gituw hiqiya.²¹Ya God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaqmo ya emnan inad bilaqaq. Gamuk na bilam, On mataw mat na awagamun aſor a hi huritayta na in mat na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad on mataw in abin aſor a hi huritayta na in ago tuhurit kem daqay ham.²²Nazaq iyan yaqgo kabiſ kabemmo na tuteqmo iwaſihsa ya le ne a hi gibliſyayta. ²³Teq muran ya kabiſ emdaſqta abanab ſaw kab tihiqiy. Hiqiyan ya ulig kabemmo ne gibliſgo inad emaiqta nazaqmo ya inad a ta emaiq.²⁴Inad emad ya kantri Spen-ib lehad ya le ne gibliſyad teq Spen-ib tilehdaſq haqaiq. Ya le ne gibliſyad oſid teq ne ya ilumſihad giqemid ya inad dimniſya Spen-ib tilehdaſq haqaiq.²⁵Ta teq muran ya uliq Jeruſalem-ub leheq God ago on mataw tawonta aſor kam meqinta waqim oſayta na tigilumſihnan.²⁶Na ezaqgo Yesuſ ago on mataw ſaw Maſedoniya-ibta na teq ſaw Akaya-ibta na in an adugan wazim mani aſor human tubuliy. Human wolim in God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Jeruſalem-ub oſay na gilikmanib aſor nagaſ ago ſiqim iyayta na gilumſihgo haqad.²⁷Mataw na ginad diq bilaqſa mani na emiyta. Na ezaqgo Juda on mataw gigo amenin ayahmo in gigo hib uſaqta. on mataw en ta aſor Juda a haiqta nagan in Juda gigo hib giwitango nagaſ dimunta ſamanmo waqiyta.*Nazaq iyan on mataw na in gimo gigo nagaſ giholgota na amalib in Juda mataw Gina haiqta na tigilumſih daqay.²⁸Ari ya mani na ad Jeruſalem-ub leheq mataw na gibenad emeq kabiſ na tihiqiyid tea ya ihol buliyeq Spen-ib tilehad nab teq ya le ne tigibliſyadaiq.²⁹Ad ya inad emaiq. Ya ne gigo hib gwahtiſqaiqta nab Kraiſ anad dimunta i gimalib tuwoq bugdaq haqaiq.³⁰Ari ya imaqbaban, I araqibmo i gigo Iyahta Yesuſ Kraiſ anan helmo haqauqta. Sa Bugaw Dimunta i ginad wamuzſa i an anan ginad bilaqſa oſauqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz meqin amalib kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne ya ilumſihad yaqmen God buloniſ haqaiq.³¹Bulonſa in Juda mataw in ago gamuk othaſayta na gibenab ya giwaqid mataw na hi gimeqin toniy haqaiq. Ad ne bulonſa ya uliq Jeruſalem-ub God ago on mataw tawonta Gina haiqta na gilumſihſad mani na ibeſa in yaqgo kabiſ na anan ginad bilaqanm haqaiq.³²Nazaq iyid teq ya God anad muzinad luwad le ne gigo hib tugwahtiqeq ya nenaq ginad dimniſya oſad ya igem haſtitayſa zaway muturta ta waqdaſq haqaiq.³³Ari God I gigem eman midemimmo uſaqta na in tuteqmo ne nenaq oſan. Hel diqtaqmo.

16

¹Ari I gihol Fibi le ne gigo hib tugwahtiqid teq ne alowan toniy. Muran in uliq Senkriya-ib Yesuſ ago on matawta na gilumſihſad oſaqta.²In inaqmo Iyahta ago hib ſoqotan ne God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo giwazinayta nazaqmo ne in waziniſmo. Ad in nagaſ araq ago ſiqim iſya ne ulumſihiſmo. Na ezaqgo in on mataw kabemmo gilumſihſad in ya ilumſihtamo.³Ad ne Priscilla aduw Akwila inaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiy. Ya giger na nenaq i araqibmo Kraiſ Yesuſ ago kabiſ emauqta.⁴In ya ilumſihad gihol nog hulonſan tomita. Nazaq iyan yaqgo eſey diq in gigo hib lehaq. Teq ya gimomo haiq. On mataw en ta aſor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib Yesuſ ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo in mat na awe inaq eſey diq negaytamo.⁵Teq Yesuſ ago on mataw bo gigo bitab humab wolahta na ne yaqgo zeq dimun in negiſmo. Ad ne ya iyowmo diq Epainetus yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. Saw Eſiya-ib on mataw bunmo gilikmanib in danmeb diq Kraiſ anan helmo hamta.⁶Teq ne Mariya yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In ne giyon kabiſ ayahmo amta.⁷Teq ne Andronikuſ ayow Juniyaſ inaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiy. In giger yaqgo iſenlulta teqya nenaq araqibmo but giqirquraq oſaytab oſta. Apoſel gilikmanib in giger gihin emaqta. Teq ya Kraiſ anan helmo in giger danmeb Kraiſ ago hib ſoqotiſya.⁸Teq ne Ampliyatuſ yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In Iyahta inaq ſoqotim oſad in ya iyowmo diq.⁹Teq ne Urbanuſ yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. Mat na i inaq Kraiſ ago kabiſ araqib emauqta. Ad ya iyow dimunta Stakiſ yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy.¹⁰Teq ne Apeleſ yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In Kraiſ aholib ſoqotim oſſa God in anan anad dimniſyaqta. Ad Ariſtobuluſ aſenlul nenaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiſmo.¹¹Teq ne Herodiyon yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In yaqgo iſenlulta araq. Ad Nariſiſ aſenlul gilikmanib on mataw Iyahta ago hib ſoqotim oſayta na ne yaqgo zeq dimun ka in negiſmo.¹²Teq ne on giger Trifina ayow Trifoſa inaq yaqgo zeq dimun negiy. In Iyahta ago kabiſ emaqta. Ad ne ya ihiy dimunta Perſiſ yaqgo zeq dimun ugiſmo. Aw na in Iyahta ago kabiſ emad aholtuw diq bulad luwaqta.¹³Teq ne Rufuſ yaqgo zeq dimun ugiy. In Iyahta ago mat araq dimun diqta. Ad ne Rufuſ anen yaqgo zeq dimun ugiſmo. In ya inen nogmo iyim oſta.¹⁴Teq ne Aſinkrituſ teq Flegon teq Hermeſ teq Patrobaſ teq Hermaſ teq I imaqbaban in nenaq oſayta na yaqgo zeq dimun negiy.¹⁵Teq ne Filologuſ ayow Juliya inaq teq Nereuſ ahiy inaq teq Nereuſ ahiy inaq teq Olimpiſ teq God ago on mataw tawonta in nenaq oſayta na bunmo yaqgo zeq dimun negiy.¹⁶Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun ugiy. Teq Kraiſ ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo in gigo zeq dimun ne negiſmo.¹⁷Ari ya imaqbaban, Ya inad awaz meqin diq amalib ne gibilenaiq. Ne God ago ſuleq tuwaqiyta na ne gihueſad gigo ginad helta na wazan woman tonsa ne gibliſ kemiſ haqaiq. Gibliſ kemaſ ne mataw naqanta giholib hiqiyan giſan mo luwiſ haqaiq.¹⁸Mataw nazaq emayta na in i gigo Iyahta Kraiſ ago kabibiſ mataw a haiqta. Haiqqam. Mataw na in giholmo anad ago kabibiſ matawta iyim oſayta. Oſad in gamuk ahurit dimunta haſeſmo bilaqad in gigo katiſya na amalib on mataw ginad ſoſilta na kat negad gihueſayta.¹⁹Ne God ago gamuk muzinayta na gihin uliq ſaw

bunmo tilahta. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan inad diq dimniyaq. Ta teq ya inad ne gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne daq dimunta emgo ginad em hasad ne daq meqinta emgo gidek zizalsa osiy haqaiq. ²⁰Ossa kam sisaq haiq God i gigem eman midemim usaqta na in ne giqemid ne gibenab Satan tubay ninal daqay. Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. ²¹Ari yaqgo mangteqsor Timoti ya inaq garibmo kabiy emauqta na in ago zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaq. Ad yaqmo isenlulniz Lusiyus teq Jeson teq Sosipater in inaqmo gigo zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. ²²Teq yaqmo Tertiyus ya Pol aqezab gamuk waqim ne giyon kawa sansandek kab mar tonta. Iyahta abinib ya ne zeq dimun negiymo. ²³Teq yaqmo Pol bilaqaiq. Ya iyow Gayus in ago zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib lehaq haqaiq. Mat na ya iwaqim inaq ago bitab osauqta. Teq in Yesus ago on mataw kab osayta ka gibilenan in ago bitab humab wolaytamo. Teq uliq ka ago mat gavman gigo mani wamuzaqta anan Erastus haqayta na teq i gimaqbab Kwartus inaq in giger gigo zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. ²⁵Ari i God abin iluwuq. Ne yaqgo gamuk dimunta Yesus Kraiss awagamun ya bilaqaiqta na anan helmo haqsa teq God ne giqemid ne gamuk na amalib zaway iyeq titur daqay. Gamuk na in God ago anad ulilemabta agamukan naqmo. Teq gamuk na ulilemim kam sisaq diqmo usta. ²⁶Gamuk na sisaqmo ulilemim usta teq muran God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na bilaqan in ago nantut gigo marib gamuk ulilemabta na ulal tiqiy bug. Ulal iy bugan mataw en bunmo gamuk na tuhuritta. Huritad in gilikmanib on mataw kabemmo God anad muzinim in gamuk na anan helmo tihaqay. ²⁷27 Ari God amomo anad awaz meqin diqta. In Yesus Kraiss ago kabiy amalib gimen dante amta na i anadin emad i in abin tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

1 Corinthians

1

¹Ari yaqmo Pol, God-mo anad bilaqan in ya ililewunan ya Kraiss Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya imaqqbab Sostenes inaq i giger sansandek ka ²mar tonim ne God ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib Yesus ago nan huritad osayta na gimen eman leh negaq. God ne giwaqid ne in ago on mataw tawonta iyeq os daqay haqad in ne gililewunta. Gililewunan ne Kraiss Yesus ago hib soqotim osad God ameb ne tawon diq iyim osayta. Teq ne gimomo a haiq. Og saw bunmo on mataw i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss in gilumsihgo lilewunayta na bunmo in ne nenaqmo God amomo ago diqta iyim osayta. Na ezaqgo Yesus in on mataw en ta asor na gigo Iyahta iyim osad in i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta. ³I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan. ⁴Kam bunmo ya ne ginadin emad God esey diq ugaiqta. Na ezaqgo ne Kraiss Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossa God agem dimunta negad in ne gilowan diq tonaqta. ⁵Na in kazaq. Ne Kraiss aholib soqotim ossa in ago nagah dimdimunta kabemmo na ne gigo tiqiyan gamuk dimunta teq ginad dimunta bunmo ne gigo hib ate gwalim giqusaqta. ⁶Teq nagah dimunta nawa na ne giholib ayahmo ussa ne Kraiss awagamun i ne gibilenta na adan tiqemay. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne Bugaw Dimunta ago naw araq diq ago siqim a hi iyad ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss teq ulalab muleqeq ta boldaq haqad amen emad ne gihol husisiqsa osayta. ⁸Saq inmo zaway negsa ne giwaz meqniyeq ossa le ne gigo kam abebtanta tiqiyaq. Nazaq iyid teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss ago kam ayahta nab ne giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta na haiq idaq. ⁹God bilamta nazaqmo diq in emaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne gililewunim giqeman ne in atatin i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss inaq gigem araqibmo iyim osayta. ¹⁰Ya imaqqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss abinib ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne bunmo araqibmo osad gamuk araqibmo bilaqad gihol uroteq amo amo hi iyyi haqaiq. Ad ne neg amulikmo os nog iyad gigem ginad amulikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. ¹¹Ya imaqqbaban, aw anan Klowe haqayta na ago walmataw bolim kazaq ibilenim bilaqiy, Ne gilikmanib an mug ayahmo usaq haqiy. ¹²Ne gigo mataw asor bilaqay, I Pol ago dauhibta haqay. Sa asor bilaqay, I Apolos ago dauhibta haqay. Sa asor bilaqay, I Pita ago dauhibta haqsa aso bilaqay, I Kraiss ago dauhibta haqay. Nazaq iysa ya bilaqaiq. ¹³Kraiss in mataw dauh amo amo gilulin eman ne gamuk nazaq bilaqay ye? Teq yaqmo Pol ne gimen ayib ihol nog hulosis moqan ne nazaq bilaqay ye? Ad ne yaqmo Pol inanib yuw huziy ye? ¹⁴Ne gilikmanib mataw giger Krispus ayow Gayus inaq naqmo ya yuwub huz negta. Teq mataw asor na ya a hi huz negta. Ya ne kabemmo a hi huz negta na ago ya inad dimniyaq. ¹⁵Na ezaqgo mataw in ne ginan bilaq daqay, Korin on mataw Pol-mo abinib yuw huziyta nazaq in a hi bilaq daqay. ¹⁶Helmo ya on mataw Stefanas ago bitab osayta na yuwub huz negtamo. Teq ya ne gigo mataw ta asor gihuz negmo o haiq na ya inad a hi em hasaiq. ¹⁷Kraiss ya iqeman ya on mataw gihuz neggo a hi luwaiqta. Haiqqgam. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo pon mataw gibilengo haqad in ya iqeman bolta. Teq ya mat inad awaz meqinta iyim gamuk wizwazimmo gibilenaiqta nazaq ya ihol anan a hi bilaqdaiq. Na ezaqgo luweq ya nazaq gamuk wizwazeq bilaqsa mataw gidek sirirsa in ya iqezmo anan helmo haqad teq in Kraiss ago kruse anadin a hi emad ago zaway asit a hi loyin daqay na ago iyan. ¹⁸On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in timeqniyim moqgo banteb osayta. Nazaq iyan ya Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilensa in Kraiss ayib momta na agamukan huritsa in gamuk agadanta nog iyaq. Sa i on mataw God i gilumsihim giwaqta na i gamuk na huritsa in God ago zaway meqin diqta amalib i giwaqta na nog iyaq. ¹⁹God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Ya mataw gigo ginad awaz meinta na bayid woqsa ya mataw gimaqbel inaqta na ginad tuwaleboldaiq ham. ²⁰Nazaq iyan mat anad awaz meqinta na in ezaq haqdaq? Ad mat suleq kabemmo amta na in naga gamukin bilaqdaq? Ad mataw gamukib an wolgo hurit kemiya na in gamuk ezaqta i gibilen daqay? God in og ka ago mataw ginad awaz meqinta nagan bunmo giqeman in mataw ginad haiqta nog tiqiyaq. ²¹God-mo anad awaz meqin diqta. In anad em hasimmo mataw gidanin qwayan in ginad awaz meqinta amalib God nagun yo hiqiyayta. Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gimen dante kazaqta emnan anad bilam. In i kabibiy mataw giqeman i in ago gamuk ahuritan araq diqta na amalib on mataw gibilensa in huritad anan helmo haqsa God in gilumsihim giwaqta. ²²Ne ginad emiy. Juda on mataw daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan atoranmo bilaqayta. Sa ta Grik

on mataw in og ka ago nagh bunmo alulin nagunayta. ²³Ta teq i gamuk kazaq on mataw na bunmo gibilenauq. Krai ayib dom wolan momta haqauq. I nazaq gibilensa daq nawa na in daq zawayta nog a hi iysa Juda on mataw i gigo gamuk na anan helmo haqnan ginadnad diq emayta. Sa Grik on mataw gamuk na huritsa in bilaqne gamuk agadanta nog iyaq. ²⁴Ari God on mataw gililewunta na bunmo, Juda on mataw asor teq Grik on mataw asor inaqmo, in i gigo gamuk na huritim ginad emay, God ago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta na Krai-mo ago hib ulal tiqiy bugaqta haqay. ²⁵Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk ahuritan agadan nogta na in mataw gigo ginad awaz meqinta uriyamaqta. Sa God ago daq azawayin haiqta nog na in mataw gigo zaway uriyamaqtamo. ²⁶Ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo God ne gililewunan ne in ago maror aduganib gwahtiyya na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab og ka ago mataw marorta na teq mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq mataw gihin inaqta na kabemmo ne nenaq hi gwahtiyy. ²⁷Na ezaqgo God in og ka ago mataw ginad awaz meqinta mebay negnan haqad in mataw ginad awaz meqin haiqta nagan gilumim giwam. Ad in og ka ago mataw zawayta na mebay negnan haqad in mataw giwaz meqin haiqta na gilumim giwammo. ²⁸God in on matawog kab gihin haiqta teq matawginan Meqinta haqayta teq ginan Samanta haqayta naqmo gilumim aholyon giwamta. Daq na amalib in mataw gihin inaqta na giqueman in bilaqne mataw samanta gihin haiqta nog tiqiy. ²⁹Nazaq iyan mat araq in yaqmo ag haqad God ameb ahol abin a hi iluwdaq. ³⁰Haiqqam. God-mo ne giqueman ne Krai Yesu ago hib soqotim osayta. Ossa Yesu-mo in anad awaz meqinta igsa i ginad inaq iyim osauqta. Teq Yesu-mo abin titnonta i giholib ussa i God ago on mataw tawonta iyim osauqta. Teq Yesu-mo i gizayan i God agota iyim osauqta. ³¹Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq i emuq. In bilam, Mat inmo abin tiqiluwunan haqad teq Iyahta in ulumsihita naqmo ago in ahol abin iluwan ham.

2 ¹Ari ya imaqbaban, ya ne gigo hib lehim God ago gamuk alulin ulilemim usta na gibilenad kam nab ya inad awaz meqinta amalib gamuk akamoyimoyin inaqta a hi neg. ²Kam nab ya inad awaz meqinta kabemmo gibilenan ituw hiqiyta. Ya Yesu Krai ayib dom wolan momta naqmo amomo gibilendaq haqad ya inad emta. ³Inad emim ya gamuk na ne gibilendaq haqad ne gigo hib lehim ya igo zaway haiqmo osad ya rabad ihol harara nem naqmo hiqiytaqta. ⁴Ad ya Yesu Krai awagamun dimunta na gibilenad yaqmo igo zaway teq ya inad awaz meqinta amalib ya ne ginad eman a hi buliy. Haiqqam. Ya God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway naqmo amalib gibilenta. ⁵Nazaq iyan ne matmo araq ago anad awaz meqinta huritim ginad buliyim Yesu anan helmo a hi haqiy. Haiqqam. God anad ne inmo ago zaway naqmo ahol waqad Yesu anan helmo haq daqay hhaqad in ago zaway nazaq in giquisihunta. ⁶Helmo, God ago on mataw gihol awaz meqniysa ginad tizilimta na in i gigo gamuk huritsa i bilaqne mataw ginad awaz meqinta gamuk bilaq nog iyaqta. Ta teq i gigo gamuk na in og ka agota a haiq. Ad in og ka ago mataw marorta gamuk bilaqayta nazaq nog a haiqmo. Mataw marorta bunmo in osim tihiqiyayta. ⁷I God ago anad awaz meqinta naqmo i bilaqauqta. Na in kazaq. Kwaziqmo God og ka a hi emadmo in i gimen dante emid i inaq dimunmo osamta haqad in anad amta. Anad emim in anad awaz meqinta na ulileman mataw a hi hurit yaqay. ⁸Nazaq iyan og ka ago mataw aseseqta bunmo in God ago anad awaz meqinta na ago ginad a hi em hasiy. Haiqqam. Mataw aseseqta nagan in God anad ulilemabta na alulin hurit kemeq teq in Mat Iyahta abin teq Ahol anuwan ayahta inaq uliq Heven-ib osim bolta na waqeq ayib dom a hi wol nagiy. ⁹God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, On mataw God anan ginad bilaqayta na God in gimen os araq dimun diqta tuwastitayan usaq ham. Teq mat araq diq in ameb os dimunta na asit ahol a hi wamta ham. Ad mat araq diq os dimunta na ago anad a hi em hastamo ham. ¹⁰Ta teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta eman bolim nagh mataw gimeb ulilemim usaqta nagan in i tigiqisihunta. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta in nagh bunmo ulilemim usaqta na ahol waqtaqta. Ahol waqad in God ago anad awaz meqinta akasnaknib ulilem naqmo hiqiyim usaqta na inaqmo in ahol waqtaqtamo. ¹¹Na in kazaq. Mat araq anad emsamo mat ta araq in anad na huritdaq e? Na haiqqam. Mat na awitan amuganib usaqta naqmo God anad emsa mat araq diq in anad na a hi huritaqtamo. God ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in God anad huritaqta. ¹²Ne ginad emiy. I bugaw araq og kab osim bolaqta na a hi wawta. Haiqqam. I Bugaw Dimunta God ago hib osim bolaqta naqmo i tuwawta. Waqan in i ginad eman hastitayan i God ago os dimunta in samanmo igaqta na ago tuhurit kemaqta. ¹³Hurit kemim i God ago os dimunta naqmo agamukan on mataw gibilenauqta. Teq gamuk dimunta nawa i bilaqauqta na i og kab mataw ginad awaz meqinta gigo hib a hi wawta. Haiqqam. Bugaw Dimunta inmo anad dimunta na igsa i God ago os dimunta na agamukan bilaqauqta. Bilaqsa mataw giduganib Bugaw Dimunta usaqta naqmo in huritim ginad em hasayta. ¹⁴Mataw giholib Bugaw Dimunta a hi usaqta na in ginad soqotim usaqta. In ginad a hi hastitaysa i God ago nagh dimdimunta na anan helmo a hi haqayta. In nagh nagan agamukan huritsa in bilaqne gamuk agadanta alulin haiqta nog iyaq. Mataw na in Bugaw Dimunta giholib haiqqam iyim in gamuk na a hi ulum kemim ginad a hi em hasayta. ¹⁵Ari mataw giholib Bugaw Dimunta usaqta na in nagh bunmo ulum kemim ginad em hasayta. Sa mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta inaq a hi luwayta na in mataw ginad em hasayta na a hi gilum kem daqay. ¹⁶Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Nog diq Iyahta ago anad bunmo tuhurit kemim teq in suleq ta araq muturta uqta? ham. Teq Bugaw Dimunta in i Krai anad gibilensa i hurit kemaqta.

3 ¹Ari ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo ne Krai aholib soqotim inaq ossa ya ne gibliysa ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad muzinayta nazaq nog ya a hi gibliyyaiq. Nazaq iyan ya ne gamuk gibilenta na bilaqne mataw gigem kwaziqta anad muzinayta ya gibilen nog iy. Kam nab ne gigem kwaziqtab os tutad ne Krai ago daq dimunta emgo ne bilaqne onmintana nog iyim ginadnad emad os yaqay. ²Ossa ya ne didaq atoranta negsa ne a hi neq yaqay. Haiqqam. Ne didaq atoranta neqgo hiqiyssa ya sus negsa ne neq yaqay. Ad muran kam kab ne didq atoranta neqgo gigem awaz a hi meqniyaqmo. ³Na ezaqgo ne gigem kwaziqta ago daq na ne muz tutsa iyan. Ne gilikmanib mataw an anan gigem meqniysa an wadayta. Daq nawa ne emayta na in gigem kwaziqta naqmo agota. Teq ne gigem kwaziqta ago anadta naqmo ne muzinad ne mataw ogibta

daq em nog tiqiyay. Nazaq a haiq e? ⁴Ad mat araq bilaqag, Ya Pol ago dauhibta haqag. Sa mat araq bilaqag, Ya Apolos ago dauhibta haqag. Daq nazaq ne emad ne bilaqne og ka ago mataw nog a hi iyay ye? ⁵Ne ginad em hasiy. Apolos in naga matin? Ad yaqmo Pol ya naga matinmo? yaqyow Apolos inaq i giger God ago kabibiy mataw samanta. Iyahta kabiy i gibenab amta naqmo i emsa ne Kraisa anan helmo haqiyta. ⁶Ya God ago didaq amagin kabiyab leyan teq Apolos bolim yuw uqta. Teq God-mo didaq na eman in kabiyab gwalim anon amta ⁷Nazaq iyan mat didaq amagin kabiyab leyaqta na abin haiqta. Sa mat didaq ahokan gwalisa yuw ugaqta na abin haiqtamo. God inmo didaq kabiyab eman gwalim anon emaqta. Nazaq iyan inmo amomo abin inaqta. ⁸Mat didaq amagin kabiyab leyaqta na teq mat didaq yuw ugaqta na in giger ginad amulikmo iysa in garabmo God ago kabiy emayta. Teq abeb in gigo kabiy na amenin waqad in bunmo gigo kabiy ahunibmo naw na tuwaq daqay. ⁹Na ezaqgo i God ago kabibiy mataw kabiy garabmo emauqta. Sa ne bilaqne God ago kabiyab didaq leyan gwalagta nazaq nog. Ad ne bilaqne God aholyon bit wazan eramta nazaq nog. ¹⁰God agem dimunta yagad in ya iqeman ya ne gigo hib lehim Yesus awagamun anononmo gibilen, bilaqne mat bit emaqta wizwazimmo bit alulin emaq nazaqmo. Ya bit alulin na tiqeman teq mat araq lehim yaqgo kabiy na amalib bit anon wazan tiqeram. Teq matawbit akabiyab emayta na bunmo ginad em haseq teq in yaqgo kabiy na amalib bit anon emiy. ¹¹Na ezaqgo mataw bit alulin amo amo a hi em daqayta. Haiqgam. Bit alulin amulikmo usaqta na Yesus-mo. ¹²Teq bit alulin amulikmo nab mataw asor gol amalib bit anon wazayta. Sa asor silva amalib bit anon emsa asor gig dimdimunta anawun ayahmota gimalib bit anon wazayta. Teq asor ay amalib bit anon emsa asor rey amalib bit anon wazayta. Sa asor tuqir amikmikta amalib bit anon emayta. ¹³Ari abeb Iyahta ta boldaqta akamnib nab mataw bunmo gigo kabiy ulal tiqiydaq. Kam nab faq in mataw gigo kabiy bunmo oysa in naga kabiyab diq emiyta na ulalab tugwahtiqdaq. Faq naqmo kabiy bunmo oyworsa noggo kabiy tuteqmo usdaqta na teq nog kabiy samanta amta na ulal iysa i ahol tuwaq kemam. ¹⁴Mat araq bit alulin na amalib bit anon awaz meqinta emid teq faq n a hi oydaqta. Ad in kabiy dimunmo amta na ago amenin dimunta tuwaqdaq. ¹⁵Ari kabibiy mat araq bit alulin na amalib bit anon awaz meqin haiqta emid teq faq na bo oy bugid mat na ago kabiy bunmo tihiqiy bugdaq. Teq mat na a hi moqdaq. Bilaqne mat ago bit faq oysa in eraqim ago nagah bunmo hulosis asan ban tukim lehim a hi moqdaqta nazaq nog. ¹⁶Ne bunmo bilaqne God ago bit nog ne osayta. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta bolim ne giduganib osaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hi em hasay ye? ¹⁷God ago bit na tawon diqta. Nazaq iyan mat araq God ago bit na meqin tonid God in mat na timeqin tondaqmo. Teq God ago bit na negmo. ¹⁸Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. Ne gilikmanib mat aw nog bilaqag, Ya og ka ago daq bunmo ago tuhurit kemta haqagta na in anad em hasan. In anad awaz meqinta na asit hi ulumsihdaq. Ari in anad buliyeq Yesus awagamun anan helmo haqsa ta mataw og kabta in anan agadan haqsa nab teq in mat anad awaz meqinta tiqiydaq. ¹⁹Na ezaqgo og kab mataw ginad awaz meqinta na bunmo in God ameb mataw agadanta nog iyayta. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Mataw ginad awaz meqinta na gimileq iyad God aban emeq tuknan tonsa teq haiq. God in mataw na gigo daq katiya naqmo amalib gidanin qwayim giwazaqta. ²⁰Teq God ago gamuk kazaq bilammo. Og ka ago mataw ginad awaz meqinta na in giholyon dante wastitaynan haqad ginad emsamo Iyahta in ginad na huritaqta ham. Huritad in anad emaq, Mataw aseseqta ginad na insaman diqta haqag ham. In ginad na anon araq a hi emdaq haqag ham. ²¹Nazaq iyan ne og kab mataw aseseqta giben hi iluwiy. Na ezaqgo God ago nagah dimdimunta bunmo gigo tiqiyim usaqta. ²²Yaqmo Pol ya ne bunmo gigota. Sa mataw giger Apolos ayow Pita inaq in nazaqmo ne bunmo teq ne kayeqmo os daqayta na teq ne moq daqayta na teq daq muran kam kab gwahtiqdaqta na teq daq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta nagan bunmo in ne bunmo gigo tiqiyim usaqta. ²³Sa ne bunmo Kraisa agota iysa Kraisa in God ago iyaqtamo.

4 ¹Ne i ginan ginad kazaq emiy. I Kraisa ago kabibiy matawta haqiy. Teq i gigo kabiy na i God ago gamuk alulin ulilemim usta na wamuzad i wastitayimmo mataw gibilenauqta haqiy. ²Teq kabibiy mat dimunta daq kazaq emaqta. In ago ayahta anad usaqta na tiqem bugaqta. ³Ya Kraisa ago kabibiy mat araq nazaqta teq yaqmo ihol a hi ulum kemaiqta. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo daq ulum kemayta n aya inadib nagah amikta iyaq. Ad mataw og kabta hazizirib yaqgo kabiy ulum kemsas ya daq na loyinsa in nagah amiktamo. ⁴Ya ihol loyinsa ya daq araq ananin waqdaiqta haiqgam. Teq yaqmo ihol anan mat titnonta haqad nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq. Iyahtamo teq ya ilum kemeq inan bilaqdaqta. ⁵Teq in on mataw hazizirib gilum kemdaqta na akamun teqmo. Nazaq iyan Iyahta a hi bolsamo ne yaqgo kabiy hi ulum kemiy. Iyahta boleq teq in nagah bunmo ulilemim romriqab usaqta na waqeq saw anuwani emid ulal tiqiy bugdaq. Ad in mataw bunmo ginadulilemim usaqta na emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaqmo. Kam nab God in on mataw kabiy dimunmo emiyta na giben tiqiluwdaq ⁶Ya imaqbaban, Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad ya Apolos anan teq yaqmo ihol anan nawa ne tigibilenta. Ne i gigo hib suleq waqad ne God ago gamuk mar tonan usaqta na itiyoneq daqmta asor muturta inaqmo a hi em daqayt haqad ya nazaq bilayta. Ne nazaq emad teqnne mat araq abin iluwad mat ta araq abin waziq a hi woqdaq. ⁷Ya iyogniz, ne ezaq diq? Ne i mataw bunmo nog a haiqta ye? Ne gigo nagah bun diqmo God abenab a hi waqiy ye? Helmo, nagah bunmo ne wazayta na ne God abenab waqiyta. Nazaq iyan nagaqgo ne gihol abin iluway? Ne gigo nagah dimunta nagan negmo gigo zawayib waqiyta ye? Haiqgam. God nagah nagan samanmo ne nagta. ⁸Ne God ago nagah dimdimunta na teko waqan in tigiyunin bug daqagya. Ad nagah bunmo ne amalib dimunmo os daqayta na ne gigo inaq tiqiyiy daqagya. I ne a hi gilumsihsa ne gimomo gigo zawayibmo king nog tiqiyim osay-ya. Sa i haiqgam daqag. Helmo, ya inad ne king diq iyeq os nagiya haqaiq. Osad teq ne i giqemid i inaqmo king iyeq ne nenaq os nagtamo haqaiq. ⁹Teq haiqgam. Onmataw og kabta teq angelo inaqmo in i Aposel gibiyad i afaqan amo amo meqin diq sorsa in i gibiy ninunad gifaqin hunegayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, God in i Aposel giqeman i abeb diq iyim osauqta haqaiq. I bilaqne mataw gigo hazizir meqniyan in ginol emgomo iyim osayta nazaq nog i osauqta haqaiq. ¹⁰I Aposel Kraisa abin sorad a luwsa mataw i ginan agadanta haqay. Teq

negmo Kraiss aholib soqotim osad ne bilaqne mataw ginad awaz meqinta daqagya. I Aposel gigo zaway haiqta. Teq negmo gigo zaway ayahmo daqagya. Mataw i Aposel gibilawunad gihin wazan woqsa in negmo giwazinad gihin iluwayta daqagya.¹¹ Aposel mebmemo kabiy waqim bo muranmo i gigemnan moqad giziyan mayssa i osauqta. I gigo tubusan misiramta naqmo amalib i gihol sihenim luwauqta. Sa mataw i haresmo ginolsa i begbeg nog iyim uliq saw bunmo luwauqta.¹² I giholtuw bulad kabiy ayahmo emsa i gihol husisiqta. Sa on mataw i gibilawunsa i amenin emim nan dimdimunta amalib gidimun tonaqta. In i gimuzad gimeqin tona i gizezmo hiqiyim afaqan nagan bunmo sorad a luwauqta.¹³ Mataw i gigilehunan bilaqsa i amenin emim kiskismo gibilenauqta. On mataw i gibiysa i saman diqta bilaqne didaq asan a le ban meqintab hunegayta nazaq nog iyauqta. I mebmemo kabiy nog wawta nab iyim bo muranmo mataw bunmo gimeb i bilaqne nagah anumlan inaqta nog iyim osauqta.¹⁴ Teq ya mebay negad gamuk nawa na a hi mar ton. Ne yaqgo onminmo diq haqad ya ne ginan inad bilaq gigayinsa ya ne ginad wastitaynan gamuk na mar ton.¹⁵ Ne ginad emiy. Ne gigo hib Kraiss ago mataw 10,000 nazaq ne giwamuz daqayta iyid in gilikmanib ne gimam araq ya nogta haiq i ydaq. Helmo, Kraiss Yesus aduganib ya ne gimam nog iyim osaiqta. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilenan ne helmo haqim yaqgo onmin tiqiyiyta.¹⁶ Nazaq iyan ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne ya isen muzad ya daq em nogmo ne emiy haqaiq.¹⁷ Daq alulin naqmo ago ya Timoti eman ne gigo hib lahta. Ya in inaq Iyahta aholib soqotim osad in yaqgo amun nog iysa ya in anan inad diq bilaqta. Teq in Iyahta anad muzin bugad ago kabiy anononmo emaqta. Tomoti leheq ne ginad waz eraqsa ya Kraiss Yesus aholib soqotim in anad muzinad daq dimdimunta emaiqta na ago ne anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya in eman ne gigo hib lahta. Yaqgo daq na ya on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo gigisihunad asuleqin gibilenaiqta.¹⁸ Ne gigo asor ya inan ginad emay, Pol bo a ta hi gibliydaq haqay. Haqad in igmo ag haqad ya iqez tuqothasay.¹⁹ Teq haiqqam. Iyahta anad bilaqid ya ne gigo hib hidmo tilehdaiqta. Teq ya mataw gihol abin iluwayta na gigo nan huritnan a hi lehdaiq. Haiqqam. Ya boleq mataw na gigo zaway ahol waq kemgo haqad ya nawa lehdaiqta.²⁰ Na ezaqgo God ago maror in gamukmo amalib og kab gwahtiqim a hi usaqta. Haiqqam. In God ago zawaymo amalib gwahtiqim usaqta.²¹ Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq ya ezaq gitondaiq haqad ne ginad emay? Ya yuk wazeq a lehdaiq ye? O haiq, ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ne giyon daq kiskista emdaiq?

5¹ Ari ya ne gigo wagam araq mataw bo ibilenan ya kazaq hurit. Daq an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ne gilikmanib usaqhaqsa ya hurit. Huritim ya ihol dedibmo ritan. Teq ne gigo hib daq usaqta na abin meqin diq iysa on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in daq nawa ne gilikmanib usaqta na emnan gituw hiqiyayta. Na in kazaq. Mat araq in amam awe waqim inaq usaqta haqiy.² Ta teq ne igmo ag haqad daq na anamren alowan tonayat. Ne giquitil tartaysa gaq wazad os nagiya. Sa ne daq anamren na muzid in ne gilikmanib a ta hi os nagta.³⁻⁴ Helmo ya inon kab pesanmo osaqta teq ya iwitan in bilaqne ginaq osaqta nog iyaq. Ya ne ginaq os nog iyad mat na ago daq meqinta tuqulum kemim ya Iyahta abinib mat na ayon tibilay. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na bunmo humab araq emiy haqaiq. Humab emeq ossa ya iwitan ne ginaq ossa i gigo Iyahta Yesus ago zaway i gilikmanib tuqosdaqmo.⁵ Sa ne daq anamren na waqeq Satan abenab emiy. Emid in santitiy waqad osad teq anad tubuliydaq. Anad buliyid abeb Iyahta ta boldaqta akamnib nab mat na awitan dimunmo tuqosdaq.⁶ Ne igmo ag haqad gihol abin iluwayta na in dimun a haiq. Yis asitmo mel deg ayahta inaq buliyan mel na bunmo huhuw nemaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? ⁷ Pasova akamnib mataw sipsip amidon wol emayta nazaq nog Kraiss i gimen ahol tamaz nog emim tumomta. Moqan ne bilaqne bret ago yis haiqta mataw Pasova akaruwana inaq nneqayta nazaq nog ne tiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib yis kwaziqta usaqta na suholid lehan. Lehid teq ne bret yis haiqta mutur buliyyta nazaq nog iyeq osiy.⁸ Pasova akamnib Isrel on mataw in gigo humab na emnan haqad gigo bitab yis kwaziqta yusaqta na ginuwim tuhuneg bugayta. Nazaq iyan in daq emayta nazaq nog i emuqmo. God i gidimun tonta na ago i anadin emad i giholib yis kwaziqta na muzad i gigo daq meqinta nagan gileh negad ginad meqinta na i muzid lehanmo. Lehid teq i bret ago yis haiqta nog osad i gimileq a hi iyad gamuk helta adan emad osuq.⁹ Ya ne gimen sansandek araq mar tonta nab ya kazaq tibilay. Ne on mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na giholib hiqiyeq nenaq hi osiy haqad ya bilayta.¹⁰ Teq ne og kab mataw an haresmo hureqayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na teq mataw nagah rin tonayta na teq mataw god katiyta gimen lotu emayta nagan bunmo giholib hiqiyiy nazaq ya a hi bilay. Haiqqam. Ne og ka mataw daq meqinta emayta bunmo giholib hiqiyeq osnan haqad teq ne og ka huloseq ulilib gwahleheq os nagi.¹¹ Ari ya gamuk kawa ne gimen mar tonaiqta kab ya kazaq ne tigibilen sireqaiq. Mat bilaqag. Ya ne gimaqbab Kraiss aduganibta haqad teq in an alulib hureqim inaq usaqta o in mat araq ago nagah ahol waqad utetaqta o in god katiyta lotu emaqta o in mataw gigilehunan bilaqta o in tutimmo yuw atoranta uluwaqta o in mataw gigo nagah rin tonaqta, mat nazaq amileq iyaqta na ne aholib hiqiyeq inaq araqqib hi osiy haqaiq. Osad ne mat na inaq araqqib didaq hi neqiyimo haqaiq. Haiqmo diq.¹² Nagaqgo ya mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo daq ulum kemdaiq? Na yaqgo kabiy a haiq. Ari on mataw God ago maror aduganib osayta naqmo gigo daq ne ulum kemeq giwastitay daqay.¹³ On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na God-mo teq in gigo daq tuqulum kemdaq. Ari negmo teq God ago gamuk bilamta kazaq ne emiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat meqinta na gilikmanib osaqta na ne muzid asan ban lehan ham.

6¹ Ne gilikmanib mat araq in ayow nan tuqugad in ta nagaqgo mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta nagan gimeb gamuk na wastitayay? Doq ton in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimeb afaqan na a hi wastitayay? Mat daq nazaq emaqta na amebay haiqta daqag iyim in daq na emaq e? ² Abeb teq God ago on mataw tawonta na in on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo hazizirib giqemid gigo daq tuqulum kem daqay. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? Ne teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gigo daq meqinta bunmo tuqulum kem daqayta. Ta ezaq haqad negmo gigo afaqan amikmikta nagan

gwahtiqa ne ulum kemim a hi wastitayay? ³Abeb teq i angelo hazizirib giqemad gilum kemamta. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan i kayeqmo og kab osad i gigo afaqan amikmika na gwahtiqa igmo ulum kemeq wastitayay. ⁴Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib afaqan an mug nazaqta gwahtiqa ta ezaq haqad ne mataw Krai ago dauhib gihin haiqta na gitowun eman in ne gigo afaqan na ulum kemayta? ⁵Ne daq nazaq emnan gimebay a hi woqag e? Teq ezaq? Ne mataw Krai anan helmo haqayta na gilikmanib gimabab giger na an muga ne gigo mat araq anad awaz meqinta afaqan na ulum kemeq wastitaydaqta haiq e? ⁶Ta teq ne nazaq a hi emayta. Mat araq in amabab araq hazizirib emad nan tuqagaqta. Teq daq na amomo a haiq. Mat na in amabab na waqim ad le mataw Krai anan helmo a hi haqayta na gimeb hazizirib emaqta! ⁷Ne gilikmanib mataw asor in giyogniz nan negad hazizirib giqemsa ya ne ginan inad emaiq, Ne Krai ago daq dimunta na hulosim tuwoq hasiy haiq. Ne kazaq em nagiy. Mataw ne giholib daq meqinta emsa ne afaqan na hi sor nagiy. Ad in ne gigo nagah rin tona ne ananin hi bilaq nagiy. ⁸Teq haiq. Ne an meqin tonad an ago nagah rin tonad luwayta. Teq ne mataw asan ban osayta na gigo hib daq meqinta nazaq a hi emayta. Haiqgam. Negmo maqbabmo nazaq an meqin tonayta. ⁹Mataw daq meqinta emad luwayta bunmo le God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiqa daqay. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. On mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw god katiya ayon lotu emayta na teq mataw an alulib hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw in gimo gihol zayim mataw ta asor gihol negayta nan teq mataw in matawmo an ahol waqad gihol eraqagta na ¹⁰teq mataw in rin tonayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta nateq mataw yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosayta na teq mataw an agilehun bilaqayta na teq mataw gimileq iyad nagah samanmo waqayta na, on mataw naqanta bunmo le God ago maror aduganib a hikidikmo gwahtiqa daqayta. ¹¹Kwaziqmo ne asor nazaq diq luw yaqayta. Teq God ne gigem tisuhol. Suholim in ne giqeman ne in ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyiy. I gigo God in ne giwaqim Iyahta Yesu Krai ago kabi aduganib giqemim in ago Bugaw Dimunta negan ne gihin on mataw titnonta tiqiyim usaqta. ¹²Gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta na in kazaq. "I daq bunmo giqemamta na agununin haiqgam" haqayta. Gamuk na in helta teq daq na asor a hi nilumsihdaqta. Helmo ya daq bunmo giqemdaigta na agununin haiqta teq ya daq araq diq hulosid yaqgo ayahta nog iyeq inad a hi hureqdaq. ¹³Teq gamuk araq mataw bilaqayta na in kazaq. "Didaq bunmo i gigemab woqgo usaqta" haqayta. "Teq i gigem in didaq bunmo ago abanan iyim usaqtamo" haqayta. Gamuk nawa na in helmota teq God in didaq bunmo emid hiqiya in i gigem emid tihiqiydaqmo. I gihol in an hureqeq inaq usgo a haiqta. Haiqgam. I gihol in Iyahta anad muzingo usaqta. Sa Iyahta in i gihol wamuzgo osaqtamo. ¹⁴God inmo ago zaway amalib Iyahta hodhodab wazan eramta. Nazaqmo teq in i giwazid i tiqeraqamtamo. ¹⁵I gihol in bilaqne Krai abensen nog iyim usaqta. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan i Krai abensen na waqeq a leheq aw danatabta na inaq tuwastonom e? Haiq kidik! ¹⁶Ne ginad emiy. Mat aw danatabta inaq usaqta na in aw na inaq gihol amulikmo tiqiyayta. God ago marib gamuk usaqta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, In giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay ham. ¹⁷Ad nazaqmo mat in Iyahta inaq soqotaqta na in giger ginad gigem amulikmo tiqiyaytamo. ¹⁸An haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ne aban emeq tukiya. Na ezaqgo daq meqinta bunmo mat ahol asan ban gwahtiqim in mat ta araq meqin tonaqta. Ari mat an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta na inmo ahol meqin tonaqta. ¹⁹I gihol in bilaqne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago bit nog iyim usaqta. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? God in ago Bugaw Dimunta negan in ne giduganib tuqosaqta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol in negmo gigo a haiq. ²⁰Haiqgam. God naw ayahmo amalib ne gizayan ne in agota tiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo God ugad ne gigo daq amalib in abin iluwid ulilibmo gwalan.

7

¹Ari ne yaqmen sansandek mar tonim nagah anan susumuniya na ya muran kawa amenin tiqemnan. Ne gigo asor bilaqiy, Mat aw inaq a hi usdaqta na in daq dimun haqayta. ²Ta teq an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ayahmo diq iysa iyan yaqmo inad kazaq emaiq. Mataw samanmo osayta na bunmo in gigo aw inaq iyiy haiq. Sa on samanmo osayta na in gigo mat inaq iyimo haiq. ³Teq aw aduw in awe inaq usnan bulonsa awe ahol hi wasihan. Sa aw na in aduw inaq usnan bulonsa aduw ahol hi wasihanmo. ⁴Aw na ahol inmo agota a haiq. In ahol na aduw agota. Ad nazaqmo mat na ahol inmo agota a haiqmo. In ahol na awe agota. ⁵Mat awe inaq usnan haqsa awe hi hulosan. Sa aw aduw inaq usnan haqsa aduw hi hulosanmo. Ari in giger God amomo anadin emad inaq gamuk emnan haqad an adugan wazeq teq in gihol tuwasih daqay. Wasihqeq osad in an kam ugiya na le tihiqiyid in araqib a ta us daqay. Luweq in gihol sisaqmo wasihqeq luwsa Satan bo tigilum waqdaq. Gilum waqsa in gihol atoranno eraqsa in Satan aqez athasgo biyab a hi iy daqay. ⁶Teq ne gibe yahad ne mataw bun diqmo on giwaqiy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. Naqmo ne asor gihol wasihqeq samanmo osgo biyab a haiqta haqad ya an waqgo ne gibilenaiq. ⁷Ya inad ya samanmo osaiqta kazaq ne bunmo os nagiyta haiq. Teq God in mataw naw amo amo negsa mataw bunmo giholib ago naw araq usaqta. Mat araq naw araq waqsa ta araq in naw araq waqagta. ⁸Ari on mataw an a hi waqayta na teq on waburta na ya kazaq gibilenaiq. In an a hi waqad samanmo ya nogmo os daqayta na in dimun diq haiq. ⁹Ta teq in gihol eraqsa in wasihgo gigo zaway hiqiyaqta na in an tuwaq daqay. Mat aw inaq an waqayta na in daq dimunta. Ari in samanmo osad gihol atoranno eraqdaqta na meqin. ¹⁰Teq on mataw an tuwaqiyta na ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ad yaqgo gamuk ka ya inadibmo a hi gibilenaiq. Iyahtamo gunun bilamta na ya ne gibilenaiq. Aw mat tuwamta na in aduw hi hulosan haiq. ¹¹Ari in aduw huloseq le samanmo osad in mat ta araq muturta hi waqan Teq in samanmo os haiq in muleqeq le aduw inaq an anobun wastittayeq araqibmo a ta osiy. Ad nazaqmo mat in awe a hi muzdaqmo. ¹²Ari on mataw ta asor na bunmo ya kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. Teq gamuk kawa ya bilaqdaigta ka in Iyahta aqez a haiq. Ka yaqmo inadta ya bilaqnan. Krai ago mat araq awe in Iyahta anan helmo a hi haqagta teq in aduw inaq osnan anad bilaqsa, mat na in aw na hi muzan. ¹³Ad nazaqmo aw araq aduw in Krai anan helmo a hi haqagta teq in awe inaq osnan anad bilaqsa aw na in aduw hi hulosan. ¹⁴Ne ginad emiy. Mat helmo a hi

haqaqta na in awe helmo haqaqta na inaq ossa God ago gunun in giger giqitiyonim usaq. Ad nazaqmo aw helmo a hi haqaqta in aduw helmo haqaqta na in inaq ossa God ago gunun in giger giqitiyonim usaqmo. Na haiqqam iyid ne gigo onmin God ameb gibusirinan inaq iy nagiyta. Teq haiq. In God ago gunun ahaqenib iyim tuqosaymo.¹⁵ Ari mat helmo a hi haqaqta na in awe hulossan in tuhulosdaq. Sa aw helmo a hi haqaqta na in aduw huloseq lehnan in tilehdaqmo. Afaqan na on mataw helmo haqayta na gigo afaqan a haiqta. In gunun a hi itiyonayta. Teq God anad mat awe inaq zib alowab os daqay haqad in ne gililewunan ne in ago maror aduganib gwahtiyyta.¹⁶ Aw ni ninad a hi emaq. Ni ningo mat daq kiskista isihunsa in Yesus anan helmo haqid God ulumsiheq ta waqdaq o haiqta na go ni a hi hurit. Sa mat ni nazaqmo. Ni ningo aw daq kiskista isihunsa in Yesus anan helmo haqid God ulumsiheq ta waqdaq o haiqta na ago ni a hi huritmo.¹⁷ God i bunmo giyon bilaqan i os araq waqim osauqta. Nazaq iyan i ezaq iyim ossa Iyahta i gililewunta nazaqmo i osuq. Gunun ka ya Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gigo hib emaiqta.¹⁸ Mat araq ahol abatan asan tuqurotan teq God lilewunta ye? In asan urotta na hi ulileman. Teq mat araq asan urotsamo God lilewunta ye? Mat na asan urotgo anad ta hi eman.¹⁹ Mataw gisan urotayta ago adan na in nagah diq a haiq. Teq mataw gisan a hi urotayta na in nagah diq a haiqmo. Ari mataw bunmo God ago gunun muzin bug daqayta naqmo in heltaqmo.²⁰ On mataw bunmo ezaq iyim ossa God gililewunta nazaqmo in tuqos tut daqay.²¹ Ni kabibiy mat samanta iyim ossa God nililewunta ye? Ni na ago afaqan hi iy. Ari ni ninmo nihol anuwan emeq ni samanmo dimunmomosdaqta ago adanteqin araq ahol waqeq teq na ni muz.²² Teq mat nog in kabibiy mat samanta iyim ossa God lilewunta, mat nazqta na in Iyahta ago mat tiqiyim in ameb samanmo tiluw osaqta. Ad nazaqmo mat dimunmo samanmo luwsa God in lilewunta, mat nazaqta na in Krai ago kabibiy mat tiqiyim osaqta.²³ God naw ayahmo diq amalib ne gizayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginadibmo mataw ta asor gihaqenib gihol emeq in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta nog iyeq hi osiy.²⁴ Ya imaqbaban, ne ezaq diq iyim ossa God gililewunta nazaqmo ne in ameb os tutiy.²⁵ Ari on mataw an a hi waqayta na, ya iholib Iyahta ago gunun araq gibilendaiqta haiqqam. Teq Iyahta ya inan anad meqniysa ban yagan ya in ago mat gamuk helta bilaqdaqta iyim ya inadta ka tigibilennan.²⁶ Muran kam kab afaqan aseseqta gwahtiysa iyan ya ne an hi waqad samanmo osayta na in dimunmo. Ne nazaqmo os tutiy.²⁷ Ari ni aw tuwaqsun ni muzgo ninad hi em. Teq ni aw a hi wamta na ni aw nagungo ninad hi emmo.²⁸ Mat ni aw tuwamta na in daq meqin a hi emaq. Ad aw ni mat tuwamta na in daq meqinta a hi emaqmo. Teq on mataw an tuwaqiyta na in afaqan aseseqta giholib tiloyin daqay. Nazaq iyan ya inad afaqan na ne giholib hi gwahtiyan haqad ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq.²⁹ Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk naway na alulin in kazaq. Kam in siqim tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne kam muturta teq gwahtiqaqta na anadin emsa og ka ago daq amo amo, na ne ginad hi wamuzan. Haiqqam. Muran teq abeb on mataw an tuwaqiyta na in bilaqne an a hi waqiyta nog iyeq osiy.³⁰ Teq mataw gaq wazayta na in bilaqne a hi gaqayta nog iyeq osiy. Sa mataw ginad dimniyaqta na in bilaqne mataw ginad meqniysa osayta nog iyeq osiy. Sa mataw nagah kabemmo gizayayta na in bilaqne mataw ginaghan haiqta nog iyeq osiy.³¹ Sa mataw og ka ago kabiy amo amo emayta na in bilaqne mataw og ka ago nagah anadin a hi emayta nog iyeq osiy. Na ezaqgo og ka awaqan i gimeb ahol waqauqta ka hiqiyim lehaqta.³² Og ka ago daq qmo amo ne ginad hureqsa ne ginad meqniyaqta na ya ituw hiqiyay. Mat aw a hi waqayta na in Iyahta ago kabiy naqmo emgo anad bunmo usaqta. Ad in Iyahtaqmo anad wmid dimniygo emaqta.³³ Ari mat aw tuwamta na in og ka ago daq amo amo ginadin emaqta. Ad in ago aw anad emid dimniygo anad usaqta.³⁴ In nazaq emad in anad giger iyaqta. Teq on gidugniz haiqta teq on baras-barasta nagan in Iyahta ago kabiy naqmo emgo ginad bunmo usaqta. Usad in gisan gimugan inaqmo bunmo Iyahta ugeq in amomo agota iyeq osnan ginad bilaqsa osayta. Ari aw aduw inaqta na in og ka ago daq qmo amo ginadin emaqta. Ad in aduw emid anad dimniygo anad usaqta.³⁵ Ya ne gilumsihgo haqad gamuk ka bilaqaiq. Ya ne gidanin a hi qwayaiq. Haiqqam. Ne wastitayeqmo osad gihol bunmo Iyahta ago kabiy ugiy haqad ya gibilenaiq.³⁶ Ari mat araq in aw inaq yow tiqemim teq a hi waqayta na luweq in anad emdaq, Ya aw ka hidmo a hi waqaiqta ka in daq dimun a haiq haqdaiq. Ari mat na in anad aw waqgo anad ayahmo eraqsa in dante araq ahol a hi waqad teq in anad na tumuzindaq. Muzineq in giger an tuwaq daqay. Na daq meqinta a haiq.³⁷ Teq mat araq in aw inaq yow tiqemim teq in hi waqgo haqad anad amulikmo ussa mat na ahol in anad a hi wamuzdaqta. Ad in ahol eraqayta na wasihad in anad emdaq, Ya aw ka inaq yow tiqemta teq ya hidmo a hi waqdaiq haqdaq. Aw ka in ya iyow nogmo iyeq tuqos tutdaq haqdaq. Haqad in anad na a ta hi buliydaq. Mat nazaqta na in daq dimunta emaqtammo.³⁸ Nazaq iyan mat in ayow na waqad in daq dimunta emaqta. Teq mat in ayow na a hi waqad in daq dimun diqta emaqta.³⁹ Ari aw aduw a hi moqsamo aw na in bilaqne aduw inaq am giwazan os nog iyayta. In aduw na huloseq le mat araq a hi waqdaq. Ari in aduw na tumoqid teq aw na anadibmo samanmo tiluwdaq. In mat araq waqnan anad bilaqeq in mat tuwaqdaq. Teq in mat helmo a hi haqaqta araq a hi waqan. Haiqqam. In mat araq Iyahta anan helmo haqaqta naqmo waqan.⁴⁰ Teq yaqmo inad kazaq emaiqta. Aw aduw tumomta na in mat ta araq a hi waqeq in anad ayahmo dimniysa tuqusdaq haqaiq. Ad ya inad emaiq. God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad yagsa ya gamuk ka bilaqaiq haqaiq.

8¹ Ari mataw god katiya giyon tamaz wazim teq akaruwan neqayta na ago ya tibilaqnan. I bunmo ginad inaqta na ago i tuhurit. Ta teq mataw asor in God ameb daq dimunta emgo ginad tiqem hasim in igmo ag haqad gigo walmataw ginad a hi em hasayta na giwazan woqayta. Ari mataw an anan ginad bilaqgo gnad tiqem hasayta n ain an ulumsihad an agem zaway ugsa in giwaz meqniyim osayta.² Mat nog bilaqay. Ya nagah bunmo ago inad tiqem hasta haqaqta, mat na ahol kat ugad in anad a hi diq em hasaqta.³ Ari mat nog God anan anad bilaqayta na God in mat na ago tuhurit kemaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw asor god katiya giyon tamaz akaruwan neqayta na gao ya kazaq ne gibilendaiq. Mataw god katiya gidulan emayta na in nagah hel diqta gidulan a hi emayta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Ad God amulikmoqmo osaqta na ago i bunmo ginad tiqem hasauqtamo.⁵ Helmo, mataw in nagah amo amo kaitab usayta na teq nagah amo amo ogib luwayta na ginan

'I gigo god' haqayta. Haqsa og kab mataw gigo god kabemmo diq iysa on mataw kabemmo in gihaqenib iyim ginan 'I gigo aseseqta' haqayta. ⁶Ari igmo teq i gigo God amulikmoqmo osaqta. God naqmo in i Gimam iyim in nagah bunmo osayta na gilulin. Sa i in amomo anad muzgomo iyim osauqta. Teq i gigo Iyahta amulikmo osaqtammo. Na Yesus Krai mat nagah bunmo giqamta amatin. Inmo i giqeman i kayeqmo osauqta. ⁷Ta teq Yesus ago on mataw asor in gamuk nawa ya bilayta na ago ginad a hi em hasayta. On mataw na in kwaziqmo god katiyta nagan ginan helmo haqad os yaqayta. Nazaq iyan muran in tamaz akaruwan na neqad ginad emay, Ka god katiyta gigo tamazmo diq i tineqauq haqayta. Haqad in ginad a hi zilimsamo neqad iyan in ginad meqniysa God ameb gihol afaqan iyaqta. ⁸Teq nagah i neqauqta na in in i giqemid i God agerab a hi loqam. Haiqqam. I karuw na uadinad gihol a hi meqin tonauqta. Ad i neqauqta na in a hi gilumsihaqtamo. ⁹Teq ne asor ginad em hasim osayta na ne gihol wazi. Didaq karuw bunmo neqgomo haqad ne ginad tiqem hasim gunun haiqmo luwayta. Teq luweq ne nagah haresmo neqsa mataw giquitil hidmo tartayaqta na ne gibiyad in ne gisen muzinad teq in God ameb gihol meqin loyin daqay. ¹⁰No nog ninad tiqem hasta na ni god katiyta ago lotu abitnib leheq didaq neqad ossa luweq mat araq aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na tinibiydaq. Nibiysa ni god katiyta ago tamaz adidaqan neqsa in neq nagtammo anad a hi emdaq e? ¹¹Nazaq iyid teq ni ninad awaz meqinta na in bilaqne gig nog nimaqbab asen tuwoltaydaq. Woltayid ni nimaqbab aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na le tuwoqdaq. Teq Krai in mat na inaqmo amen momtammo. ¹²Ni nazaq nimaqbab aqutil hidmo tartayaqta na ago anad helta meqin tonad ni nimaqbab na ago hib daq meqinta tiqemaq. Ad ni nimaqbab ago hib daq meqinta emim ni Krai ago hib daq meqinta emaqmo. ¹³Nazaq iyan yaqgo didaq neq ya imaqqab emid anad helta hullosnan tonsa ya karuw naqanta a ta hikidik neqdaiqta. Luweq ya imabab na ameb didaq na neqsa in ya isen muzinad teq in anad helta usaq na tuhulosnan tondaq.

9

¹Ne ya inan ginad ezaq emay? Ya samanmo inadib a hi luwaiqta ye? Ya Aposel a haiqta ye? Ya i gigo Iyahta Yesus ahol a hi wayta ye? Iyahta ago kabiy ya emaiqta na ne giholib anon a hi amta ye? ²Mataw asor ya inan i gigo Aposel nazaq in a hi bilaqayta. Teq negmo yaqgo tuhurit kemim ne ya inan i gigo Aposel nazaq ne a hi bilaq daqay ya? Ya ne gigo hib Aposel akabiyan emsa ne Iyahta ago dauhib gwahtiqa. Nazaq iyan ya Aposel iyim osaiqta atowun na negmo. ³Ari mataw asor yaqgo kabiy ulum kemad inan helmo diq a hi haqsa ya ihol adanin qwayad kazaq diq gibilendaq. ⁴Ya itow Barnabas inaq i Aposel akabiyan emad mataw gigo didaq yuw samanmo waqamta nazaq i gibin a hi usaq e? ⁵Ad i giqonan helmo haqayta na giwaqeq nenaq uliq-uligo luwamta nazaq i gibin a hi usaqmo ye? Aposel asor teq Iyahta Yesus amagniz na teq Pita in giqonan nenaq luwayta nazaq i a hi emam e? ⁶God ago kabibiy mataw bunmo kabiy emsa mataw didaq nagah negayta. Ta teq ya iyow Barnabas inaq i gimomo teq God ago kabiy emad i ta gihol ulumsihgo akabiyan inaqmo emammo ye? ⁷Ne ginad emiy. Gavman gigo bab mataw in gigo kabiyamulik naqmo emsa gavman didaq nagah negsa in osayta. Osad in giholyon kabiy araq a hi emayta. Teq mat am wain akabiyan emaqta na inmo ago kabiy na anon waqim neqaqta. Teq mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na inmo sipsip gisus waqim uluwaqta. ⁸Teq ya matawmo gigo daq anadin emad bilaqaiq e? Haiqqam. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in gamuk nazaq bilaqammo. ⁹Maror na aduganib gamuk araq kazaq mar tonan usaq. Bulmakau wit akabiyan emad wit bay ninalsa ne atenmos am hi wazi ham. God in bulmakau-mo ginadin emad gamuk na bilamta daqagya. ¹⁰Haiqqam. In i matawmo ginadin emad gamuk na bilamta. Nazaq a haiq e? Helmo, gamuk na i matawmo gimenta usaq. Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan mat og wolaqta na teq mat wit anon giluwiaqta na in ginad emay, Kabiy kawa i emad giholtuw bulauqta ka i teq anon waqeq tineqam haqad in kabiy na emayta. ¹¹Ari i ne gigemab God ago gamuk didaq anagin nog leyan in gwalim ne giwitan tigilumsihag. Ta teq nagaqgo i ne gigo hib kabiy emta na anon waqgo ne hullosad ne i gihol ulumsihgo adidaqan diq ignan nan kabemmo diq bilaqay? ¹²Mataw ta asor ne gilumsihsa ne in giwazinad gilumsihayta. Ari igmo gibin mataw gibin uriyaman iyan ne i ayahmo tigilumsih nagiytammo Teq i le ne nenaq osad i gibin nazaq a hi iluwad i ne gigo nagah araq ahi wawta. Haiqqam. I nazaq emeq i Krai ahol awagamun dimunta na adanin qwayam haqad i gihol ulumsihgo akabiyan na bunmo igmo emyauqta. ¹³Mataw Tempel-ib lotu akabiyan emayta na in bit nabmo didaq waqim neqayta. Teq mataw tamaz em abanan tamaz akabiyan emayta na in tamaz akaruwan asor waqim neqaytammo. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ¹⁴Teq Iyahta gunun emim nazaq tibilammo. In bilam, Mataw yaqmo ihol awagamun dimunta na akabiyan emsa in gigo walmataw nagah gihol ulumsihgo naw nog negiy haqad in bilam. ¹⁵Helmo ya ibin nazaq usaqta. Teq ya adan diq a hi emaiqta. Ad ne ya ilumsih daqay haqad ya gamuk ka a hi mar tonaiqmo. Haiqqam. Ya God ago gamuk dimunta mataw samanmo negnan inad bilaqta. Nazaq iyan ya God ago kabiy na emad ya ne gigo nagah araq diq a hi waqdaiq. Ad ya moqsun o tob ya moqmo tumoqdaiq. Luweq ya ne gigo nagah waqad teq abeb ya God ago gamuk samanmo negta nazaq ya ibin a ta hi iluwdaiq haqad. ¹⁶Teq ya Yesus awagamun dimunta mataw gibilenaqta na ago ya mat asitaqmo haqad ihol abin a hi iluwdaiq. God-mo kabiy na yagan ya in aqez othasgo biyab a haiqta. Ya kabiy na a hi emeq ya timeqniydaiq. ¹⁷Na ezaqgo ya inad bilaqsa kabiy emeq ya naw dimunta tuwaqdaiq. Ari ya ituw hiqiysa teq ya kabiy na hullosdaiq e? Haiqqam. God-mo kabiy na yagan ya ihol anadin a hi emad ya inmo anad muzinad kabiy na emmo tiqemdaiq. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ya kabiy na emad naw kazaqmo waqaiqta. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw samanmo negaiqta naqmo ya anan yaqgo naw dimunta haqaiqta. Ya nazaq emad ya ihol abin a hi iluwad ya mataw gigo nagah araq samanmo a hi waqaiqta. ¹⁹Mat araq ya izaysa ya in ago kabiy emad a hi osaiqta. Yaqmo inadibmo luwad kabiy emaiqta. Ta teq ya on mataw bunmo gilumsihnan haqad ya in gigo maror ezaqya na ahaqenib lwhad ya in gigo kabibiy mat samanta og iyim osaiqta. Ya on mataw kabemmo gihureqid in Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad ya daq nazaq emaiqta. ²⁰Nazaq iyan ya Juda nenaq osad ya in ginogmo iyim osaiqta, ya in gigo asor gihureqid in Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad. Ad ya mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib osayta na

nenaq ya inaqmo maror na ahaqenib os nog iyaiqtamo. Helmo ya maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib a ta hi osaiqta. Teq ya mataw maror na ahaqenib osayta na gihureqgo haqad ya nenaq osad in daq em nogmo ya emaiqta.²¹ Ad ya mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta a hi waqiyta na nenaq osad in maror na anadin a hi emayta nazaq nogmo ya osaiqta. Teq ya God ago maror araq haiqmo diq a hi osaiqta. Krai ago maror in bilamta na ya anadin emad ya maror naqmo ahaqenib osaiqta. Osad ya mataw nawa God ago maror haiqmo osayta na nenaq osad ya in inaqmo giwaqgo haqad in os nogmo ya osaiqta.²² Ad ya mataw ginad helta a hi zilimsa giquitil hidmo tartayaqta na nenaq osad ya nazaqmo iquutil hidmo tartayaqta nig iyim osaiqta. Ya mataw na ginad helta emid awaz timeqniydaq haqad ya daq nazaq emaiqta. Ya on mataw en bunmo gigo asor kabemmo giwaqdaiq haqad ya in gigo gunun ahaqenib iyim osad ya in gigo maror ezaqta na ya muzmo muzinaiqta.²³ Yesus awagamun og saw bunmo awaz meqniyeq usdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad mataw bunmo gigo kabibiy mat nog iyim osaiqta. Abeb on mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na in God ago os dimunta waqsa naw dimunta na iholyon tuwaqdaiqmo haqad ya nazaq emaiqta.²⁴ Ne ginad emiy. Mataw sibim le towub gwahtiqayta na gilikmanib amulikmoqmo in le naw dimunta naq waqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne bunmo nazaqmo God ago naw dimunta waqgo haqad atoranmo sibiy.²⁵ Mataw og kab sibayta na bunmo naw araq meqniydaqta naqmo waqgo haqad in gihol udinayta. Ari igmo teq i naw a hi meqniydaqta na ago i gihol udinauqta.²⁶ Nazaq iyan ya atoranmo sibad ime haresmo a hi lehaqta. Ad ya ibabun inaq an walad ya iben hunegad a hi wol kireh nemaqta.²⁷ Haiqgam. Ya ihol in ya inadmo muzdaq haqad ya ihol wazan woqsa in yaqgo kabibiy mat samanta nog iyaqta. Luweq ya Yesus awagamun on mataw kabemmo gibilenid in le naw na waqsa ta ya le liqabmo woqeq naw dimunta na ya a hi waqdaiq haqad.

10

¹Ya imaqbaban, ne Moses ago kamub daq gwahtimta na anadin ta emiy haqad ya gibilenaiq. God in i Juda gisesan bunmo giwaqim teq in onqas eman gehitiqim daq giqisihunsa in lehiyta. Teq in bunmo kamis ayahta na urotsa God in gimen dan emsa in lehiytamo.² Mataw na Moses ago hib soqotim agez huritad in onqas na muzim lehim le kamis ayahta na tuqurotiy. In nazaq emim in bilaqne Moses-mo abinib yuw huzim ago dauhibta nog tiqiyiy.³ On mataw na bunmo didaq God ago Bugaw Dimunta eman Heven-ib gehitimta na neqiyta.⁴ Teq in bunmo yuw Bugaw Dimunta nagta na in uluwiytamo. Saw edob in leh yaqayta nab Bugaw Dimubta yuw emid gigib gwahtiqsa in uluw yaqayta. Nazaq iyan gig naqmo in Krai i giqeman i kayeqmo os tutauqta na atowun in gigo hib usta.⁵ Ta teq God in mataw na gigo asor kabemmo ginan anad a hi bilaqsa in ginol eman gisan hares hares saw amatawun haiqtab nagab giqusiy.⁶ Daq nagan bunmo i ahol waqeq ginad em hasgo in gwahtimta. I ahol waqad ginad em haseq teq mataw na nagah meqmeqinta utetiya nazaq i a hi emam haqad.⁷ Mataw na gigo asor god katiyta giyon lotu emiyta nazaq ne hi emiy. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Mataw na humab woliom didaq neqad yuw uluwim teq in eraqim on nenaq saw zunad osiyta ham.⁸ Teq mataw na asor an haresmo hureqim nenaq usiyta nazaq ne hi emiymo. Mataw na nazaq eman God in kam amulikmo on mataw kuluw diq 23,000 nazaq ginol eman moqiyta.⁹ Teq mataw na asor Iyahta ulum waqiyta nazaq i hi emuq. Mataw na Iyahta ulum waqan nagah ahulinaqta gigo liqiy inaqta kabemmo gwahtiqim gimugan in tumoqiy.¹⁰ Teq mataw na asor gimot meqniysa nan kabemmo bilaqiyta nazaq ne hi emiymo. In nazaq emsa angelo mataw ginolaqta na lehim mataw na tiginol em bug.¹¹ Daq meqinta nagan mataw kwaziqta na giholib gwahtiqan muran i in ginadin emad i ginad tiqem hasauqta. Teq i on mataw kam kab osauqta i gihol asawan woltayegeq osam haqad in mataw kwaziqta na giwagamun mar ton igiyta. Na ezaqgop nagah bunmo God ago gamuk anan bilamta na in muran kam kab anon tiqemim usaqta.¹² Nazaq iyan mat aw nog bilaqay. Ya iwaz meqniyim turaiq haqaqta na in ahol waz naqmo hiqiyen. Luweq in woqdaq.¹³ Daq gilum waqgo ne giholib gwahtiqaqta nagan in i on mataw bunmo giholib gwahtiqaqta. Teq God bilamta nazaq in tiqemdaq. In ne gisen baysihsa daq gilum waqaqta na ne giwazid a hi woq daqay. Haiqgam. Daq nazaqta ne giholib gwahtiqsa God ne gimen dante araq giqisihunid ne muzad giwaz meqniyeq dimunmo tuqos daqay.¹⁴ Nazaq iyan ya iyognizmo diq, ne god katiyta girabunad tukeq le pesanmo luwiy.¹⁵ Ne on mataw ginad inaqta iyan ya ne gibilenaiq. Yaqgo gamuk ka negmo huriteq ulum kemiy.¹⁶ I gog wazim God esey ugim uluwauqta na in Krai anedan i giwastitayaqta na ahaqenib lehauqta. Teq i bret orqayim an ugim neqauqta na i Krai anon i gilumsihaqta na ahaqenib loqauqtamo.¹⁷ I on mataw kabemmo bret amulikmo araqib neqad i bunmo gihol amulikmo nog iyim osauqta. Na ezaqgo i bret anabun amulik naqmo i bunmo neqauqta.¹⁸ Ne Isrel on mataw gigo daq anadin emiy. In God ayon tamaz emayta na akaruwann neqad in daq naqmo ahaqenib lehayta.¹⁹ Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, Pol anadib god katiyta giyon tamaz emayta na in daq helta daqag haq daqay. Ad god katiyta na in nagah hel diqtaqmo haq daqay.²⁰ Haiqgam. Ya kaza bilaqaiq, Mataw God abin a hi huritayta na in god katiyta giyon tamaz emad in naw na God helta a hi ugayta haqaiq. In bugaw meqmeqinta tamaz na negayta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ne bugaw meqinta na gihaqenib lehgo ya hulosmo diq hulosaiq.²¹ Ne Iyahta ago gogib yuw uluwad teq ne bugaw meqinta gigo gogib yuw hi uluwiymo. Teq Iyahta ne giwastitayta na adidaqan ne neqad teq ne bugaw meqinta gigo gunun ahaqenib hi loqiymo.²² Ne Iyahta emid agem meqniydaq haqad ne nazaq kamolmol ug daqay ye? Teq ne gigo zaway in ago zaway uriyaman ne in ago hib daq nazaq em daqay ye?²³ Mataw asor bilaqay, "I daq bunmo giqemamta na agununin haiqgam" haqayta. Gamuk na in helta teq daq na asor a hi nilumsihdaqta. Helmo ya daq bunmo giqemdaiqta na agununin haiqta teq ya na asor emsa mataw ibiyad in gigo ginad helta na awaz a hi meqniydaqta.²⁴ Nazaq iyan negmo gihol amomo anadin hi emiy. Haiqgam, ne gigo mataw ta asor na gilumsihgo haqad ne hi in ginadin emiymo.²⁵ Karuw bunmo maket-ib emayta na ne zayegeq tineq daqay. Teq ne karuw na tizaynan ne hi susumuniy. Luweq karuw edob bolta na ago ne susumuneq teq ne ginad meqniydaq haqad ne gigezmo hiqiyeq zayegeq neqiy.²⁶ Na ezaqgo, Og ka teq nagah bunmo ogib giqusayta na inaqmo in Iyahta agota.²⁷ Mat Yesus anan helmo a hi haqaqta araq in ni didaq

neqgo nililewunid ni ninad bilaqsyun ni lehmo leh. Leheq in naga didaqin nigdaqta na ni neqad hi susumun. Luweq ni susumuneq ninad meqniydaq.²⁸ Ari mat araq nab oseq era nibileneq bilaqdaq. Ka tamaz katiyta akaruwan haqid teq ni mat na anadin emad karuw na ni hi neq. Ni mat na anadin a hi emadmo karuw na tineqid mat na nibiysa ni daq meqinta em nog iysa in tinibiyaq.²⁹ Ta teq ne tamaz katiyta akaruwan neqeq negmo gigem God ameb meqniysa ne loyin daqay nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqqam. Luweq ne karuw na neqsa mat ananin bilamta naqmo in ne ginan meqin haqdaq haqad ne hi neqiy haqaiq. Teq mat karuw ananin nazaq bilaqdaqta arraq ya inaq humabub a hi osid ari ya inadibmo karuw nna tineqdaiq. Doh haqad mat na a hi ossamo ya in anad muzinad karuw agununin haiqta na a hi neqdaiq? Haiqqam. Ya tineqdaiqta.³⁰ Ya God esey ugeq teq karuw na neqsa ta nagaqgo mat araq ya inan meqin bilaqdaq? Didaq na ya God esey a hi ugimmo neqaiqta ye?³¹ Nazaq iyan ne yuw uluw daqayta na teq ne didaq neq daqayta na teq kabiy daq bunmo ne em daqayta na ne God abin wazid eraqgo haqad ne emiy.³² Ne Juda on mataw teq Grik on mataw teq God ago on mataw Kraiss ago nan huritayta na bunmo ginadin emad ne gigo daq amalib ne in gigo araq diq wazid hi woqan.³³ Daq ya emaiqta nazaqmo ne emiy. On mataw bunmo ya inan ginad dimniy daqay haqad ya emaiqta. Yaqmo ihol dimun tongo adanteqin ya a hi muzinaiqta. Haiqqam. Ya on mataw kabemmo gilumsihsa in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqay haqad ya inad em hasimmo daq bunmo emaiqta.

11

¹Nazaq iyan ya Kraiss asen muzinim daq emaiqta nazaqmo ne ya isen muzineq daq dimdimunta na ne ²Tutimmo ne ya inad in emad suleq bunmo ya negta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysa ne gihin diq iluwaq.³ Teq suleq araq ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Mataw bunmo gifaqin na Kraiss-mo. Sa aw afaqin na in aduwmo. Ad Kraiss afaqin na God-mo. ⁴Mat afaqin isihim God bulonaqta na in ago afaqin Kraiss mebay ugaqta. Ad nazaqmo in afaqin isihim God ago nantut bilaqad na in ago afaqin na mmabay ugaqtamo. ⁵Teq aw afaqin a hi isihim samanmo turad God bulonad in aduw mebay ugaqta. Ad in afaqin a hi isihim God ago nantut bilaqad na nazaqmo in ago afaqin na mebay ugaqtamo. Daq nawa na bilaqne in aqensan urot bugim afaqin ureqan mataw ahol waqad gime a hi bilaqta nazaq nog iyaq. ⁶Nazaq iyan aw araq afaqin isihim atuw hiqiysa teq in aqensan urot bugeq mat nog iyan. Teq aw na aqensan urotid siqim diq iyid in amebay a hi woqdaq e? Ad inafaqin ureqid abigman ulal iyeq ussa mataw ahol waqad gituw a hi hiqiy daqay ye? Nazaq iyan aw na afaqin isihiq teq God inaq gamuk emsa mataw gime bilaqan. ⁷God mat eman inmo nog gwahtiqim in God ago zaway teq abin dimunta na atowun nog iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan mat in afaqin a hi isihdaq. Ari aw in matmo abin dimunta atowun nog iyim osaqta. ⁸Na ezaqgo aw in mat alulin a haiqta. Haiqqam. Matmo in aw alulinta. ⁹Ad God in aw anadin emad mat a hi amta. Haiqqam. In mat anadin emad aw amta. ¹⁰Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan on in mataw gihagenib osayta na atowun in gifaqin isih daqayta. Teq in angelo ginadin emad in nazaq em daqaytamo. ¹¹Ta teq Iyahta ago dauh giduganib aw mat inaq giholbin giholbin iyim a hi osayta. ¹²Na ezaqgo mebmemo diq aw in mat ahol asor amalib gwahtimta. An muran mat in nazaqmo aw agemab gwahtimta. Teq God in on mataw bunmo gigo gilulin. ¹³Negmo daq na ulum kemiy. Aw afaqin a hi isihim samanmo God bulonaqta na in daq dimunta ye? ¹⁴I on mataw og kabta gigo daq kazaqmo usaqta. Mat aqensan sisaqmo on giqensan nog iysa mataw ahol waqad gime a hikidik bilaqayta. ¹⁵Ad i ginad emauq. Aw aqensan sisaqta na bilaqne in ago balaw dimunta afaqinib usaqta haqauq. Na ezaqgo God inmo on gifaqin isihgo haqad giqensan sisaqmota na nagta. ¹⁶Ari ne gigo araq gamuk kawa ya bilayta ka geg ugnan haqad in ya iqez ka hurit keman. Ya iyogniz nenaq i on gibilensa in gifaqin isihim teq God inaq gamuk emayta. Sa Kraiss ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo nazaqmo in dante amulik kaqmo muzinaytamo. ¹⁷Ari muran ya gunun asor ne muz daqayta ka ago gibilenad ya ne gihin a hikidik iluwdaiq. Na ezaqgo tutimmo ne bo humab tuwolim osad ne an alowan a hi tonayta. Ne an meqin tonayta. ¹⁸Ne gigo daq meqinta ya danmab bilaqdaiqta na in kazaq. Ne Yesus ago dauhibta na ne bo in abinib humab tuwolim osad ne gihol huserim dauh amikmikta iyim giholbin osayta. Ya ne gihin meqinta nazaq huritim ya inad emaiq. Nabag helmo daqag haqaiq. ¹⁹Nabag ne ginad emay, I kazaq gihol husereq giholbin iyeq ossa teq dauh doqag diqta God in ginan anad dimniyaqta na ulal tiqiyaq haqad ne nazaq emayta. ²⁰Ne daq nazaq emsa iyan ne Iyahta anadin emad adidaqin neqnan humab wolayta na le saman iyaqta. ²¹Na ezaqgo ne gigo humabub mataw asor hid naqmo didaq waqim neqsa tta asor gigem moqsa osayta. Sa asor yuw atoranta ayahmo uluwad gifaqin hulosaqta. ²²Ne gigo bit haiqqam daqag iyan ne God ago dauh ahumabnib bolim nazaq didaq neqad yuw uluwayta. Ne nnazaq God ago dauh gihin emid samanta iydaq e? Ne nazaq Yesus ago mataw gina haiqta na mebay neg daqay ye? Ya naga gamukin gibilendaq? Ne nazaq emsa ya ne gihin iluwdaiq e? Hikidik. ²³Na ezaqgo mebmemo ya daq Iyahta ago hib wayta naqmo ya ne gibilenta. ²⁴Mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta kam nab taromab Iyahta Yesus bret waqim God esey ugim teq in orqayim bilam, Ka ya inon ne giyon hulosaqta ham. Abeb ne kazaq emad ya inad in emiy ham. ²⁵Ad nazaqmo in didaq neqim hulosaq in gog waqim emim bilam, Gog kab ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta usaq ham. Abeb ne yuw ka uluw daqayta akamnib ne kazaq emad ya inad in emiy ham. ²⁶Iyahta nazaq bilaqan muran ne bret na neqad bilaqan muran ne bret na neqad yuw na ne uluwad ne Iyahta i gimen momta na abin eman ulal tiqiyaq. Ne nazaq tuteqmo emad ossa teq in abin na mataw gimab ulal iyeq ussa le in muleqeq ta boldaq. ²⁷Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan mat aw nog in Iyahta ago bret na teq in ago gog ayuwun inaq a hi giwazinad neqeqmo in bilaqne Iyahta wol eman momta nog iyid daq na ago mebay in giholib tuqsdaq. ²⁸Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq ne emayta na ulum kemeq teq ne bret na neqad gog na ne uluwiy. ²⁹Mat nagah na a hi giwazinad neqad uluwaqta na in Iyahta anon na ahol a hi waq kemmaqta. In nazaq emad in aholyon God ago faq hureqan aholib tubolaq. ³⁰Afaqan alulin naqmo ago ne gigo asor kabemmo moqad gigo zaway hiqiysa ta asor ta asor tumoqiya. ³¹Ari i gihol ulum kemad daq wastitayeqmo emsa teq God i gilum kemeq ago faq a hi ig nagta. ³²Teq Iyahta i

gigo daq ulum kemad in i giwastitaynan haqad faq igaqta. In nazaq i giwastitayeq abeb in on mataw gileh ugiyta na giyon bilaqad gigo daq meqinta amenin negsa i nenaq a hi meqniyam haqad.³³ Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne zip tonnan haqad bo humab tuwoleq osad mataw asor teqmo bolsa ne gibaq tuniy.³⁴ Ad mat agem moqaqta na abitabmo didaq neqeq teq in humab nab bolan. Ne nazaq emid teq ne gigo humab na God ameb dimunmo niysa abeb ne ago afaqan araq a hi sor daqay. Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq teq gamuk ka ago asor usaqta na tigibilen bugdaiq.

12

¹Ari ya imaqbaban, muran ya Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo ginan tibilaqnan. Luweq ne nagah na ago ginad a hi em has daqay haqad. ²Kwaziqmo ne God abin a hi huritad osiyta kam nab mataw god katiyta giqez haiqta nagan ginan gibilensa ne gimuzinad nenaq lehmo leh yaqayta. Na ago ne tuhuriytiy. ³Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne ginad em hasiy. God ago Bugaw Dimunta mat araq aholib anad dimunta ugsa mat na bilaqdaq. "Yesus meqniyeq abin og kab hiqiyan" haqad in nazaq a hikidik bilaqdaq. Ad mataw ginadibmo Yesus anan 'Iyahta' nazaq in a hi bilaq daqaymo. Haiqqam. Mat aholib Bugaw Dimunta usad anad dimunta ugaqta naqmo in nazaq bilaqdaq. ⁴Bugaw Dimunta ago naw amo amo giqusaqta. Teq naw na bunmo anamren amulikmo Bugaw Dimunta osaqta. ⁵Sa Iyahta ago kabiy amo amo mataw negsa in emayta. Teq kabiy na bunmo anamren amulikmo Iyahta qmo osaqta. ⁶Mataw gigo zaway amo amo amalib God ago kabiy na emayta. Sa God amulikmo naqmo in kabiy na emgo azawayin mataw bunmo giholib emsa in amalib kabiy amo amo na giqemayta. ⁷Bugaw Dimunta Yesus ago on mataw bunmo giholib zaway emsa in an ulumsihad an dimun tongo osayta. ⁸Bugaw Dimunta in mat araq zaway ugsa in ago anad dimdimunta ago walmataw gibilenaqta. Teq Bugaw Dimunta amulik naqmo in mat ta araq zaway ugsa in God ago nagah amo amo alulin bilaqdaq. ⁹Teq Bugaw naqmo mat ta araq zaway ugsa in God anan helmo diq haqdaqta. Ad Bugaw amulik naqmo mat ta araq zaway ugsa in mataw gigo moq ina qta na giwastitaysa dimniyayta. ¹⁰Teq mat ta araq zaway waqad in daq azawayin ina qta emaqta. Teq mat ta araq zaway na amalib God ago nantut bilaqdaqta. Teq mat ta araq bugaw amo amo gilum kemgo azawayin waqdaqta. Teq mat ta araq uliq amo amo gigo nan anadib bolsa in gamuk bilaqgo azawayin waqdaqta. Sa mat ta araq nan amo amo na huriteq buliygo azawayin waqdaqta. ¹¹Naw na bunmo Bugaw amulik naqmo eman gwahtiqaqta. In ago on mataw bunmo gilum kemad in naga nawun diq waq daqayta nazaqmo in negaqta. ¹²Mat ahol in amulikmota. Teq in ahol na anaghan kabemmota. Ad in ahol anaghan amo amo kabemmo giqusayta na wastonim in mat ahol amulikmo iyayta. Sa Kraisa ago hib daq nazaq usaqtamo. ¹³I Yesus abinib yuw huzauqta nab God ago Bugaw Dimunta amulikmo osaqta na in i bunmo giqeman i mat amulikmo ahol nog iyim osauqta. Juda mataw teq Grik mataw teq kabibiy mataw samanta teq og anamreniz ginadibmo samanmo luwayta na nenaq i bunmo God abenab Bugaw Dimunta amulikmo naqmo waqim i mat amulikmo tiqiyta. ¹⁴Na ezaqgo mat ahol anaghan in amulikmo a haiqta. In ahol anaghan kabemmo giqusayta. ¹⁵Ari mat na asen bilaqdaq. Ya mat ka aben a haiq haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ya mat ka ahol asor a haiqta haqdaq. In nazaq bilaqdaqta teq in ago gamuk na helta a haiq. In mat na ahol asor iyeq tuqus tutdaq. ¹⁶Teq mat na adeksan bilaqdaq. Ya mat ka ameqnagin a haiq haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ya mat ka ahol asor a haiqta haqdaq. In nazaq bilaqdaqta teq haiq. In mat na ahol asor iyeq tuqus tutdaqmo. ¹⁷Mat na ahol bunmo ameqnagin amomo iyim ezaq teq in gamuk huritdaq? Ad in ahol bunmo adeksan amomo iyeq teq nagah ahuran wolsa in huritdaq? ¹⁸Teq mat ahol anaghan nazaq amulikmo iyim a hi giqusayta. Haiqqam. God inmo anad muzinin in mat ahol anaghan ezaq diq giqusaqta nazaqmo in giqeman usayta. ¹⁹Mat ahol anaghan bunmo in araqibmo iyeq kabiy amulik naqmo emmad useq in mat ahol bunta nog a hi iy daqay. Haiqqam. In bilaqne mat ahol anaghan amulikmo nog iyeq giqusaqta. ²⁰Teq mat ahol nazaq a hi usaqta. Haiqqam. Mat ahol anaghan amo amo kabemmo na an wastonim in bilaqne mat ahol bunta nog iyim giqusayta. ²¹Teq mat ameqnagin in aben buloneq bilaqdaq. Ya ninan inad a hi bilaqsa ya imomo tuqusdaiq nazaq in a hi bilaqdaq. Ad mat na afaqin in asen buloneq bilaqdaq. Ya ninan inad a hi bilaqsa ya imomo tuqusdaiq nazaq in a hi bilaqdaqmo. ²²Haiqqam. I gihol anaghan asor giwaz meqin haiqta teeq in i giholib hiqiyid i gihol bunmo dimunmmo a hikidik usdaq. ²³Ad i gihol anaghan asor gime a hi bilaqdaqta na i giwazinad gibalaw tona in gihin ina q nog iyayta. Teq i gihol anaghan amebay ina qta na i anononmo giqisihan in giwaqan dimun diq iyaqta. ²⁴Sa i gihol anaghan asor amebay haiqta na ihulosan ulalab usayta. God anad emad in i gihol anaghan bunmo nazaq giqeman ussa asor gihin haiqta na i ayahhmo giwazinauqta. ²⁵In daq nazaq eman i gihol anaghan haresmo milhesim lehim a hi giqusayta. Haiqqam. I gihol anaghan araqib an soqotim usad in an ulumsihad giqusayta. ²⁶Nazaq iyan i gihol anaghan araq titiysa i gihol bunmo titiyaqtamo. Sa i gihol anagh araq abin dimunta waqsa i gihol anaghan bunmo ina qmo ginad dimniyaytamo. ²⁷Ne bunmo Kraisa anon nog iyim osad ne in ahol anaghan amo amo nog iyim osayta. ²⁸Ari yaqmo Pol, God-mo anad bilaqan in ya ililewunan ya Kraisa Yesus ago Aposel iya. Ya imaqbab Sostenes ina q i giger sansandek ka mar tonim ne God ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib Yesus ago nan huritad osayta na gimen eman leh negaq. God ne giwaqid ne in ago on mataw tawonta iyeq os daqay haqad in ne gililewunta. Gililewunan ne Kraisa Yesus ago hib soqotim osad God ameb ne tawon diq iyim osayta. Teq ne gimomo a haiq. Og saw bunmo on mataw i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraisa in gilumsihgo lilewunayta na bunmo in ne nenaqmo God amomo ago diqta iyim osayta. Na ezaqgo Yesus in on mataw en ta asor na gigo Iyahta iyim osad in i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqtamo. ²⁹I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraisa ina q in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan. ³⁰Mataw bunmo in mataw gigo moq wastitayayta ye? Mataw bunmo uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa bilaqayta ye? Mataw nan amo huritim buliyayta ye? Na haiqga. ³¹Ari ne God ago naw waqnan haqad teq ne naw aseseqta dimdimunta naqmo ne waqgo giwaz diq meqniyi. Teq ya Kraisa ago on mataw gilumsihgo adanteqin danmeb diqta na ne tigiqisihunan.

13 ¹Ari uliq amo amo gigo nan inadib bolsa gamuk bilaqdaiqta ago anawun na ya iholib usdaqta. Teq ya angelo gigo nanib gamuk tibilaqdaiqmo. Naw nagan ya iholib usdaqta teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa ya gamuk amo amo na bilaqad ya bilaqne belo samanta wolayta ahulan teq zoq samanta iyayta ahulan nazaq nog ya tiqiydaiq. ²Teq ya God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun ya iholib ussa ya nagah God ago hib ulilemim usaqta na teq nagah bun diqmo ago ya tuhurit kemdaiqta. Ad ya God anan helmo diq haqad garah araq bulonid in ago ban huloseq saw ta araqab le tuqosdaq. Ya mat nazaqta iyeq teq ya mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa ya God ameb mat saman diqta tiqiydaiq. ³Teq ya mataw gina haiqta na yaqgo nagah bunmo tinegdaiq. ad ya ibin iluweq bilaqdaiq. Ya goa ago kabiyy emad ihol nog hulosta haqdaiq. Ya mat nazaq diqta iyeq teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsa yaqgo daq dimdimunta na a hi ilumsihdaq. ⁴Mat in mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqta na in kiskismo osad ago walmataw a hi ginadaqta. In on mataw bunmo gilowan tonaqta. Teq in mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqtta na ginan agem a hi meqniyaqta. Ad in abin a hi iluwad in yaqmo ag a hi haqta. ⁵Mat nazaqta girerey haresmo emad a hi luwaqta. Ad inmo ahol anadin a hi emad in agem hidmo a hi meqniyaqtamo. Mataw in aholib daq mqinta emsa in na ago anadin a hi emad adek zizalaqta. ⁶Teq mat nazaqta in mataw daq meqinta emsa gibiyad ame a hi bilaqta. Ari mataw gamuk helta an bulonsa gibiyad in ginan anad diq dimniyaqta. ⁷Mat mataw ginan anad bilaqta na in afaqan sorad atuw a hi hiqiyta. Teq in God ago gamuk bunmo anan helmo haqta. Tutimmo in ahol bunmo God ago hib emad God teq dimun tondaqta na ago in baq tunim osaqta. Teq kam bunmo in awaz diq meqniyim afaqan sorad nan kabemmo a hi bilaqta. ⁸Mataw ginan ginad bilaqgo akaman na a hi hiqiydaq. Ari God ago nantut bilaqgo akaman tihiqiydaq. Sa mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa gamuk bilaqayta na gizez in tihiqiydaqmo. Teq mataw nagah bunmo ago ginad em hhasayta na in ginad na akabiyan tihiqiydaqmo. ⁹Na ezaqgo muran i God ago nagah asor asormo ago i huritauqta. Ad i God ago nantut bilaqauqta na i asor asormo bilaqauqta. ¹⁰Ari abeb nagah bunmo tidimniy has daqayta kam nab i daq bunmo asor asormo a ta hi emam. Haiqgam. I daq bunmo anononmo tiqem bugamta. ¹¹Ya amunibmo osad ya amun gamuk em nog iyad yaqgo daq teq inad bunmo amun nogmo iyim usaqta. Teq muran ya mat ayah tiqiyim ya onmin gigo daq na bunmo tuhulos bug. ¹²Muran i God ago nagah asor asormo ago tuhuritaqta. Bilaqne i galas-ib gihol asormo ahol waqauqta nazaq. Abeb nagah bunmo tidimniy has daqayta nab teq i God inaq an anobun ahol tuwaq kemamta. An anobun ahol waqad teq God i gigo tuhurit kemim osaqta nazaqmo i God ago tuhurit kemamtamo. ¹³Ari muran daq aseseqta ezeqman ka tuquus tutdaqta. I God anan helmo haqauqta na teq God i gidimun tondaq haqad i amen emim osauqta na teq i mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqta na, daq ezeqman ka in tuquus tutdaqta. Teq daq ezeqman na gilikmanib i mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqta nnaqmo in danmeb diq iyim usaqta.

14

¹Ne mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqgo adan nawa ya tibilayta na muzinad teq ne Bugaw Dimunta ago naw na giwaqgo giwaz meqniyyi. Ad naw amo amo na gilikmanib ne God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun naqmo neq waqgo ginad diq bilaqan. ²Na ezaqgo mat uliq amota gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqta na in gamuk na amalib inmo ago walmataw a hi gibilenaqta. Haiqgam. In gamuk na amalib God amomo bulonaqta. Na ezaqgo mat nazaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib nan lul araq diqta na amalib God ago nagah ulilemabta anan bilaqsa in ago walmataw na huritad ginad a hi em hasayta. ³Ari mat God ago nantut bilaqta na, in ago gamuk na amalib mataw gigem zaway negsa in gigo ginad helta na awaz meqniyaqta. Ad in mataw ginad meqniysa osayta na ginad waqsa in ginad dimniyaqta. ⁴Mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqta na inmo agem zaway ugaqta. Ari mat God ago nantut bilaqta na in Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gigem zaway negaqtta. ⁵Ne bunmo uliq ta asor gigo nanib gamuk bilaqgo ya inad bilaq. Teq ya inad ayah diqta ne God ago nantut bilaq nagiy haqaiq. Mat God ago nantut bilaqta na in on mataw ayahmo gilumsihagta. Sa mat uliq ta asor gigo ann anadib bolsa bilaqta na in amomo ahol ulumsihagta. Ari mat araq osef nan lul araqta na buliyeq Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gibilensa nab teq mat nan lul araq bilaqta na in ago walmataw ayahmo tigiluumsihdaqmo. ⁶Ya imaqbaban, ne ginad em hasiy. Ya ne gigo hib leheq uliq amota gigo nan inadib bolsa ya gibilenad ezaq teq yaqgo gamuk na ne gilumsihdaq? Haiqgam. Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad teq ya God ago gamuk alulin araq God iqisihunta naqmo ya gibilendaq. Teq ya God ago nagah asor ago inad em hasta agamukan araq o God ago nantut agamukan araq o God ago suleq agamukan araq ya ne gibilendaq. ⁷Ne kadug ayow gita inaq ginadin emiy. Nagah giger na kayeq a hi usayta. Teq mat kadug anonon a hi ulamsa on mataw ezaq teq bar ago ginad em has daqay? Ad mat gita ago akabananan diq a hi muzinad wolsa on mataw bar anatan ezaq teq hurit daqay? ⁸Ad mat zoq iyaqta na in babzoq anonon a hi iyid nog teq bab emgo ahol wastitaydaq? Na haiqgam. ⁹Daq nazaqta ne gigo hib usaqmo. Ne uliq ta asor gigo nanib ne gigo walmataw gibilensa ezaq teq in ne gigo gamuk na alulin hurit kem daqay? Ne gigo gamuk na ne saman diqta bilaq daqay. ¹⁰Helmo og kab mataw gigo nan amo amo giqusayta. Ad nan amo amo na ginamreniz in gimi gimo gigo gamuk huritim ginad em hasayta. ¹¹Ta teq mat araq inmo ago nanib gamuk ibilensa ya huritad inad a hi em haseq teq ya in anan bilaqdaiq. Mat ko asen tob bolta haqdaiq. Sa in ya iloyinsa ya in ago hib nazaqmo isen tob bolta nog iydaiqmo. ¹²Ad luweq ne gilikmanib daq nazaqmo gwahtiqdaq. Nazaq iyan ne Bugaw dimunta ago naw giwaqnan ginad diq bilaqsa iyan ne naw Yesus ago on mataw giquemid in ginad em hasad zaway iyeq tur daqayta anawun naqmo giwaqgo susumun ugiy. ¹³Daq alulin naqmo ago mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqta na in ago gamuk na buliyeq ago walmataw gibilengo anawun inaqmo waqgo haqad in God susumun ugan. ¹⁴Ne ginad emiy. Ya uliq amota gigo nanib God bulonad ya naga gamukin diq bilaqta na ago ya inad a em hasaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya iwitanmo God inaq gamuk emaq. ¹⁵Nazaq iyid teq ya ezaq tondaq? Ya iwitan God inaq gamuk emsa ya inad em hasnan inad bilaq. Ad nazaqmo ya iwitan God abin iluwad amen bar

wazsa ya inad em hasnan inad bilaqagmo. ¹⁶Ari ni niwitanmo God esey ugsa ta ni nisan a hi huritsa mat araq ningo daq a hi loyinta na in ni niqezab gamuk gwahtiqagta na huritad anad a hi em hasdaqmo. Anad a hi em haseq ezaq teq in ningo gamuk na ulumsihad 'hel diqtaqmo' tihaqdaq? In ningo gamuk na huriteq anad a hi em hasad in 'hel diqtaqmo' a hi nemdaq. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan ni gamuk dimunta amalib God esey ugsa ta mat araq na anad a hi em hasad osef in ago anad helta na samanmo usad awaz a hi meqniyaq. ¹⁸Ya ne giquriyamim uliq ta asor gigo nan ya inadib bolsa sirisirimo ya God bulonaiqta. God naw na ya yagan ya esey diq ugaqta. ¹⁹Ta teq ya Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab woleq ya in gimeb eraqeq uliq ta asor gigo nanib God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqnan ituw hiqiyay. Na ezaqgo ya naga gamukin bilaqaiqta na in ginad a hi em daqay. Ari ya humab nab eraqeq suleq agamukan asitmoqmo bilaqnan ya inad diq bilaqay. Na ezaqgo ya inad emad gamuk na bilaqsa mataw na huritad ginad em has daqayta na ago iyan. ²⁰Ya imaqbaban, ne onmin ginad em nog hi iyiy. Haiqgam. Ne kazaq ginad emad osiy. Mataw aseseqta ginad em hasim daq emayta nazaq ne ginad emiy. Ad amun sosilta daq meqinta emgo anad a hi emaqta nazaq nog ne ginad usanmo. ²¹God ago maror Moses mar tonta na aduganib Iyahta in kazaq bilam, Ya mataw gisen tob bolta na giqemid in giqezab nan amo amo gwahtiqsa in yaqgo on mataw ka yaqgo gamuk tinegdaiq ham. Teq yaqgo on mataw na gihol a hio ritensa in ya iqez na huritnan gituw hiqioy daqay ham. ²²Nazaq iyan uliq ta asor gigo nanib gamuk bilaqgo anawun na in on mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta naqmo gilumsihgo usaqta. nan lul araq diqta na ne giqezab gwahtiqsa God in mataw asan banta na ago zaway giquisihunaqta. Naw naway na in Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihgo a hi usaqta. Ari God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun na in Yesus ago on matawta gimen usaqta. Na in mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na giyon a haiqta. ²³Nazaq iyan ne Yesus ago on matawta na, ne bo humab woleq tuqosad teq luweq ne bunmo eraqeq uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa tibilaq daqay. Bilaqsa mataw ne gigo daq a hi loyiniya na teq mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na in ne gibiyad bilaq daqay, Ne gifaqin hulosisim agadan tiqiyiy daqag haq daqay. ²⁴Ari ne gigo humab nab ne bunmo God ago nantut bilaqsa mat Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na teq mat ne gigo daq a hi loyinta na in ne nenaq osad ne gigo gamuk na bunmo tuhurit daqay. Huritsa ne gigo gamuk bunmo in mataw na gilum kemsu in gigo daq meqinta na ago gihol tiloyin daqay. ²⁵Ad in ginad bunmo ulilemim gigemab usaqta na ulal tiqiy bugsa in gihol hulosisid ogib woqeq usad in God abin iluwad bilaq daqay, Helmo God ne gilikmanib nenaq osaqta haq daqay. ²⁶Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne teq ezaq ton daqay? Ne lotu tiqemnan haqad bo humab woleq osad ne daq kazaq emiy. Mat araq lotu ago bar ginadin emsa gwahtiqan. Sa araq suleq agamukan anadin emeq bilaqan. Sa araq gamuk alulin God isihunta araq bilaqan. Sa araq uliq amota gigo nan anadib bolsa bilaqan. Sa araq gamuk na buliyeq walmataw gibilenan. Teq ne lotu akabiyan nagan bunmo emad ne Yesus ago on mataw gigem zaway neggo haqad ne emiy. ²⁷Nazaq emad ne gigo mataw kabemmo uliq ta asor gigo nan ginadib bolsa in hi bilaqiy. In giger ezeqman nazaq amulik-amulikmo eraqeq bilaqsa ta bunmo giquez hiqiyeq osiy. Sa mat araq in giquez na buliyeq walmataw gibilenanmo. ²⁸Ari mat gamuk buliydaqta araq a hi osid teq mat uliq amota gigo nanib gamuk bilaqdaqta na in Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib tok nemeq osad inmo ahol kiskismo bulonad God inaq gamuk eman. ²⁹Teq mataw God ago nantut bilaqayta giger ezeqman nazaq eraqeq gamuk bilaqsa walmataw bunmo in gigo gamuk na ulum kemiy. ³⁰Teq mat araq eraqeq God ago nantut tibilaqsa ta God in ago gamuk alulin araq mat araq isihunid mat bilaqayta na aqez wasihad in araq na ban ugsa bilaqan. ³¹Ne dante dimunta na muzinad teq ne bunmo ban inaq iyeq God ago nantut ginadib bolaqta na tibilaq daqay. Bilaqsaon mataw bunmo suleq dimunta na huritad in gigem zaway tiqiydaq. ³²Mataw Go ago nantut bilaqgo anawun giholib usaqta na in gigo naw na anononmo tuwamuz daqay. Naw na in mataw na ginad a hi wamuzdaq. ³³Na ezaqgo God in mataw giqeman ginad agadan iysa garak ayahmo a hi emayta. In mataw giqeman kute nemsu in wastitayimmo osayta. ³⁴Ne on giwasihid in eraqeq ne gigo humab aduganib gamuk hi bilaqiy. In mataw gihagenib iyeq osiy, God ago maror Moses mar tonta nazaq. ³⁵Teq in gamuk araq alulin huritnan haqad in gibitab leheq teq gidugnizmo susumun neqeq hurit kemiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago on mataw in abinib humab wolsa aw eraqeq mataw bunmo gimeb gamuk bilaqdaqta na in daq amebay inaqta. ³⁶God ago gamuk in ne Korin gimomo gigo a haiqta. In ne gigo hib danmeba hi gwahtimta. Teq in og kab gwahtiqim ne gimomo gigo hib a hi lahtamo. Nazaq iyan ya gunun kagan gibilensa ne geg hi yagiy. ³⁷Mat aw nog in God ago nantut bilaqayta amatin diqta iyeq teq in yaqgo gamuk ka huriteq ginad emeq bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa na Pol anadibmo a hi bilamta haq daqay. Iyahtaqmo bulonan in i gunun na gibilenaq haq daqay. Teq mataw bunmo giholib God ago naw usaqta na in ginad nazaq tiqem daqaymo. ³⁸Ari mat araq gamuk ka gileh ugsa ne mat na gileh ugiymo. ³⁹Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun waqgo giwaz meqniyiy. Sa ne gigo asor uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa ne hi giwasihimo. ⁴⁰Teq daq ayah diqta ne em daqayta na in kazaq. Ne gigo lotu aduganib kabiyaq daq bunmo wizwazeqmo emsa in titnoneqmo lehan.

15

¹Ya imaqbaban, ne Yesus awagamun dimunta na anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya kazaq ne tigibilennan. Wagam dimunta na ya mebmemo lehim ne gibilenan ne waqim amalib giwaz diq meqniyim titurayta. ²Ad ne Yesus awagamun dimunta ya gibilenta na waz naqmo hiqiyid teq God ne gilumsihq tigiwaqdaq. Ari ne wagam na bunmo a hi waz bugid teq ne Yesus anan helmo haqayta na le saman tiqiydaq. ³Teq ya Kraisa ago hib gamuk ayah diqta waqim gibilenta na in kazaq. Kraisa i gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalemnan haqad in momta, God ago mar bilamta nazaq. ⁴Moqan in hodhodab tiyay toniy. Yay tonan kam ezeqman nab God hodhodab wazan ta eram, God ago mar bilamta nazaq. ⁵Hodhodab eraqim danmeb in Pita ameb gwahtim. Gwahtiqim Teq in ago disaipel ta asor na bunmo gimeb gwahtim. ⁶Ad abeb in i gimaqbaban kabemmo diq 500 nazaq uriyamiya nazaq gimeb gwahtiqan in araqibmo ahol waqiy. Mataw na gigo asor kabemmo muran os tutsa asormo tumoqiy. ⁷An teq in Jems ameb gwahtiqim teq in Aposel bunmo gimeb gwahtimmo. ⁸An

abeb diq in yaqmo imeb gwahtimttamo. Bilaqne aw amun emnan haqad ago kam ulum riyawunim in kam asor a ta osim
 teq amun emaqta nazaq.⁹Nazaq iyan Aposel bunmo gilikmanib ya ihol abin amik diqta. Ya ibin Aposel a hi us nagta usaq.
 Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya God ago on mataw yesus ago nan huritayta na gimuzad gimeqin diq tonyaiqta na ago.¹⁰Ta teq
 God agem dimunta yagan ya kawa ibin tidimniyim osaiqta kazaq ya tuqos tutaiq. Ad God agem dimunta yagta na le
 saman a hi iy. Haiqqam. Ya Aposel bunmo giquiriyameq kabiyaq atorani diqmo emaiqta. Teq yaqmo igo zawayib kabiyaq na a
 hi emyaiq. God agem dimunta yagad ago zaway yagsa ya kabiyaq emyaiqta.¹¹Ari teq yaqmo Yesus awagamun dimunta ne
 gibilenta o haiq Aposel ta asor na gibileniyta na ago i ananin kabemmo hi bilaquq. I bunmo wagam amulikmo Yesus
 moqim teq hodhodab ta eramta na ago i bilaquqta. Bilaqsa ne wagam amulik naqmo huritim anan helmo haqiyta.¹²Ari
 mataw Yesus hodhodab eramta na awagamun bilaqsa ta nagaqgo ne gilikmanib mataw asor bilaqay, I moqeq a ta hi
 eraqam haqayta?¹³On mataw tumoqiya hodhodab a hi eraq daqayta iyid, God in Krai hodhodab wazid a hi eraq
 nagtamo.¹⁴Teq God Krai hodhodab wazan a hi eramta iyid i Yesus awagamun gibilenta na alulin haiq iy nagmo. Sa ne
 wagam na huritim anan helmo haqiyta na in samanta alulin haiqta tiqiy nagmo.¹⁵Teq ta nagah araqqmo. I Aposel bilaquq
 God Krai wazan eraqan i gimeb ahol tuwata haqauq. Ari God mataw tumoqiya giwazid a hi eraq daqayta iyid in Krai
 wazid a hi eraq nagmo. Sa i bilaquq, I Krai ahol tuwaw haqauuqta na i katiyaq God daq a hi amta na i anan in tiqam
 haq nag.¹⁶Na ezaqgo God mataw tumoqiya na giwazid a hi eraq daqayta iyid, in Krai wazid a hi eraq nagmo.¹⁷Teq God
 Krai wazan a hi eramta iyid ne ginad helmo haqayta na in a hi gilumsih nag. Ad ne gigo daq meqinta amebay na ne
 giholib tuqus tut nag.¹⁸Us tutsa ne gigo asor Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiya na in nabagag timeqniyaq os nagiy.¹⁹I
 og kab kayeqmo osad ginad emauq, God Krai amalib i tigdimun tondaq haqad i baq tunim osauqta. Ari God Krai
 bwazan a hi eramta iyid i moqeq tihiqiy nag. Ad i a hi moqad i gihol kat ugad saman diqmo God amen emeq os nag. Ossa
 mataw i gibiyad bilaq nagiy, On mataw bunmo gilikmanib mmataw koqmo gihol kat ugad ossa i ginad diq negaq haq
 nagiy.²⁰Teq in nazaq a haiq. Helmo diq Krai moqan God wazan ta eramta. Mataw tumoqiya na gilikmanib Krai
 danmebmo diq eraqim kayeqmo osaqta. Bilaqne mat ago kabiyaq ame waqayta nazaq nog God Krai wazan in danmeb
 eramta.²¹Na ezaqgo matmo araqq on mataw gimen dan eman in bunmo moqayta. Nazaq iyan mat ta araqqmo on mataw
 gimen dante wastitayan in hodhodab eraqq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqayta.²²Na in kazaq. Adam asenlul
 bunmo moqayta. Sa Krai asenlul bunmo hodhodab eraqq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta.²³Teq on mataw
 bunmo garabmo diq a hi eraq daqay. Krai danmeb tigeramta. An in ta boldaqta nab teq in asenlul bunmo tiqeraq
 daqaymo.²⁴Eraqid nab teq og kab nagah bunmo giqusayta na gikaman tihiqiydaq. Kam nab Krai in mataw marorta gibin
 inaqq iyim nagah bunmo giwamuzad osayta na bunmo giwazid woqsa in gigo zaway tihiqiy bugdaq. Hiqqiy bugid teq Krai
 ago maror in wazaqta na in Amam God tuqugdaq.²⁵Muran Krai maror iyim osad in ago bab bunmo giwazan tuwoqay.
 Ad in ago bab bunmo giwazid woq bugid nab teq in og ka wamuzgo agwatuqin in wazim osaqta na eronid Amam abenab
 tilehdaq.²⁶Lehid teq Krai ago bab abebtanta in meqin tonid hiqqiydaqta na moqqmo.²⁷God ago marib gamuk araqq kazaq
 bilam, God nagah bunmo giqqeman in ahaqenib giqusayta ham. Teq gamuk na bilam "nagah bunmo in ahaqenib
 giqusayta" hamta na i hurtim ginad emauq, God nagah nagan bunmo giqqeman in Atatin Krai ahaqenib iysa inmo ahol
 eman Atatin ahaqenib a hi iyaqta haqauq.²⁸God teq nagah bunmo giqqemid Atatin ahaqenib tiqiy daqayta. In nagah
 bunmo giqqemid Atatin ahaqenib tiqiy bugid nab teq Atatin na inmo ahol emid God ahaqenib tiqiydaqmo. Iyid teq kam
 nab God in nagah bun diqmo gigo Iyahta iyeqq tuqosdaq.²⁹Ne ginad emiy. Mataw asor in giyogniz yuw a hi huzimmo
 moqiya na gigo ban waqqim in gibinib yuw huzayta. Ari mataw tumoqiya na a hi eraq daqayta iyid nagaqgo in giyogniz
 daq na emayta? In daq na samanta em nagiy.³⁰Teq i moqeq a hi eraqamta iyid ta ezaq haqad tutimmo i bab giteb God ago
 kabiyaq emad luwauqta?³¹Ya imaqqaban, ya negmo gigo hib ibin nazaq waqqim bilaqaiqta. Ne yaqgo tuhuritiy. Ya le ne gigo
 hib kabiyaq emad ya bab giteb diq kabiyaq na emyaiqta. Teq yaqmo igo zawayib ya kabiyaq na a hi emta. I gigo Iyahta Krai
 Yesus-mo zaway yagsa ya nazaq emyaiq. Nazaq iyan ya bilaqaiq, Kam bunmo ya moqgo tow waqqim luwaiqta haqaiq.
³²Teq ya og kab yaqmo ihol ulumsiheqq dimunmo osnan haqad kabiyaq emaiqta iyid nagaqgo ya uliq Efesus-ib karuw
 kwasikta na ginaq an wolta? On mataw tumoqiya na a hi eraq daqayta iyid nagaqgo i afaqqan nazaqta sorauqta? I gamuk
 araqq mataw asor bilaqqad luwayta nazaqmo i em nagta. Gamuk na bilam, Babeq i moqeq i ginad dimniysa osamta akaman
 tihiqiydaq ham. Nazaq iyan muran i ginad dimniysa didaqq neqqad yuw uluwad osuqq ham.³³Teq ne mataw ginad katiyaq
 nawa bilaqayta na hi muziniy. Ad ne gamuk araqq bilaqqad luwayta kaqqmo ne anadin emiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat dimunta
 mataw meqqmeqqinta nenaqq luwad in gigo daq meqqinta na in tiqqemdaqmo ham.³⁴Ne ginad agadanta na hulosaq ne ginad
 dimunta a ta waqqad ne gihol anononmo wamuzad osiy. Osad ne gamuk katiyaq na hulosaq daq meqqinta na a ta hi emiy.
 Nagaqgo ya kazaq bilaqaiq? Ne gigo mataw asor God ago a hi hurit kemim in gamuk katiyaq mataw hodhodab a hi eraq
 daqayta na ago bilaqsa iyan ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Gibilensa ne na ago gimebay a hi woqay e?³⁵Ari ne gigo mat araqq
 kazaq susumuneqq bilaqqdaq. God ezaqq teq on mataw tumoqiya na giwazid hodhodab eraqq daqay? haqqdaq. Teq in eraqqeq
 gisan muturta ezaqq diqta waqq daqqay? haqqdaq.³⁶Ni agadan hi iy. Ni didaqq amagin kabiyaq leyaqta na in og aduganib moq
 nog iyim usim teq in kayeq ta iyaqta.³⁷Ni wit anagin teq didaqq asor amagin kabiyaq tileyad ni anon waqqeq neqqdaqta
 nazaq nog ni a hi leyaqta. Haiqqam. Ni didaqq na amaginmo leyaqta.³⁸Leyan teq God inmo diidaqq amagin na anon
 negaqqta. Didaqq amagin bunmo anon ezaqq giqqemeqq us daqayta na God-mo in gitoowun tiqqamta.³⁹Nazaq iyan nagah
 bunmo kayeqmo og klab luwayta na gisan awaqqan araqqib a haiqta. Mataw gisan awaqqan lul araqqta. Sa karuw gisan
 awaqqan lul araqqta. Sa ah gisan awaqqan lul araqq iysa nabiqq gisan awaqqan lul araqqtammo.⁴⁰Nagah bunmo kaitab ulilib oyad
 turayta na gihol lul araqq inaqqta. Sa nagah bunmo og kab giqusayta nagan gihol lul araqq inaqqtammo. Teq nagah kaitab ulilib
 turayta na gihol awaqqan in araqq. Sa nagah ogibta na gihol awaqqan in araqqmo.⁴¹Zeq ahol awaqqan araqq iysa ta kalam ahol

awaqan araq iyaq. Sa ulig gihol awaqan araq iyaqmo. Teq ulig bunmo gihol awaqan araqib a haiqmo. In giholbin amulik-mulikmo turad in gihol awaqan nazaqmo araq araq iyaqtamo.⁴²Teq mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na gigo hib daq nazaq tugwahtiqaqmo. I gisan a le yay tonayta na lilihim meqniyaqta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na a hi lilihdaqta.⁴³I gisan a le yay tonayta na abin meqinta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na abin dimun diqta. I gisan yay tonayta na ago zaway haiqta. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na ago zaway inaqta.⁴⁴I gisan yay tonayta na in og ka agota. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na in Heven agota. Og ka ago gisanta inaqta. Sa Heven ago gisanta inaqtammo.⁴⁵God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, God in mat aqenta Adam eman in kayeq iyim osta ham. Ari God in Adam ta araq abeb gwahtimta na eman in ago Bugaw Dimunta amalib on mataw giqeman kayeq iyim osayta.⁴⁶Teq os dimunta i giwitan kuluwa-kuluwmo Heven-ib osamta na i danmab a hi waqauqta. I gisan diq waqim og kab osauqta. Waqim osim abeb teq i os lul araq diqta na waqeq i giwitan kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta.⁴⁷God og waqim amalib Adam danmabta na eman gwahtimta. Ari Adam gigerta na in Heven-ib gehitimta.⁴⁸On mataw og kabta bunmo in mat aqenta og amalib amta naqmo nogta. Ad nazaqmo mataw Heven-ib osayta nagan in mat Heven-ib osim ggewomta na nogmo iyayta.⁴⁹Nazaq iyan i gihol awaqan mat aqenta og amalib amta na awaqan nog iym osauqta nazaqmo teq i gihol mat Heven-ib osim ggewomta na ahol awaqan nog iyeq tuqosamtamo.⁵⁰Ya kazaq gibilensa ne ginad emay ye? Mat asan ogibta na Heven-ib leheq in God ago maror aduganib a i gwahtiqaqta. Ad in asan osim moqaqta na le os dimunta tuteqmo os daqayta nab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaqtamo.⁵¹Ne gidek emeq gamuk araq ulilemim usta ka ya bilaqsa ne huritiy. I bunmo a hi moqamta. Ta teq i bunmo gisan buliyeq lul araq diq iyaqta.⁵²Nagah na nan saw haiq hid naqmo taur abebtanta gayonsa tugwahtiqaq. Taur na gayonid on mataw tumoqiya na eraqeq gisan a hi lilihdaqta na waqsa i bunmo gisan tubuliydaqmo.⁵³I gisan lilihaqta ka buliyeq a hi lilihdaqta tiqiyaq. Ad i gisan moqaqta ka buliyeq a hi moqdaqta tiqiyaqmo.⁵⁴I gisan buliyeq nazaq diq iysa kam nab daq na God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta ka tuwol net bugdaq. Gamuk na bilam, God bab bunmo giquriyamim in moq inaqmo eman tihiqiy ham.⁵⁵Moq ni mataw ginol emid moqgo azawayin edowa? ham. Ad ningo em ni amalib mataw gilum eman moqayta na ni edob eman usaq? ham.⁵⁶Moq ago em na in daq meqinta naqmo. Sa daq meqinta ago zaway alulin God ago maror Moses bilamta nab usaqta.⁵⁷Teq i God esey diq uguq. In igigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss ago zaway amalib i giqeman i bab bunmo giquriyamaqta.⁵⁸Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban dimunta, ne giwaz meqniyeq tursa mataw katiya bo ne gilum waqad hi giqothasiy. Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy. I Iyahta ago kabiy emauqta ka in le samanta a hi iyaq haqiy. Haqad ne gihol bunmo Iyahta ago kabiy ugad giholtuw diq bulad kabiy na emiy.

16¹Ari ne god ago on mataw tawonta uliq Jerusalem-ub osayta na gimen mani humab na ago ya ne tigibilenan. Ya saw Galesiya-ib Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibilenta nazaq ne em daqaymo haqad ya ne gibilenaq.²Sande bunmo ne kazaq emiy. mataw amulik-mulikmo in kabiy emim mani waqiya na ago asor uroteq in gimi gimo gigo bitab mataw gina haiqta na giyon emid usan. Ne Sande bunmo nazaq emsa teq mani na kabemmo iyeq usan. Ussa ya ne gigo hib lehdaqta nab ne mani a ta hi nagun daqay.³Teq ya le ne gigo hib tugwahtiqaqta nab ne mataw asor gihin dimunta gitowun tiqem daqay. Emid teq in mani a leh daqayta na ananin ya sansandekib mar toneq negad giqemid in naw na ad Jerusalem-ub tileh daqay.⁴Ari ya nenaq lehnin inad bilaqid teq ya in nenaq araqib i tileham.⁵Ta teq God in mataw na gigo asor kabemmo ginan anad a hi bilaqsa in ginol eman gisan hares hares saw amatawun haiqtat nagab giqusi.⁶Daq nagan bunmo i ahol waqeq ginad em hasgo in gwahtimta. I ahol waqad ginad em haseq teq mataw na nagah meqmeqinta utetiya nazaq i a hi emam haqad.⁷Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan muran ya saw Masedoniya-ib lehad ya le ne nenaq asitmoqmo osnan inad a hi bilaqsa. Iyahta anad bilaqsun ya Masedoniya-ib leheq ihol buliyeq ta boleq teq ya ne nenaq sisaqmo tuqosdaiq haqad ya inad emaiqta.⁸Teq ya saw Masedoniya-ib hidmo a hi lehdaq. Ya uliq Efesus-ib kab osad Pentikos ago kam ayahta na ahol waqeq teq lehdaq haqad ya inad emaiq.⁹Na ezaqgo God uliq kab yaqmen dante em yagan ya in ago kabiy emsa anon kabemmo diq tugwahtiqaqta nna ago. Teq mataw kabemmo yaqgo kabiy na geg ugaytamo.¹⁰Ari Timoti le ne gigo hib gwahtiqid ne alowan tonsa in nagah araq anan hi rabad agem kute nemsan osan. Ya Iyahta ago kabiy emaiqta nazaqmo in kabiy emaqtammo.¹¹Nazaq iyan ne gigo araq mat na hikidik baymuzan. Ad in muleqeq yaqgo hib ta bolsa ne ulumsihid in agem kiskistab yago hib bolan. In i gigo maqbab asor nenaq boldaq haqad ya kawa in gibaq tunim osaiqta.¹²Ari i gimaqbab Apolos anan ya kazaq ne gibilendaq. In i gigo maqbab asor nenaq nne gigo hib lehgo ya ime kabemmo bulonta. Bulonan in muran ne gigo hib lehnin anad a hi bilaqsa. Teq abeb in dante dimunta inaq iyeq in ne gigo hib nawa tilehdaq.¹³Ne gihol asawan woltayad ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. Ad ne giwaz meqniyeq turad nagah araq hi rabuniy.¹⁴Teq ne gigo kabiy daq bunmo ne emayta na ne God teq on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsa ne emiy.¹⁵Ya imaqbaban, Stefanas asenlul nenaq saw Akaya-ib on mataw bunmo gilikmanib in danmab Kraiss anan helmo haqiya. Na ago ne tuhuritiya. In God ago on mataw tawonta na gilumsihnan haqad gimen kabiy emad in gihol bunmo kabiy nab eman lehaqta.¹⁶Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ya ne atooranmo kazaq gibilendaq. Ne mataw na gihaqenib iyeq gilumsihniy. Ad mataw na giyogniz giholtuw bulad nenaq kabiy araqibmo emayta na bunmo inaqmo ne giwazinad gihaqenib iyeq in bunmo gilumsihniy.¹⁷Teq ne gigo mataw ezeqman Stefanas, Fortunatus, teq Akaikus in yaqgo hib bolan ya gibiyad inad diq dimniy. Ya ne bunmo gibiy nagta na amenin ya in gibiyim igem tidimniyaq.¹⁸Na ezaqgo mataw na ne gigem eman hastitayan ne zaway muturta waqiya nazaq in bolim ya igem eman tihastitaymo. Nazaq iyan ne mataw nazaqta giwazinad gihin iluwiy.¹⁹Saw Esiya-ib ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo in gigo zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaq. Ad Akwila awe Prisila inaq teq Yesus ago on mataw in giger gigo bitab humab wolayta nna bunmo nenaq in ne ginan ginad diq dimniya Iyahta abinib in gigo zeq dimun nawa ne gimen eman lehaqmo.²⁰Sa i gigo gimaqbaban kab osayta na bunmo in gigo zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaqmo. Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq

titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun ugiy.²¹Yaqmo Pol, ya ibenab yaqgo zeq dimun kawa tumar tonaiq. ²²Ari mat aw nog Iyahta anan ginad a hi bilaqagta na God kusluw negid in meqniy haseq osiy. Iyahta ni bolmo bol. ²³Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. ²⁴Teq i bunmo Krai Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad iyan ya ne ginan inad bilaqagta na ayahmo nne gigo hib eman nawa tilehaq. Nawaqmo.

2 Corinthians

1 God Aposel gibenab kabiya amta na ago Pol bilam¹Ari yaqmo Pol, God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krai Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya imaqbab Timoti inaq i sansandek ka ne God ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritad uliq Korin-ib osayta na teq saw Akaya-ib God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gimen sansandek ka i mar tonim eman leh negaq. ²I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Krai inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan. God Pol ulumsihta na ago Pol esey ug ³Ari i God abin iluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ago God teq in Yesus Amamtamo. Teq i afaqan amo amo waqad ginad meqniysa ossa i Gimam in i ginan anad mmeqniysa ginad waqagta. ⁴Afaqan nagan i giholib gwahtiqa in i ginad waqsa i gigem kiskismo usaqta. Na ezaqgo Krai santitiy ayahmo sorta na i giholib bolsa i santitiy kabemmo sorauqtamo. ⁵Ad nazaqmo i Krai aholib soqotim inaq ossa in agem kiskismo usaqta na ayahmo diqiyim in wazbalim i gigemab tubolaqtamo. Nazaq iyan God i gigem eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo i on mataw gigo afaqan amo amo usaqta na ginad waqsa in gigem kiskismo usaqmo. ⁶I ne gilumsiheq gigemid ne ban dimuntab osad gigem kiskismo usdaq haqad i ne gimen afaqan sorad gihol afaqan diq iyaqta. Teq i afaqan sorsa God i ginad waqsa gigem kiskismo usaqta. Sa ne nazaq i gibiyad i santitiy sor nogmo ne sorad nan kabemmo a hi bilaqsa God ne ginad waqad teq in ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqtamo. ⁷I ginad emauq, I santitiy sor nogmo ne sorsa God i gilumsihad gigem eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo in ne gilumsihad ne gigem eman kute nemaqtamo. Nazaq iyan i ne ginan ginadnad a hi emad bilaqauq, Ne zaway diq iyeq turad a hi woq daqay haqauq. ⁸Ya imaqbaban, ya saw Esiya-ib osad afaqan sorta na ago gibilensa ne huritiy. Afaqan ayah diqta na ya iholib gwahtiqa ya sorgo biyab a hi iysa in yaqgo zaway bayan diq wom. Sa ya bilaqaiq, Ya tumoqdaiq daqagya haqyaiq. ⁹Helmo diq. Ya ihol loyinat ya bilaqne mat wol emid moqgo ayon bilaqiyta nazaq nog ya ihol loyinyaiq. Kam nab yaqmo ihol ulumsiho yaqgo zaway tihiqiy. Nazaq iyan ya ihol bunmo eman God mataw tumoqiyta giwazan ta eraqayta na ago hib usaq. ¹⁰Sa afaqan meqin diqta na ya inol eman moqnan tonsa God ya ilumsihi ta iwam. Ad nazaqmo in tiqilumsi tutdaqta. Ya inad bunmo God amomo ago hib eman usaqta. ¹¹Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, Abeb afaqan araq meqinta imeqin tonnan tonsa ne ya ilumsihad imen God bulonsa in a ta ilumsihaq haqaiq. Ne kabemmo nazaq emsa teq God ne gigez huritad tiqidimun tondaq. Sa on mataw kabemmo God ya ilumsihta na anadin emad in God esey tuqug daqay. Pol gamuk helta Korin on mataw gibilan ¹²Ari ya kazaq ihol abin iluwaiqta. God ya inad wamuzsa ya imileq a hi iyad on mataw bunmo gigo hib ya daq titnonta emad ya giger a hi iyaqta. Helmo, ya igem nazaq diq loyinat bilaqaiq. Teq yaqgo luw os na ya mataw og kabta ginad muzinim a hi luwaiqta. Haiqqam. God-mo agem dimunta yagad dante dimunta na iqisihunta. Iqisihunan ya dante na muzad ya ne gigo hib mat nazaq diqta iyim yaqgo daq na ya ne ayahmo giqisihunaiqta. ¹³ ¹⁴Giqisihunad ya ne gimen gamuk araq a hi mar tonaiq. Haiqqam. Gamuk ne ahol waqad alulin ginad em has daqayta naqmo ya ne gimen mar tondaq. Teq ya inad emaiq, Ya mat ezaqta na ago asormo ne tuhuritiyta haqaiq. Ad ya inad ayahta na ne yaqgo hurit kemeq ne ya inan ginad em hasiy haqaiq. Ne yaqgo ginad em hasid teq Iyahta Yesus ta boldaqta nab ya in ameb turad ne giben iluwdaiqta nazaqmo ne ya ibin tiqiluw daqaymo haqaiq. ¹⁵In nazaq diq tiqiydaq haqad ya ime gigermo ne gigo hib le gibiydaiq haqad ya inad emta. ¹⁶Ya saw Masedoniya-ib lehad danmab ya le ne gibiydaiq hay. Gibiyad teq ya gihulosad Masedoniya-ib le osegeq teq ya mulegeq ta bolad a ta gibiy tondaq hay. Gibiysa teq ne ya ilumsiheq iqemid ya saw Judiya-ib ta boldaiq hay. Ya nazaq ime gigermo ne nenaq ossa God ame gigermo ne gidimun tondaq hay. ¹⁷Teq ya inad buliyim nazaq a hi em. Nazaq iyan ne ya inan ginad ezaq emay? Ya ne gibiyann bilayta na ya inad a hi em hasimmo nazaq bilayta ye? Mataw og kab gigez giger iyaqta nazaq ya emta ye? Mataw na bilaqay, Ege ya tiqemdaiq haqayta teq in ginad hi emgo ulilemim usaqta. Ya may nazaqta iyim gamuk haresmo gibilenta ye? haiq diqmo. ¹⁸God in ago gamuk muzin bugaqta nazaqmo ya emaiqtamo. Ya iqez giger iyim ya ege nemim teq a ya haiqqam ta nemaqmo nazaq ya a hi gibilenaiqta. ¹⁹Kwaziqmo i le God atatin Yesus Krai anan gibilenta nab yaqmo Pol teq ya iyogniz Sailas ayow Timoti inaq i gigez giger iysa i ege nemad haiqqam a hi bilawmo. Krai aqez giger a hi iyaqta. In aqez amulikmo eqemo nemaqta. ²⁰Na ezaqgo God i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan kabemmo giqusaqta na bunmo Krai ago hib anon tiqemim usaq. Nazaq iyan i Krai inaq soqotim osad God i gidimun tonnan bilamta na i anadin emad i gamuk na anan hel diqtaqmo haqauuqta. Haqsa God i gigo hib abin ayahta waqagta. ²¹Teq God inmo i nenaq araقيبmo giqueman i bunmo Krai aholib soqotim inaq osad i giwaz diq meqniyim osauqta. Ossa God i gitowun eman i in amomo agota tiqiyim osauqta. ²²I inmo ago iyeq osamta haqad in agop gunun i giholib emim teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan i giduganib usaqta. Ussa i ginad emauq, God ago os dimunta in ignan bilamta na ago atowun kawaqmo i tuwazauq haqauq. Pol uliq Korin-ib hidmo a hi lah ²³Ari ya ne gigo hib hidmo a hi lehta na alulin in kazaq. Ya afaqan araq ayahta a ta negid ne ginad ayahmo meqniydaq haqad ya ne gigo uliq Korin-ib hidmo a hi leh. God ya ibiysa ya hel diqmo bilaqaiq. ²⁴Teq i ne ginad helta na wamuzad kazaq ne ginad emy haqad nazaq i a hi emauqta. Haiqqam. Ne ginad helmota na awa meqniyim ussa ne zaway iyim turayta. Nazaq iyan yaqmo Pol teq ya iyogniz nenaq i ne gigo kabiya araقيبta iyim i ne ginad emid dimniydaq haqad i ne nenaq garab kabiya emauqta.

2 ¹Nazaq iyan ya inad tiqem, Ya ne gigo hib mulegeq ta lehid ne gihol afaqan diq a ta iydag haqad ya ne gigo hib a ta iydag haqad ya ne gigo hib hidmo a hi leh. ²Ya ne gigem emid afaqan iyid teq nog ya igem emid dimniydaq? Na

haiqqam. Ne gimomo ya igem eman dimniyaqta.³⁴⁵ Ad nazaqmo i Krai aholib soqotim inaq ossa in agem kiskismo usaqta na ayahmo diqiyim in wazbalim i gigemab tubolaqta. Nazaq iyan God i gigem eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo i on mataw gigo afaqan amo amo usaqta na ginad waqsa in gigem kiskismo usaqmo. ⁶I ne gilumsiheq giqemid ne ban dimuntab osad gigem kiskismo usdaq haqad i ne gimen afaqan sorad gihol afaqan diq iyaqta. Teq i afaqan sorsa God i ginad waqsa gigem kiskismo usaqta. Sa ne nazaq i gibiyad i santitiy sor nogmo ne sorad nan kabemmo a hi bilaqsa God ne ginad waqad teq in ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqtamo. ⁷I ginad emauq. I santitiy sor nogmo ne sorsa God i gilumsihad gigem eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo in ne gilumsihad ne gigem eman kute nemaqtamo. Nazaq iyan i ne ginan ginadnad a hi emad bilaqauq. Ne zaway diq iyeq turad a hi woq daqay haqauq. Krai ago on mataw Korin-ib osayta na in giyow ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin a ta hi em daqay ⁸Ari ne gigo hib mat afaqan eman gwahtimta nna in ya imomo igem emman afaqan a hi iy. Teq ya daq na agamukan kabemmo atoranmo bilaqnan ituw hiqiysa ya kazaq siqim bilaqdaiq. In ne asor kabemmo inaqmo gigem eman afaqan tiqiymo haqdaiq. ⁹Teq ne gigo mataw kabemmo mat na wastitayad faq ugan in mat daq nazaq amta na ahunmo tiqi. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan ne amenin araq a ta hi ugad ne in ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emiy. Ad ne in anad waqsa agem kiskismo usan. Luweq in anad ayahmo diq meqniysa in afaqan na sorgo biyab a hi idaq. ¹¹Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq. Ne mat na a ta waqad ne in anan ginad bilaqta na ago bulonid in hurit keman haqaiq. ¹²Ne mat na ago daq wastitay daqay haqad ya sansandek araq na ne gimen mar tonta. Mar tonim ya ne gilum waqid ne yaqgo nan bunmo hurit daqay o haiq haqad ya mat na wastitaygo gibilenta. ¹³Ari ne mat na ago daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi emsa y nazaqmo daq meqinta na tuwalemдайqmo. Helmo, mat na ya a hi imeqin tonta. Teq ya ne gilumsihnan haqad Krai ameb ya mat na ago daq inadib tuwalemдайq. ¹⁴I nazaq an asen baysihsa teq Satan kat igad i gidanin a hi qwaydaq. Haiqqam. I Satan ago daq bunmo tuhurit kemim i nazaq an tuqulumsihamta. Pol uliq Trowas-ib Taitus ahol a hi waqim anadnad am ¹⁵Ari ya Krai awagamun dimunta bilaqnan haqad uliq Trowas-ib le tugwahtiqan Iyahta yaqmen daq hasan ya gamuk bilaqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiya. ¹⁶Teq ya imaqqab Taitus uliq nab ahol a hi waqim ya igem kiskismo a hi usyaq. Ya inad emyaiq. Ya Taitus ahol waqsa in ne ginan ibilenid teq ya igem kute nemdaq haqyaiq. Nazaq haqad ya Trowas on mataw gihulosim saw Masedoniya-ibmo tileh. Aposel God ago zaway amalib bab giquriyamayta ¹⁷Teq ya God esey diq ugaiq. In Krai eman bolim in ago bab bunmo ginolim tigiquriyam bugta. Giquriyam bugim in i bab gibenab giwaqim i Krai aholib tisoqot. Soqotan teq God i giwaqin giqad on mataw bunmo gimeb lehad in danmab lehsa i muzim inaq lehaqta. In uliq saw bunmo i giqad lehsa i on mataw Krai anan gibilensa in huritayta, bilaqne faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwahtiqim saw bunmo waleq tonaqta nazaq nog. ¹⁸Helmo Krai ago tamaz in God uqta na ahuran nog igmo. Ad i gihuran na gwalad on mataw God gilumsihim giwaqta na gimotgub woqad in mataw timeqniy hasayta na gimotgub tuwoqaqmo. ¹⁹Mataw timeqniy hasayta na i gihuran huritsa in bilaqne nagah tumomta ahuran nog iyaqta. Iysa in moqeq meqniy has daqayta na ago in ginad emayta. Sa on mataw God gilumsihim giwaqta na i gihuran huritsa in dimun diq bilaqne nagah tutimmo kayeqmo osaqa ahuran nazaq nog iyaqta. Iysa mataw na tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na ago in ginad emayta. Nazaq iyan nog diq inmo ago zawayib Aposel akabiyan ka tiqemdaq? ²⁰Mataw kabemmo God ago gamuk on mataw negad amenin mani waqayta nazaq i a hi emauqta. Haiqqam. God-mo i giqeman lehsa in i gibiy kems a in ago kabiyy emauqta. Teq i Krai inaq soqotim osad i God ago gamuk bilaqad gimileq a hi iyaqta.

3 Aposelin God ago maror muturta na ago kabibiy matawta¹Ari ya gamuk teko bilaqim bolta nab ya iyogniz nenaq i gihin a ta iluwnan haqad ya bilayta ye? Helmo mataw pesanta ne gigo hib le God ago kabiyy emnan bilaqsa in gigo walmataw asor in mataw na gihin dimunta sansandekib mar tonim negan in wazim a le giqisihunayta. Teq ne ginad i gigo walmataw nazaqmo i gihin sansandekib mar toneq emid ne gigo hib lehid ne i gigo hurit kem daqaymo haqay e? Teq i le uliq araqab kabiyy tiqemnan haqsa ne i gilumsiheq i gihin dimunta sansandekib mar tonid i wazeq uliq nab a leheq mataw giqisihunam haqad ne ginad emay ye? ²Haiqqam. Negmo bilaqne sansandek i gihin bilaqta na nog iyim osayta. Sa gamuk na i gigemab mar tonan ussa on mataw bunmo gamuk na ahol waqad in i gigo tuhurit kemayta. ³I gigo kabiyy ne gigo hib anon eman ne bilaqne sansandek araq Krai i gihin mar tonim igan i a le on mataw giqisihunauqta nazaq nog ne ulalabmo osayta. Teq Krai i gihin agamukan na zamor diq amalib a hi mar ton. In God kayeqmo osaqa ago Bugaw amalib gamuk na mar tonta. Ad i in ago kabibiy matawmo diqta agamukan na in gig alaplantab a hi mar ton. Haiqqam. In on mataw gigemabmo gamuk na mar tonan usaqta. ⁴Gamuk kawa ya bilayta ka alulin in kazaq. Krai-mo i Aposel giqeman i inmo abinib ago kabiyy emauqta. Nazaq iyan inmo teq i gigo kabiyy na emid dimniydaq. ⁵Helmo igmo gigo zawayib Aposel akabiyan ka a hi em nagga. Nazaq iyan i bilaqam, Igmo diq kabiyy emauqta nazaq i a hi bilaqam. God-mo zaway igsa i kabiyy emmauqta haqam. ⁶Inmo zaway igsa i in agpo maror muturta naqmo akabiyan emmauqta. Teq maror muturta na in God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab a hi usaqta. Haiqqam. Bugaw Dimunta naqmo mataw giqeman in God ago maror muturta aduganib gwahtiqayta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror kwaziqta aduganib gunun amo amo mar toniyta na in mataw giyon bilaqsa in moqayta. Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw giqeman in kayeqmo osayta. ⁷Ne ginad emiy. God gunun kwaziqta na agamukan gigib qwayta. Qwayim inmo abin ayahta na ulal tonad ahol anuwan atoranmo oysa in gunun na Isrel gibilengo haqad Moses abenab tiqam. Eman Moses gig na waqim Isrel gimen ad gewooqim tinegad in anobun anuwan diq iysa Isrel on mataw gime tih nemeq ahol waqgo biyab a hi iy yaqay. Sa abeb Moses ossa anobun anuwan na tihiqiyyaq. Ari gunun kwaziqta na God anuwan ayahta inaq bolim iyan in abin inaqta. Ta teq gunun na in on mataw giwamuzsa in gigo daq meqinta ulal iysa in moqayta. ⁸Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw giwamuzsa in God ago maror muturta aduganib gwahtiqim kayeqmo osayta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan na abin in gunun kwaziqta

akabiyan na abin ayahmo diq uriyamaqta.⁹Gunun kwaziqta na in on mataw giyon bilaqsa in gihin timeqniyaq. Gibin meqniya in gigo daq meqinta amebay na sorim tihiqiyayta. Ta teq gunun na God ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolim in abin ayahta. Ari God in on mataw giwastitayim ginan on mataw titnonta haqaaqta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyim in abin ulilibmo diq gwale usaqta.¹⁰Gunun kwaziqta na abin inaq usta teq abin na tihiqiy. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan muturta na in gunun kwaziqta na abin wazan woqsa in uriyamim abin ayah diqmo iyaqta.¹¹Gunun kwaziqta na God ahol anuwan ninaq bolta teq in akaman tihiqiy. Ari Bugaw Dimunta akabiyan muturta na tuteqmo tuqusdaqta. Nazaq iyan kabiyy muturta na abin ayah nenan diq iyim usaqta.¹²Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta on mataw giqemid in God ago maror muturta adugannib gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqad, i a hi rabad gamuk na ulalabmo gibilenad luwauqta.¹³Teq Moses daq amta nazaq i a hi emauqta. In anobun anuwan na oyad a hi hiqiysamo in tubusan amikta waqeq anobun tiqisihyaq, isihid teq anobun anuwan na miyeq hiqiysa Isrel ahol a hi waq daqay haqad.¹⁴Kam nab Isrel ginad soqotim usyaqta. Ad muran kam kab in God ago maror kwaziqta na agamukan huritad in alulin ginad a hi em hasad os tutayta, bilaqne tubusan amikta na ginad isih netim usaqta nazaq. Na ezaqgo mataw na Krai amomo aholib soqotid teq God tubusan amikta na tuwalemdaqta.¹⁵Teq Yesu ago kamub iyim bo muran kam kabmo Isrel on mataw in God ago maror Moses bilamta na agamukan huritsa tubusan amikta na ginad isih netsa in ginad a hi emayta.¹⁶Ari teq mat aw nog ginad buliyim Iyahta ago hib muleqim ta lehsa Iyahtamo tubusan ginad isih netim usaqta na walemaqta.¹⁷Ya Iyahta anan bilaqad ya Bugaw Dimunta naqmo anan bilaqaiq. Inmo mataw ginad eman hastitayaqta. Nazaq iyan Iyahta ago Bugaw mat araq aholib kabiyy na emsa mat na samanmo gunun haiqmo tiluw osaqta.¹⁸Bugaw Dimunta nazaq emsa i bunmo ginobun samanmo tubusan haiqmo usad Iyahta ahol anuwanib oyaqta, bilaqne mataw i gibiyad in Iyahta anobun galas-ib ahol waq nog iyaqta. Iyahta inmo Bugaw. Teq in nazaq i gihol buliysa i giwaqan bilaqne in awaqan nog iysa i gihol abin na inaqmo buliyad dimun diq tiqiyaqmo.

4 Aposel gisan moqaqta na in bilaqne kagoh nog¹God-mo i ginan anad meqniyan in Aposel akabiyan ka igta. Nazaq iyan i kabiyy na emad ginad sosil a hi iyaqta. Haiqqam.²Daq amebay inaqta mataw ulilemim emayta na i gileh tuqug bug. I mataw kat negad ginad a hi hureqauqta. Teq i God ago gamuk buliyyan le araq a hi iyaqta. Haiqqgam. God ameb i gamuk heltaqmo ulalab bilaqauqta. I nazaq emsa mataw bunmo in gigerabmo diq i giloyinsa i mataw daq helta emad gamuk helta bilaqauqta.³Ari on mataw asor Yesu awagamun gibilensa in ginad a hi em hasayta. On mataw naqanta saw meqinta na ago danteb osad in hiqiyyan tonayta. Nazaq iyan i gigo gamuk na alulin in gimeb ulilemim ussa in ahol a hi waqayta.⁴Og ka ago god na in on mataw helmo a hi haqayta bunmo ginad eman romriq iyaqta. Romriq iysa in Krai ahol a hi waq kemayta. Krai in God adulanmo diq osaqta. Ta teq wagam dimunta Krai abin eman ulal iyaqta na in saw anuwan oy nog iysa mataw romriqab osayta na ahol a hi waqayta.⁵Mataw i gihin iluwad gimuzingo haqad i a hi gibilenauqta. Haiqqam. I bilaqauq, Yesu Krai-mo in i bunmo gigo Iyahta haqauq. Ad Yesu-mo i giqeman i ne gigo kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta haqauq.⁶Kwaziqmo God bilam, Romriq saw isihim usaqta nab saw anuwan gwahtiqeq oyan ham. Ad God naqmo in ago anuwan eman i gigemab tuqoyaqmo. Oysa i gime hastitayan i Yesu Krai anobun ahol tuwaqauq. Ahol waqsa in anobun God ahol anuwanib oysa i God abin teq in ago zaway na ago tuhurit kemaqta.⁷I Aposel giwaz meqin haiqta teq God ago kabiyy dimun diqta na i giholib usaqta. I bilaqne kagoh araq aduganib nagah dimunta tenan usaqta nazaq nog. On mataw i gibiyas i mataw gihol awaz meqin haiqta nog iyaqta. Nazaq iyan i mataw zaway haiqta God ago kabiyy atoran diqmo emsa God-mo zaway i giduganib usaqta na ulal tiqiy hasaq.⁸Og ka ago afaqan amo amo tutimmo i giholib gwahtiqaqta teq in i gidanin a hi qwayaqta. Kam kabemmo i kabiyy emgo ginadnad emauqta teq i ginad meqniysa kabiyy a hi hulosaqta.⁹Bab kabemmo i gimuzad gimeqin tonayta teq God i a hi gihulosaqta. Bab na i gibayan diq woqauqta teq i a hi meqniyy hasauqta.¹⁰I giholib santitiyy ayahmo sorad a luwsa on mataw i gibiyad in Yesu momta adulan ahol waq nog iyaqta. Teq i Yesu ago kabiyy daq emsa Yesu hodhodab eraqim azawayin inaq osaqta na i giholib ulal iysa in ahol waqaytamo.¹¹I kayeqmo osad Yesu abinib kabiyy emmsa mataw tutimmo i ginol emnan tonayta. Ginol emnan tonsa i moq ago dantebmo diq osad teq i a hi moqauqta. Nazaq iyan Yesu ago zaway i giqeman kayeqmo osauqta na in i gisan moqaqta kab ulal tiqiy hasaq.¹²Daq naqmo ago i bilaqauq. Moqmo i Aposel giholib kabiyy emaqta haqauq. Ta teq i Aposel gigo kabiyy ne giholib anon emsa ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqauq.¹³Teq God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq i ginad usaqmo. Gamuk na bilam, Ya God anan helmo haqad iyan ya bilaqaiq ham. An nazaqmo i God anan helmo haqad iyan i bilaqauqtamo.¹⁴I ginad emauq, God in Iyahta Yesu hodhodab wazan eramta nazaqmo in i inaqmo giwazid i tiqeraqamtamo haqauq. Eraqid teq in i ne nenaq araqqibmo giqad lehid i bunmo in agerab tuqosam haqauq. I ginad nazaq emad gamuk bilaqauqta.¹⁵Helmo afaqan nagan bunmo i sorauqta na i negmo gilumsihnan haqad sorauqta. Teq i afaqan nagan sorsa daq na amalib God ago agem dimunta le on mataw kabemmo gigo hib gwahtiqsa in God esey uqad wazan eraqaaqta. Aposel God anan helmo haqad zaway waq yaqayta.¹⁶Nazaq iyan i God ago kabiyy emad gituw a hi hiqiyyad gidan sosil a hi iyaqta. Helmo i afaqan sorsa i ginon ka tihiqiyaq. Teq kam bunmo i gigem zaway muturta waqsa i ginad dimniysa osauqta.¹⁷Na ezaqgo i afaqan ka sorad teq amenin kazaq i waqamta. Abeb God abin ayahta teq in ago os dimunta tiqigdaq. Igid i nagah aseseqta na loyinsa in nagah ahol afaqan meqin diqta kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta iddaq. Nazaq iyan i afaqan muran sorauqta ka loyinsa in nagah sinamolta kam asitmo usdaqta nazaq nog iyaq.¹⁸Na ago iyan i nagah gimeb ulal iyaqta na ahol waqad anan helmo diq a hi haqauqta. Haiqqam. Nagah i gimeb ulilemim usaqta naqmo i gime le ahol waq nog iyad i anan helmo haqauqta. Na ezaqgo nagah i gimeb ahol waqauqta na in kam asitmo usimmo tihiqiyaqta. Ari nagah dimunta i gimeb ulal a hi iyaqta na in tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqusdaqta

5 ¹I gisan ka bilaqne baybay nog iysa i og kab osauqta. Ad baybay ka meqniyiq teq God i gimen bit araq wastitayta na in tiqigdaq. Bit na mataw gibenab a hi emiyta. Haiqqam. In tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo Heven-ib tuqusdaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. ²Nazaq iyan i bita dimunta Heven-ib usaqta na waqeq tubusan nog i gihol sihenan ginad diq bilaqsa i giholnan ek tonad baybay kab osauqta. ³Na ezaqgo i baybay ka huloseq leheq i ginon muturta na waqeq gihol siheneq i giwitan samanmo gibe aholmo a hi luwam. ⁴I baybay kab osad gihol afaqan iysa i giholnan ek tonauqta. Teq i moqeq gisan ka huload gibe aholmo osnan ginad bilaqaz nazaq i ginad a hi emauqta. Haiqqam. I gisan kwaziqta ka amalib gisan ta araq muturta na waqeq tubusan nog i giholib emnan ginad bilaqaz. Nazaq iyid teq i gisan moqdaqta ka ulilemsa i gisan kayeqmo us tutdaqta naqmo ulalab tuqusdaq. ⁵Na God-mo anad i teq gisan muturta waqeq tuteqmo osamta haqad in i giwastitayim giqeman i osauqta. Ad daq nazaq diqmo i giholib tugwahtiqdaq haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta tiqig. Igan i ginon mutur iydaqta na atowun nog in i giholib usaqta. ⁶Nazaq iyan i nagah na anadin emad i giwaz meqniyad a hi rabauqta. Teq i ginad emauq, I gisan ka i gigo baybay nog iyan i osauqta haqauq. Ad i baybay kab osad i Iyahta inaq ago uliqab a hi osauqta haqauq. ⁷Nazaq iyan nagah i gimeb ulal iyaqta na i anadin emad kabiy daq emauqta nazaq a haiq. Haiqqam. Nagah God anan gibilenan i anan helmo haqauqta naqmo i ginad wazsa i og kab luw osauqta. ⁸Ad i giwaz meqniyim a hi rabad og kab osauqta. Osad i gisan ka huload leheq Iyahta inaq in ago uliqab osnan i ginad ayahmo bilaqauqta. ⁹Teq i le i gigo uliq diqta nab osad o haiq i og kab Iyahta ago hib pesan nog osad i ginad amulikmo kazaq usaqta. I tuteqmo daq dimunta Iyahta anan anad bilaqazta naqmo i emad osuq haqauqta. ¹⁰NNa ezaqgo i bunmo Krai anognib gwahtiqeq ago hazizirib tituramta. Turad i og kab osad daq emauqta na ago ahunibmo naw tuwaqam. I daq dimunta o daq meqinta emeq i amenin nazaqmo tuwaqamta. I on mataw gilumsihid in God inaq an anobun wastitay daqay haqad i kabiy emauqta ¹¹I teq hazizirib turamta haqad i Iyahta anan rabad ahaqenib osauqta. Osad on mataw bunmo ginad nog iyeq in Iyahta anan helmo haq daqay haqad i atoranmo gibilenauqta. God i gigem ginad tuhurit bugta. Sa ya nne ginan inad emaiq, Nabag ne gigemabmo diq i ginan helmo haqaytamo haqaiq. ¹²Gamuk ka amalib igmo gihin dimunta gibilenid ne i ginan mataw dimunta haq daqay haqad i a hi gibilenauq. Haiqqam. Ne i gigo hurit kemeq teq ne mataw i gihar igayta na giqez amenin emeq i gihin iluw daqay haqad i kawa i gihol anan ne gibilen sireqauq. I gigo bab na gigo daq ulalabta naqmo amalib in gimo gihin iluwad teq in ginad gigemab usaqta nna in isihayta. ¹³Ad in i ginan bilaqay, Mataw ginad agadanta haqay. Teq i ginad agadan iyid na i God inaq gigo nagah. In mataw na gigo nagah a haiq. Ari i ginad dimunta iyid na i ne nenaq gigo nagah. Na mataw na gigo nagah a haiqtamo. ¹⁴Na ezaqgo Krai agem dimunta igaqta na i anadin emad i giquitl eraqsa i in ahol awagamun bilaqad i giqez wasihgo biyab a hi iyaqta. I ginad emauq, Mat amulikmo on mataw bunmo gigoban waqim in gimen momta haqauq. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo tumoqiymo haqauq. ¹⁵Teq mat na anad kazaq emad in on mataw bunmo giyon momta. Ya on mataw ya ibinib kayeqmo os daqayta na gimen moqeq ta eraqid teq on mataw na in gimo gihol anadin a ta hi em daqay ham. In yaqmo inadin emad inad muzinad os daqay ham. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan muran teq abeb i Krai-mo anad mizinad i mataw og kabta ginad a ta hi muzinauq. Ad mataw og kabta mat asanmo ahol waqad ulum kemayta nazaq i a ta hi emauqmo. Helmo, kwaziqmo i og ka ago daq na amalib Krai ulum kemim anan mat diqmo araq haqyauqta. Ari muran i daq na huload i Krai ulum kemim in ago tuhurit kemaqta. ¹⁷Hurit kemim i ginad emauq, Mat aw nog Krai aholib soqotim inaq osayta na God in giqeman in mataw muturta tiqiyiy haqauq. In ginad gigem kwaziqta na tihiqiy bugan abanab in ginad gigem muturta tugwahtim haqauq. ¹⁸Teq mat mutur iyaqta na alulin God-mo. Kwaziqmo i in ago bab iyim ossa in Krai eman bolim i gimen dante wastitayan i God inaq an anobun tuwastitay. An anobun wastitayim in daq na agamukan i gibenab eman i on mataw bunmo tigibilenauq. ¹⁹Gamuk na i kazaq bilaqauqta. God in on mataw in gileh ugayta na gigo daq meqmeqinta nagan ago a hi bilaqad in Krai eman bolim on mataw na gigo ban waqim in gihinib God inaq an anobun tuwastitay haqauq. Wastitayan God in daq nawa Yesu amta na agamukan i bilaggo haqad i gibenab tiqamta haqauq. ²⁰Eman i God aqez na waqim tutad Krai on mataw gilumsihta na ago bilaqad i God abinib on mataw gililewunad luwauqta. Nazaq iyan i Krai aqez tutad atoranmo kazaq ne tigibilenauqmo. Ne God inaq an anobun wastitayeq inaq dimunmo osiy haqauq. ²¹Krai daq araq meqinta a hi amta. Teq God i gigo daq meqinta bunmo ginuwim Krai aholib eman in daq meqinta nagan bunmo anamren tiqiy. Ad nazaqmo muran i Krai inaq soqotim osad in God anad muzinim titnonimmo luwauqta nazaqmo i gihin tuqusdaqmo.

6 Aposel kabiy emad afaqan kabemmo soriy ¹I God inaq kabiy emauqta iyan i gamuk awaz meqin diq kazaq ne gibilenauq. God agem dimunta negsa ne abu hi ulumiy. Luweq ne in ago zaway na samanta waqeq akabiyan a hi em daqay. ²Na ezaqgo God ag marib in kazaq i gibilenauq, Ya igem dimunta negdaiqta akaman ya inad bilamta nab ya idek emim ne giqez tuhuritta haqaz. Ad ya ne gilumsiheq giwaqdaiqta akaman nabmo ya ne gilumsihih giwayta haqa. Ne ginad em hasiy. God agem dimunta negaqta akaman na muranmo gwahtiqim usaqta. In muranmo ne gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaqta ³Mataw i gigo kabiy ka abin meqin bilaggo i huload diq huloadauqta. Nazaq iyan i daq araq mataw ananin bilaq daqayta i a hi emauq. ⁴Haiqqam. I God ago kabibiy matawmo iyim osauqta. Nazaq iyan tutimmo i daq dimuntamo on mataw bunmo giquisihunauqta. Ad i God ago kabiy emad i gituw a hi hiquysa afaqan amo amo sorauqta. Sa daq hares i gimeqin tonnan tonsa i ginad meqniysa gihol bibiyowunad teq i a hi hureqauqta. ⁵Mataw i ginolad in i giwazim giquirurayta. Ad in humab emim ek ton meqin i gimalib ek tonad in gigem eraqsa ginol emnan tonayta. Sa i giholtuw diq bulad kabiy afaqanta emauqta. Tarom kabemmo i anononmo a hi usaqta. Ad kam asor i gigemnan moqad samanmo osauqta. ⁶Ad teq i daq anumlan inaqta aban diq emad i ginad dimuntamo on mataw gibilenauqta. Mataw afaqan ighsa i nan kabemmo a hi bilaqad i mataw na gilowan tonauqta. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta i ginad wamuzsa i on mataw

bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsa i gigemab ginad araq meqinta a hi usaqta. ⁷I gamuk helta amalib on mataw gibilenaqta. Ad i God ago zawayib kabiyy emad i gigo daq titnonta na bilaqne baqir nog i giben giqabun ban ussa amalib i gigo bab ginolaqta. Sa bab na in i ginolnan tonsa i gigo daq titnonta na bilaqne dareq nog i giben ginasaran ban ussa amalib i gihol adanin qwayauqtamo. ⁸Mataw asor i giben wazan eraqsa asor i giben bayan woqta. Sa mataw asor i gigilehunan bilaqsa asor i ginan dimunta haqayta. Mataw asor i ginann ginad emay, Mataw gikatiy meqin haqad in i gibaymuzayta. Teq haiq i gamuk heltaqmo bilaqauqta. ⁹Mataw i gibiysa i bilaqne mataw giben haiqta nog iyauq. Teq haiq, i giben uliq saw bunmo tilahta. I bilaqne mataw moqnan tonayta nog iyim teq haiq i kayeqmo osauqta. I santitiy ayahmo waqauqta. Teq santitiy na i ginol eman a hi moqauqta. ¹⁰I gihol gigem afaqan iyaqta teq kam bunmo i ginad dimniysa osauqta. I mataw ginaghan haiqta os nog iyauqta teq i mataw kabemmo gilumsihan in ginaghan kabemmo inaq iyayta. Sa i bilaqne i gigo nagah haiqmo os nog iyauqta teq i nagah dimdimunta bunmo waz bugauqta. ¹¹Ne Korin on matawta, i ulalabmo kawa nne gibilenad i gigemab ginad araq a hi usaqta. I gigem bunmo ne negauqta. ¹²I gigem a hi wasihad i ne ginan ginad diq dimniyaqta. Ta teq ne gigem wasihad ne i ginan ginad a hi bilaqta. ¹³Muran ya bilaqne onmin gimam gibilen nog ne tigibilenaiq. I ne gimen daq emauqta nazaqmo ne i gimen emad ne gigem dimunta bunmo i igiymo haqaiq. I God aggo bit iyim osauqta ¹⁴Mataw God anan helmo a hi haqayta na in gihol lul araqta. Nazaq iyan ne in nnena soqoteq kabiyy daq araqqibmo hi emiy. Ezaq teq mat daq titnonta emaqta na in mat gunun othasaqta na inaq ginad amulikmo iyeq araqqibmo os daqay? Ta ezaq teq saw nuwan romriq inaq araqqibmo gwahtiqeq usdaq? ¹⁵Krais Satan inaq gigem araqqibmo iyim osayta ye? Teq mat Krais anan helmo haqayta na in mat Krais gileh ugaqta na inaq ginad araqqibmo usdaq e? ¹⁶God ago bit in lul araqta. Sa god katiyta ago bit lul araqtamo. Ne ginadib bit giger na araqqibmo ye? Ne ginad emiy. God kayeqmo osaqta na ago bit igmo. God nazaqmo diq bilamta. In bilam, Ya igo on mataw nenaq osad teq ya in gilikmanib nenaq tiluwdaiq ham. Teq ya in gigo God iyeq ossa in yaqgo on mataw iyeq tuqos daqay ham. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan yaqmo Iyahta ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Ne mataw meqinta na gihulosad gwahtiqeq le giholbin iyeq luwiy haqaiq ham. Luwad ne nagah anumlan inaqta na hi waziyy haqaiq ham. Ne nazaq wastitayeq osid teq ya igem dimunta nigad nenaq tuqosdaiq ham. ¹⁸Ad ya ne gimam iyeq ossa ne ya itatniz teq ya imigniz iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya zaway bunmo wazaiqta ham. Ya nazaq tibilay ham.

7 ¹Ya iyodnizmo diq, Gamuk nawa nab God i ginaq osnan haqad hel diqmo tigibilanta. Nazaq iyan i giholib daq meqinta bunmo muzid lehsa teq i gigemab ginad meqinta nagan bunmo hulos bugad i God ameb ginumlan hiqiysa i in ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq osad i in abib wazinad ahaqenib osuq. Korin on mataw ginad buliyan Pol in ginan anad dimniy ²Ne gigem dimunta igiy. I ne gigo mat araq a hi meqin ton. Ad i ne gigo mat araq hureqan dan titnonta a hi hulos. Teq i ne gigo mat araq kat ugim ago nagah asit diq a hi hurew. ³Gamuk ka ya ne giwazid woggo a hi gibilenaiq. Haiqgam. Ya teko ne ginan tibilayta. Ne i giquitil anabun asormo diq hay. Nazaq iyan ne moqsa in ne nenaq araqqibmo tumoqam. Ari ne kayeqmo ossa i ne nenaq kayeqmo tuqosammo. ⁴Ya ne ginan inad emaiq. Ne dante titnonta na a hikidik hulos daqay haqaiq. Haqad ya ne ginan inad diq dimniyaqta. Helmo diq, ya ne ginadin emad igem zaway ioysa osaiqta. Zaway iysa i giholib afaqan kabemmo gwahtiqsa teq haiq i ne ginadin emad i gigem dimun dikan iyaqta. ²Korin ⁸Nabag ne yaqgo sansandek araq na waqim ahol waqad ne ginad tiqemiy. Teq ya sansandek na mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lahta na ago ya inad a hi meqniyaq. Helmo. Ne yaqgo sansandek na ahol waqim kam asitmo giquitil tartaysa osiyta na ago ya inad meqniyta. ⁹Ari muran ya inad tidimniyaq. Teq ya ne giqeman ne ginad meqniyta na ago ya inad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqgam. Ne ginad meqniysa osim le ne ginad buliyta na ago ya inad dimniyaq. Ya inad emaiq, God-mo ne giwastitaynan haqad in afaqan na eman ne giyon gwahtimta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan i gigo sansandek na le ne a hi gimeqin ton. ¹⁰God i giwastitaynan haqad in i ginad eman meqniyaqta. Teq i gigo ginad meqniyaqta na in i giholib anon emsa i ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugaqta. Dante nabmo God i gilumsihim giwagaqta. Giwagan abeb i ginad meqniysa osta na i anadin emad i gihol afaqan a ta hi iyauqta. Ari mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na nazaq a hi emayta. Mataw na ginad meqniysa osad in gigo ginad meqniy naqmo ayah iyim ginol eman moqayta. ¹¹Ne ginad em hasiy. God ne giqeman ne ginad meqniysa osad gihol abin meqniyim usta nna ne hidmo wastitaynan giquitil eramta. Eraqsa ne mat daq amta na anan gihol riten lamsa ne in anan gigem tidimniyyaq. Gigem dimniyad giquitil inaqmo tartaynan tonsa ne afaqan na wastitaynan giwaz diq meqniyyi. Giwaz meqniyim ne mat na alowan a hi toniy. Sa ne afaqan na wastitayad daq bunmo ne emiyta na ago ya huritim inad em, Afaqan na nne bunmo gigota a haiq hay. ¹²Nazaq iyan ya ne gimen sansandek mar tonta na ya mat daq meqin amta na anadin emad ya a hi mar ton. Teq in mat ta araq meqin tonta na ya anadin emad sansandek mar tonta nazaq a haiqmo. Haiqgam. Ne i ginadin diq emad i ginad bunmo muzinayta na ulal iyid ne ahol waq kemsas God ahol tuwaq kemdaqmo haqad ya ne gimen sansandek na mar tonta. ¹³Daq alulin naqmo ago i ne ginan ginad dimniysa i gigem kute nemim usaqta. Teq i gimomo ne ginan ginad a hi dimniyaq. Ne Taitus ago anad meqniy na walemim ne in anad eman ayahmo dimniymo. An in muleqim ta bolan i in ago anad dimniy na ahol waqad i inaqmo ginad diq tidimniyaqmo. ¹⁴Ne nazaq eman ya kwaziqmo Taitus ameb ne giben wazan eraqyaqta na ago ya imebay a hi woqaq. Haiqgam. Gamuk bunmo i ne gibilenta na i gamuk helta bilawta. Ad nazaqmo i Taitus ammeb ne gibion iluwta na i gamuk helta in bulonmo. ¹⁵Taitus ne gigo hib lehan ne bunmo waqim inaq kiskismo osad ne in wazinad ago nan huritiyta. In ne gigo daq na anadin emad in agem ayahmo ne negaqta. ¹⁶Muran ya ne ginan inadnad a ta hi emaiq. Na ezaqgo ne dante titnonta na muzinad a hikidik hulos daqay haqad ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq.

8 Krais ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib osayta na in gimaqbaban saw Judiya-ib osayta na gilumsihnan haqad gihol wastitayeq os daqay Krais ago on mataw in gimaqbaban nagah ago siqim iyim osayta na gilumsih daqay¹Ya

imaqbaban, ya Krai ago on mataw gidauhan saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na ginan bilaqsa ne huritiy. God agem dimunta mataw na negad in gilikmanib daq araq ayahta tiqam. ²Na in kazaq. Mataw na gigo hib afaqan araq ayahta gwahtiyan in kam meqin diq waqiy. Teq haiq. In ginad ayahmo dimniysa osad in samanmo ginz haiqmo os yaqayta na ago a hi bilaqiy. Haiqgam. Kam nab in Krai ago on mataw saw Judiya-ib gina haiqmo osayta na gilumsihnan haqad in gimen mani kabemmo humab tuwoliy. ³Ya in gihin kazaq diq bilaqdaiq. Mataw na ginad bilaqsa in ginadibmo mani na emiyta haqdaiq. Teq in nagah em daqayta na tiqemim in na amalib in gimo giholyon nagahta na asor inaqmo a ta em toniy. ⁴Em tonad in ginad awaz meqin amalib gime kabemmo i gibilen yaqay, Ne hi giwasihsa i inaqmo God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta ko gilumsihnanmo haq yaqay. ⁵Haqad in daq emnan bilaqiyta na uriyamim in daq dimun diqta emiy. Na in kazaq. Danmeb in gihol Iyahta ugim teq in God anad muzinim in gihol i igiymo. ⁶In daq nazaq emsa i gibiyad teq i Taitus abe yahad bulon, Tekomo ni Korin gigo hib lehim gibilenan in mataw gina haiqta na gigem dimunta negad in gimen nagah emnan tibilaqiyta haw. Nazaq iyan ni muleqeq ta leheq kabiyy ni alulin tiqamta na wamuzad ni Korin on mataw na gilumsihsa in nagah emnan bilaqiyta na emmo emiy haw. ⁷Ari muran God ago daq dimdimunta kabemmo ne gigo hib ate gwalim usaqta. Ne God anan helmo haqayta na teq ne gamuk anononmo bilaqayta na teq ne ginad amulikmo iysa ne gihol bunmo God ago kabiyy ugayta na teq ne gigem dimunta ayahmo i igayta na, daq nagan bunmo ne gigo hib kabemmo diq iyim usaqta. Nazaq iyan i binad daq dimunta nagan kabemmo ne giholib usaqta nazaqmo ne mataw gina haiqta ko ayahmo gilumsihiyimo haqauq. ⁸Ya ne gibe yahsa ne daq emiy haqad ya a hi gibilenaiq. Haiqgam. Ne helmo on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa o haiq haqad ya ne gillummo waqaiq. On mataw asor kabiyy ka emnan giwaz meqniyayta nazaq ne ginad usaq o haiq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq. ⁹I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai agem dimunta on mataw negad gilumsihna na ago ne tuhuritiy. In ago nagah kuluwmo diq giqusta teq in nagah nagan anadin a hi emad in hulosisim ne gilumsihnan bol. In mat ana haiqta os nog iysa ne God ago sawab nagah dimdimunta inaq tiqiy daqay haqad in nazaq amta. ¹⁰Ari ya inadta ka bilaqsa ne kazaqmo emiy. Ulig le tihiqiyta nab ne danmeb diq mataw gina haiqta na gilumsihnan ginad eraqsa ne gigo nagah asor humab tiqemiyta. ¹¹Ari muran ne kabiyy na emid hiqiyen. Kwaziqmo ne kabiyy na hidmo emnan gigem eramta. Nazaq iyan muran ne ginad bilamta nazaqmo ne emiy. Emad ne gigo nagah usaqta naqmo amalib ne kabiyy na emid hidmo hiqiy bugan. ¹²Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I nagah emamta kabem a haiq haq daqay. Ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. Mat in mataw gilumsihnan agem eraqayta na in ago nagah asitmo in inaq diqta naqmo emsa God ahol waqad anad bilaqayta. Anad bilaqsa mat na nagah kabemmo a hi amta na ago in a hi bilaqdaq. ¹³Teq ne gihol ruguseq samanmo ossa ta ne mataw gilumsih daqayta ko in nagah kabemmo inaq iyeq afaqan haiqmo osiy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Naqmo ne mataw ko gilumsihid in ne nenaq araقيبmo os daqay haqad ya mataw na gilumsihgo ne gibilenaiq. ¹⁴Kam kab ne gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta. Sa mataw ko siqim diq iyim osayta. Muran ne gigo nagah asor mataw na negid abeb ne nagah ago siqim iysa teq in ne gilumsihgo in gigo nagah asor ne tineq daqaymo. Nazaq iyid ne bunmo daq amulik naqmo emad ne araقيبmo dimunmo tuqos daqay. ¹⁵I an ulumsihad araقيبmo osamta na agamukan araq God ago marib usaqmo. Gamuk na bilam, Mataw gigo didaq kabemmo tayiyta na in gigo didaq na bitab a hi lilih ham. Sa mataw gigo didaq asitmo usta na in gigemnan a hi moqiy ham. Pol mataw asor giqeman uliq Korin-ib lehiy ¹⁶Ya God esey diq ugaiq. In Taitus agem wazan eraqan ya ne gilumsihnan igem eraqayta nazaqmo in agem loyinaqmo. ¹⁷In ne gigo hib muleqeq ta lehdaq haqad i susumun ugan in dimunmo ham. Teq in kabiyy ka emnan agem eraqsa iyan inmo anadibmo ne gigo hib nawa lah. ¹⁸Lehsa i gimaqbab araq eman in Taitus inaq lahma. Mat na Yesus awagamun dimunta anonon diqmo bilaqayta iyan on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo gigo hib in abin usaqta. ¹⁹Teq naqmo amomo a haiq. Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan na bunmo in mat naqmo atowun eman in i inaq araقيب naw na waqeq a leheq on mataw gina haiqta na gibenab tiqemam. I nazaq emeq teq i mataw na gilumsihnan ginad ayahmo bilaqayta na ulal iysa mataw na Iyahat abin wazid ulilibmo tugwalehdaq. ²⁰Teq i le naw ayahmo na akabiyyan emad on mataw ko gilumsihsa mat araq i gimalib nan emnan i gituw hiqiyay. ²¹I yahta ameb daq dimunta emsa i gigo daq na on mataw bunmo gimeb dimunta tiqiydaqmo haqad i ginad emauqta. ²²Teq i gimaqbab ta araq eman in giger na nenaq lehiymo. I mat na ulum waqad kabiyy amo amo ugsa in zaway diq iyeq kabiyy na emsa i ahol waqayauqta. In ne ginan anad emaq, Ne nagah kabemmo diq mataw gilumsihgo tiqem daqay haqad in le ne nenaq kabiyy na emnan agem diq eraqay. ²³Ari ne Taitus ago tuhuritiy. In ya iteqsor dimunta teq in ya inaq i araقيبmo ne gilumsihad gimen kabiyy emauqta. Teq i gimaqbaban giger teko ya ginan bilayta na in Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibinib kabiyy emad in Krai abin eman ayah iyaqta. ²⁴Nazaq iyan ne mataw ezeqman na gilowan tonsa on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo in ne gibiyiy. Gibiyad ne mataw na ginan ginad bilaqayta na ago in ahol waq kemad in ginad em daqay, Ne Korin gigo daq nazaq iysa iyan Pol ne gibin iluwaqta aq daqay.

9 ¹Ne God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta na gilumsihgo anawun ne em daqayta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan ya na ago agamukan sisaqmo a hi mar tondaiq. ²Ne kabiyy na emnan gigem eraqayta na ya tuhurit. Na ago on mataw saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na gimeb ne gibin tuteqmo iluwaiqta. Ad ya kazaq gibilenaiq, Ulig tihiqiyta nabmo Korin on mataw saw Akaya-ibta na in on mataw gina haiqta na gimen naw emnan gihol tuwastitayiy haqyaiq. Haqsa ne kabiyy na emnan gigem diq eraqayta na ago in tuhuritim in kabiyy na emgo giquitil tiqeraqaymo. ³Teq i ne gibin iluwaiqta na ago agamukan luweq samanta iydaq haqad i gimaqbaban ezeqman na gimen ne gigo hib tilehiy. In leheq ne ginad enqenunid ya ne ginan bilayta nazaqmo ne naw na emgo gihol wastitayeq os daqay haqad. ⁴Luweq ya Masedoniya mataw asor nenaq ne gigo hib lehid ne gihol a hi wastitayeq osew ne gimebay tuwoqdaq haqad. Sa i ne ginan helmo hawta na ago i gimebay horwazeq woqdaqmo. ⁵Nazaq iyan ya i gimaqbaban ezeqman na gibilenad gibe yah nog iyan in nawa ne gigo

hib tilehiy. In ne gigo hib danmeb leheq nenaq gamuk na wastitayid ne naw ayahmo emnan hel diqmo bilaqiyta na in gimo ginuweq emid tuqusdaq haqad. Nazaq iyid teq naw ayah na ne ginadibmo emiyta nazaq nog tiqiyaq. Sa mataw ginad em daqay, Pol-nen lehim Korin gituw bulad gigo nagah hureqsa in naw na emiy nazaq in ginad a hi em daqay. ⁶Gamuk ka ne huritiy. Mat ago kabiyab didaq amagin amulikmo leyaqta na in didaq anon kabemmo a hi waqaqta. Teq mat didaq amagin amulikmo leyaqta na in didaq anon kabemmo a hi waqaqta. Teq mat didaq amagin kabemmo leyaqta na in didaq anon kabemmo waqaqta. ⁷Ne amulik-mulikmo ginad tiqemiya nazaqmo ne ne gigo nagah asor emiy. Luweq mat araq atuw hiqiysa ago nagah asor emad bilaqdaq, Mataw ko ituw bulsa ya nagah emaiq haqdaq. Haiqqam. Mat agem dimniysa ago nagah mataw negsa God in anan anad bilaqdaqta. ⁸Ne huritiy. God teq nagah kabemmo negid tigiynundaq. Giyuninsa ne nagah osgo bunmo inaq iyeq ne gigo nagah kabemmo na amalib kabiy dimdimunta bunmo tiqem daqay. ⁹God ago marib gamuk araq nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam, God in on mataw gina haiqta saw haresmo osayta na gilumsihad ih ago nagah kabemmo hunegan in gigo hib lehaqta ham. Teq in ago daq titnonta na tutimmo usaqta ham. ¹⁰God-mo didaq emagin kabiy anamren ugan in ago kabiyab leyaqtan. Teq inmo didaq na eman mat na neqaqta. Ad God namo didaq amagin kabemmo diq negid ne gigo nagah kabemmota na amalib on mataw kabemmo tigilumsih daqay. Sa ne gigo daq titnonta na ne gimen anon kabemmo diq tisorqendaqmo. ¹¹Ad God ne gigo kabiy daq bunmo emid dimunmo lehsa ne on mataw ginan haiqta na ayahmo tigilumsih daqay. Sa I ne gigo nagah kabemmo na waqeq a le mataw gina haiqta na negid in ne ginadin emad God esey tuqug daqay. ¹²Nazaq iyan ne God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsihsa in nagah ago siqim iyim osayta na tuwaq daqay. Teq na amomo a haiq. Ne on mataw na nagah kabemmo negid in wazlilin tonad gime kabemmo God abin iluwad esey diq tuqug daqaymo. ¹³Teq daq nawa ne in gilumsihgo em daqayta na in ne gihol alulin emid tugwahtiq hasdaq. Gwahtiq hasid mataw na ne gibiyad bilaq daqay, Ne Kraiss awagamun dimunta bilaqayta na adanmo diq emayta haq daqay. Haqad ne naw ayahmo negsa in ahol waqad teq ne on mataw ta asor inaqmo gilumsihsa in gidiyad in God anan sorid ulilibmo tugwalehdaq. ¹⁴Ad in ne ginan ginad em daqay, God agem timunta ayahmo negad ginad enqenunsa ne daq na emay haq daqay. Haqad in ne ginan ginad bilaqsa God in ne gidimun tongo haqad in go tubolon daqay. ¹⁵Hemo. God i gilumsihim nau dimunta igta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyan i abin bilaq hasgo biyab a haiqta. Nazaq iyan i naw na anadin emad God esey uguq.

10 ¹Ari mataw asor nan yagad kazaq bilaqay, Pol bolim i inaq osad in ahol wazan woqsa osaqta haqay. Teq in i gihulosim le pesanmo osad in i giyon gamuk atoran diqmo bilaqaqta haqay. Ta teq yaqmo Pol kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Kraiss in mo ahol wazan woqsa daq kiskista on mataw giyon emaqta nazaq ya ne kiskismo gibilenaiqmo. ²Gibilenad yaqgo gamuk kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq. Ne ginad buliyad midemeqmo osiy. Luweq ya le gwahtiqeq mataw gihar igayta na gamuk awaz meqin diqmo gibilenaiq. Mataw na ginad emay, Pol ayogniz nenaq og kab giban ayahta waqnan haqad kabiy emayta haqay. Ari in ginad na a hi hulosisd yaqmo lehe in gizez na emid tihydaq. ³Helmo, i mataw og kabtamo. Teq mataw og kabta an woyta nazaq i an a hi wolauqta. ⁴An wolgo anaghan i wazauqta ka in og ka ago nagahta a haiq. Haiqqam. Nagah nagan God ago zaway inaq iyim in i gibabun nan igayta ko gigo zaway bunmo tuwolbyaydaqta. ⁵Mataw igmo ag haqad gamuk kaitab amalib God abin wazan woqsa i in ginad meqinta na bayan woq buggaqta. Woq bugsa i in ginad na eman Kraiss ahaqenib iysa in Kraiss ago nan huritayta. ⁶I gihol tuwastitayim osauqta. Ossa ne Kraiss ahaqenib iyeq nan bunmo huritad muzinsa teq ne gilikmanib mataw nan othasyta na i faq tinegam. ⁷Nagah ne gimeb usaqta na ne ahol waq kemaq teq ulum kemiy. Ad ne Kraiss ago matawmo diq iyeq teq ne ginad kazaq emiy. I Kraiss agota iyim ossa nazaqmo Pol-nen in Kraiss agota iyim osaymo haqiy. ⁸Iyahta gihol abin ayahta igta ka i ne giwazid woqgo haqad in a hi igta. I ne giqemid ne zaway iyeq turgo haqad in i giban ka igta. Nazaq iyan Aposel abin i giholib usaqta ka yailuwad imweqbay a hi woqaqta. ⁹Teq luweq ginad em daqay, Pol i gimen sansandek mar tonaqta kagan in i giritewunnan haqad mar tonaqta haq daqay. Haiqqam. Ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. ¹⁰Teq nabag ne gigo hib nawa mataw asor ya inan kazaq hi bilay, Pol sansandekib gamuk afaqanta amo amo atoranmo gibilenayta haqay. Ta teq inmo gwqahitiqan i ahol waqsa in ago zaway haiq, diqta iyim in gamuk bilaqgo adan sosil iyaqta haqay. ¹¹Ari mataw nazaq bilaqayta na in i ginan ginad em hasiy. I pesanmo osad gamuk atoranmo sansandakib gibilenauqta nazaqmo i ne nenaq osad teq i tiqemam. ¹²Teq mataw asor ne gilikmanib osad in gimo gihol abin iluwayta nazaq i gihol anana hi bilaqam. Ad I mataw ko nogmo nazaq i a hi bilaqammo. Ta teq mataw na in God ago gamuk anadin a hi emad in gimo an ahol waqad gihol ago daq ulum kemaytana in dimun a haiq. In nazaq an ago daq ulum kemayta na in ginad hi emta adan emay. ¹³Ari i nazaq a hi emauqta. I ban God igta na hulosisd giban samanta iluwnan i hulosaq. Hulosisd God kabiy igta naqmo i anadin emad i gihol abin nazaq bilaqauqta. Teq i gigo kabiy na ayawalin le ne gigo hib iytamo. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan i kwaziqmo ne gigo hib lehta nab i mat araq ago kabiy aduganib a hi gwahtiw. Na igmo kabiy emta na aduganib le gwahtiqim Kraiss awagamun dimunta ne gibilen. ¹⁵I ban God igta na hulosisd mataw ta asor gigo kabiy aqumnib i gihol abin samanta a hi iluwauqta. Haiqqam. I ginad kazaq emauq. Ne ginad helmo haqayta na le ayahmo diq tiqiysa teq i dante inaq iyeq ne gilikmanib kabiy kabemo tiqemam haqauq. ¹⁶Emeq teq ago og saw ne gigilehun ba n usaqta nab i leheq Yesus awagamun dimunta in tigibilenammo haqauq. Na ezaqgo uliq saw mataw asor kabiy tiqemayta nab i in gihaqenib gihol abin waqnan gituw hiqiyaqta. ¹⁷God ago marib gamuk usaqta ka i anadin emauq. Gamuk na bilam, Mat inmo ahol abin iluwnan haqad in ayahtamo abin iluwnan ham. ¹⁸Gamuk na alulin in kazaq. Mat inmo ago zawayib abin eman ayah iyaqta na in ayahta ago kabibiy mat a haiq. Ari ayahta inmo mat asen baisihad ago kabiy balaw tonsa mat naqmo in ayahta ago kabibiy matmo diqta.

¹Ari ne kute nemeq ginad emiysa ya gamuk araq inad hi emta tibilaqnan. Bilaqsa ne huritad asormo hi bilaqiy. ²God anab ne in amomo diq anan moqad ago hib suqoteq inaq os daqayta nazaq ya inad usaqmo. Na ezaqgo ya Krai inaq gamuk emim mataw aw barasta araq mat inaq asit a hi usta waqim aduw uqta nazaq nogmo ya ne giwaqeq Krai tuquгдаiq haqad ya in heldiqmo tubulonta. ³Teq ya rabaiq. Luweq nagah ahulinaqta na in hilhil ago hurit kemim Iv kat uqta nazaqmo mataw i gihar igayta ko in ne ginad hureqsa ne ginad dimunta na tuhulos daqaymo. ⁴Ya ne gigo daq tuhurit. Mat araq ne gigo hib lehim Yesus diqta i anan gibilenta na ago a hi bilaqad in Yesus ta araq katiyta anan gibilensa ne huritmo huritayta. Ad nazaqmo ne God ago Bugaw diqta mebmemo waqiyta na hulosa bugaw ta araq katiyta waqad nan kabemmo a hi bilaqaytamo. Teq mat araq Yesus awagamun dimunta ne mebmemo waqim muziniyta na buliyad in Yesus awagamun lul ta araq diqta bilaqsa ne huritgomo iyim osayta. ⁵Ne gilikmanib mataw asor in gimogihol anan bilaqay, I Aposel bunmo giquiriyamim danmehmo diq osauq haqayta. Teq ne huritiy. Ya mataw na gihagenib a hi osaiqta. ⁶Helmo ya mat gamuk a hi diq bilaqaiqta teq ya nagah kabemo ago inad tiqem hasta. Ad i gigo kabi daq bunmo amalib i ginad awaz meqinta na ulal iysa ne ahol tuwaq kemiyta. ⁷Ne ginad emiy. Ya God ago gamuk dimunta na ne gigo hib a lehim gibilenad ya anawun araq anan a hi bilayta. Teq ya ne gihin wazan eraqsa ya ihol wazan womta na ya daq em e? ⁸Haiqqam. Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan ta asor ya ibunib turad ilumsihsa ya ne gigo hib kabi emaiqta. Na bilaqne ya in gigo hib nagah rin tonim amalib ne gilumsihaqta nog. ⁹Ya ne nenaq osad nagah araq ago siqim iyeq afaqan na ya a hi negyaiqta. Kam nab ya imaqbaban asor saw Masedoniya hulosa bolim ya tiqilumsih yaqayta. Sa ya nenaq osad ya ihol wasihimne yaqgo afaqan sorgo a hi gibilenyaiqta. Ad abeb teq ya afaqan araq a hi negdaiqmo. ¹⁰Krai ago gamuk heltana ya igemab ussa ya helmo diq kazaq bilaqaiq. Ya mataw ginen kabi samanmo emaiqta na ago ya ibin iluwaiqta haqaiq. Ad ya ibin kazaq iluwsa ne gigo mat araq saw Akaya-ib ya iqez ka bayid a hikidik woqdaq. ¹¹Teq nagaqgo ya nazaq ne gimen kabi emad ya ne gigo nagah araq a hiwaqyaiqta? Ya ne ginan inad a hi bilaqsa nazaq emyaiqta ye? Haiqqam. Ta ne ginan inad diq bilaqta na ago God tuhurit. ¹²Teq ya mataw gimen kabi samanmo emaiqta na ya em tuteqmo a tilehdaiq. Na ezaqga mataw asor gihol kat uqad bilaqay, I Pol kaiy em nogmo i emauqta haqay. Nazaq iyan ya God ago kabi samanmo emad ya mataw na gigez adanin tuqway bugaiq. ¹³Mataw nazaq in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na in ap0sel katiyta. In mataw kat negnan haqad kabi emayta. Mataw na gihol awaqan bilaqne Krai ago Aposel diqta giwaqan nogta teq in hel diq a haiqta. ¹⁴Teq ya mataw na ginan nazaq bilaqsa ne ginadnad hi emiy. Satan ahol buliyim awaqan bilaqne God ago angelo awaqan nog iyaqtamo. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan Satan ago kabibiy mataw nawa ne gilikmanib kabi emayta na in gihol awaqan buliyad dante titnonta ago kabibiy mataw nog iysa daq na ago ne gihol hi ritenan. Abeb mataw na kabi meqinta emayta nazaqmo in amenin meqinta tuwaq daqaymo. ¹⁶Ya gamuk tibilaqta nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiaiq. Ne ya inan mat agadanta hi bilaqiy haqaiq. Ari ne ya inan nazaq ginad emeq na dimunmo. Ne mat anad asorta hulosa gamuk haresmo bilaqta nazaqmo ne ya ihulosid ya ihol abin asit iluwiqmo. ¹⁷Ya Iyahta anad muzinim gamuk ka a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqqam. Ya ihol abin iluwaiqta ka ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog iyaiq. ¹⁸Mataw kabemmo in og ka ago daq muzinad gihol abin wazan eraqayta. Nazaq iyan ya nazaqmo daq na muzineq ya ihol abin tiqiluwnanmo. ¹⁹Nabag ne ginad emay, I ginad tiqem hasta haqayta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw agadanta gihulossa in gamuk haresmo bilaqsa negi gem a hi meqniyaqta. ²⁰Ad mat araq ne giqeman ne in ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyad ne nan kabemmo a hi bilaqayta. Sa in ne kat nagad gigo nagah bunmo samanmo waqsa ne tok nemim kiskismo osayta. Ad in bilaqay. Yaqmo mat ayahta haqad teq in ne gimanmanib hunegsa ne ahoibmo hiqiyad nan araq a hi ugayta. ²¹Ari i ne nenaq osta nab i daq atoranta nazaq a hi emyauqta. Teq ne ginad ezaq emay? I le ne nenaq kiskismo osta na towa ne ginadib i mataw diq a haiqta daqagya haqay. Nazaq iyan yaqgo daq kiskista na ago ya anadin emad imebay tuwoqay. Ta teq aposel katiyta na in gimo gihol awagamun bilaqad gihin iluwsa ya nazaqmo ihol awagamun bilaqad yaqmo ihol abin tiqiluwdaiqmo. (Oyeq ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiyaiq.) ²²Mataw na in Hibru ginedan asor e? Ya Hibru ginedan araqmo. Taq in Isrel gigo God anan helmo haqaiqta. In Abraham anaynayniz asor e? Ya inaqmo Abraham anaynayin araqmo. ²³In Krai ago kabibik matawta ye? Ya in giquiriyamim Krai ago kabi dimun diqmo emaiqta. (Ya mat agadan diqta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiyaiq.) Teq ya mataw na gigo kabi uriyamim ya iholtuw bulad kabi ayah diqmo emta. Ad ya mataw na giquiriyamim ime kabemmo bit giquiruran osaytab osta. Teq mataw gime kabemmo inoliyta na in mataw na gaquriyammo. Ad ya ime kabemmo moqnan tonta na in giquiriyammo. ²⁴Kam abaynaginmo Juda mataw ya iwazim gime 39 nazaq gusib ya inol titaiy. ²⁵Teq in gime ezeqmanmo yukib inoliy. Ad in gime amulikmo eraqim ya imalib gig hunegiymo. Ime ezeqmanmo ya muyib lehsa muy meqniyim kamismeb wolahta. Teq kam araqab muy meqniyan kam amulikmo taromab zeqab inaqmo ya kamis amalib al tonad luwta. ²⁶Tutimmo ya uliq-uliqgo luwad inamur a hi emyaiqta. Ya yuw aseseqta urotim lehsa yuw ineqnan tonyaqta. Teq mataw girin inaqta danib ibiyad inol emnan ton yaqayta. Sa yaqmo isenlulmo in ya inol emnan tona mataw ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan ya inol emnan ton yaqaymo. Uliq aseseqtab ya lehim ossa inol eman ton yaqaymo. Ya kamismeb iuwsa mat inolnan ton yaqayta. Teq mataw asor katiyad "I ni nimaqbaba" haqad teq in ya inol emnan ton yaqaymo. ²⁷Ya iholtiw bulad kabi afaqanta emyaiqta. Sirisirimo taromab ya a hi usyaiqta. Ya didaqqan yuwnan moqad ime kabemmo didaq haiqmo osyaiqta. Ad tim inolsa ya nagah araq ahol sihendaiqta haiq iyaiqtamo. ²⁸Teq yaqmo igo afaqan kawa ya tibilaqta ka amomo ya a hi soryaiqta. Haiqqam. Kab ago on mataw gidauhan uliq-uliqgo osayta na gigo afaqan inaqmo sorad ya ihol afaqan diq iyyaqta. ²⁹Ne ginad amiy. Krai ago on mataw gilikmanib araq ago zaway hiqiysa yaqgo zaway tihiqiyaqtamo. Teq in gigo araq daq meqintab waqsa ya ihol afaqan iysa inad timeqniyaqtamo. ³⁰Ari ya dante araq haiqqam iyeq yaqmo ihol abin tiqiluwdaiq. Ta teq yaqgo zaway hiqiyan ya ihol ulumsiho dan haiqmo osta naqmo ago ya ihol ibin iluwdaiqta. ³¹Helmo ya bilaqaiq. I Iyahta Yesus Amam God abin tuteqmo soramta na inmo ya igem ahol waq kemad ya a hi katiyaiqta na ago in tuhuritaq. ³²Na in kazaq. Kwazibmo ya uliq Damaskus-ib osa King Aretas ago

ahaqenibta na in uliq na wamuzad osim bilaqan uliq na ago dan ez bunmo tawan emiyta, in ya iwazeq iqirqurnan haqag.
³³Teq haiq. Ya iyogniz asor ya iwaqim kararib iqemim teq in gel asan ban ihulosan wolu ogib hitiqim ya tukim lehsa mat na a hi iwaz.

12 ¹Ya ihol anadin qwaynan haqad dante araq haiqqam iyim ya ihol abin iluweq a tileh tutnan. Gamuk ka asit a hi ilumshidaqta teq ya bilaqmo tibilaqdayta. Ad mat araq sen qway nog iyim Iyahta ago nagah asor gibiyad teq in gamuk ulilemabta hurita na ago ya ne tigibilendaiq. ²Ya Krai ago mat araq abin kazaq hurita. kwaziqmo God in mat na waqim ad ago uliq Hevenp-ibmo diq gwalaqta. Teq in gwalahta na ago ulig 14 nazaq tihiqiy. Mat na asan inaqmo gwalah o ya inad a hi emaiq. God amomo huritta. ³Ari God in mat na waqim ad ago uliq Paradais-ib gwalahta naqmo ago ya huritta. Teq ya teko ya bilayta nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. In asan inaqmo gwalahta o haiq in awitanmo gwalah o ya inad a hi emaiq. God amomo hurita. ⁴Mat na gwalahim gamuk lul araq diqta hurit. Huritim in bilaqgo anad siqim iyaq. Sa gamuk na agununin ayah diqmo iyan in bilaqgo ago zaway haiqmo. ⁵Ya mat naqanta abin tiqiluwdaiqta. Teq yaqmo kabiyy emta na ago ya ihol abin iluwnan ituw hiiqiyay. Ari tutimo yaqgo zaway hiiqiyay ya ihol ulimsihgo dan haiqmo osaiqta naqmo ago hib ya ihol abin tiqiluwdaiq. ⁶Hemo, ya ihol abin diq tiqiluwann haqad ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog a hi iydaiq. Na ezaqgo ya gamuk heltaqmo bilaqdaiqta. Teq ya ihol wasihim ya ihol abin a hi iluwayta. Luweq mataw yaqgo gamuk teq yaqgo daq diqta na anadin a hi emad in yaqgo daq asor a hi waqiyta na inaqmo bilaqad in ya ibin samanta iluwid ulilibmo diq gwaleh daq haqad. ⁷Helmo, ya God ago uliq nab gwalehan in ago nagah dimdimunta kabemo iqisuihunta. Teq ya nagah na anadin emad ya inad diniysa ihol abin wazid eraqgo God hulosa. Nazaq iyan in nagah araq bilaqne sasug nogta eman bolim ya isan tuqulumay, ya ihol wazid woqsa ihol abin a hi iluwdaiq haqad. Nagah na Satan ago hib osim bolim in bilaqne Satan ago nantut nog iyim ya iholib usaqta. ⁸Ussa ya ime ezaqmanmo Iyahta inaq gamuk emad tubulon, in ya iholib nagah na walemday haqad. ⁹Teq in ya kazaq ibilan ya a hi walemday ham. Ya igem dimunta nigsas ni zaway diq iyeq afaqan na tisorday ham. Na ezaqgo ham ya mat ago zaway haiqta na ulumsihad amalib kabiyy emsa yaqgo zaway in aholib ulal tiqiy hasaqta ham. Iyahta nazaq ibilenan muran ya mat yaqgo zaway haiqta nazaq ya ihol abin iluwnan inad diq bilaqta. Ya nazaq emsa Krai ago zaway ayahmo ya iholib ussa ya loyin kemayta. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan ya ihol loyinsa yago zaway hiiqiyas kam nab ya inad dimniysa kute nemim osayta. Krai abin ya iholib usaqta na ago mataw ibilawunad afaqan yagad teq in ya imeqin tonayta. In nazaq emsa ya God ago kabiyy emad ihol bibiyewunaiqta. Teq daq nazaq iholib gwahtiqa ya igem kiskismo ussa nan kabemo a hi bilaqayta. Na ezaqgo ya ihol loyinsa yaqgo zaway hiiqiy nog iyaqta nab Krai ago zaway ya iholib bolsa ya iwaz timeqniyaiqta. ²²Teq i gimaqbab ta araq eman in gigner na nenaq lehiymo. I mat na ulum waqad kabiyy amo amo ugsa in zaway diq iyeq kabiyy na emsa i ahol waqyauqta. In ne ginan anad emaq, Ne nagah kabemmo diq mataw gilumsihgo tiqem daqay haqad in le ne nenaq kabiyy na emnan agem diq eraqag. ²³Ari ne Taitus ago tuhuritiyta. In ya iteqsor dimunta teq in ya inaq i araqibmo ne gilumsihad gimen kabiyy emauqta. Teq i gimaqbaban giger teko ya ginan bilayta na in Yesu ago on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibinib kabiyy emad in Krai abin eman ayah iyaqta. ²⁴Nazaq iyan ne mataw ezeqman na gilowan tonsa on mataw Yesu ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo in ne gibiyiy. Gibiyad ne mataw na ginan ginad bilaqta na ago in ahol waq kemad in ginad em daqay, Ne Korin gigo daq nazaq iysa iyan Pol ne gimin iluwaqta aq daqay. ¹⁴Ari ya ime ezeqmanta ne gigo hib lehnan ihol tuwastitayim osaiq. Ya ne gigo hib leheq didaq nagah yaqgo a hi gibilenid ne ya iwamuzad gholtuw a hi bul daqay. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigo nagah waqnan inad a hi bilaqag. Ya negmo giwaqnan inad bilaqta. Ne ginad emiy. Onmin in ginenmaman gimen didaq nagah zaygo mani humab a hi emayta. Haiqqam. Ginenmaman naqmo in gigo onmin gimen nagah zaygo mani humab wolayta. ¹⁵nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysa yago nagah bunmo ne gimen hulosa ya ihol nog inaqmo tuhulosday. Ya ne ginan inad ayahmo bilaqsa ta ne ya inan ginad asitmoqmo bilaqdaq e? ¹⁶Ya nenaq osad afaqan a hi negta na ago ne ginad tiqem hasayta. Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, Pol kat igad ago soysoy amalib i ghureqan i in aqez muzta haq yaqay. ¹⁷Ya mataw asor giqeman ne gigo hib lehiyta na in ne kat negad ne gigo nagah asor samanmo yaqmen waqiy ye? ¹⁸Ya Taitus abe yahsa in ne gigo hib lahta. Lehsa i gimaqbab araq na ya eman in inaq lahmo. Lehim Taitus kat negan ne gigo nagah asor samanmo wam e? Teq in anad dimunta negad nenaq kiskismo osta nazaq i nenaq a hi ostamo ye? Ad i ne gilumsihnan kabiyy dimunta ne gimen emyaqta nazaqmo i a hi em negtamo ye? ¹⁹I gamuk kazaq bilqsa nabag ne huritad ginad emay, Pol ayogniz nenaq in gimo gihol ulumsihnan haqad gihol adanin qwayim gamuk ka i gibilenyaqta haqay. Haiqqam. God i gibiyas i Krai ago on mataw iyim i gamuk ka helmo ne gibilenauq. I giyogniz dimun diqta, kabiyy daq bunmo i emauqta na i negmo zaway negid ne giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad i emauqta. ²⁰Ya rabaiq. Luweq ya le ne gigo hib gwahtiqeq ya ne ginan inad emaiqta nazaq nog ne a hi iysa ta ne ya inan ginad emaiqta nazaq nog ya a hi iydaiqmo. Teq ya le ne gigo hib gwahtiqeq ne gilikmanib daq meqinta kazaqta ahol waqday haqad ya rabaiqmo. Ne an mugsas teq ne an agem meqinta ugsa teq ne gigem meqniysa teq ne an rabunad gihol bin giholbinmo ossa teq ne an agilehunan bilaqsa teq ne yuw alozin a luwsa teq ne girerey emsa teq ne ginad hi emta adan emad ginadibmo kabiyy daq emsa luweq ne daq nagan emsa ya gibiyday haqad ya rabaiq. ²¹Teq luweq ne gigo mataw asor kwaziqmo daq anumlan inaqta em yaqayta na teq asor an haresmo hureqeq inaq us yaqayta na teq asor gihol bilaq adan ayahmo giholib ussa in muzin yaqayta nagan in ginad a hi buliyeq gigo daq meqinta nagan gileh a hi negsa ya gibiyday haqad ya rabaiqmo. In nazaq emad luwsa ya ne gigo hib a ta gwahtiqid nab yaqgo God ne gimeb iwazid woqeq ya iquitil

13 ²Korin³Na ezaqg negmo ya igem ulumad bilaqay, Ezaq teq Krai ni niqezab gamuk bilaqta na ago i hurit kemam haqayta. Ari ne ginad emiy. Krai ne giwastitaynan haqad in ne girabunad daq kiskista a hi negaqta. Haiqqam. In ne gilikmanib kabiyy awaz meqin diqta emaqta. Sa ya ne gigo hib leheq nazaqmo diq ya tiqemdaymo. ⁴Helmo kwaziqmo

Krais ago zaway haiqta nog iyan mataw in ayib dom woliyta. Teq muran in God ago zaway amalib kayeqmo luw osaqta. Ari i Krais inaq soqotim osad in og kab zaway haiqmo osta nazaq i osauqtamo. Teq i God ago zaway amalib Krais inaq kayeqmo osad i ne gilumsihad giwastitayauqta.⁵Krais ne giduganib usaqta na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Negmo gihol ulum kemad teq gigem loyin kemiy. Ne Krais anan helmo haqad inmo anad muzinad osay o haiq? Ari ne gihol loyinsa ne gidugan samanmo usid nab ne ginad em daqay. Krais Yesus i giduganib a hi osaq haq daqay.⁶Ad ne i gilum kemiy. Gilum kemeq Krais i giduganib ossa i in ago kabiyeq emauqta na ago ne hurit kemiy.⁷Teq God ne ginad wamuzsa ne i gilum kemad ginad meqinta araq hi waqiy haqad i ne gimen God bulonauqta. Ta teq Krais igmo giduganib osaqta na ulal iysa ne i ginan helmo haq daqay haqad nazaq i God a hi bulonauqta. Haiqqam. Luweq ne i gibliy kireh tona i mataw katiyta nog iysa ne dan titnonta tuhulos daqay haqad i nazaq ne gimen God bulonauqta. Teq i ginad ayahta ne gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne i ginan helmo haqayta o haiq na o tob iysa ne God-mo anad muzinad daq dimunta emiy haqauq.⁸Ne ginad emiy. I God ago gamuk helta bayid woqgo i giholib haiqqam. I gamuk helta na ulumsihgomo osauqta.⁹Daq alulin naqmo i gigo zaway hiqiyisa tane giwaz meqniyim ossa nab i ginad tidimniyaq. Ad ne giwaz timeqniy haseq God anad bunmo tumuzin bug daqay haqad i ne gimen God bulonauqta.¹⁰Ya God ago on mataw gilumsihid in giwaz meqniyeq os daqay haqad Iyahta in ya ibin Aposel ka yagta. Ya mataw giwazid woqgo haqad in ya ibin ka a hi yag. Nazaq iyan ya nenaq nab a hi osad iyan ya sansandek ka mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ne gamuk ka ahol waqad gihol wastitaysa teq ya nawa lehdaiq haqad. Nazaq iyid teq ya leheq ne nenaq midemqanmo osad ya ibin ayahta ka amalib atoranmo a hi gibilendaq. Pol ago zeq dimun eman Krais ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib osayta na gigo hib lah¹¹Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk bolim kawaqmo tihiqiy. Ne ginad dimniysa osiy. Ad ne wastitayeq anonon diqmo osnan haqad giholtuw bulad luwiy. Teq ya ne gigo os wastitaygo gibilenta ka ne huritiymo. Huriteq ne ginad amulikmo iysa zib alowabmo osiy. Ne nazaq emsa teq God giqeman i an anan ginad bilaqsa zib alowab osauq na inmo ne nenaq tuqosdaq.¹²Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun ugiy.¹³Teq God ago on mataw tawonta kawa osayta ka bunmo in gigo zeq dimun ne negaymo.¹⁴Ari Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Teq God ne ginan anad bilaqsa in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne bunmo nenaq usanmo. Nawaqmo.

Galatians

1 God inmo Pol atowun eman in Aposel akabiyan emaqta¹Yaqmo Pol, ya Aposel araq. Teq mat diq araq ya itowun eman ya Aposel gwahtiqim a hi luwaiq. Haiqqam. God Yesus Krais hodhodab wazan eraqim in Amam inaq kabiyeq ya yagiya.²Yaqmo teq ya imaqbaban ya ginaq kawa osauqta ka, i bunmo sansandek ka mar tonim saw Galesiya-ib on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na gidauhan bunmo gimen eman leh negaq.³I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kute neman.⁴Yesus Krais-mo i Gimam God anad muzinim bolim i gimen ahol nog hulosisim i gigo daq meqinta tizay bug. Zay bugan og ka ago daq meqinta nagan i ginad a ta hi wamuzsa muran i samanmo tiluw osauqta.⁵nazaq iyan kam bunmo i God abin iluwad osuq. Hel diqtaqmo.⁶Ari ya mataw aseseqta gibilenta na gibliysa in bilaqne mataw gibilin inaq nogta teq in ginad asor muturta a hi yagiy. (Teq mataw na gibinninaq o haiq na ya inadib nagah amik diq iya. Na ezaqgo God on mataw bunmo gibliysa in gibilin in asit a hi wastitayiy.⁷In ginad kazaq emiy, God Pita atowun emim kabiyeq ugan in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. Ad nazaqmo in Pol atowun eman in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy.⁸(Na ezaqgo God ago zaway Pita aholib kabiyeq emsa in Juda on mataw gigo Aposel iya. Ad zaway naqmo ya iholib kabiyeq emsa ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo Aposel iytamo.)⁹Ta teq igmo gigo araq ne gigo hib leheq Yesus awagamun i mebmemo gibilenta na buliyeq wagam lul ta araq gibilinid God in kusluw ugid ban meqintab wolehan. Ari angelo araq Heven-ib gehitiyeq Yesus awagamun buliyeq wagam ta araq gibilinid God in kusluw ugid in nazaq ban meqintab wolehanmo.¹⁰Ya nawa tibilayta nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. Mat araq Yesus awagamun ne mebmemo huritim anan helmo haqiyta na buliyeq wagam ta araq gibilinid God kusluw ugid in ban meqinta nab wolehan.¹¹Ya kazaq atoranmo bilaqid ne ya iwazineq inan dimun haq daqay haqad ya gamuk ka bilaqiy e? Haiqqam. God-mo ya inan dimun haqdaq haqad ya gamuk ka bilaqiyta. Ya matawmo giqemid ginad dimniy daqay haqad kabiyeq a hi emaiqta. Na ezaqgo ya mataw ginad muzinad kabiyeq emeq teq ya Krais ago kabibiy mat a hi iydaiq. Pol in Aposel gwahtimta awagamun¹²Ya imaqbaban, ya ne hel diqtaqmo gibilendaq. Yesus awagamun dimunta ya bilaqiyta ka mat araq og kabta eman a hi gwahtimta.¹³Wagam na ya mat araq ago hib a hi huritta. Teq mat araq wagam na asuleqin a hi yagtamo. Haiqqam. Yesus Krais-mo gamuk na iqisihunta.¹⁴Ne yaqgo tur os kwaziqta na awagamun tuhuritiyta. Ya Juda gigo maror ahaqenib osad ya God ago on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na atoranmo gimeqin tonad giwalebolyaiqta.¹⁵Kam nab ya mat araq diq nazaqta ya luwaiqta. Yaqgo on mataw gilikmanib ya iyogniz kabemmo giquriyamim ya ameb diq iyim i gisesan Juda gigo daq teq in gigo gunun bunmo ya muzin bugyaiqta.¹⁶Ta teq kwaziqmo ya inen a hi iqemsamo God agem dimunta yagad itowun tiqamta. Itowun eman ya tugwahtiqan teq ya in ago kabiyeq emgo haqad in tiqililewun.¹⁷Ililewunad in Atatin tiqiqisihun, iqisihunid ya in Atatin awagamun na a leheq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilendaq haqad. Ari God in Atatin tiqiqisihunan ya teq ezaq tondaqta na ago ya mat araq ago hib lehim a hi susumun ug.¹⁸Teq ya uliq Jerusalem-ub mataw iquriyamim danmeb Aposel gwahtiqiyta na gigo hib a hi lehmo. haiqqam. Ya era hid naqmo saw Arebiya ban lehim tuqos. Osim abeb ya uliq Damaskus-ib muleqim ta leh.¹⁹Sapta 2²¹Ari abeb ya saw giger Siriya ayow Silisiya inaq gigo saw ban lehim tiluwaiq.²²Luwsa kam nab Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan saw Judiya-ib osiyta na in ya inobun asit ahol a hi waqad in yaqgo a hi hurit kem yaqayta.²³Teq mataw ya iwagamun asitmo kazaq bilaqsa in hurit yaqay. Mat kwaziqmo i Yesus anan helmo

haqsa in i gimeqin tonad luwyaqta amatin na muran in anad buliyim Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw tigibilenaq haq yaqay.²⁴ Haqsa yesus ago on mataw saw Judiya-ibta na in ya iwagamun asitmo nazaq huritim in God abin tiqiluw yaqay.

2 Aposel bunmo Pol inaq gigem amulikmo iyyi¹Ari ulig 14 nazaq le tihiqiyan ya Barnabas inaq uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwaleh. Gwalehad i Taitus waqim inaq gwalehmo. ²Teq ya gwalehta na God-mo ya inadib emim ibilenan ya gwalehta. Gwalehim ya Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na girom tonim nenaq humab tuwol. Humab wolim i gimomo giholbin osad teq ya Yesus awagaun ezaq diqta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenad luwyaqta na ago ya mataw aseseqta na tigibilen bug. Luweq ya wagam na wazbuliyeq bilaq kireh tonid teq ya iholtuw bulad luwta na saman iydaq haqad. ³Teq in yaqgo gamuk araq diq a hi wastitayiy. Ad in Grik mat ya inaq lehta anan Taitus haqay na ahol abatan asan urotgo a hi bilaqiyimo. ⁴Helmo mataw asor urotgo bilaqiya teq daq na a hi gwahtim. Mataw nazaq bilaqiya na katiyim bilaqiy. I ne gimaqbaban haqiy. Ta teq haiq. Na in katiyad bo i giwirinad luw yaqay. Na ezaqgo Krai Yesus i giquamun hasan i God ago maror Moses bilamta na hulosis samanmo luw osauqta na ago in ahol waq kemnan haqad. Mataw na ginad em yaqay, I on mataw ka i gigo gunun amalib a ta giquirurid in i gigo kabibiy mataw samanta tuqos daqay haq yaqay. ⁵Ta teq i ne ginadin emad i mataw na gihaqenib iym daq na a hi em. Haiqqam. Yesus awagamun dimunta na aduganib gamuk araq katiya hi usan haqad i mataw gimileq iyayta na giquez asit a hikidik muzinta. ⁶Ari ya mataw aseseqta gibilenta na gibiysa in bilaqne mataw givin inaq nogta teq in ginad asor muturta a hi yagiy. (Teq mataw na gibinninaq o haiq na ya inadib nagah amik diq iya. Na ezaqgo God on mataw bunmo gibiysa in givin araqqimmo iyaqta. Iysa in asor gigomo a hi kehaqta.) Ari ya Yesus awagamun bilaqyaiqta na mataw aseseqta na gibilenan in asit a hi wastitayiy. ⁷In ginad kazaq emiy, God Pita atowun emim kabiy ugan in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. Ad nazaqmo in Pol atowun eman in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. ⁸(Na ezaqgo God ago zaway Pita aholib kabiy emsa in Juda on mataw gigo Aposel iya. Ad zaway naqmo ya iholib kabiy emsa ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo Aposel iytamo.) ⁹Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na in God-mo kabiy yagta na ago ginad tiqem hasiy. Ginad em hasad Jems teq Pita teq Jon in Yesus ago on mataw na gigo danmebta iym in ya Barnabas inaq gibwn tuwazi. Giben wazad in i gibileniy, I garabmo God ago kabiy tiqemam haqiy. Emad ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lehse i mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na gigo hib tileham haqiy. ¹⁰Haqad teq in gamuk amulikmo igiyta na in kazaq, I giger Krai ago on mataw gina haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsiham haqad in i gibileniy. Teq ya inad nazaq teko tuqusta iyan in giquez na muzinnan inad diq tibilam. ¹¹An teq abeb Pita uliq Antiyoq-ib bolim osad in ago daq meqinta araq ulal iyan in inaq an nob ugim turadmo ya wad. ¹²Na ezaqgo Jems ago mataw asor uliq nab a hi bolsamo Pita in Krai ago on mataw Juda a haiqta na gigo bitab leheq nenaq didaq neqyaqta. Ari abeb Jems ago mataw na bo gwahtiqim in Antiyoq mataw Krai anan helmo haqiyta na gihol abatan asan urotgo giwaz timeqniy yaqay. Sa Pita in Jems ago mataw na girabunad in ayogniz Juda a haiqta na gihulosim giholib tihiqiyyaq. ¹³Samo Juda mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiyta na bunmo eraqim Pita asen muzim daq katiya na inaq tiqem yaqaymo. Emsa in gigo daq katiya na Barnabas anad tuhurammo. ¹⁴Ta teq ya mataw na gibiysa in gigo daq na Yesus awagamun helta na inaq a hi rirensa ya in bunmo gimeb Pita kazaq bulon, Ni Juda matta hay. Teq ni uliq kab bolim osad no on mataw Juda a haiqta kagan gigo daq muzinad in osayta nazaq ni osayta hay. Teq muran ezaq haqad ni ninad buliyim mataw Juda a haiqta ka gibe yahid in Juda gigo maror ahaqenib iyeq muzingo ni gibilenaq hay? ¹⁵Helmo, ya iyogniz nenaq i Juda-mo gisenlulib gwahtiqim i givin Juda mat usaqta. I on mataw ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilulib a hi gwahtiqim in givin mataw God ago gunun itiyonayta nazaq i givin a hi usaqta. ¹⁶Teq i ginad kazaq emauq, God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun in mat araq emid God ameb titnonta a hi iydaq haqauq. Mat Yesus Krai anan helmo haqiyta naqmo God in anan mat titnonta haqiyta haqauq. Haqad in Juda mataw asor i inaqmo Krai Yesus anan helmo haqid God i ginan mataw titnonta tihaqdaq haqad i Mose ago gunun na akabiyan hulosis i Krai-mo anan helmo tihawta. Na ezaqgo on mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun akabiyan emim teq in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta na ago iyan. ¹⁷Ari God i ginan titnonta haqdaq haqad i in ago maror Moses bilamta na hulosis i Krai amomo anan helmo haqad inaq soqotim osauqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na in God qgo maror ahaqenib a hi osayta nazaq nog i tiqiyim osauqta. Teq i ginad ezaq emam? Krai i giqeman i givin mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na anadin a hi emad daq meqinta emayta nazaq nog i tiqiy haqam e? Haiq kidik! ¹⁸Ya Krai anan helmo tihaqim ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na wolzilay nog iyan in ago zaway ya inad wamuzgota na tihiqiy bug. Ari abeb ya nagah wolzilayan timta na ya waz ta eraqid mataw ya ibiysa ya maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib osad ago gunun itiyonaiqta amatin nog a ta yidaiq. ¹⁹Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya God ago maror na itiyonsa maror na ya iyon bilaqan ya moyta nog tiqiy. Moqim muran ya maror na ahaqenib a ta hi osaiqta. Ad teq ya kayeq ta iym ya maror na ago gunun anadin a ta hi emad ya God anadmo diq muzingo osaiqta. Na in kazaq, Ya Krai aholib tisoqotan mataw in ayib dom wolad iq inaqmo ayib dom nog tiqiyimo. ²⁰An muran yaqmo diq kayeqmo a hi osaiqta. Haiqqam. Krai ya iduganib kayeq iym osaqta. Inmo ya inan anad bilaqsa in ya imen ahol nog hulosis ilumsih. Ilumsihan muran ya og kab osad God atatin anan helmo haqsa inmo ya iqeman ya kayeqmo osaiqta. ²¹Nazaq iyan God agem dimunta on matw negad gilumsihagta na ya eman daq samanta a hi iyaq. Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta na in on mataw giqeman God ameb titnonta iyid teq nagaqgo Krai mom? In samanta moq nag.

¹Ne Galesiya-ib matawta, ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na a ta muzinnan tonad ne ginad hi emta adan tiqemay. Nog ne kusluw negan ne ginad agadan iyaq? I Yesus Krai awagamun dimunta gibilensa ne bilaqne gime anonabmo Yesus ayib dom wolani ussa ahol waq nog tiqiyyita. ²Ya nagah araq ago tisuusmun negnan. Ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na qdan muzinim God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy o haiq ne Yesus awagamun dimunta na anan helmo tihaqim teq ne Bugaw Dimunta na waqiy? ³Ne agadan hi iyyi. Mebmebmo diq ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib God ameb mataw titnonta iyyita. Ari muran negmo gigo zaway amalib ne gihol emid God ameb tidimniy hasan haqad ne ginad emay ye? ⁴Daq kabemmo ne giholib gwahtimta na samanta gwahtim e? Teq ya inad emaiq. Daq nagan ne samanta a hi loyiniy haqaiq. ⁵Nazaq iyan ne ezaq tonan God ne gilikmanib daq azawayin inaqta emad teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta negaqtat? Ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzinsa in nazaq gidimun tonaqta o haiq, ne Yesus awagamun huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ago in ne gigi lhib daq aseseqta na giqemaq? ⁶God ago marib Abraham abin kazaq usata. Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. ⁷Ad nazaqmo muran on mataw God anan helmo haqaiyta na in Abraham atatniz tiqiyyatmo. ⁸Teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in inaqmo God anan helmo haqsa God in ginan titnonta haqatmo. Daq na agamukan kwaziqmo tuqusta. Ussa daq na a hi gwahtiqsamo God i gamuk dimunta kazaq Abraham bulonim bilam, Ninmo nimalib teq ya on mataw en bunmo gidimun tondaiq ham. ⁹Nazaq iyan Abraham helmo haqan God dimun tonta nazaqmo diq God in on mataw helmo haqiyta na bunmo gidimun tonaqta. ¹⁰Ari teq on mataw ginad emay, God ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo teq i tigilumsihdaq haqiyta, mataw na oseq teq timeqniy has daqay. Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq mataw ginad nazaq usaqta na ginan kazaq bilam, On mataw God ago maror Moses mar tonta ahaqenib osad ago gunun bunmo a hi muz nugayta na , God in on mataw na bunmo kusluw negid in oseq tiqmeqniy has daqiyta ham. ¹¹Teq God ago gamuk kazaq bilammo, On mataw God aqez anan helmo haqan in ginan titnonta hamta naqmo in God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqiyta ham. God ago gamuk nazaq bilaqan i ginad emauq. Mat araq God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinim ahol eman God ameb titnonta iyta na haiq diq haqauqta. ¹²God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago adan na in i ginad helmo haqauqta na ago a haiqta. Haiqgam. Na in i giholtuw bul ago nagahta. God ago gamuk tibilam, On mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad ago gunun akabiyan em bugid teq maror na giqemid in God inaq dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. ¹³Ta teq i bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi muz bugim i bunmo timeqniyim osta. Teq i maror na itiyonim God ameb timeqniyim osta na qgo mebay Krai inmo ahol ugim sorim i gizayan i God ago maror kwaziqta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauqta. Krai i gigo ban waqim in meqniy hasim osta. Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk bilam, Mataw ayib giqothenan turayta na bunmo God in kusluw negan in ameb timeqniy hasim osayta ham. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan Krai Yesus afaqan ayahta on mataw gidanin qwayim usta na waleman God Abraham dimun tonta nazaqmo in muran on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tigidimun tonaqtamo. Gidimun tonsa i on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo i God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqauqta, kwaziqmo God ignan hel diqmo bilamta. ¹⁵Ya imaqbaban, ya mataw gigo da araq anan tibilaqnan. I gilikmanib mat araq a hi moqadmo nog diq in ago ahuran nagah waqdaqta na agamukan bunmo in wastitayim mar tonaqta. Mar tonim tumoqan abeb mat araq diq gamuk na a hi othasad teq in anadibmo gamuk ta araq samanta a hi emaqtam. ¹⁶Ari kwaziqmo God in Abraham teq Abraham anaynayin araq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na inaq gidimun tonnan haqad in hel diqmo bilamta. Bilaqan gamuk na God ago marib tuqusaqta. Teq gamuk nab God bilam, 'Abraham anaynayin' nazaq in a hi bilam. In amun amulikmo anan bilaqad in 'Abraham anaynayinmo' ham. An Abraham anaynayin na Krai-mo. ¹⁷Ari yaqgo gamuk nawa na alulin in kazaq, Mebmeb diqmo God in Abraham inaq an adugan wazim in hel diqmo bulonta. In gamuk na bilaqan abeb ulig 430 nazaq le tihiqiyan teq God ago maror Moses bilamta na tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim maror na in God Abraham inaq an adugan wazta na eman samanta a hi iyaq. Haiqgam. Maror na in God ago gamuk amebta in hel diqmo Abraham bulonta na ahi walam. ¹⁸Ari i God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzin bugeq ago os dimunta waqamta nazaq iyyid teq i ginad kazaq em nag. God hel diqmo haqad ago os dimunta Abraham samanmo ugnan bilamta na le saman tiqiy haq nag. Teq haiq. God in ago os eimunta Abraham samanmo ugnan haqadgamuk hel diqmo bulonta. ¹⁹Ari nazaq iyan teq nazaqgo God ago maror Moses bilamta na gwahtim? Na in kazaq. God anad i gigo daq meqinta na ulal idyaq haqad in ago maror na agununin inaq abeb teq eman gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim gunun na nazaqmo ussa le Abraham anaynayin in dimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq haqad in anad amta. God ago gunun kwaziqta na angelo giqezab gwahtiqan mat liqabmo turyaqta na waqim garahab gehitiqim teq ago walmataw nagta. ²⁰Teq mat liqab turaqta na akabiyan kazaq. Mat na mataw giger gilikmanib turad in araq ago gamuk waqim teq in araq na ugaqta. Teq God amulikmo iyyim in ago gamuk hel diqta na inmo Abraham uqta. Nazaq iyan in Abraham gamuk uqta na in maror kwaziqta na uriyamta. ²¹Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na in God i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na ago bab daqagya? Haiq kidik! God in gunun araq i muzeq kayeqmo osamta na igid teq i bilaq nag, I God ago gunun naqmo muzinad in ameb on mataw titnonta iyaq haq nag. Nazaq iyyid teq gunun na in God samanmo gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na wazid woq nag. ²²Teq haiq. God ago gunun Moses bilamta na in on mataw bunmo giqirquran in daq meqintamo ahaqenib osayta. Nazaq iysa iyan God mataw gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in maror kwaziqta na agurmamnib a hi bolaqta. Haiqgam, Gamuk dimunta na i ginad helmo haqauqta agurmamnib bolaqta. Bolim in on mataw Yesus Krai anan helmo haqiyta naqmo gigo hib anon emaqta. ²³Ari Yesus anan helmo haqgo akaman na a hi gwahtiqsamo God ago maror Moses bilamta na in i giqirquran ossa le Yesus anan helmo haqgo adanteqin na ulalab tugwahtim. ²⁴Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na in i gimam giwarinta nog iyyim in i giwamuzim ossa le Krai tugwahtim. Na ezaqgo God anad i Krai-mo anan helmo haqsa teq in i ginan on mataw titnonta haqdaq haqad in anad usta. ²⁵Ari muran Krai anan helmo haqamta adan na tugwahtiqan i gimam giwarinta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauq. ²⁶Ne binmo Krai Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad ne

God atatiniz tiqiyim osayta.²⁷Na ezaqgo ne Krai abinib yuw huzim ago dauhib gaahtiğiya nab ne God atatin Krai waqim giholsihen nog giholib eman ne gisan awaqan amo amo na tuqulilem nog iy.²⁸ Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib Juda mat haiq teq Grik mat haqimo. Ad ne gilikmanib kabibiy mat samanta haiq teq mat samanmo luw osaqa haiqmo. Ne gilikmanib mat haiq teq aw haiqmo. Muran ne bunmo Krai Yesu ago hib soqotim ne bunmo gihol araqibmo tiqiyi.²⁹ Ad ne Krai agota tiqiyim ne Abraham anaynaynizmo tiqiyim osaytamo. Nazaq iyan kwaziqmo God in Abraham anaynayniz nenaq gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in ne gimen usaqtamo

4

¹Ari yaqgo gamuk alulin diq na ya kazaq bilaqdaıq. Amun aqenta amam ago naga buunmo giwaqeq giwamuzdaqta. Nazaq iyan amam ago naga nagan bummo in amun aqenta na ago diqta. Amun na abin nazaqa teq in amun osad in bilaqne amam ago kabibiy mat wamanta nog osaq? ²Ossa mataw asor amun na wamuzad ginad dimunta ugsa in gihagenib osad le amam kam anan bilamta nab in amam ago naga na tigiwaqdaqta. ³Teq i nazaqmo amun nog ossa bugaw meqmeqinta og ka ago daq wamuzayta nagan in i giqeman i in qgo kabibiy mataw samanta iyim osta. ⁴Ossa God kam anan bilaqan usta na tugwahtiqa kam nabmo in atatin eman tubol. Bolim in aw araq agemab gwahtiqa aw an eman in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago akamnib gwahtiqa maror na ahaqenib tuqos. ⁵God anad in atatin leheq i on mataw maror kwaziqa na ahaqenib osauqa na gizayid i God atatin diq iyeq osam haqad in atatin na eman og kab bolta. ⁶Nazaq iyan ne God atatin tiqiyim iyan God in Atatin ago Bugaw eman i ne nenaq gigemab bolim osad in God lilewunim anan kazaq bilaqyaq, "O kabay," haqay, "Ni ya imam" haqayta. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne kabibiy mataw samanta a ta hi iyay. Haiqgam. Ne God ago onmin tiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan God ago naga dimdimunta in ago onmin diqta negdaqta na in ne inaqmo tinegdaqmo. ⁸Kwaziqmo ne God ago a hi huritsa og ka ago god katiya nagan ne giqirquran ne in gihagenib osad in gigo gunun akabanan kabemmo em yaqayta. Teq naga nagan in god diq a haiq. ⁹Ari muran ne God diqta na ago tuhuri kemiy. Ta teq ya kazaq ne tigibilen kemnan. danneb God in ne gigo tuhuri teq ne in ago huritiya haqay. Nazaq iyan nagaqgo ne hureq hasim og ka ago bugaw na gigo hib muleqeq ta lehnan tonay? Bugaw meqinta nagan gigo zaway ayah diq haiqa teq in giholib naga araq ne gilumsihdaqta na haiqmo. Teq ta nagaqgo in ne a ta giqirquid ne in giqhaqenib osad gigo kabibiy a ta emnan gkinad bilaqay? ¹⁰Muran ne Juda gigo maror muzinad ne kam teq kalam teq ulig nulinad teq ne zeq akaman teq urom akaman inaqmo anadin emad kam amulik-mulikmo na ago agununin bunmo ne muzi bugayta. Nabag ne ginad emay, I gunun muzinad God ameb titnonta iyaq haqay. ¹¹Ne nazaq emsa ya inad emaiq. Ya ne gilikmanib kabiy samanta em haqay. Haqad ya ne ginan inad ayahmo meqmiyaq. ¹²Ya imaqbaban, ya ne ginan inad meqniysa kazaq gibilenaiq, Ya osaiqa kazaq nogmo ne osiy haqay. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad ya ne nogmo iyim osta. Ossa kam nab ne ya a hi imeqin toniy. ¹³Ya nenaq osta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab ya nenaq osan inad a hi emta teq ya igo moq inaq iyim ya ime amebta ne nenaq osad Yesu awagamun dimunta gibilen. ¹⁴Ya moqad ne gigo hib ossa ne ya iwamuzad giholtuw diq buliya. Ta teq ne ya inan gituw a hi hiqiysa gileh a hi yagiya. Haiqgam. God ago angelo araq ne gigo hib lehid ne wazineq alowan ton nagiya nazaq nogmo diq ne ya ilowan toniy. Helmo, Krai Yesu-mo ne gigo hib le gwahtiqa ne gigem dimunta ugad wazin nagiya nazaqmo ne ya ilowan toniya. ¹⁵Kam nab ne ya inan kinad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta. Teq muran ne gigo ginad dimniy na edowa? Kam ya nenaq moqad osta nab ya ihol dimniyan haqad negmo gimeqnagin araq othaseq ya imeqnagnib emnan bilaqiya. Ya ne helmo ginan bilaqiya. ¹⁶Ari muran ya ne ginad wastitaynan gamuk helta kazaq gibilensa ne ya inan i gigo bab haqay ye? ¹⁷Ne huritiy. Mataw ne gihureqnan haqad kagin negayta na in ne ginadin diq a hi emayta. Haiqgam. In ne gigel tonid ne ya gileh yagad teq ne in ginadin emad gimen giholtuw bul daqay haqad in soysoy na negayta. ¹⁸Helmo Ya ne nenaq osae ya imomo ne gimen iholtuw bipulad gilumsihdaqta na in dimun diq a haiq. Ya nenaq a hi ossa mataw ta asor in inaqmo ne gidimun tonnan haqad giholtuw bul daqayta na in dimunmo diq. Teq mataw nawa ne ginad hureqayta na in negmo diq ginadin a hi emayta. ¹⁹Yaqgo onmin, ya ne gibibiyowunad ihol titiyaq, bilaqne aw amun emnan ahol titiyaqa nazaq nog. Ne bilaqne God ago amun Krai nog o diq tugwahtiqa hasid nab teq ya ihol titiyaqa ka tihiqiyaq. ²⁰Ya ne ginan inadnad diq tiqemaiq. Ad ya kab pesanmo osad ya inad emaiq. Ya ne gigo hib nenaq osad teq ya gamuk awaz meqin ka hulosa kiskismo gibilen nagtq haqay. ²¹Ne mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib osan ginad bilaqta na ya susumun negid ne amenin emiy. Maror naqmo gibilensa ne hurit ye? ²²God ago marib Abraham awagamun kazaq usaqa. In atatin giger osiya na gigo araq anen kabibiy aw samanta. Sa araq na anen in aw samanmo anadibmo luw osayta. ²³Teq kabibiy aw samanta na in mataw og kabta gigo daq amalib gwahtimta. Ari aw samanmo luw osayta na in aw nignigta iyan in ago amun na God ago gamuk hel diqta in Abraham ugta naqmo amalib in gwahtimta. ²⁴Wagam ka amuganib gamuk awowunta usaq. On giger na in God ago maror kwaziqa Moses wamta na teq gamuk helta God Abraham bulonta na giwowun emiya. Kabibiy aw samanta anan Hagar haqayta na in God ago maror garah Sainay-ib gwahtimta na atowun. In kabibiy awta iyim iyan ago onmin in giqemaqa na in kabibiy on mataw samanta iyim osaytamo. ²⁵Hagar in garah Sainay kantri Arebiya-ib turaqa na atowun. Teq in uliq Jerusalem muran usaqa na atowuntamo. Aw na ago onmin nenaq in muran kabibiy on mataw samanta iyim osayta. ²⁶Ari Jerusalem araq ulilib usaqa nab on mataw bunmo samanmo ginadibmo luw osayta. Uliq nabmo in i ginen diqta. ²⁷Na ezaqgo God ago maror kazaq bilam, Ni aw amun a hi emad nignig iyim osaqta na ni ninad dimniyan ham. Aw ni amun emgo santitiy a hi loyinaqa na ni ninad dimniysa bar waz naqmo hiqi ham. Na ezaq go aw samanmo osaqta na ago onmin kabemmo diq iyim in aw aduw inaqta na ago onminta giquriyamayta ham. ²⁸Ya imaqbaban, ne aw samanmo luw osayta na atatin Aisak nogta. God ago gamuk in hel diqmo bilamta naqmo amalib ne in ago onmin tugwahtiğiya. ²⁹Teq kwaziqmo Abraham ago qmun og ka ago daqib gwahtimta na in amun God ago

Bugaw Dimunta ago zawayib gwahtimta na meqin tonyaqa. An muran ne daq naqanta ahol tuwaqaymo. Mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta ahaqenib os tutayta na in ne afaqan negayta.³⁰ Teq God ago mar ezaq bilam? In bilam, Kabibiy aw samanta na atatin inaq gimuzid lehiy ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy aw samanta ago amunta na in aw samanmo luw osaqta ago amun na inaq gimamgo qhuran nagah araqlimo a hi waq daqay ham.³¹ Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, i kabibiy aw samanta ago onmin a haiq. Haiqqam. I aw samanmo luw osaqta ago onminta.

5

¹Ari Krai anqd i sqmqnm luw osamta haqad in in giwaqan i Moses ago gunun i giqirquran osta na ahaqenib a ta hi osauqta. Nazaq iyan ne zaway diq iyeq turiy. Ad mataw ne a ta giqirquran tona ne in giqez othasad giholibmo hiqiyi.
²Yamo Pol kazaq diq gibilensa ne gidek emeq hurit kemiy. Mataw na gihol abatan asan urotgo gibilensa ne giqez hi muziniy. Haqmo diq. Ne maror kwaziqta na anan helmo haqad gisan urotid teq Krai ne gimen kabiy amta na a ta hi gilumsihdaq.³Ne mataw gisan urotgo ginad emayta na ya ne bunmo a ta gibilen tonaiq. Ne nazaq ginad emad ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib tilehnan tonay. Nazaq ne emad ne maror na ago gunun muzin bugeq teq i God ameb titnonta iyan haqayta na, ne bunmo gihol adanin qwayim Krai ago hib a ta hi soqotay. Ne God agem dimunta in samanmo negaqa na tuhulosiy.⁴Na ezaqgo i Bugaw Dimunta ago zawaymo amalib Krai anan helmo tihaqim i God ameb mataw titnonta tiqiy. Iyim God i gidimun tonnan bilamta nazaq diq in tiqemdaq haqad i baq tunim osad gihol husisiqay.⁵Mat Krai Yesu inaq tisiqotta na andib gisan urotayta na in nagah a haiq. Teq in anadib gisan a hi urotayta na in nagah a haiqmo. Mat na anadib mataw Krai anan helmo haqad teq in on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaqa naqmo in daq hel diqta.
⁶Kwaziqmo ne Krai asen muzad ne dimun diqmo sib yaqayta. Ta teq nog ne gigo dan qwayan ne gamuk helta ja a ta hi muzinay? ⁷God ne gililewunta na in ne ginad buliyan ne maror kwaziqta na a hi muznan tonay. Haiqqam.⁸Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy. Yis asitmo naqmo bret araq ahol bunmo eman huhuw nemaqa. ⁹Teq ya inad emaiq Iyahta ne ginad wamuzsa ya inad usaq nazaq ne ginad tuqusdaqmo haqaiq. Sa mat nog ne ginad eman agadan iyaqa na in ago daq na amenin naw meqin diqta tuwaqdaq haqaiq.¹⁰Ya imaqbaban, kwaziqmo ya mataw gihol abatan urotgo gibilenyaiqta. Teq muran ya nazaq a ta hi bilaqsa iyan Juda mataw bab yagayta. Ari ya gisan urotgo bilaq tutsa teq Juda mataw muran ya a hi imeqin ton nagiy. Ad ya Yesu ayib dom wolam momta agamukan a hi gibilensa in ya inan gigem a hi meqniy nagiy. ¹¹Mataw na ne gisan urotgo gibilenad in ne giritewunayta. Teq ya mataw na ginan inaq kazqq emai1. Mataw gisqn urotgo giwaz meqniyaytq na in gimo gihol abatan asan urotad in gihol abatan gikayogin inaqmo uroteq huneg nagiyimo haqaiq!¹²Ya imaqbaban, God anad ne samanmo tilu os daqay haqad in ne gililewunta. Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gunun haiqmo osauq haqad ne giholmo anad tumuzin daqay. Haiqqam. Ne anan ginad bilaqsa an ulumsihad osiy. ¹³Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk amulik kaqmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na agamukan wol net bugaqa. Gamuk na bilam, Ni ninmo nihol anan ninad bilaqaqa hazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. ¹⁴Ari ne an mugad an meqin tonad osad teq ne gihol waziq. Ne bunmo araqlimo tihiqiy daqay.¹⁵Teq yaqmo kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. God ago Bugaw Dimunta daq giqisihunsa ne lehiy haqaiq. Ne nazaq emad teq ginad meqinta bolsa ne a hi muzin daqay.
¹⁶Na ezaqgo i ginad meqinta gwahtiqaqta na in God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad nog a haiqta. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad in ne gigem kwaziqta na anad nog a haiqmo. In gigermo an geg ugsa ne daq asor emnan ginad bilaqaqa na a hi emayta. ¹⁷Ari Bugaw Dimunta dan giqisihuneq giqad lehid teq ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi os daqay.¹⁸Gigem kwaziqta ago adan na ulalab usaqa. Ni an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqa na teq ni daq anumlan inaq emaqta na teq ni nimebay haiqmo daq haresmo emaqta na, ¹⁹teq ni god katiyta muzinaqa na teq ni liqiy tagum emaqta na teq ni mataw bab negaqa na teq ni mataw nenaq an mugaqa na teq mat araq ago os dimniysa ni ahol waqad nigem meqniyaqa na teq ni nigen meqinta mataw negaqa na teq ni ninmo nihol anadin emaqta na teq ni mataw bunmo gigo gamuk geg ugaqa na teq ni mataw gihuseraqa na, ²⁰teq ni mat araq ago nagah dindimunta utetaqa na teq ni yuw atoranta uluwim nifaqin hulosaqa na teq ni niyogniz nenaq yuw uluwad daq hares emaqta na teq daq naqanta kabemmo i gigem kwaziqta na giqeman gwahtiqayta. Kwaziqmo ya ne gidek wazta nazaqmo ya ne gidek a ta wazim kazaq ne gibilenaiq. On mataw daq meqinta nagan emayta na bunmo in God ago maror aduganib le ahi gwahtiq daqay haqaiq.²¹Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in daq kazaq eman i giholib gwahtiqaqta. Ni on mataw ginan ninad diq bilaqaqa na teq ni ninad dimniysa osaqta na teq ni nigem kute nemsas osaqta na teq ni hidmo nigem a hi meqniyaqa na teq ni mataw gilowan tonaqa na teq ni daq dimunta emaqta na teq ni gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq ni emaqta na, ²²teq ni mataw nenaq kiskismo osaqta na teq ni ninad in nihol anononmo wamuzaqta na, daq nagan bunmo Bugaw Dimunta giqeman i giholib gwahtiqayta. Gunun araq diq daq nagan giwasihdaqta na haiqqam. ²³Teq Krai Yesu ago on mataw bunmo in gigo gigem kwaziqta na ativ dom wolam in ago zaway alulin tihiqiy. Hiqiyana mataw na ginad meqinta bolsa in daq meqinta haresmo emnan ginad em yaqayta na tihiqiyo.²⁴God ago Bugaw Dimunta i giqeman i oayeqmo osauqta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dimunta dan giqisihunad giqad lehsa i muzineq inaq lehmo lehuq. ²⁵Lehad i gihol abin hi iluwuq. Ad i an agem hi ulumad i ango nagah hi utetuq.

6 ¹Ya imaqbaban, mat araq daq meqinta emid ne mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta inaq luwayta na ahol waqad ne mat na inaq mieqmanmo ago daq na wastitayiy. Ad negmo gihol aswan woltayiy. Luweq mat na ago daq meqinta na ne gilum waqid ne inaqmo waq daqaymo. ²Ne nazaq an ulumsihad mat araq aholib afaqan gwahtiqsa ne bunmo agerab loqeq inaq garab afaqam na soriy. Daq nazaq ne emad teq ne maror Krai igta na tuwol net bug daqay.³Na ezaqgo i

bunmo gigo zaway haiqta. Nazaq iyan mat nog anad wmad bilaqaaq, ya asittaqmo haqaaqta, mat na inmo ahol kat ugaqta. ⁴Ningo kabiya daq ni emaqta na bunmo ni ulum kemad dimun meqin na ni ahol waq kem. Ahol waq kemad ni niyow ago kabiya hi ulum kem. Na ningo nagah a haiq. Ni ninmo ningo luw os anadin em. Ne bunmo nazaq emeq teq ne gihol abin iluw daqayta na alulin negmo giholib usdaq. ⁵Na ezaqgo on mataw amulik-mulikmo gigo kabiya in em daqayta naqmo in tiqem daqay. ⁶Mat God ago gamuk asuleqin waqaaqta na in ago nagah dimdimunta inaq na asor husereq suleq anamren ugan. ⁷Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. God in mat araq ago kamolmol a haiqta. Mat araq ago kabiya naga didaqin leyaqta na in didaq naqmo anon tayim waqaaqta. ⁸Mat agem kwaziqta anad muzinad daq emsa teq in ago daq na aholib anon emsa mat na ahol meqniyeq tumoqdaq. Ari mat God ago Bugaw Dimunta muzinad daq emsa teq Bugaw Dimunta mat a emid in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq. ⁹Teq i kabiya dimunta emad gihol husisiqsa gituw hi hiqiyan. I kabiya dimunta emgo gidan sosil a hi iyid teq didaq waqgo akamnib i gigo kabiya dimunta na anon kabemmo tuwaqam. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i daq dimunta emgo adanteqin inaq iyadmo i on mataw bunmo gigo hib daq dimunta emuq. Ad i gimaqbaban helmo haqayta na ginadin emad gidimun tonuq. ¹¹Mar aseseqta yaqmo ihol abenab ne gimen mar tonta ka ne ahol waqiy. ¹²Mataw nawa ne gihol abatan asan urotnan bilaqayta na in nagaqgo nazaq emay? In gihol abin ayahta waqgo haqad daq nazaq emayta. Ad in kazaq ginad emay. Luweq i Kraisa ayib dom wolam momta na adan diq muzinsa Juda mataw gisan urotayta na in afaqan ig daqay haqayta. ¹³Mataw gisan urotayta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na anononmo a hi muzin bugayta. Ta teq in ne gisan uroteq ne giqumnibmo in giban emid ayahmo iydaq haqad in nazaq emayta. ¹⁴Teq ya nagah araq ago hib ibin dimunta waqnan ituw hikidik iyaq! I gigo Iyahta Yesu Kraisa ayib dom wolam momta naqmo ago hib ya ibin dimunta waqgo inad bilaqaaq. Ay nab og oa anad meqinta ya iholib usta na moqad in ya inad hureqgo azawayin na inaqmo tumommo. ¹⁵Gihol abatan asan urotgo adan na in nagah diq a haiqta. Teq mat asan a hi urotaqta na in nagah diq a haiqtamo. God i giqeman i mat muturta iyim osauqta naqmo in nagah heltaqmo. ¹⁶Ya inad on mataw ginad ya inad nog usaqta na bunmo gigem kiskis iysa God in ginan anad meqniyan haqaiq. On mataw naqmo in God ago on mataw Isrel-mo diq iyim osayta. ¹⁷Ya Yesu asen muzad ago kabiya emsa mataw ya inoliyta na abatlan ya isanib kawa usaqta. Nazaq iyan muran teq abeb mat araq in afaqan araq ta hi yagan. ¹⁸Ya imaqbaban, I gigo Iyahta Yesu Kraisa agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Hel diqtaqmo.

Ephesians

1 ¹Ari yaqmo Pol, God-mo anad bilaqan ya Kraisa Yesu ago Aposel iyta. Sansandek ka God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Efesus-ib Kraisa Yesu ago nan huritad muzinayta na gimen mar tonim eman leh negaq. ²I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesu Kraisa inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan. ³I God abin iluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesu Kraisa ago God teq in Yesu amamtamo. In i giqeman i Kraisa aholib soqotim inaq ossa in i giwitan gidimun tonim ago os dimunta Heven-ib usaqta na tiqig bug. ⁴Na in kazaq. Kwaziq diqmo God og ka a hi emadmo in i Yesu inaq soqoteq osamta na ago tibilaqan usta. In i ginan anad am, In Yesu inaq soqoteq teq in ya imeb yaqgo on mataw tawunta iyeq os daqay ham. Osad daq araq ananin waq daqay ham. God i giqeman daq nazaq diq tiqem igdaq haqad in aholyon i gitowun tiqamta. ⁵Gitowun emim in Yesu Kraisa ago kabiya amalib i giwarinan i inmo ago onmin tugwahtiw, In kwaziqmo anad bilaqan usta nazaq. ⁶God in Atatin Yesu anan anad diq bilaqsa in agem dimunta ugaqta. Nazaq iyan i Yesu inaq soqotimossa God agem dimunta Atatin ugaqta nazaqmo in agem dimunta samanmo naw nog i igaqtamo. Igsa i in ago agem dimunta ayahmo igaqta na anadin emad i abin iluwauqta. ⁷Yesu Kraisa inmo ahol anedan hulosisim i giwamta. Giwaqan muran i in aholib soqotim inaq ossa in anedan na i gigo daq meqinta tisuhol bugan God in anedan a ta hi emaqta. God agem dimunta ignan haqad in nazaq i gimen dante dimun diqta na am. ⁸Emad in agem dimunta nawa na ayahmo diq igan giyunin bugan i ginad tihasitay. ⁹Hastitayan God anad ulilemim usta na in i giqishunan i ginad tiqem has. Na ezaqgo God i gillumishnan anad bilamta na Kraisa ago hib ulal iysa i ahol waqim God anad ulilemabta na ago tuhurit. ¹⁰Teq God anad na in kazaq. In nagah bunmo giwamuzad dan ugeq le in anad usaqta nazaqmo in tugwahtiq bugdaq. Gwahtiq bugid nad teq nagan bunmo Heven-ibta teq ogibta inaqmo in Kraisa ahaqenib iyeq watitayeqmo tuqus bug daqay. ¹¹-¹²God nagah bun diqmo giwamuzad giqemsa in tekomo anad tiqamta nazaqmo diq in gwahtiqiya. Ad kwaziqmo in anad am, Juda on mataw teq danmab Kraisa anan helmo haqsa ya iholyon giwaqid in yaqgo on matawmo diq iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Osad ya in gidimun tonta na ago in qnadin emad in tuteqmo ya ibin tiqiluw daqay ham. Nazaq iyan God in i Juda asor ginan anad amta nazaqmo in bilaqan i in anad na muzinim danmab Kraisa anan helmo tihawta. ¹³Ari ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na, ne inaqmo Yesu awagamun dimunta na tuhuritiymo. Ne God ago gamuk helta na huritim ginad emiy, God i inaqmo tigiwaqdaq haqad ne Kraisa anan helmo tihaqiy. Haqad ne Kraisa inaq soqotim ossa God in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne tinag, in ago on mataw bunmo negnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq. Negan ne ginad emay, Helmo, i God ago on matawmo diq tiqiyim osauqta haqay. ¹⁴I Yesu anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo i God ago Bugaw Dimunta tuwawta. Waqim inaq osad i ginad emauq, God ago Bugaw i giholib usaqta ka in God ago os dimunta in teq igdaq na atowun nog i giholib usaqta haqauq. God ago Bugaw Dimunta ka i giholib ussa le God i giwaqid i in ago on mataw tiqiy hasamta haqauq. Haqad God i gidimun tonta na i anadin emad abin tutimmo iluwauqta. ¹⁵Ari mataw ne giban kazaq bilaqsa ya huritta. Ne Iyahta Yesu anan helmo haqad ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaaqta. ¹⁶Ya ne giban nazaq huritim tutimmo ya God inaq gamuk emad esey ugaiqta. ¹⁷I gigo Iyahta Yesu Kraisa ago God in i Gimam iyim uliq Heven-ib abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq osaqta. Nazaq iyan ya in inaq gamuk emad ya ne ginadin emad kazaq bulonaiq, God haqaiq ni ninad dimunta Efesus on mataw na negsa in ginad awaz meqniyan haqaiq. Awaz meqniysa ni ningo gamuk alulin ulilemim usaqta na emid gimeb ulal iysa in ningo hurit hasiy haqaiq. ¹⁸Ad ni in ginad emid hastitayanmo haqaiq.

Hastitaysa ni in giwaqeq gidimun tonnan haqad gililewunta na ago in ginad emiy haqaiq. Ginad emad in ningo os dimunta abin inaqt na ago huritiy haqaiq. Ningo on mataw tawonta bunmo in ningo os dimunta na tuwaqim in mataw ginaghan inaqt na nog iyim osayta haqaiq.¹⁹ Teq ya God kazaq bulonaiqmo, Efesus mataw na in ningo zaway awaz meqinta i on mataw ni ninan helmo haqauqta giholib kabiyy emaqta na ago in loyiniymo haqaiq. Loyinad ningo zaway in nagah ayah diqmo iyan in a hi ulum kem daqayta na aho in ginad em hasiymo haqaiq.²⁰ Zaway naqmo kwaziqmo Kraiis aholib kabiyy eman in hodhodab usim ta eramta. Eraqan God ago zaway naqmo Kraiis eman in Heven-ib gwalehim God aben aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaqta.²¹ Osad muran in bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan teq angelo giwaz meqmeqinta maror nog iyim ulilib osayta nagan bunmo giquiriyamim in ulilibmo diq osaqta. Osad in nagah aseseqta gihin inaqt nagan bunmo giquiriyamad kam muturta teq gwahtiqaqta nab in abin nazaqmo tuqos tutdaqta.²² God in on mataw Kraiis ago nan huritayta na ginadin emad in nagah bunmo giqeman Kraiis ahaqenib tiqiy bugsa in Kraiis eman nagah na bunmo gifaqin tiqiy.²³ Teq on mataw Kraiis ago nan huritayta na in Kraiis anon iyim in Kraiis ahol bunmo iyim osayta. Sa Kraiis-mo in og kait inaqt giwaleq ton bugim osaqta.

2

¹Kwaziqmo ne God ago gunun itiyonad daq meqinta haresmo emaa ne gigo daq meqinta naqmo ne ginol eman ne giwitan God ameb tumoqim us.² Kam nab ne og ka ago gunun haresmo muzinad ne bugaw meqinta kaitab ulilib luwayta gigo gifaqin na anad muzin yaqayta. Bugaw meqinta danmebta na ago zaway awaz meqinta in mataw nan ahi huritayta na gigemab kabiyy emad gibe yahsa in God aqez othasayta.³ Kwaziqmo i bunmo nan a hi huritad ginad meqinta gwahtiqa i muzmo muzinyauqta. Muzinad i giholmo i ginad wamuzsa i gigem kwaziqta naqmo ago adan muzinyauqta. I nazqq diq iyim ginenqn gigemab hitiqan iyan God i ginan agem meqniyaqta, in on mataw nan othasayta bunmo ginan agem meqniyaqta nazaq.⁴ Helmo i gigo daq meqinta naqmo i ginol eman i bilaqne mataw tumowta os nog iyyauqta. Teq God i ginan anad bila naqmo hiqiysa in i ginan anad ayahmo meqniyyaq. Nazqq iyan in Kraiis eman kayeq iyta nab in i giqeman i Kraiis inaqt kayeq tiqiym. (Na God anadibmo agem dimunta negim in nazaq ne gilumsihim giwamta.)⁵ Ari Kraiis inaqt araqqibmo kayeq tiqiyan God in i Kraiis Yesus inaqt giwazan tiqeraw. Eraqan in i giqeman i Kraiis aholib soqotim inaqt ulilib Heven-ib tuqos nog iyaq.⁶ God agem dimunta ayahmo igad in Kraiis Yesus ago kabiyy naqmo amalib i gilowan diq tonta. I anad abeb kam muturta nab in ayahmo i gidimun tonta na in on mataw bunmo giqisihunnan haqad in nazaq amta.⁷ Na in kazaq. God agem dimunta negan ne Kraiis anan helmo haqan in ne gilumsihim giwamta. Daq nawa na negmo gigo zawayib ne eman a hi gwahtimta. Haiqqam. God anadibmo samanmo ne gilumsihim giwamta.⁸ Teq ne giholtuw bulad kabiyy daq dimdimunta emiyta na ago amenin in ne gilumsihim giwamta nazaq a haiqmo. Nazaq iyan mat araqt inmo ahol abin wazid eraqdaqta adanteqin haiq tiqiy.⁹ God-mo i giqeman i mataw muturta iyim osauqta. I in ago kabiyy daq dimdimunta emad luwamta haqad in i giqeman i Kraiis Yesus aholib soqotim inaqt tuqosauq. God anad i in ago kabiyy dimdimunta na emad osamta haqad in kwaziqmo i gihinib kabiyy na tuwastitayan usta.¹⁰ Ari ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na ne ginad emiy. Ne gisesan giholib gwahtiqim ne in gigo maror ahaqenib osayta. Ari Juda matawta na nazaqmo in gisesan gigo maror ahaqenib osad in gihol abatan asan urotayta. Ad in ne gihin wazan woqsa ginan bilaqay, Mataw gisan a hi urotayata haqay. Teq daq na in gibenabmo eman gisanib gwahtiqaqta.¹¹ Ad kwaziqmo ne Kraiis abin a hi hurit yaqayta na ne anadin emiymo. Kam nab ne Kraiis ago hib pesan diqmo os yaqayta. Osad ne Isrel gigo maror adugqinib a hi os yaqay. Ad God in Isrel gisesan nenaq an adugan wazad in giwamuzeq gidimun tonnan hel diqmo gibilensa ne asan ban os yaqay. Nazaq iyan God teq ne gilumsihdaqta nazaq ne ginad a hi em yaqay. Sa God ne giholib hiqiyan ne og kab dante haresmo samanta muzad luw yaqay.¹² Kwaziqmo ne God ago hib pesanmo diq osiyta. Ari muran Kraiis moqan anedan womta na qmalib God ne giqeman ne Kraiis Yesus inaqt soqotim osad ne God agerabmo diq tuqosayta.¹³ Na in kazaq, Juda mataw in mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo nenaq an geg ugayta. An geg ugsa daq na gigel tonan in gimim gimo itim araqqibmo a hi osayta. Teq Kraiis inmo ahol anedan amalib gel na wolbiyayan mataw na gilikmanib bab usta na tihiqiy bug. Hiqiy bugan Kraiis in mataw na bun,o giwastonan in mataw en amulikmo tiqiyiy.¹⁴ Kraiis in gimen ahol nog hulosta nab in God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun amikmikta giqusta na gimuzan maror kwaziqta na akaman tihiqiy. In nazaq emim in mataw wn bunmo inmo aholib giwastonan in mataw en muturta amulikmo tiqiyim in bab hulosaq araqqibmo tuqosay.¹⁵ Na in kazaq, Kraiis inmo ahol amalib on mataw em bunmo giwastonim in gigo ban wam. Waqan mataw ayib dom wolan in moqim on mataw na bunmo gihinib God inaqt an anobun tuwastitayiy. In daq nazaq emim in mataw en bunmo gilikmanib an geg usta na wol eman tihiqiy.¹⁶ Hiqiyan in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in lehim bab tihiqiyta na agamukan ne mataw pesanmo osiyata na gibilenad in mataw sinsin osiyta na tigibileniymo.¹⁷ Na ezaqgo Kraiis in on mataw bunmo gimen dante wastitayan muran God ago Bugaw amulik naqmo i bunmo gilumsihsa i araqqibmo Gimam Iyahta agerab loqauqta.¹⁸ Nazaq iyan muran ne God ago maror asan ban iyim mataw begbegta og saw haresmo luw yaqayta nazaq ne a ta hi luwiyy. Haiqqam. Ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo nenaq araqqibmo God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqim ne in asenulmo diq tiqiyim osayta.¹⁹ Ne bilaqne God aholyon bit amta nazaq nog. Sa God ago Aposel teq in ago nantut nagan in bilaqne tituq gan nog iysa God in gimalib ago bit na wazan tiqeraqay. Sa Kraiis Yesus in bit na ago tituq liqab diqta iyim in bit na anon bunmo tisoraq.²⁰ Sorsa bit na aditin bunmo Kraiis aholib soqotim ussa Iyahta Kraiis-mo in bit na ulum tutsa in ayah iyad God ago bit nog tiqiyaq.²¹ Sa ne inaqt Kraiis Yesus ago hib soqotan in ne giwaqim Juda on mataw na nenaq girom tonan ne bunmo God ago bit in ago Bugaw Dimunta bo osaqta na tiqiyiy.

3

¹Daq alulin nazaq iysa iyan yaqmo Pol ya ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na gilumsihnan haqad Krai Yesu ago gamuk gibilenaiqta. Teq ya kabiy naqmo emsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya bit kab tuqosay. ²Nabag ne yaqgo tuhuriitya. God on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiq nagan inaqmo gilumsihta agamukan na in ya yagan ya gamuk na wamuzad ne gibilenaiqta. ³Gamuk na kwaziqmo ulilemim usta. Teq God eman yaqgo hib ulal iyan ya ago tuhurit. Huritim ya gamuk na asitmo nawa ne gimen mar tonan ne ahol tuwaqiy. ⁴Krais boleq on mataw en bunmo gilumsihdaqta na agamukan ulilemim usta. Teq ya ne gimen gamuk nawa mar tonta na ne ahol tuwaqeq teq ya Krai alulin hurit kemta nazaq ne ginad tiqem das daqaymo. ⁵Kwaziqmo God gamuk na ulileman ussa in mataw a hi gibilenyaq. Ari muran God ago Bugaw Dimunta in God ago Aposel tawonta na teq in ago nantut tawonta na gamuk ulilemabta na tigibilan. ⁶Gamuk na kazaq bilam, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in Juda mataw nenaq araقيبmo Yesu awagamun dimunta tuwaqim in bunmo araقيبmo Gimam God atatniz tiqiyim osayta ham. Osa in bunmo mataw en amulikmo iyim in bunmo Krai anon amulikmo tiqiyimo ham. Iyan God in Krai Yesu amalib on mataw gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in muran Krai ago on mataw bunmo gigota tiqiy ham. ⁷God ya itowun emim agem dimunta yagad in ago zaway ya iholib tiqam. Eman zaway na amalib ya Yesu awagamun dimunta na akabiyan emaiqta. ⁸God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gilikmanib ya ibin amik diq usaqta. Ta teq God kabiy dimunta na samanmo naw nog yag. Kabiy na ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenid Krai in gilumsihta na ago in hurit daqayta. Teq Krai i gilumsihta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyan i a hi ulum kemamta. ⁹God nagah bunmo giqeman osayta. Ad in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilumsihgo anad usta na in isihan kam sisaqmo diq ulilemim usta. Teq muran ya in anad ulilemim usta na ulalabmo bilaqsa on kataw en bunmo tuhurit kemayta. ¹⁰Nazaq iysa iyan on mataw Yesu ago nan huritad abin sorsa God anad dimdimunta amo amo na in gigo hib ulal tiqiyay. Ulal iysa Heven-ib angelo giwaz meqinta maror gan osayta na teq bugaw aseseqta gihin inaqta nagan bunmo in tuhurit kemaymo. ¹¹Kwaziqmo diq God daq nazaq emnan haqad anad emad osta. Ossa muran i gigo Iyahta Krai Yesu gwahtiqaqim in God anad na tuwol net bug. ¹²I Krai anan helmo haqad aholib soqotim inaq osad i God agerab loqnan a hi rabauqta. Haiqqam. Muran i God anognib gwahtiqaqsa nagah araq i gidanin a hi qwayaq. ¹³Nazaq iyan muran ya ne gibilenaiq. Ya ne gilumsihad santitiy soraiqta ka luweq ne ya ibiyad gidan sosil iydaq haqaiq. Haiqqam. Ne ya inan ginad dimniyan. Ya ne gimen afaqan ka sorsa God ago hib ne gihin inaq tiqiyay. Gibin inaq iyeq abeb teq ne le tugwahtiqaq dimunmo tuqos daqay. ¹⁴Gimam Iyah ne gilumsih naqmo hiqiyta na ya anadin emad ya in ayon ibakbakan ulum laquwaiqta. ¹⁵In on mataw Heven-ib teq og kab osayta na bunmo Gimamta teq inmo bilaqan on mataw en bunmo in gimo gimaman og kabta gihaqenib osaytamo. ¹⁶Ya in ayon ibakbakan ulum laquwim turad ya ne gimen kazaq God bulonaiqta. God haqaiq ni nibin teq ningo zaway ayahmo usaqta nazaqmo ni Efesus on mataw na ayahmo gilumsihmo haqaiq. Gilumdpsihar ni ningo Bugaw emid le in giduganib usad in ginad gigem onaq emid awaz meqniyan haqaiq. ¹⁷Awaz meqniysa on mataw na Krai anan helmo haqsa Krai in gimuganib osanmo haqaiq. Sa Krai in ginan anad bilaqta na in loyinat giwaz meqniyeq turiy haqaiq. Bilaqne ay aninin og aduganib walehim og waz naqmo hiqiyta ay na zaway iyim turaqta nazaq nog haqaiq. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Nazaq iyeq teq Krai agem dimunta negaqtta na in loyin kemiy haqaiq, ningo on mataw tawonta bunmo loyinaqta nazaq haqaiq. Loyinsa Krai i ginan anad bilaqta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyim ago sisaq pesanmo lehaqta na ago in ginad emiy haqaiq. Teq nagah na alulibmo diq gwalehim abeqar ogibmo diq wolehaqta na ago in hurit kemiyo haqaiq. Hurit kemeq Krai ago daq na ayah diqmo iyim i ginad bunmo uriyamta nazaq in ginad emiyo haqaiq. Efesus on mataw na in nazaq diqta iyid teq ningo daq teq ninad dimdimunta nagan bunmo in giholib ate gwaleq usan haqaiq. ²⁰Ari God ago zaway i gigemab kabiy emaqta na amalib in i gidimun diq tonaqta. Teq i ginad emad susumun ugauqta na in i igad in nagah asor i anadin a hi emta inaqmo em igaqtamo. Igsa i nulingo biyab haiq. ²¹Nazaq iyan kam bunmo tuteqmo on mataw Krai ago nan huritayta ma in God abin iluwi. Sa God in Krai Yesu ago hib abin ayahta waqammo. Waqsa daq na muran useq le on mataw gidauhan abeb teq gwahtiqaq daqay na gigo kamub iyeq in nazaqmo leh tutan. Hel diqtaqmo.

4

¹Yaqmo Pol, ya Iyahta ago kabiy emayta na ago ya iqirquran osaiqta. Osad ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. God ne gililewunan ne in agota tiqiyim osayta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ne anonon diqmo luw osad ne gigo daq bunmo in God ago liley na inaq rireneqmo usan. ²Ne gihol wazidmwoqsa daq kiskistamo giyogniz gigo hib emiy. Emsa giyow araq ne gimeqin tonid ne gigem hidmo hi meqniyan. Haiqqam. Ne an alowan tonad an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. ³Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta anad dimunta negsa ne gigem amulikmo iyeq osiy. Osad ne giholtuw bulad zib alowab osgo adan muziniy. Muzinsa daq na bilaqne am nog ne giqirqurid ne mataw wn amulikmo iyeq osiy. ⁴Krai anon qmulikmo usaqta. Sa Bugaw Dimunta in amulikmo osaqtamo. Ad nazaqmo God ne gililewunan ne in ago on mataw bunmo nenaq wastonim ne bunmo araقيبmo God teq gidimun tondaqta na amen emim osayta. ⁵Teq i gigo Iyahta amulikmo osaqtamo. Ossa i bunmo God ago gamuk heltamo amulikmo wazad i bunmo daq amulikmo muzinin Krai abinib yuw huzauqtamo. ⁶Teq God amulikmoqmo osad in i bunmo Gimamta. In ago on mataw bunmo inmo ahaqenib iysa in giwamuzaqta. Giwamuzsa in gigo kabiy daq bunmo inmo anad muzinaqta. Sa in ago on mataw na bunmo gilikmanib in nenaq osaqtamo. ⁷I bunmo God ahaqenib araقيبmo iyim osauqta. Ta teq Krai in ago zaway araقيبmo a hi igaqta. Haiqqam. In anad emad zaway ezaqta in igdaqta naqmo in i amulik-mulikmo naw nog samanmo tiqig. ⁸Na ago God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, In bab emim mataw kabemmo giqirqurim teq in giqad ulilibmo tugwalah ham. Gwalehim in ago walmataw naw amo amo tinag ham. ⁹Teq gamuk nawa bilam, "In gwalah" hamta na alulin in kazaq. Danneb in pesanmo ulilib osim ogib gewomta. ¹⁰Teq mat pesanmo gewomta naqmo muleqim gwalehad in kait uriyamim ulilibmo diq a ta gwalah. Nazaq iyan in og saw

bunmo tuwaleq ton bugim osaqta.¹¹Teq in ago on mataw naw amo amo kazaq nagta. Mataw asor in Aposel akabiyan nag. Sa asor in God ago nantut akabiyan nag. Sa asor in uliq-uliqgo luwad Yesus awagamun dimunta on mataw gibilengo akabiyan nag. Sa asor in God ago sipsip giwamuzgo akabiyan negad in mataw asor God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqgo akabiyan nag.¹²In ago on mataw tawonta na giwaz meqniyeq ago kabi dimunmo tiqem daqay haqad in naw amo amo na nagta. Negan in kabi amo amo emsa Krai anon ayah iyaqta.¹³Ari i bunmo nazaq an ulumsihad kabi amo amo na emad teq i bunmo ginad helta amulikmo ussa i God atatin ago tuhurit kemam. Hurit kemeq nab i gihol tizilimdaq. Zilimad teq i Krai anon wolnet bugid in bilaqne mat ahol bunmo usaqta nog iyad in anon afaqin inaq tirirendaq.¹⁴I nazaq diq tiqiyeq teq i amun amikta os nog a ta hi iyam Sa mataw gimileq meqinta nagan gigo suleq katiyta bilaqsa i bilaqne muy kamisib lehsa tim bolad sorsa in haresmo lehaqta nazaq i a hi iyam. Mataw na gimileq iyad yuw hunegsa i huriteq a hi muzinam.¹⁵Haiqqam. I mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa gamuk heltaqmo gibilenam. I nazaq toneq teq i Krai anon nog iyeq ayah tiqiy bugamta. Ayah iy bugeq i gifaqin Krai ago towubmo tugwahtiqeq inaq diq tisoqotamta.¹⁶Krai i gifaqin iyim ossa i in abensen ameqnagin teq in ahol anaghan bunmo iyim osauqta. Sa i gifaqin na zaway igsa i kabi anononmo emauqta. Emad i bunmo an soqotim araqibmo diq osad i an anan ginad bilaqsa osauqta. I nazaq emad ossa Krai anon na ayah iyad in awaz diq timeqniyaq.¹⁷Ari i bunmo Iyahta ahaqenib iyim osad iyan ya gamuk ka atoranmo kazaq diq ne gibilenaq. On mataw God abin a hi huritayta na gigo daq ne hi muziniy haqaiq. On mataw na ginad agadanmo diq iysa in daq hi emnanta kabemmo emayta.¹⁸In ginad romriq iyan in ginad a hi em hasayta. Ad in gigem soqotim ussa in ginad dimunta araq a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan in God ago maror asan ban osad in ago os dimunta nab bo a hi gwahtiqayta.¹⁹In daq meqinta emim gihol ahi loyinat gimebay a hi woqaqta. Sa ginad meqinta bolsa in a hi wasihad adan emmo emayta. Mataw nazaqta in daq meqinta anumlan inaqta bunmo emnan ginad diq bilaqayta.²⁰Ari ne Krai ago suleq waqiyta na in ne daq meqinta nazaq emgo a hi bilamta.²¹Ne Krai ago tuhuritiyta. Ad ne in ago suleq bunmo tuwaqiyta. Suleq na ne daq helta Yesus i giqisihunta naqmo asuleqin ne waqiyta.²²Waqan suleq na bilam, Ne gigo os kwaziqta na gileh ugad ne ta hi muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo ne gigem kwaziqta na eraqad kat negsa ne nagah haresmo utet yaqayta. Sa daq naqmo ne gihol meqin tonyaqa. Teq je Krai ago suleq na huritim ne gigem kwaziqta na muzan tilah.²³Teq suleq na kazaq bilammo, Ne ginad buliyid muturta iyan ham.²⁴Ne ginad muturta iyid teq ne mat muturta ago daq waqeq tubusan nog giholib emiy ham. God-mo ne giqeman ne on mataw muturta gwahtiqiyta. Gwahtiqim ne gigo daq God ago daqmo nog iyan. Nazaq iyan ne mutur iyim daq titnonta emad ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osayta.²⁵Nazaq iyan ne gamuk katiyta ago adan hulosiy. Hulosad i gimaqbaban Krai aduganibta na nenaq gamuk emad i nan heltaqmo an bulonad osuq. Na ezaqgo i bunmo mat amulik naqmo ahol asor iyim osauqta.²⁶Teq ne gigem meqniysa ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq daq meqinta hi emiy. Ad ne gigem meqniydaqta na hulosid siqsaqmo hi usanmo. Haiqqam. Zeq a hi woleh bugsa ni hidmo leheq nimaqbab nog ni nigem meqinta ugta na inaq an anobun wastitayiy.²⁷Luweq ne Satan ayon dan has ugid in ne gilikmanib gwahtiqeq ne gigo os timeqin tondaq.²⁸Teq mataw rin tonad luwayta na in ta hi rin toniy. Haiqqam. In Krai anan helmo tihaqim in daq titnonta muzinad in gimo gibenab kabi daq tiqem daqay. In nazaq emeq teq mataw nagah ago siqim iysa in gimo gigo nagah amalib tigilumsih daqay.²⁹Gamuk meqinta araq diq ne gizezab hi gwahtiqan. Haiqqam. Gamuk dimunta mataw gilumsihid in giwaz meqniyeq os daqayta naqmo ne bilaqiy. Bilaqsa mataw ginad siqim iyayta na huritad in ginad tizilimdaq. Teq ne Gid ago Bugaw Dimunta emid ahol afaqan hi iyan. Bugaw na in God ne gizayan ne in ago on mataw tiqiyiyta na atowun nog ne giholib usaqta. Tow na ne giholib ussa le Yesus ta boldaqta akaman nab teq God ne giwaid ne in ago tiqiy has daqay haqad in nagta.³¹Teq ne yuwlozin bilaqayta na adan hulos tayiy. Ad ne gigem meqniyaqta na teq ne an wadad haresmo an mugad an bilawunayta na ne hilos bugiymo. Ad gigem meqniysa an meqin tonayta adan na ne aban diq emad luwiy.³²Ne an alowan tonad an agem dimunta ugad osiy. Osad ne gimaqbaban daq meqinta negsa ne walemad anadin ta hi emiy. Ne Krai aholib soqotan God ne gigo daq meqinta walemim anadin a ta hi emaqta nazaqmo ne emiy.

5

¹Ne God ago onmin iyan in ne ginan anad diq bilaqta. Nazaq iyan ne in asen muzeq in daq em nogmo emiy.²Ad Krai i ginan anad bilaqsa in i gikon ahol nog hulosta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiymo. Na ezaqgo Krai ahol tamaz nog God ugan ameb in bilaqne tamaz ahuran dimunta nog iyan in huritim anad diq bilamta.³Teq ne an haresmo hureqeq inaq hi usiy. Ad ne daq anumlan inaqta bunmo hi emad mataw asor gigo nagah hi utetiymo. Daq nawa ya ginan bilayta na ne aban emsa in abin asit ne gilikmanib hi gwahtiqan. I God ago on mataw tawonta iyim i nazaq wastitayeq osamta.⁴Teq ne gamuk meqinta teq gamuk akamolmolin inaq meqinta nagan hi bilaqiy. God ago on mataw gamuk naqanta a hi bilaqayta. Haiqqam. Ne gamuk neqinta na hulosad gamuk dimuntaqmo amalib God eseymo ugiy.⁵Ne gamuk ka huriteq ginad diq em hasiy. On mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw daq anumlan inaqta emayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na in God ago maror aduganib giben haiqta. Mat nagah haresmo utetaqta na in bilaqne god katiyta abin iluwaqta nazaq nog iyaq. Mataw naqanta nagan bunmo in God ayow Krai inaq gigo os dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqayta.⁶Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Luweq mat araq kat negad ago gamuk samanta gibilensa ne muzin daqay. Ne nazaq hi emiy. Mataw gamuk samanta muzinad God ago gunun othassa God in ginan agem meqniysa faq negaqta.⁷Nazaq iyan ne mataw naqanta giholib hiqiyad nenaq araqqib hi luwiy.⁸Kwaziqmo ne romriqab osiyta. Ari muran ne Iyahta aholib tisoqotim ne inaq saw anuwaniib tuqosay. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw saw anuwaniib luwayta nazaq nog ne luwiy.⁹Na ezaqgo ne saw anuwaniib daq emsa saw anuwan naqmo in ne gigo daq dimdimunta teq ne gigo daq titnonta teq ne gigo daq helta nagan bunmo giqeman anon kabemmo tisorqenaqta.¹⁰Teq naga daqin ne emsa Iyahta anad

dimniyaqta naqmo ne nagunad luwiy. ¹¹Mataw romriqab osad daq samanta emsa ne gilumsihad ginaq hi emiy. Haiqqam. Ne gigo daq dimunta naqmo amalib ne mataw gigo daq meqinta emid ulal iyan. ¹²Na ezaqgo daq hares mataw ulilemim emayta na in meqin diq iysa i giquezabmo bilaqnan gimebay woqaqta. ¹³Ari nagah bunmo saw anuwqnib gwahtiqimmo ulal iyaqta. Nazaq iyan saw anuwan naqmo inndaq bunmo alulin eman ulalab gwahtiqaqta. ¹⁴Daq naqmo ago mataw bar wazad kazaq bilaqayta. Mat ni usaqta na ni eraq haqayta Eraqeq ni hodhod huloseq asan ban gwahtiq haqayta Gwahtiqeq ni Kraish ahol anuwani os haqayta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan ne gihol wamuzad luwiy. Ad ne mat anad haiqta luw nog hi iyyi. Haiqqam. Ne bilaqne mat anad inaqta luw nog iyyi. ¹⁶Muran kam kab daq meqinta haresmo gwahtiqim tilehaq. Nazaq iyan ne kam abu hi ulumad ne God ago kabi em naqmo hiqiyi. ¹⁷Ad ne agadan hi iyad Iyahta anad ezaq usaqta na ago ne ginad em haseq nazaqmo ne emiy. Teq ne yuw atoranta ayahmo uluwad gimaqbel hi hulosi. Haiqqam. Yuw na mataw ginad wamuzsa in daq hi emnanta emad in gimo gihol meqin tonayta. Ari negmo teq ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta ban ugid in ayahmo ne giholib usad ne ginad wamuzan. ¹⁸Sa ne gimaqbabm nenaq humab woleq lotu abarin teq Buk Song-ib bar usaqta nag teq bar asor Bugaw Dimunta ne ginadib eman gwahtiqaqta nagan ne wazad osiy. Osad ne Iyahta ayon bar nagan wazad ne gigemabmo diq in abin iluwiy. ¹⁹Teq je giholib daq bunmo gwahtiqaqta na ago ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraish abinib i Gimam God esey ugi. ²⁰Kraish ne gibiy muzsa ne in wazinad ahaqenib iyeq osiy. ²¹Teq ne on mataw tuwaqiyta na, ne Iyahta ahaqenib iym osayta nazaq ne gidugniz gihaqenib iyeq osiyo. ²²Na ezaqgo mat in awe afaqinta. Bilaqne Kraish in on mataw inmo ago nan huritayta na gigo gifaqin iym osaqta nazaq nog. Teq Kraish in ago on mataw na gilumsihim giwaqan in Kraish anon nog iym osayta. ²³Ad Kraish ago on mataw in ahaqenib iym osayta nazaqmo on in gidugniz gihaqenib iyeq in ginad muzin bugiy. ²⁴Sa ne mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. Kraish in ago on mataw ginan anad bilaqsa in gilumsihnan haqad ahol nog hulosta nazaqmo ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. ²⁵Kraish in ago on mataw na giqemid tawon diq iy daqay haqad on gimen ahol nog hulosta. In nazaq emim teqmin ahol awagamun na in ago on kataw negan in tuhuritiya. Hurit in gamuk na anan helmo haqad yuw huzan Kraish in gigem suholan in ameb ginumlan tihiqiy. ²⁶Ginumlan hiqiy in giwaqan dimun diqmo iyan Kraish aholyon tigiwam. Kraish ago on mataw na giholib gibatlan araq hiqiy in gisan dimun diq iysaq in gihol awaqan dimunmo diq tiqiy hasaqta. Nazaq iyan in Kraish ago on mataw tawon diqta iym in giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta na a hi usaqta. ²⁷An nazaqmo mataw aw tuwaqiyta na in gimo gihol anan ginad bilaqta nazaqmo in giqonan ginan ginad bilaq daqaymo. Mat in awe alowan tonaqta na inmo ahol alowan tonaqtamo. ²⁸Mat araq diq inmo ahol bab ugad a hi meqin tonaqta. Haiqqam. Mataw bunmo in gimo gihol alowan tonad in gihol anononmo wamuzayta. Teq Kraish in ago on mataw giyon nazaq emaqta. ²⁹Na ezaqgo i inmo ahol anaghan nog iym ossa in nazaq i gidimun tonaqta. ³⁰Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib tisoqotdaq ham. Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam ham. ³¹Mat awe inaq ezaq tonim gihol amulikmo iyaqta na alulin ulilemim diq ussa i a hi ulum kemamta. Teq ya gamuk ha waqim Kraish ago on mataw nenaq giholib emim ya in ginan bilaiq. ³²Ari ne mataw amulik-mulikmo bunmo ne gihol anan ginad bilaqta nazaqmo ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. Sa aw aduw wazinad ahaqenib iyeq osan.

6 ¹Onmin, ne ginenmaman nenaq araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqotim inaq osayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginenmaman gigo gamuk huritiy. Daq na God ameb dimun diqta. ²Na ezaqgo God ago mar kazaq bilam, Ni ninenmam gieqez hurit ham. Ari God in ago gunun asor tibiaqim teq in ginun nawa na bilaqim abitnib in gamuk araq i gidimun tondaqta na tutim in kazaq hel diqmo bilam, ³Ni ninenmam gieqez huriteq teq ningo os dimniysa ni og kab sisaqmo tuqosdaq ham. ⁴Ari onmin gimaman ne gigo onmin gimeqin tona in gigem hi meqniyyi. Haiqqam. Ne in giwamuzad gigo daq wastitayad Iyahta ago suleq dimuntq amalib in gibileniy. ⁵Ari ne kabibiy mataw samanta, ne ginamreniz og kabta na gihaqenib iyeq osad ne girabunad gieqez hurit kemiy. Ad ne Kraish ago gamuk muzinayta nazaq ne in gieqez muzinad ne ginad giger hi iyan. ⁶Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gigo aseseqta kawa osay haqad ne kat negad in gimebmo kabi emsa in ne ginan ginas dimniy daqay. Haiqqam. Ne Kraish ago kabibiy mataw iym ne God anad muzinim mataw na gigo kabi emayta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo kabi ugad ne hi katiyad anononmo emiy. ⁷Ne giholtu bulad gigem dimniysa kabi emiy. Na ezaqgo ne matawmo gigo kabi a hi emay. Haiqqam. Ne Iyahta ago kabi emayta. ⁸Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy. Mataw samanmo luw osayta na in gigo kabi dimunmo emid Iyahta in amenin naw dimunta tinegdaq. Ad nazaqmo kabibiy mataw samanta na in gigo kabi dimunmo emid Iyahta naw dimunta naqmo in tinegdaqmo. ⁹Ari ne kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta, ne gigo kabibiy mataw samanta gimen daq dimuntaqmo emiy. Ad ne tor negad ginolnan tona in rabayta na ne hulosi. Iyahta Heven-ib osaqta na in ne gigo Iyahta teq in kabibiy mataw samanta na gigo Iyahtamo. Ad in mataw giben inaqta na gigo a hi lehaqta. Haiqqam. In mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emaqta. ¹⁰Ari yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta inaq soqoteq ago zaway waqad ne giwaz meqniyeq osiy. ¹¹God bab emgo abalawun negaqta na bunmo ne waqeq gihol siheniy. Gihol sihenid teq Satan ulilemeq ne gimen kilek amidon hunegsa ne zaway iyeq titur daqay. ¹²Na ezaqgo i matmo inaq bab a hi emauqta. Haiqqam. I bugaw meqinta gigo aseseqta nag teq og ka ago bugaw marorta nagan teq nagah aseseqta giwaz meqin diqta kam aromriq inaq ka ago daq wamuzayta nag teq bugaw meqinta ulilib luwad mataw gimeqin tonayta nagan nenaq i an wolauqta. ¹³Nazaq iyan God bab emgo abalawun bunmo negaqta na ne waqeq giholib emiy. Giholib emeq teq kam araq bab meqinta boldaqta nab ne zaway iyeq tursa bab na bo ne ginolsa ne a hi woq daqay. Haiqqam. Ne gihol anononmo wastitayeq teq ne bab na inaq an wolad ne giwaz meqniyeq titur daqay. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan ne gihol wastitayeq zaway iyeq turiy. Ne God ago gamuk helta waqeq let nog giholib hureqid usan. Ad teq Kraish ago daq titnonta ne emayta na in bilaqne gibanisih ain-ibta na nog ne giholib usan. ¹⁵Sa kam bunmo ne gihol wastitayeq God ago gamuk dimunta mataw gigem eman kute nemaqta na ne bilaqgomo iyeq osiy. Ad ne God ago gamuk bilaqgo iym osayta

na ne bilaqne gisendugan nog gisenab emeq turii. ¹⁶Nagah na bunmo ne giholib emeq teq ne ginad helmo haqayta na dareq nog ne wazeq turii. Tursa mat meqinta na ago kilek amidon faq oyaqta na ne gimen hunegsa ne dareq na amalib tuqot has daqay. ¹⁷Ad God ne gilumsihi tigiwamta na agamukan in bilaqne hat ain-ibta ne gifaqin isiheq us nog iyan. Sa ne Bugaw Dimunta ago baqir wazeq turii. Baqir na in God ago gamuk naqmo. ¹⁸Bugaw Dimunta ne ginad wamuzsa tuteqmo ne God inaq gamuk emad in ne gilumsiho haqad ne buloniy. Ad tuteqmo ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy. Teq kam bunmo ne God ago on mataw tawonta na gimen God bulonad ne daq na hi hulosiy. ¹⁹Teq ne yaqmen God bulonsa in ya ilumsihanmo. Ilumsihsa teq ya iteq inmo ago nantut gwahtiqa ya a hi rabad Yeaua awagamun dimunta alulin ulilemim usta na tibilaq sireqdaiq. ²⁰Ya God abinib gamuk na bilaqad luwsa iqirquriyta. Teq ya bit kab osad ya God ago nantut na bilaq tutaiqta. Nazaq iyan ne yaqmen God bulonsa ya rab bayid woqsa ya God-mo anad muzinad ago gamuk na tibilaqdaiq. ²¹Ari ya kab ezaq iyim osaiqta na teq ya nag emad osaiqta na ago Tikikus tigibilendaq. Tikikus in i gimaqbaban araq dimun diqta. Teq in Iyahta kabiy ugta na emad atuwa hi hiqiyaqta. ²²Ya in eman nawa lehim i ezaq diq osauqta na ago teq in ne gibilensa ne gigem zaway tiqiydaq. ²³Ari i Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Kraisa inaq i ne on mataw Kraisa abin wazinayta na bunmo gilumsihsa ne gigem kute nemsas osiy. Osad ne ginad helmota na waz naqmo hiqiyad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. ²⁴Ari on mataw tutimmo i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraisa anan ginad bilaqta na bunmo God in agem dimunta negsa in osiy. Nawaqmo.

Philippians

1

¹Yaqmo Pol ya iyow Timoti inaq I giger Kraisa Yesus ago kabibiy matawta iyim I sansandek ka mar tonim emna uliq Filipay-ib God ago on mataw tawonta Kraisa Yesus inaq soqotim osayta na teq in gigo mataw danmebta na teq in gigo kabibiy mataw ta nagan bunmo gigo hib lehaq. ²I Gimam God teq I gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraisa inaq in gigem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan. ³Kam bunmo ya ne ginadina emad yago God esey ugayta. ⁴Esay ugad sirisirimo ya ne bunmo ginan inad dimniysa ne gimen God bulonaiqta. ⁵Na ezaqgo mebmemo ne Yesus awagamun huritiyta nabmo ne ya inaq wastonim i araqibmo wagam dimunta na akabiyan emyaqta. Emad luwim bo muran i kabiy na garabmo tisorauq. ⁶God-mo kabiy dimunta na alulin ne gilikmanib amta. Emim inmo kabiy na wamuzad oseq le Kraisa Yesus ta boldaqta akamnib nab teq in emid tihiqiy bugdaq. ⁷God agem dimunta igad ago kabiy i gibenab eman ya nenaq i araqibmo kabiy na emauqta. Sa ya iqirquran uliq kab ossa ne yaqgo afaqan na sorad ne bilaqne giqirquran os nog iyaymo. Ad mataw Yesus awagamun geg ugsa ya amenin emad gibilen sireqsa ne ya ibunib turayta. Turad ne ya ilumsihsa i araqibmo wagam dimunta na zaway ugsa in awaz timeqniyaq. Ya ne giloyinsa ne ya inan ginad diq dilaqta. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq inad dimun diqta ne bunmo nagaiqta ka in daq dimunta. ⁸God ameb ya helmo bilaqaiq. Kraisa Yesus ne ginan anad bilaqta nazaqmo ya ne bunmo ginan inad bilaqsa ne ginadin diq emaiqta. ⁹Ya ne gimen God bulonad kazaq bilaqaiq. God haqaiq, ni mataw na gilumsihad ginad emid hastitaysa in an anan ginad bilaqgo ginad em hasiy haqaiq. Ginad em hasa daq na in gilikmanib ayahmo iyan haqaiq. ¹⁰Ad in daq bunmo gilum kemad emnanta naqmo amomo in emad osiy haqaiq. In nazaq emad oseq le Kraisa ta boldaqta akaman nab in gigemab ginumlan haiq diq iysa in giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta hi usan haqaiq. ¹¹Ad kam nab Yesus Kraisa abin titnonta naqmo amomo in giholib ayahmo usan haqaiq. In on mataw nazaq diqta iyid teq ni nibin ayahta in gigo hib waqsa on mataw bunmo ni nibin tiqiluw daqay haqaiq. ¹²Ya imaqbaban ne hurit kemiy. Daq kawa ya iholib gwahtimata ka in Yesus awagamun a hi wasihaq Haiqagam. In leh tutaq. ¹³Nazaq iyan uliq kab sisa ago bab mataw na teq in ago gavman mataw bunmo teq on mataw ta asor na bunmo in yaggo tuhuritiy. Huritim in ya inan ginad kazaq tiqemay. Pol Kraisa asen muzinad ago kabiy emaqta na ago irquran osaq haqay. ¹⁴Teq uliq kab ya imaqbaban iyahta ago on matawta na kabemmo in ya iqirquran ossa ibiyad in zaway diq iyay. Zaway iyad in a hi rabad God ago gamuk atoramo bilaqata. ¹⁵Helmo, mataw na gigo asor ginad meqinta yagad in ya ibin wazid woqsa in gihin ayah idaq haqad in Kraisa awagamun bilaqayta. Sa ta asor ginad dimunta yagad in Kraisa awagamun bilaqayta. ¹⁶Mataw ginad dimunta na in yaqgo tuhurit kemay. Ad in ginad emay, God-mo bilaqan Pol gavman matawta na Yesus awagamun gibilen sireqgo haqad in bit giqirquran osayta nab osaq haqay. Haqad in ya inan ginad bilaqsa in Kraisa awagamun bilaqayta. ¹⁷Ari mataw gihar yagayta na in on mataw gihureqid in ya ihuloseq in gigo hib lehnan haqad in Kraisa awagamun bilaqayta. In ginad dimunta ussa nazaq a hi emayta. Haiqgam. Ya irqirquran kab ossa in ya iholib afaqan ta araq emid ya inad ayahmo meqniydaq haqad in nazaq emayta. ¹⁸Teq ya inad a hi meqniyaq. Mataw asor na ginad meqinta ussa in Yeaua awagamun bilaqayta. Sa asor na daq helta emayta. Teq in bunmo Kraisa awagamun bilaqsa on mataw kabemmo huritayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysa osaiq. Teq ya inad dimniyaqta na a hi hulosdaiq. ¹⁹Haiqgam. Ya inad kazaq diq emaiq. Ne yaqmen God bulonsa in Yesus Kraisa ago bugaw dimunta yagsa ya zaway iyeq osad a hi woqdaiq haqaiq. In ya ilumsihsa afaqan kawa ya iholib usaqta ka le tihiqiyid ya dimunmo God ameb tuqosdaiq haqaiq. ²⁰Ya inad emaiq. In ya ilumsihsa ya imebay asit a hi woqdaq haqaiq. Ya zaway diq iyeq ossa Kraisa abin ayahta yaqgo hib tuwaqdaq haqaiq. Nazaq iyid teq ya kayeqmo osdaiq o haiq, mataw ya inol emid moqsa, daq bunmo ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta na amalib ya Kraisa abin emid ayah tiqiydaq haqaiq. Haqad ya God amen emad ihol tuhusiyaq. ²¹Na ezaqgo ya og kab kayeqmo osad na ya Kraisa inaq tisoqotim dimunmo osaiqta. Ari ya moqeq na ya tidimniy hasdaiq. ²²Teq ya isan ka kayeqmo osad ya God ago kabiy emad on mataw kabemmo gilumsihaqta. Ya naga danteqin diq muzindaq? Dante giger na dimun. ²³Nazaq iyan ya inad giger tiqemaiq. Ya isan kahuloseq leheq Kraisa inaq osnan inad ayahmo usaqta. Ya Kraisa inaq osdaiqta na in og ka ago os uriyameq dimun diqmo iydaqta. ²⁴Teq ya ne ginadin emaiqmo. Na

ezaqgo ya kayeqmo osad ne tigilumsihdaiqta haqad. Ari ya gihuloseq leheq ya ne a ta hi gilumsihdaiq.²⁵ Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq. Ya ne gihuloseq a hi lehaiq. Haiqgam. Ya ne bunmo nenaq og kab tuqos tutdaiq haqaiq. Osad ya ne gilumsihsa ne ginad helmo haqayta na ayah iysa ne ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay.²⁶ Nazaq iyid teq ya le ne gigo hib a ta gwahtiqid ne inan ginad dimniysa Krai Yesu abin tiqiluw daqay.²⁷ Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq nenaq osdaiq o haiq ya kab ne gigo hib pesanmo ossa tuteqmo ne daq kazaq emad osiy. Ne gigo luw os bunmo Krai awagamun in inaq rireneqmo lehan. Sa ne gigem amulikmo iyeq giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ad ne ginad amulikmo iyeq ne an ulumsihad mataw Yesu awagamun wazbuliynan tonsa ne wagam na anononmo gibilen kemiy.²⁸ Teq ne gigo bab na gihar negsa ne hi girabuniy. Ne nazaq emsa ne givin dimunta nazaq tuhuritdaiq. Ari ne nazaq giwaz meqniyad tursa ne gigo bab ne gibiyad in gihol loyinin ginad emay, i teq timeqniyam daqagya haqay. Sa negmo ginad emay, God-mo i giqeman i kazaq giwaz meqnijim turauqta haqay. Nazaq iyan i teq leheq in inaq dimunmo tuqosam haqay.²⁹ God ne ginad eman hastitayan ne Krai anan helmo tihaqayta. Teq ne Krai anan haqgomo haqad in ne a hi giwamta. Haiqgam. Ne Krai anan helmo haqad in abinib santitiy sor daqaymo haqad in ne giwamta.³⁰ Kwaziqmo Krai ababun bab yagsa ne ya ibiy yaqayta. Teq muran ya bab na em tutsa ne huritad bab amulik nabmo ne tituraymo.

2

¹Ari ne Krai aholib soqotim inaq osad ne gigem zaway iyim osayta. Ossa Krai ne ginan anad bilaqsa ne gigem kiskismo usaqta. Teq God ago Bugaw Dimumta ne bunmo giduganib ussa ne gigem dimumta mataw negad ginan ginad meqniyaqta.² Ne nazaq emsa ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq. Ari ne gigo daq dimdimunta na ulumsiheq ne ginad amulikmo ussa araقيبmo an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Osad ne gigem amulikmo usanmo. Ne nazaq emsa teq ya neq ginan inad tidimniy naqmo diq hiqiy daq.³ Ne negmo gihol anadin emad givin ayahta waqgo hi emiy. Haiqgam. Ne gihol wazid woqsa an abin iluwad an ahaqenib iyeq osiy.⁴ Ne negmo gihol ulumsihgomo daq hi emiy. Haiqgam. Ne giyogniz ginadin emad in gilumsihimo.⁵ Krai Yesu anadusta nazaqmo ne ginad usan.⁶ In God diq iyim osta. Teq in ago ban ulilibta na anad a hi waz.⁷ Haiqgam. In ago ban ulilibta na hulosis in abin wazan waqan in kabibiy mat samanta abin waqim ahol us. Ugad in mat diq asan waqim bo tugwahtim.⁸ Gwahtiqim in mat diq iyim osad ahol wazan woqsa in God-mo aqez muzinim in tumom.⁹ In nazaqmo ahol abin wazan woqan teq God in abin wazan ulilibmo diqiy. Ad God in anan araq mataw bunmo ginan uriyamta na tuqug.¹⁰ Ugan teq mataw bunmo Heven-ib osayta na teq og kab osayta na teq og aduganib usayta nagan bun diq diqmo in Yesu anan biyad in ayon gibakan tuqulum laqum daqay.¹¹ Ad in bunmo bilaq daqay. Yesu Krai in Iyahta haq daqay. Haqsa Amam God abin ulilibmo diq gwale tuqusdaq.¹² Ari ya iyogniz, nego teq kazaq emya. Ne yaqgo nan humit yaqayta nazaqmo ne muranem tutad osiy. Teq ya nenaq ossa ne nan huritiy haqad ya hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Muran kam kab ya ne gihulosim uliq kab pesanmo ossa ne ya iquz ka hurit naqmo hiq hiqiyiy haqaiq.¹³ Ne ginad emiy. God-mo ne gimuganib kabi emad in ne ginad wazan eraqsa in anad usaqta nazaqmo ne kabi daq emayta. Nazaq iyan God ne giwaqnan haqad gimen dante amta na ne muzinad gihol anononmo wamuzad ne rabad gihol harara nems dante na muzinad luwiy.¹⁴ Kabi daq bunmo ne emad na ago ananin kabemmo ne bilaqad an hi mugiy.¹⁵ Ne nazaq emad ose teq ne gigemab ginumlan hiqiyisa afaqan araq a hi em daqay. Haiqgam. On mataw meqmeqinta muran kam kab osayta ka gilikmanib ne God ago onmin dimun diqta iyeq tuqos daqay. Osad on mataw na daq hihiq emsa ne os dimunta kayeqmo os tut daqayta na agamukan tigibilen daqay. Ne gamuk dimunta na gibilenad ne bilaqne ulig kaitab oyayta nazaq nog ne on mataw God gileh ugayta na gilikmanib oyad tuqos daqay.¹⁶ Ne nazaq diq emid Krai ta boldaqta akaman nab ya ihol abin iluwad bilaqdaq. Ya kabi samanmo a hi em haqdaq. Ad yaqgo zaway hunegan le saman a hi iy haqdaq.¹⁷ Ne Yesu anan helmo diq haqad God ago kabi emad ne gihol bunmo tamaz nog God ugayta. Sa abeb mataw ya inol emid in an waqim ayun nog ne gigo naw na amalib wazbalid woqsa i aganibmo gihol tamaz nog God tuqugam. Ya inol nazaq diq ioyinaqta teq ya inad a hi meqniyaq. Haiqgam. Ne ya inan ginad dimniysa ya inad timniyaqmo.¹⁸ Ad nazaqmo ya ne ginan inad dimniysa ne ginad dimniyanmo.¹⁹ Ari iyahta Yesu anan bilaqid teq ya Timoti emid nawa ne gigo hib hidmo tilehdaq. Leheq in muleq ta boleq ne ezaq osayta na awagamun ibilenid ya igem zaway tiqiydaq haqad.²⁰ Yaggo mat araq Timoti nogta haiqgam. In anad ya inad nog iyim inne ginadin diq emaqta.²¹ Mataw asor bunmo in gimo gihol anadin emad in Yesu Krai ago kabi anadin diq a hi hiemayta.²² Teq negmo Timoti ago tuhuritiyta. In mat atuw inaqta. Amun amam ulumsihagta nazaq in ya ilumsihsa i garabmo Yesu awagamun dimunta akabiyan emauqta.²³ Nazaq iyan ya bit kab ossa yaqgo hazizir le ezaq iyid ya ahol waqad teq ya Timoti emid hidmo nawa ne gigo hib tilehdaq.²⁴ Teq ya inad emaiq. Asit naqmo Iyahta yaqmen dan emid ya ne gigo hib tilehdaqmo haqaiq.²⁵ Teq ya inad emaiq. Ya Epafroditusne gigo hib emid in inaq i araقيبmo kabi emad Yesu ago bab nenaq an wolauqta. Kwaziqmo ne mat na yaqgo hib eman bolim in ya ilumsihad osim bo muran tiqiy.²⁶ Iyim in muran ne giviynan anad diq meqniyaqta. Ad in moqad usata na ago ne huritim ginadnad emiyta na ago in agem afaqan iyaqmo.²⁷ Helmo in moq waqim tumoqnan tonta. Teq God in anan anad meqniy. Anad meqniysa in Epafroditus amomo anan anad a hi meqniysa in ya inan anad meqniymo. In anad kazaqmo am. Pol iruran osaqta na ago afaqan sorsa in ayow na moqid ago afaqan na ayah hiqmo isihdaq haqad in Epafroditus ulumsihan a hi mom.²⁸ Nazaq iyan ya in emid ne gigo hib lehnan inad ayahmo bilaqay. In ne gigo hib lehid ne ahol waqad teq ne ginad tidimniydaq. Sa ya ne ginadin emad inadnad kabemmo emaiqta na asit thihiydaq.²⁹ Nazaq iyan in le ne gigo hib gwahtiqid ne ginad dimniysa Iyahta abinib in waqiy.³⁰ In Krai ago kabi aduganib moqnan tonta. Ne ya ilumsiheq yaqgo kabi ka asor a hi em daqayta iyan in ame wolnetnan haqad inmo ahol nog hulosis ton. Nazaq iyan ne mataw naqanta givin tiqiluw daqay.

3 ¹Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta anan ginad dimniyan. Gamuk na ya ne gimen tumar tonta. Teq ne gamuk na anadin emad dimunmo tuqos daqay haqad ya a tab mur tonna ituw a hi higiyaq. ²Mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo bilaqayata na gigo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Na in bilaqne gaun jaruw asan mugtitay nog iyim in mataw gisan meqin tonaqta. I mataw gisan urotsa in God ago danhibta iyay haqayta. ³Haiqqam. Igmo God ago deauihibta iyim tuqosauqta. Igmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta amlib God ayon lotu emauqta. Ad Krai Yesu amomo i gilusinan in abin iluwaqta. Teq in ginad emauq gisan akabiyan kabemmo emauqta na asit a hi gilumsindaq haqauqta. ⁴Ari gisango daq nagan mataw gilumsihdaqta iyid ya kwaziqmo tidimniy nagta. Mataw asor gisango daq kabemmo emim in ginad emay, Daq kaqmo i tigilumsihdaq haqayta. Teq gisango daq na gigo hib ya mataw na giquiriyamim ya ihol abin tidimniyim usta. ⁵Ya inen iqeman yaqgo kam 8 nazaq tiqiyen mataw ya isan urotiyta. Teq ya Bensamin anaynayin araq iyim ya Isrel mat diqta araq. Nazaq iyan ya Hibru gigo ned watwatnota. Teq ya Farisi araq iyim ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na anononmo muzinyaiqta. ⁶Ya God ago kabi emnan zaway diq iyim ya Yesu ago on mataw gimuzad gimeqin tonyaiqta. Teq ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzin bugsa mataw ya ilum kemim yaqgo afaqan araq ahol a hi waqad in ya inan mat titnonta haq yaqayta. ⁷Kwaziqmo ya inad emyaiq. Ya Juda gigo maror muzin bugta na ago God tiqiwaqdaq haqyaiq. Ta teq muran ya Krai ago tuhurit kemim ya gisango daq bunmo emta na in bilaqne nagah samanta nog tiqiy. ⁸Helmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya ibin dimunta usta na ya inadib in nagah diq a haiqta. Ari yago Iyahta Krai Yesu ago ya tuhuritta naqmo in nagah heltaqmo. Ya Krai amomo ago hib soqotnan haqad nagah bunmo ya inad wazta na ya tuhulos bug. Ad Krai amomo ilumsihdaq haqad ya gunun akabiyan kabemmo emta na ya inadib in bilaqne naga hekbeldidaq asan nog tiqiy. ⁹Ya Krai amomo ago hib soqotnan inad bilaqaq. Ad ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad matawmo gigo hib ihol abin titnonta waqnan inad a hi bilaqaq. Haiqqam. Ya Krai anan helmo haqeq God-mo ago hib ibin titnonta waqnan inad usaq. Gibin titnonta na mataw Krai anan helmo haqsa God-mo in gibin na negaqta. ¹⁰Ya Krai ago hurit kemnan inad ayahmo usaqta. Teq God ago zaway Krai wazaneramta na ya iholib loyinnanmo. Ad Krai santitiy sorta nazaqmo ya in ago santitiy na asor sornanmo. Ya nazaq emeq teq Krai santitiy sorim le in momta nazaqmo ya in asen muzeq in amta nazaq ya emnanmo. ¹¹Ya ihol nazaq bibiyewunad oseq teq Krai hodhodab eramta nazaqmo ya hodhodab useq tiqeraqdaiqmo haqaiq. ¹²Ya Krai ago daq naway na giwaq bugan tiqiyunin nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq. Teq ya mat dimun diq tiqiy hasta nazaq a haiqmo. Krai Yesu ya iwaqan ya in ago tiqiyta. Nazaq iyan muran ya in ago daq nagan wazeq inhol ugid yaqgo tiqiy bugdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad tiluwaiq. ¹³Ya imaqbaban, ya inad kazaq emaid. Ya Krai ago daq nagan a hi waz bugaiqta haqaiq. Teq daq amulikmo ya emaiqta na in kazaq. Kabi daq bunmo ya ibun ban tilahta nagan anan ya idek zizalsa nagah dimunta ya inobun ban usaqta naqmo ya waznan iholtuw diq bulaiqta. ¹⁴Ari i on mataw ginad tizilimtana, i bunmo ginad nawa ta tibilayta nazaqmo usan. Ad ne ginad ta araq usid teq God giquisihunid ne ginad tiqem has daqay. ¹⁵Teq nagah bunmo ago i ginad tiqem hasauqta naqmo i waz naqmo hiqiyad adan emuq. ¹⁶Ya imaqbaban, ne ya isen muzeq ya daq em nogmo ne emiy. Ne ezaq luw os daqayta na ago i tigibilen bug. Nazaq iyan mataw i gisen muzad daq emsa ne gibiy kemiy. ¹⁷Na ezaqgo mataw kabemmo Krai ago kruse gihar ugad osayta. Ya imeq kabemmo ne gidek wazad mataw na ginan tigibilenta. Ad muran ya a ta gibilen tonad ya imeqil woqaq. ¹⁸Mataw na oseq teq tihiqiy daqayta. In gihol ginadmo bilaqne in gigo god nog iyan in daq amo amo amebay inaqtta emad luwayta. Teq in gimebay a hi woqaqta. Haiqqam. In gihol abin iluwad ginad dimniysa osayta. Mataw naqanta in og ka ago nagahmo ginadin emayta. ¹⁹Ari igmo i on mataw Heven-ibta. Mat i gilumsihq ta giwaqdaqta na amatin in saw nabmo oseq teq a ta gewoqdaqta. Na i gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai-mo. I in baq tunad gihol husisiqsa osauqta. ²⁰In ago zaway ayahta amalib nagah bunmo giqemid ahaqenib tiqiy bugaqta. Ad in ago zaway naqmo amalib i gihol meqnita ka emid inmo ahol anuwanta nog iyeq dimun diq tiqiydaqta.

4 ¹Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban dimunta, ya tibilaya nazaqmo ne Iyahta ago hib hoteq giwaz meqyniyeq turiy. Ya me ginan inad bilaqsa ya gibyan igen gaqta. Ne bilaqne yaqgo kabi anawun dimun diqta nog iysa ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaqta. ²Taq ya on giger Yuodiya ayow Sintike inaq ginan inad meqniysa ya kazaq atoranno gibilaniq. Ne giger amulikmo iyeq osil haqaiq. ³Ad mat ni yaqgo mangteqsor diqta na ya ni kazaq nibilenaq. Ni on giger na gilumsih haqaiq. In giger ya iteqsormo diq iyam i garibmo Yasu awagamun dimunta na akabiyan enyauqta. Sa klemen teq ya iyogniz ta asor ya nenaq kabi emyaiqta na in on giger na nenaq kabi em yaqaytamo. In bunmo ginan God ago buk mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta ginan usaqta nab mar tonan usaq. ⁴Ari ne bunmo Iyahta ago hib tisoqotim osad iyam tuteqmo ne ginad dimniysa osiy. Ya gamuk na a ta bilaq tonnan. Ne ginadmo dimniyan. ⁵Teq ne tok nemeq kiskismo ossa on mataw bunmo ne gigo daq na ahol waq yemiy. Iyahta ne gigerab diq osaqta. ⁶Sa ne nagah araq anan ginad hi meqniyan. Haiqqam. Ne gigo kabi daq bunmo ago ne God bulonad susumun ugiy. Ad ne God inaq gamuk emad susumun ugad teq ne esay ugiy. ⁷Ne Krai Yesu aholib soqotim inaq ossa God-mo ne gimen ginad wamuzsa ne gigem kiskismo tuqusdaq. Sa afaqan ne gilobin gwahtiqsa ne ezaq tonim gigem kute nemaqta na ago ne a hi hurit daqay. ⁸Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne ginad kazaq emad osiy. Naga daqin in helta teq in abin dimunta teq in titnontateq in anuqlam haiqta teq in awaq dimunta teq in ulalab emnanta, daq naqanta bunmo ne anadin emad luwiy. Daq dimdimun diqta teq daq bunmo i abin wazid eraqnag diqta nagan bunmo ne anadin emad adan emiy. ⁹Daq emnanta na bunmo ya anan gibilenan ne huritim tuwaqiyta. Teq ya daq na bunmo emsa ne yaqgo hib ahol tuwaq kemiy. Nazaq iyan ne daq dimdimunta nagan emsa God i gigem eman kiskismo usaqta na in ne nenaq tuqosdaq. ¹⁰Kam sisaq nog ne ya inan ginad meqniyaqta na ya asit a hi loyinta. Helmo ne ya inadib em yaqayta taq ne gigo dan hiqiyay. Ari muran iyahta ne giman dan eman ne ya tiqiumsahay. Nazah iyan ya inad diq dimniyaq. ¹¹Teq ya nagah ago siqim iyim osta na ago ya a

hi bilaqaiq. Haiqqam. Ya nagh osgo inaq o haiq na ya inad a hi meqniysa ya igen dimunmo usaqta. ¹²Kam asor ya mat ina haiqta nog osaiuta. Ad kam asor yaqgo nagh kabemmo inaq iym osaiqta. Kam asor ya didaq kabemmo neqaiqta. Ad kam asor ya zarow diq iym osiqta. Teq ya kam bunmo igem dimniysa osgo adam na ya tuhurit kaem. Nazaq iyan ya nagh kabemmo inaq iym osaiqta na ago ya a hi bilaqad ya igem dimniysa osaiqta. Ad ya nagh kabemmo ago siqim iym osaiqta na ago ya a hi bilaqad ya igem dimniysa osaiqtamo. ¹³Krais-mo ya zaway yagsa ya kam bunmo igem dimniysa osaiqta. ¹⁴Teq ne yaqgo afaqan na gihol ugim soran ya inad tidimniyaq. Na ne daq dimunta emay. ¹⁵Ne mebmemo Yesus awagamun dimunta huritiya nab ya nenaq osim teq ya eraqim saw Mesedoniya hulosim lehsa Yesus ago dauh araq ya a hi ilumsihiy. Haiqqam. In yaqgo hib nagh tuwaqqam teq in ameni m emim nagh araq a hi yagiy. Kam nab ne gimomo ya ilumsihiya. Na ne Filipay on mataw, ne tuhuritiya. ¹⁶Teq ya ne gihulosim le uliq Tesalonaika-ib kabiy emad nagh ago siqim iysa ne ya ilumsihim teq ne a ta ilumsih toniy. ¹⁷Teq ya ne gigo nagh anan a hi sunaiq. Haiqqam. Ya inad kazaq emaiq. Ne ya ilumsihsa ne gigo daq dimunta na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq haqaiq. Sa abeb God ne gigo daq anon kabemmo na ahol waqad in amenin dimunta t8inegdaq. Na ago ne ya ilumsihan ya inad tidimniyaq. ¹⁸Ari Epafroditus ne gigo naw a bolim ya ibenab tiqam. Eman ya ne gigo nagh na waqan in tiqiyunin. Nagh ne yag daqayta na ne uriyamim nagh asor bunta inaqmo ne emiy. Ne gigo naw na bilaqne faq aqasin ahuran dimunta nog iyan God tamaz na waqim agem dimniyaq. ¹⁹Teq yaqgo God ago nagh dimdimun diqta bunmo Krais Yesus ago hib usaqta. Nazaq iyan ne Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossa nagh bunmo ago ne siqim iyayta na God-mo negid tigiyyunindaq. ²⁰I Gimam God abin tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo. ²¹Ya ne gigo hib on mataw Krais Yesus aholib soqotim God ago on mataw tawonta iym osayta na bunmo yaqgo zeq dimun ka in negaiq. Sa ya imaqqaban Krais ago on mataw ya nenaq kawa osaiqta ka in zeq dimun ne nagaymo. ²²Teq ago on mataw tawonta kab osayta na bunmo na gigo zeq dimun ne negad in gilikmanib mataw asor sisa ago bitab kabiy emayta na in ne ginadin emad in gigo zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. ²³I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta ne bunmo negan. Nawaqmo.

Colossians

1

¹Ari yaqmo Pol God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iya. Ya imaqqabTimoti inaq i giger sansandek ka God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Kolosi-ib osayta na ne gimemn mar tonan lehaq. ²I bunmo araqibmo Krais aholib soqotim inad osad iyan ne i gimaqqabmodiq iym osayta. Osad ne Krais ago gamuk muzinad gituw a hi hiqiyayta. I Gimam God agem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid midemeqmo. ³Ari kwazqimo mataw asor Yesus awagamun dimunta ne gigo hib a lehim gibileniy. In gamuk helta na ne gibilensa God ne gimen os dimun diqta wastitayan Heven-ib usaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy. ⁴Nazaq iyan muran ne Krais Yesus anad helmo haqad ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gigem dimunta negayta. ⁵I ne giwagamun nazaq huritim kam bunmo i gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus Amam God inaq gamuk emad i esay ugauqta. Og saw bunmo mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta bilaqsa on mataw kabemmo huritad anan helmo haqsa gamuk na in gigo hib anon kabemmo emaqta. ⁶An nazaqmo ne Krais awagamun waqiya nabmo gamuk na in ne gigo hib anon emim emim bo muran tiqiy. Ne ezaqgo God agem duimunta ne nagta na ago agamukan ne huritim ne ginad em hasim anan helmo diq haqiya na ago iyan. ⁷Mat anan Epafra haqayta naqmo in God ago gamuk na ne gigo hib a lehan ne huritiyad. I Epafra inaq garabmo God ago kabibiy mataw iym osauqta. Teq Krais in mat na kabiy ugan in anonomo emad ne gilumsihad atuw a hi hiqiyayta. ⁸Mat na muleqim i gigo hib ta bolim in ne ginan kazaq i gibilan, God ago BUGaw Dimunta ne ginad wamuzsane God ago on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqta ham. ⁹Epafra nazaq i gibilenan kam nab i ne gimen God bulonim bulonim bulon muran i ne gimen bulotutad i daq na a hi hulosauqta. I ne gimen God susumun ugad i kazaq bilaqauq. God haqauq ningo Bugaw Dimunta Kolosi on mataw na giholib emid usad in mataw na ginad emid hastitya bugsa in ginad na awaz meqin diq iyan haqauq. ginad awaz meqniysa in ninmo ninad muzinad luw daqaytana ago in ginad em hasiy haqauq. ¹⁰Ginad em hasad in Iyahta ago on matawmo diq iyeq luw osiy haqauq. Osad in ningo huritayta na in ginadib ayah iysa in ningo hurit kemiy haqauq. Hurit kemad in kabiy dimdimunta emsa kabiy na anon kabemmo gwahtiqa Iyahta in ginan agem dimniyan haqauq. ¹¹Haqad i bulonauq, God haqauq ningo zaway ayab diqta mataw ahol waqad nibin ilumwayta na in on mataw na gigemab kabiy emsa in giwaz meqniyeq osiy haqauq. Ossa afaqan amo amo giholib gwahtiqa in sorad gituw hi hiqiyan haqauq. ¹²In ginadmo dimniysa osad Gimam Iyah esey ugiy haqauq. Na ezaqgo ninmo mataw na gimen dante eman in teq lehaq ninigo on mataw tawonta na bunmo nenaq araqibmo ninigo os dimunta tuwaq daqay haqauq. Waqeq in ningo saw anuwaniib gwahtiyeq tuqos daqay haqauq. ¹³Kwaziqmo romriq ago zaway awaz meqinta i ginad wamuzsa i osyauqta. Ossa God i gilumshim giwaqim in atatin Yesus ago maror aduganib i giqam. God in atatin na anan anad diq bilaqta. ¹⁴Teq God atatin naqmo in i gigo daq meqinta walemad in i gizayan i in agota tiqiy. ¹⁵Ari God atatin na i God ahol a hi waqauqta nog i in ahol waqauqta. In nagh bunmo God giqeman gwahtiyyta na gigo Iyahta iym osaqta. ¹⁶Na ezaqgo God in atatin naqmo amalib nagh bunmo Heven-ib teq og kab giqusayta na inaqmo giqman gwahtiyyta. Nagh bunmo i gimeb ulal iyayta na teq nagh bunmo i gimeb ulilemim usayta na teq angelo giwaz meqmeqinta maror nog iym ulilib osayta nagan teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazyta nagan bunmo God Atatin inmo giqeman gwahtiyyta. Gwahtiqim nagh na bunmo inmo anad muzingo osayta. ¹⁷Teq nagh na bunmo a hi gwahtiqa inmo tuqosta. Nazaq iyan nagh na inmo ago zawayib gwahtiqim giqusayta. ¹⁸On mataw in ago nan huritayta na bunmo gigo gifaqin inmo. Sa on mataw na bilaqne in anon nog iym osayta. In nagh bunmo gilulinta iym in ameb hodhodab tiqeramta. Nazaq iyan God nagh bunmo giqamamta na gilikmanib inmo danmeb diq iym osaqta. ¹⁹Na ezaqgo

in Amam anad bilaqan Amamgo zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta teq in ago daq bun diqmo atatin na aholib giqu bugaqa. ²⁰Sa nagh bunmo Heven-ib teq og kab giqu sayta na in God geg ugsa God in atatin na eman ayib othenan turad in anedan tuwom. Woqan bab usta na tiqiyen God in daq na amalib nagh nagan bunmo gihureqan in ago hib ta bol bugiy. ²¹Kwaziqmo ne gigem meqinta God ugad ne in aholib hiqiy yaqay. Ad ne in anan ginad a hi bilaqsa ne daq meqmeqinta haresmo emad luw yaqay. ²²Luwsa God in atatin eman bolim ne gimen ahol nog hulosis tumom. Moqim in ne gimen dante eman ne God inaq an anobun tuwastitayan osayta. God ne giwastitayid ne in ago on mataw tawonta iyeq ne giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta haiq iysa ne in ameb titfioneqmo tur daqay haqad in daq na amta. ²³Nazaq iyan ne giwaz meqniyeq ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. Osad God teq ne gidimun tondaqta na ne anan helmo diq haqad ne ginad na hikidik buliyiy. Luweq mat araq gihureqid ne Yesus awagamun dimunta na hulosis daqay. Mataw Yesus awagamun dimunta og saw bunmo a lehim tibilaqiyta. Sa yaqmo Pol ya inaqmo wagam dimunta na ago kabibiy mat iyim osaiqtamo. ²⁴Ya ne gilinsihad ne gimen santitiy sorad ya inad dimniysa kawa osaiq. Na ezaqgo Kraiss in ago on mataw gilumsihnan haqad santitiy sorad na a hi hiqiy bugsa ya santitiy na ya ihol ugim sorad ya tuwolnet bugaiq. Wolnet bugad ya in ago on mataw in anon nog iyim osayta na tigilumsihaiqmo. ²⁵God ya inobun emim kabiy nagan ya Kraiss ago on mataw gigo kabibiy mat iyim osaiqta. Osa in anad ya ne inaqmo gilumsihdaiq haqad in kabiy na ya ibenab eman ya in ago gamuk bunmo ne gibilenaiqta. ²⁶Kam sisaq diqmo God ago gamuk alulin na ulilemim ussa on mataw bunmo a hi hurit yaqayta. Ari muran kam kab God in ago gamuk ulilemabta na eman inmo ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gimeb ulal tiqiy. ²⁷God anad in ago gamuk ulilemim usta na on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib anon kabemmo emsa in ago on mataw bunmo ahol waqad abin iluw daqay haqad in nazaq amta. Teq gamuk ulilemabta na alulin kazaq. Kraiss in ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gimuganib osad in teq ne giwaqeq giqad le in ago os dimunta nab tigiqemdaq. ²⁸I Kraiss awagamun naqmo on mataw en bunmo na gibilenauqta. Gibilensa God i ginad eman awaz meqniysa I mataw bunmo gidek wazad God ago suleq negauta. Ad i ginad emauq, I God ago on mataw bunmo gilumsihsa in Kraiss aholib soqoteq inaq osad in gihol ginad tizilimsa teq i giqad le God ameb tugwahtiqa haqad i kabiy na emauqta. ²⁹In nazaq diq tugwahtiqaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad Kraiss ago zaway ya iholib ayahmo usaqta na amalib ya iwaz meqniyim yaqgo kabiy na atoranno emaiqta.

2

¹Ari ya ne gimmen kabiy ayahmo emad ihol bibiyowunaiqta ka ago ne ginad em hasiy. Ya negmo teq on mataw Laodisiya-ibta na teq on mataw asor ya inobun ahol a hi waqiyta na nenaqmo gilumsihnan iholtuw bulad luwaiqta. ²Ya inad God ago on mataw na bunmo gigem zaway iysa in an anan ginad bilaqsa osad in mataw en amulikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. Teq in ginad helmo haqayta na ayahmo diq iysa in ginad em hasiy haqaiq. Ginad em haseq God ago gamuk helta ulilemim usta na ago in hurit kemiy haqaiq. Teq gamuk ulilemim usaqta na alulin Kraiss-mo. ³Kraiss amomo i ginad eman hastitayta. Hastitaysa i gamuk ulilemabta na alulin hurit kemim i ginad awaz meqniysa i God ago nagh kabemmo ago ginad em hasauqta. ⁴Ezaq haqad ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq? Luweq mat araq suleq katiyta negad in ago hilhil amalib ne kat negdaq haqad ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. ⁵Ya ne ginad a hi osaiqta teq ya ne ginadin tutimmo emad ya giwitan ne gigo hib os nog iyaiq. Nazaq iyan ne wastitayimmo osad Kraiss anan helmo diq haqsa ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq. ⁶Ne bunmo Kraiss Yesus ahol waq hasim anan i gigo Iyahta haqad ahaqenib iyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne in aholib soqoteq inaq luw osiy. ⁷Osad ne suleq waqiyta nazaqmo ne in ago hib zaway waqad ne ginad helmo haqayta na ayah iyan. Ay aninin ogib sisaqmo wolehsa ay na zaway waqim sisaqmo gwalagta nazaq nogmo ne zaway iyeq turad tuteqmo God esey ugiy. ⁸Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. Mataw asor eraqeq og ka ago suleq katiyta alulin haiqta amalib ne giqirureq gihureqeq giqad lehnan tona ne in gigo gamuk na hi huritiy. Mataw naqanta in gisesan gigo gamuk kwaziqta naqmo in bilaqayta. Teq gamuk na in Bugaw meqinta og ka ago daq wamuzaqta naqmo gigo hib bolaqta. In gigo suleq na Kraiss ago hib a hi bolaqta. ⁹Na ezaqgo God ago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta teq in ago daq bun diqmo Kraiss- mo aholib giqu bugaqa. ¹⁰Teq Kraiss abin ayah diqmo iyan angelo giwaz meqinta maror gan osayta na teq nagh aseseqta gihin inaqta nagan bunmo in ahaqenib iyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne inmo amomo ago hib tisoqotim ne tidimniyim osadmo ne nagh araq ago siqim a hi iyayta. ¹¹Teq ne bunmo Kraiss aholib soqotim in ne gigem kwaziqta na ago zaway alulin urotim hunegan lehan ne gigem kwaziqta anad a ta hi muzinay. Bilaqne mataw gibenab gihol abatan asan urotim hunegan lehaqta nazaq nog. Teq Kraiss abenabmo i gigem kwaziqta ago zaway a hi urot. ¹²Haiqqam. Ne Kraiss abinib yuw huziyta nab ne Kraiss inaq moqim ne inaq hodhodab tuqus nog iyiy. Teq me God ago zaway Kraiss wazan hodhodab eramta na anan helmo haqan God in ne Kraiss inaq giwazan ne araqibmo hodhodab ta eraq nog iyiyimo. ¹³Kwaziqmo ne gigem kwaziqta anad muzinad daq meqinta amo amo emsa daq meqinta nagan in ne ginol eman ne giwitan tumoqim usiyta. Teq God in i gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalem bugim in giqeman i Kraiss inaq kayeqmo osaiqta. ¹⁴I God ago gunun othasa na ago afaqan in i giwazan woqnan tonta, Na ezaqgo nan na in i hazizirib giqemid i amenin meqin diq waqgo. Teq God in nan nan na ayib dom wolana na ago zaway tihiqiy bug. ¹⁵Sa ay nabmo God in Bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo waziya nagan teq nagh giwaz meqinta gihin inaqta iyim maror gan osayta nagan bunmo gigo zaway wolana woqan nagh nagan in mataw bunmo gimeb mataw zaway haiqta nog tiqiyiy. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan ne didaq haresmo neqad yuw haresmo iluwsa mat araq ne ginan meqin haqsa ne in ago afaqan hi iyiy. Teq in kam aseseqta gigo gunun teq kalam mutur gwahtiqaqta ago gunun teq lotu akaman amo amo gigo gunun nagan wamuzgo gibilensa ne hi huritiy. ¹⁷Nagh gunun emayta nagan in daq helta abeb teq gwahtiqaqta na ago adulan nogta. Teq nagh nagan ginon diq Kraiss- mo. ¹⁸Mat araq sen qway nagh ahol wamta na agamukan bilaqad in ne gibe yahad gibilensa. Ne gihol wazid woqsa angelo- mo giyon lotu emiy haqsa ne in

aholib hiqiysa in ne gisanib hi qwayan. Mat nazaqta in mataw og kabta ginad em nog iyad inmo ahol abin iluwim nazaq bilaqta. Teq in anad na saman diqta.¹⁹Mat naqanta in i gifaqin Krai ago hib soqotim a hi osaqa.Ta teq i giwaqim naqmo in i giwamuzsa i in anon nog iyim osauta. Ossa i giwaqim na in aholib teq gibensen teq anaghan bunmo diqdaq negsa in aliklikin tea ahol anaghan bunmo araqibmo an wastonim usayta.Usad in anon na God- mo ago zawayib gwahtiqaqim ayah iyaqta.²⁰Ne bunmo Krai inaq moqim ne Bugaw og ka ago daq wamuzaqta na gigo maror ahaqenib a ta hi osayta.Nazaq iyan diq tonan ne og ka ago on matawta os nog iyad ne og ka ago gunun amikmikta nagan ahaqenib os turay.²¹Gunun nagan bilaqay, Ni nagah na hi waz haqayta teq didaq na giten hi em haqayta teq nagah na gibenab hikidik mirirewun haqayta.²²Teq gunun amo amo nagan in nagah tuteqmo usaqta na ginan a hi bilaqay. Haiqqam.Mataw in nagah gunun emayta na wazim neqsa in hiqiyayta.Gunun nazaqta na mataw in inadibmo giqeman gwahtiqaq teq in asuleqin i gibilenayta.²³Helmo i gunun nagan huritsa in bilaqne gunun dimdimunta nog iyayta. Na ezaqgo gunun anamreniz na bilaqay, I giholyon gunun emta kagan muz naqmo hiqiyad i gihol wazan woqsa i gigem kwaziqta na a hikidik muzinyaiqta haqauqta.Teq haiq.Gunun nawaq in emayta na in i gigemab ginad kwaziqta nagah haresmo utetaqta na a hikidik wasihaqta.

3

¹God ne Krai inaq hodhodab giwazan waqiyta. Eraqim muran Krai ulilib gwalehim God aben aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaq. Nazaq iyan ne nagah dimdimunta Krai ago hib usaqta naqmo ginagunad luwiy.²Luwad kam bunmo ne nagah dimdimunta ulilib usaqta naqmo anadin emad ne og ka ago nagah nagan anadin diq hi emiy.³Na ezaqgo ne tumoqiya. Moqim muran ne kayeqmo osayta alulin na in ulilemim Krai inaq God ago hib usaqta.⁴Krai- mo ne giqeman ne kayeqmo osayta. Abeb in ulalab bo gwahtiqaq nab ne Krai inaq araqibmo mataw gimeb ulal tiqiy daqaymo. Ulal iyeq ne Krai ahol anuwanib dimniyaq ossa on mataw bunmo ne tigibiy kem daqay.⁵Nazaq iyan ne og ka ago ginad meqinta gigemab usaqta na gileh ugad wolid moqan. Ne an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na, teq ne daq anumlan inaqta emayta na,teq ne gihol atoranmo eraqdaqta na, teq ne daq meqinta haresmo emgo ginad bilaqta na,teq ne nagah haresmo urotayta na,daq nagan bunmo ne giholib muzid lehan.Mat nagah haresmo utetaqta na in bilaqne God katiya tumuz nog iyaq.⁶Mataw God aqez othasad daq meqmeqinta nazaq emsa iyan God ago agem meqniy nawa in gigo hib teq gwahtiqaqta.⁷Kwaziqmo ne mataw meqinta na nenaq luw osad ne in gigo daq na em yaqaytamo.⁸Teq muran ne daq meqinta nagan bunmo hulos bugiy.Ne gigem meqniyaqta na, teq ne mataw atoranmo ginad yaqayta na,teq ne an agem meqinta ug yaqayta na, teq ne an agilehunan bilaq yaqayta na, teq ne gamuk meqinta amalib an wad yaqayta nagan bunmo ne hulos bugiy.Bilaqne mat araq tubusan meqinta hasim hunegan hunegan lehaqta nazaqmo ne daq nagan hulos tayiy.⁹Ne ginad kwaziqta ago daq meqmeqinta inaq na ne gimuzan tilahta. Nazaq iyan ne an hi kat ugiy.¹⁰Teq ne ginad muturta na waqim giholib eman in ne ginad kwaziqta na ago ban tuwaq bug. Waq bugan ne God ago tuhurit kema inmo ne ginad eman mutur iyad ne ginad in anad nog iyaqta.¹¹Nazaq iyan mataw ginad buliyim mutur iyayta na bunmo in araqibmo iyim osayta. In gilikmanib Grik mat haiq. Teq Juda mat haiqmo. Teq mat ahol abatan asan urotta na haiqmo. Teq mat asan a hi urotta na haiqmomomo. Mataw muturta na gilikmanib mat asen tob bolta na haiqqam teq mat yabyabta na haiqmo teq kabibiy mat samanta na haiqqam teq mat anadibmo samanmo luwaqta na haiqmo. Krai amomo osad teq in ago on mataw bunmo giduganib osaiqtamo.¹²God ne gitowun emin in aholyon ne tigiwamta. Giwaqan ne in ago on mataw tawon diqta tiqigim ossa in ne ginan anad diq bilaqta. Nazaq iyan ne daq dimunta nazaqta waqeq giholib emiy.Ne mataw bunmo ginad dimunta negad gilowan toniy. Ad ne gihol wazid woqsa ne mataw nenaq midemqanmo osiy. Osad ne afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyay.¹³Ni gimaqbab araq in gimeqin tenid ni nige hidmo hi meqniysa ni tok nemeq os.Osad ni nan ugdaqta na huload ni nimaqbab ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi em. Iyahta ne gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalamta. Nazaq iyan ne an ago daq meqinta walemad anadin a ta hi em daqaymo.¹⁴Teq daq ameb diqta ne em daqayta na in kazaq.Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Daq na in bilaqne am nog ne gituw tonid ne araqibmo titnoneqmo ossa ne gigo os tidimniydaq.¹⁵Sa Krai ne ginad wamuzsa ne zib alowabmo osiy. Ne nazaqmo os daqay haqad God in ne gililewunim giqeman ne mat amulikmo anon nog iyim osayta. Kam bunmo ne God esey ugad osiy.¹⁶Osad ne Krai ago gamuk dimunta na alowan tonsa in ne giholib anon emeq usan. Ussa ne ginad em hasad suleq dimunta amo amo an bulonad teq ne an adek wazad osiy. Ad Buk song- ib bar usaqta na teq lotu abarin amo amota na teq bar asor Bugaw Dimunta eman ne ginadib gwahtiqaqta nagan ne wazad gigemabmo diq God esey ugiy.¹⁷Ad ne gamuk bunmo bilaqayta na teq kabiy bunmo ne emayta na ne Iyahta Yesus - mo abin emid ayah iynan haqad ne emiy. Teq Yesus ayahmo gidimun tonta na ne anadin emad ne Gimam God esey ugad osiy.¹⁸Ari ne on mat tuwaqayta na, ne giyogniz giqez huritad gihaqenib osiy. Ne Iyahta ago on tiqiyim iyan ne nazaqmo os daqayta.¹⁹Teq ne mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqsa ne in ginadad atoranmo hi gibileniy.²⁰Ari ne onmin, ne ginenmaman giqez huritad ne in ginad muzin bugiy, Iyahta in daq dimunta nazaqta anan anad bilaqta.²¹Teq ne onmin gimaman, ne gigo onmin gigem emid hi meqniyan. Luweq in gihol loyinsa in kabiy araq dimunta emgo biyab a hi iy daqay.²²Ari ne kabibiy mataw samanta ne gigo mataw aseseqta og kabta na giqez huritad muzinad osiy.Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gigo aseseqta kawa osay haqad ne kat negad in gimebmo kabiy emsa in ne ginan ginad dimniy daqay. Haiqqam. Ne Iyahta amomo anan rabad ne ginad amulikmo iyeq kabiy anononmo emiy.²³Ne gigo aseseqta naga kabiyman negid ne ginad bilaqsa emmo emiy. Ne matmo ago kabiy a hi emayta. Haiqqam. Ne Iyahta ago kabiy emayta.²⁴Teq ne Iyahta anad muzinad osayta na amenin in ago os dimunta tinegdaq. Na ago ne tuhurityta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad emiy. Krai amomo in Iyahta iyim ossa ne in amen kabiy emayta.

²⁵Teq mat daq meqinta emaqta na in nazaqmo Iyahta abenab in ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaqmo. Kam nab Iyahta in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amulikmo emad in mataw asor gigermo a hi lehdaqta.

4 ¹Ari kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta na, ne gigo kabibiy mataw samanta na gimen daq titnonta emad ne in gilowan toniy. Ne ginad emiy. Ne gigo Iyahta Heven- in osad in ne gibiy muzaqtamo. ²Ne tuteqmo God inaq gamuk emad ne daq na hi holosiy. Teq ne ginad em haseq God bulonad in ne giquez wazta na ago ne esey ugiy. ³Ad ne i gimen God buloniymo. Bulonsa in i gimen dante em ugid teq i Kraiss ago gamuk ulilemim usta na on mataw gibilen kema. Gamuk naqmo ya bilaqsa mataw ya giwazim iqirquran ya kawa osaiqta. ⁴Ne yaqmen God bulonsa ya in anad muzinad ago gamuk ulilemabta na ulalabmo bilaq sireqdaiq haqad ya kawa ne gibilenaiq. ⁵Ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb anononmo luw osiy. Ad ne gigo kabiy dimdimunta em daqayta akaman na abu ilumad samanmo hi osiy. ⁶Kam bunmo ne on mataw gamuk dimdimunta gibilenad luwsa ne gigo gamuk akamoymoyan inaq iyan, Bilaqne kamis didaq eman aneq dimniyaqta nazaq nog. Ne nazaq emad teq ne ginad em hasad on mataw bunmo giquez amenin tiqem daqay. ⁷Tikikus teq ya ihol awagamun ne tigibilen emdaq. Mat na in i gimaqbab dimun diqta. In Iyahta ago kabiy emad atuw a hi hiqiyayta. Teq i mat na inaq araqibmo Iyahta ago kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta. ⁸In i giwagamun gibilenad teq in ne gigem emid awaz meqniydaq haqad ya eman in ne gigo hib nawa lah. ⁹Sa ya negmo gigo mat araq Onesimus eman in Tikikus inaq ne gigo hib lahmō. Onesimus in i gimaqbab dimun diqta. Teq in i gilinsihad atuw a hi hiqiyayta. Mataw giger naqmo teq nagah bunmo i gigo hib kab gwahtimta na ago in ne tigibiy bug daqay. ¹⁰Ari Aristarkus in ago zeq dimun eman nawa ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya mat na inaq giqirquran bit kab osauqta. Sa Barnabas ayan Mak in ne gimen zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. Ya ne gimem gamuk ta mar tonta nab ya mat na anan ne tigibilenta. In le ne gigo hib gwahtiqid teq ne waziniiy. ¹¹Sa mat anan Jisas haqayta na in ago zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. In anan araq Jastus haqaytamo. Juda gilikmanib mataw ezeqman naqmo in ya nenaq araqibmo God ago maror akabiyan emauqta. In ya ilumsihsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta. ¹²Teq negmo gigo mat anan Epafra haqayta na in ne gimen zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. Mat na in Kraiss Yesus mo ago kabibiy matta teq in iholtuw diq bulad ne gimen God tutimmo bulonaqta. In anad God ne gilumsihsa ne gihol ginad bunmo zilimsa ne God anan helmo diq haqad giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad in ne gimen God bulonaqta. ¹³Mat na in ne gimen kabiy atoranno emad in mataw uliq Laodisiya- ibta na teq mataw uliq Herapolis- ibta na gimen kabiy ayahmo giwamta. Ya in ago hurit kemta iyim ya ne gibilenaiq. ¹⁴Sa ya iyow dimunta Luk, mat gihol wastitay akabiyan emaqta na, in ayow Dimas inaq ne gimen zeq dimun eman nawa lehaqmo. ¹⁵Ne yaqgo zeq dimun ka i giyogniz uliq Laodisiya- ib osayta na nagiy. Ad ne aw anan Nimfa haqayta ne teq Yesus ago on mataw in ago bitab humab wolayta na nenaq yaqgo zeq dimun ka in negiymo. ¹⁶Ari ne sansandek ka aho tuwaqeq teq ne Yesus ago on mataw Laodisiya- ib osayta na gimen emid lehan. In inaqmo sansandek ka ahol waq daqayta. Ad ya sansandek eman Laodisiya- ib lahta na in ne gigo hib em lehid teq na ne ahol waqiymo. ¹⁷Teq ne mat anan Arkipus haqayta na kazaq buloniy, Ni Iyahta abenab kabiy wamta na anadin emad ni emid hiqiy bugan haqiy. ¹⁸18 Ari ya Pol yaqmo ihol abenab yaqgo zeq dimun ka mar tonim ne giyon eman nawa lehaq. Ya bit kab iqirquran osaiqta na ne anadin emiy. Ari God agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

1 Thessalonians

1 ¹Yaqmo Pol, ya iyogniz Sailais ayow Timoti inaq i gamuk ka martonom ne Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonika-ib ossayta na gigo hib eman lehnega. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss inaq in ne gwamuzsa ne in gihainib osayta. God agem dimunta negad in ne gihainib osaita. God agem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid midemqan mo usan. ²Ari kam bunmo in ne ginadin emad God esey ugaq ta. Ne God anan helmo haqad kabiy dimta emayta. Emad on mataw ginan gidad bilaqsa gilumsihay ta. ³Teq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss ta boldaqta na anan helmo diq haqad ne baqtonim osad gituw a hiqiyay ta. ⁴I gimaqbaban, God ne ginan anad diq bilaqta. ⁵I God ago gamuk ne gibilensa God daq azawayin inaqta giqemid tugwatiq daqmo. God ago bugaw dimunta ne gibilensa i helmo diq haqad gibilen yaqta. ⁶Kam nab ne, God ago gamuk huritsa, God ago Bugaw Dimunta i ginad emid hastitaydaq ta. ⁷Ne nazaq emsa saw giger Masedoniya-ib teq Akayaib on mataw God anan helmo haqayta. ⁸Te ne Iyahta ago gamuk eman saw giger Masedoniya teq Akaya gimomo gigo hib a hi lah. Ne God anan helmo haqiy. ⁹I uliq-uliqgo luwsa on mataw ne giwagamun bilaqsa i huritauqta in God katiyta na huload in gihol buliyam God kuluwakuluwmo na ago hib tiqsoqotiy ham. ¹⁰Soqotim in God atatin Amam go saw huloseq muleqeq ta boldaqta na baq tunim osay haqayta. God atatin na moqan God wazan eramta na in Yesus mo.

2 ¹Ya imaqbaban, I le ne gigo hib kabiy dimunta em ta na saman a hiqiy. ²Teq i ne gigo hib ahi gwatiqdaqmo uliq Pilipai-ib osad afaqan sorta na ne tuhuritiymo. Mataw nabta na giblawnad gimiqin yaqayta. Teq i gigo God gigem zaway ugsa i a hi hureq has, I giwaz meqniyim ne gigo hib tileh. An ne gigo uliqab mataw asor nazaqmo gibaymusa i na ago a hi bilaq. God ago gamuk tigibilenyauq. ³Teq i a hi rabad ne ginad buliy go gibilenta na alulin in kazaq. Ne daq araq meqinta emgo a hi gibilen. ⁴Haiqgam. God igilum kemim i gimugan ezaq diq iyim usaq na inmo ahol waqkemaqta. In i gimugan ahol waqan i in ago gamuk bilaqsireqamta iyan in Yesus awagamun dimunta na igibilenad am ta. ⁵I ne gigo hib gamuk a leh ta nab soysoy hi neg. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. Ad God i gibiy sa i negigo naga samanmo giwaqgo haqad gamuk a hi gibilenmo. ⁶Teq i gihin iyahta waq go adanteqin na gunim i ne gigo hib kabiy a hi emmo. Ad ne i gihin i luwgo haqad i kabiy a hi emauq. ⁷Helmo i karais ago aposel osauqta, Nazaq iyan i ginad bilaqid giqemid ne i gilumsi go azawayin i giholib usaqta. Teq i nenaq kiskismo os. Bilaqne aw amun emnan tonaqta nazaq. ⁸I ne ginan ginad diq bilaqta, Nazaq

iyan Yesus awagamun dimunta God igta na i ne gibilen nauqmo. ⁹I Gimaq baban, I giholtu bulad kabiy iyahmo ne gilikmanib em na ahol tuwaqiy. zeqab taromab ne ginadin emad teq igmo gihol anadin emad Yesus ago gamuk dimunta em yaqiyta, Luweq i afaqan kabemo negsa ne gihol afaqan iy daq haq ad. ¹⁰I le nenaq osa ne i gibiy kemiya, Ad i daq tawonta mo ne gigo hib emad os. Sa God i ginan anad bilammo. ¹¹Mat ago aw amun giwaqmuzeq nazaqmo i ne giwamuz yauq tamo. ¹²Giwaqmuzeq in ginad awaz meqniy daq haqad i gibileneq bilaq yauq, God gililewunim bilaq. Bo yaqgo maror aduganib gwatiqiy haq. Na ago i ne gibeq yahad gibelenauq. Ad ne gigo luw os in God ago liley na inaq isiheq usan haqauq. ¹³Ari nagah araq ago i tutimmo God esey ugauqta na kazaq. God ago gamuk kwaziqmo ne i giqezab qwayiy ta na og ka ago gamuk waqnog a hiqiyiy haqiy. Ne gamuk na waqan mataw helmo haqay na gigem mab kabiy atoranno tiqemaqta. ¹⁴I gimaqbaban, saw Judia-ib God ago on mataw Krai Yasus aholib soqotim usaq nazaq. Bilaqne Jew emay nazaq. ¹⁵Juda mataw helmo a hi haqayta na Yesus wol qemiy. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan i God ago gamuk mataw Juda a haiq ta na ginanin qwaynan tonay. In ginad emyaqiy, Luweq mataw en ta asor na God ago gamuk huritad anan helmo haqsa God i gilumsiheq ta giwaq daq haqayta. I nazaq tuteq emsa in gigo daq meqinta kuluwmo diq iyim ban tuwaq buga. Sa mo God agem meqniy in mataw na sisaqmo gimuzad luwim muran in giholib ulal iyim tigimqin tonaq. ¹⁷I gimaqbaban, i le ne gigo hib ossa Juda mataw na bolim i tigimusi. Gimuzan i ne ginobun ahol a ta hi waqtauq. Ta teq i gimeb ginad tususmun yaq ¹⁸Kam asimanta nab i bilaqan onmin amikmikta ginen gimam haqta osnog iyaqta, Osad i ne ginobun ahol a ta waqgo ginad bilaqsa i giwaz meqin lehan yo hi iyyawta. ¹⁹I ne gigo hib leqnan ginad diq bilamta, Teq haiq, satan tuteqmo i gidanin qwayaq. Teq Yesus ameb turusa naga diq i ginad giholib usaq in i gibiyad giben tiqiluwa? Bilaqne i gifaqanib baliy dimunta titoreq Yesus ameb gwatiqid in i gibiyad ame sirirdaqta nazaq? Nagaq nagan bunmo alulin na neqmo. ²⁰Helmo diq, Yasus ameb i giben ayah iyaqta alulin na negmo.

3 ¹Ari kam sisaqmo i ne gigo a hi huritad osan haiq i gidad tiqem, Yaqmo Sailas inaq uliq Atens-ib kab osad i Timoti emid ne gigo hib tilehdaq haw. ²Haqad i Timoti eman ne gigo hib nawa tilah. Timoti in i gigo maqbab araq teq in inaq garabmo God ago kabibiy mataw iyim i araqibmo Karais awagamun dimunta na bilaqauta. I ginad em, Timoti leheq in ne gigem zaway ugad teq in ne ginad helmo haqayta na ulumsihid awaz timeqniyid haw. ³Awaz meqniyid teq mataw ne gimeqin tonad gibaymuzsa ne gihol a hi hureq has daqay haw. Ne tuhuritiya, I afaqan nazaq waqamta na God i gimen kwaziqmo tibilaqan ussa i aban a hi emamta. ⁴Helmo kwaziqmo, i nenaq osad i santity waqim haqyauq. haqan daq nazaqmo diq gwatiqan ne ahol tuwaqiy. ⁵Nazaq iyan ya ne ginadin emad tilah, ne ginad helmo haqayta na dimunmo usaq o haiq na ago ya huritnan haqad. Luweq mat i gilum waqqaqta na in ne gilum waqid i ne gilikmanib kabiy emta na le saman tiqiydaq haqad. ⁶Ari Timoti in ne gihulosim muran diq kawaqmo bo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in ne giwagamun bilaqad ne ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqqaqta na ago in i tigibilan. Gibilenan gamuk na i gidekib dimunmo diq yi. In bilam, Tesalonika on mataw na tutimmo i ginadin emad in gigem dimunta igayta haqad in bilam. Ad in ne gibiygo ginad bilaqqaqta nazaqmo ne i gibinyan ginad bilaqqaqmo haqad in bilam. I gimaqbaban, i kab ossa mataw i gimeqin tonad afaqan kabemo igayta. Ta teq ne God anan helmo diq haqad osayta na ago i huritim i zaway muturta waqim i giwaz meniym afaqan na tisorauq. ⁸Na in kazaq, Ne Iyahta ago hib giwaz meqniyeq tuqosammo. ⁹I ne ginadin emad i gigo God ameb i ne ginan ginad diq dimniyaqta. Ginad dimniysa tutimmo i God esey ugad i ne ginan gigem dimniyaqta na ago i bilaq buggo biyab a hi iyaq. ¹⁰Ad zeqab teq taromab i ginad awaz meqin amalib God bulonim bilaqauq, Ni i giyon dan wastitayid i le mataw ko ginobun ahol ta waquq haqauq. I le ne gibiyad teq nagah asor ne ginad a hi em hasayta na i giqisihunid ne ginad helmo haqayta na awaz timeqniy hasdaq haqad. ¹¹Teq yayogniz nanaq i ne giman i gimam God bulonad i kazaq bilaqauq, God haqauq, ni i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq i gilumsihid i dan inaq iyeq Tesalonika gigo hib lehuq haqauq. ¹²Haqad i bilaqauq, Iyahta haqauq, in tesalonika on mataw na gilumsihsa in an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa daq na in gilikmanib ayahmo gwahtiaqta haqauq. Gwahtiqsa i in ginan ginad ayahmo bilaqauqta nazaqmo in on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqauq. ¹³Haqad i ginan emauq, In ne zaway nazaqta negsa teq ne giwaz meqniyeq ossa le i gigo Iyahta Yesus in ago on mataw tawonta bunmo nenaq ta bol daqay haqauq. Bolid kam nab teq ne i gimam God ameb turad ne giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta haiq iysa ne in ago tawon diqta tiqiy daqaymo haqauq.

4 ¹I gimaqbaban, abeb didiq, ne Yesus Iyahta ago gamuk bunmo muz bugiy. I nazaq emad teq God, abin modiq, i sorad tuqosam ham. ²I gamuk ka Yesus Iyataq na abinib i gamuk ka gibilen naw ham. ³God ago daq in kazaq, ni nihol bunmo ugeq, ne titnon ne mo luw osiy ham, ⁴ad ne giqezab gamuk meqinta teq ginad meqinta na bunmo hulosaq, God mo abin sori ham. ⁵Luweq ne daq meqmeqin ne emad, ne God anad a hiq muz daqay ham. ⁶Kwagiq mo mataw daq nazaqta na in haiq gam. Mataw nazaqta na Iyahta tegimeqin, ton daq ham. ⁷God in i daq meqinta em go haqadin ahiq giqam, hiqmo diq. Mataw, ⁸in God, aqez ot hasad in bugaw dimunta na ahiq wag daqay ham. Ezaqgo aqez ot hasay na ago iyan. ⁹Ya ne ta hiq gibilen daq, nagaqgo, God in suleq ka bunmo i tigibilan ham. ¹⁰Ne on mataw Masedonia ibta teq i gimaq baban bunmo, ne daq dim dimunta mo muziniy ham. ¹¹Negmo kabiy dim dimunta emad, teq dim dimunta muzinad osiy ham, ¹²ne nazaq emad ne nagah araq ago siqim a hiqiy daqay. Nagahni anan ninad na in ni holib tugwahtiq bug daq. ¹³Ari ya imaq baban, i ginad diq emuq, mataw tumoqiya na ago, in teq taqeraq daqayta. ¹⁴I helmo hauq, Yesus in moqim teq in taqe ramta naqago, God in bunmo giwazidin teqeraq daqay mo ham. ¹⁵Abeb Iyahta tabol daqta nab, mataw og kab osay ta na in ameq ahiqiy daqay, tumoqiya na eraqeq in ameb iy daqay ta ¹⁶God in bigul ulam sa mataw hodhod abin teqera daqay ham. Ad Iyahta in heven huloseq, og kaboleq mataw anan leh mo haqayta na tigiwaq daq ham. ¹⁷Ari i mataw tumo iyaqta, teq mataw og kab osayta bunmo araqib mo tuqosam, i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq tuqosam. ¹⁸Ad ne gamuk ka ulum sihad, on mataw gibileniy ham.

¹Igimam, Iyahta kam gineh ta boldaqtta na teq in kam ezaqta gwatimta na agamukan araq i ne giyon a hi mar tonam. ²Na ezaqgo ne ginad tiqem hasad osiy. Iyahta taboldaqtta akaman na in bilaq ne mat araq rin tonaqta na tarowab boldaqtta nazaq nazaq nog idaq. ³Mataw bilaq daqay. bab tihiqiy bug haq daqay. I nagah araq a hi rabunad i ginad dimniysa tuqosam haq daqay. ⁴Ari i gimaq baban, negmo teq romriqab a hi osiya. Nazaq iyan kam na bo gwahtiqsa ne a hi riten daqay, bilaq ne mat rin tonaq ta nazaq nog ne a hi riten daqay. ⁵Ne bunmo saw anuwaniib tu gwahtiqim osayta. Osad ne saw anonon mo ahol waqayta. I mataw romriqab ta a haiq. Ad i taromab saw ahol a hi waqad luwauqta nazaq i a hi emauqmo. ⁶Nazaq iyan mataw ta asor na gime rursa usayta nazaq nogmo i hi usuq. I gime rireqeq ginad hastitaysa asuq. ⁷Na ezaqgo mataw gime rursa usayt na in taromab mo usayta. Ad mataw yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosayta na in taromab mo yuw uluwayta. ⁸Ari igmo on mataw zeqab ta. Nazaq iyan i ginad histitay sa osug. Ad i ginad God anan helmo haqauq ta na teq i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqta na in bilaq ne tubusan ain ibta mataw gihol sihenim teq bab emayta nazaq nog i giholib usan. ⁹God i gitowun eman i in ago agem meqniy waqgo a hi osaqtta haiqqam. I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai i gimen dante wistitayan God i gilum siheq giwaqid i in ago os dimunta waqgo tiqiyim osauqta. ¹⁰Yesus anad i kayeqmo osad i inaq osamta haqay. Teq in anad i moqeq in inaq tuqosammo haqay. I in inaq nazaq tuteqmo osamta haqad in i gimen momta. ¹¹Nazaq iyan ne an ulumsihad an zaway ugayta nazaqmo ne tuteqmo emad ne daq na hi hulosit. ¹²Ari i gimaq baban, i kazaq atoran nog ne gibilonauq. Ne gigo mataw danmebta ne gilik manib God ago kabiy emsa ne in gigez huriyiy haqauq. ¹³Ne mataw aseseqta na gigo kabiy anadin emad ne in ginan ginad bilaqsa giwaziniy. Teq ne bunmo zib alowabmo osiy. ¹⁴Teq i gimaq baban, i ginad awaz meqin amalib kazaqne gibilen augmo. Mataw gituw haiqta na ne ginad wastitaysa in gituw inaq iyiy haqauq. ¹⁵Mataw daq meqinta negsa ne amenim daq meqinta hi negiy. Haiqqam. Ne an dimun tonad osad ne on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na bunmo gidimun toniymo. ¹⁶Kam bunmo ne ginad dimniysa osiy. ¹⁷Tuteqmo ne God inaq gamuk emiy. ¹⁸Kam dimuntab teq kam meqintab inaqmo ne daq bunmo giholib gwahtiqta na ago ne God esey ugiy. God anad ne Krai Yesus aholib soqotim osad daq nagzaq emgo in anad bilaqta. ¹⁹God ago bugaw dimunta ne gilik manib kabiy emsa ne hi wolmiyiy. ²⁰Ad mataw God ago nantut bilaqsa ne gileh hi negiy. ²¹Ta teq ne gamuk bunmo ulum kemad gamuk dimunta naqmo ne waziy. ²²Wazad ne daq meqinta bunmo aban diq emad pesanmo luwi. ²³Ari ya ne gimen God kazaq bulonaiq. God haqaiq, ninmo i gigeqman i gigem kiskismo usaqta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ni teaslonaiqa on mataw na gigeqmid in ningo on mataw tawon diqta iyiy haqaiq. Ad ni in ginad teq giwitan teq ginon bunmo wamuzsa in dimunmo titnoneqmo osiy haqaiq. In nazaq ossa le i gigo Iyahta Yesus kraia ta boldaqtta. ²⁴God ne gililewunta na in i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaq diq in emaqta. ²⁵Igimaqbaban, ne i gimen God buloniymo. ²⁶Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun ugiy. ²⁷Ya Iyahta abinib gamuk awaz meqin diqta kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Gamuk kawa i ne gimen mar tonta ka ne i gimaqbaban nab osayta na bunmo gibilensa in huritiy haqaiq. ²⁸Ari, i gigo Iyahta Yesus kraia agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Thessalonians

¹¹Yamoq Pol ya iyogniz giger Sailas ayow Timoti nenaq i gamuk ka mar tonim ne Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ib osayta na gigo hib eman lehaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraia inaq in ne giwamuzsa ne in gihagenib osayta. ²Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Kraia inaq in gigem emid midemeq usan. ³I gimaqbaban, tutimmo i ne ginan God esey ugad daq na i a hi hulosamta. I nazaq emamta na in dimun diq. Na ezaqgo ne ginad helmo haqayta na in awaz timeqniyaq. Ad ne bunmo an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa ne gigo daq na ne gilikmanib ayah tiqiyaqmo. ⁴Nazaq iyan i uliq saw kabemmo luwad i God ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gigo hib ne gihin sorauqta. Sorad i gibilenauq, Tesalonaika on mataw na gibabun in gimeqin tona in giwaz meqniyim turayta haqauq. Turad in ginad helmo haqayta na wazad in afaqan teq santitiy sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta haqauq. ⁵Teq muran ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan haqad afaqan sorayta na in God anan titnonta eman ulal iyaqta. God anad emaq. Ne afaqan sorad oseq teq ne yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqgo gihin inaq tiqiy daqay haqay. ⁶Na ezaqgo abeb teq in daq titnonta emad in mataw nawa ne afaqan negayta na giholib amenin emad in mataw na afaqan tinegdaqmo. ⁷Negad in ta ne gigo afaqan na walemid ne ginamur tiqem daqay. Ginamur emsa God in i gigo afaqan na walemid i ne nenaq garabmo ginamur tiqemammo. Kam nab Iyahta Yesus Heven huloseq in ago faq amileq ayahta inaqmo bolad in ago angelo giwaz meqinta na nenaq tigehtiq daqay. ⁸Gehitigeq in mataw God ago a hi huritad teq in i gigo Iyahta Yesus awagamun dimunta a hi muzinayta na amenin meqin diqta tinegdaq. ⁹Negid mataw na timeqniy haseq in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay. Osad in Iyahta ago hib pesanmo osad in Iyahta ago zaway mataw ahol waqad abin iluwayta na ahol a ta hi waq daqay. ¹⁰Kam nab Yesus in ago on mataw tawonta na gigo hib abin ayahta waqnan haqad tuboldaq. Bolsa in ago on mataw na in ahol waqad in giquitil riten lamsa in ginad tibilaq gigayindaq. Sa ne inaqmo in ahol waqad abin iluwad ginad tidimniy daqaymo. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo i ne gigo hib lehim God ne gimen dante amta na agamukan gibilenan ne huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ago iyan. ¹¹Kam abebtanta nab ne inaqmo Iyahta abin tiqiluw daqay haqad tutimmo i ne gimen i gigo God kazaq bulonauq. God haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw gililewunan osayta ko giwamuzsa in gigo luw os ningo liley na inaq rireneqmo usan haqauq. Ad ni ningo zaway amalib gilumsihsa in kabiy dimdimunta emnan ginad emayta na em bugiy haqauq. Ad in ni ninan helmo haqad ningo kabiy emsa kabiy na anon kabemmo eman haqauq. ¹²Anon emsa in ahol waqad in i gigo Iyahta Yesus abin sorsa Yesus in gihin soranmo haqauq. Ad i bulonauq, I gigo God haqauq, ni teq Iyahta Yesus Kraia inaq gigem dimunta on mataw na negad in giyon daq nazaqmo em negiy haqauq.

2 ¹⁻²Ari i gimaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai's muleqeq ta bolsa i bunmo leheq in ago hib humab emamta na ago i ne tigibilennan. Luweq mataw asor kat neqeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta ago kam na tekomo tugwahtimta haq daqay. Haqad in gihol ulumsihad kazaq bilaq daqay, Bugaw araq anad igan i bilaqauq haq daqay. O in bilaq daqay, Mat araq nazaq bilaqsa i huritta haq daqay. O in bilaq daqay, Pol ayogniz nenaq sansandek mar tonim nazaq bilaqiyta haq daqay. Ari ne gamuk naqanta huriteq ne riteneq hidmo ginadnad hi emiy.³Mat araq le nazaq kat negsa ne in aqez hikidik huritiy. Iyahta ago kam na ulilemeq a hi gwahtiqdaqta. Haiqgam. Na in atowun inaq kazaq iyeq gwahtiqdaqta. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tona mataw kabemmo God ago nan baymuzad in gileh tuqug daqay. Samo mat gunun othasaqta na ulal tiqiydaqmo. Mat nawa na God in ayon bilaqan in oseq teq timeqniy hasdaqta. Daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqid teq Iyahta ago kam na bo tugwahtiqdaq. ⁴Ari mat gunun othasaqta na bo gwahtiqeq in og kab nagah zawayta mataw giwazinat ginan 'i gigo god' haqad gihin iluwayta nagan bunmo gihar tinegdaq. Gihar negad inmo ahol abin iluwad in nagah gisesta nagan bunmo gibayid woqsa in ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay. Ad in God ago Tempel aduganib gwahtiqeq in ago marorgo ban emea osad teq in bilaqdaq, Ne gigo god yaqmo kawa haqdaq.⁵Yaqmo Pol kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad ya daq nawa gwahtiqdaqta na ago agamukan ne tigibilen bugta. Na ago ne gidek tizizal e? ⁶Teq muran nagah araq in mat gunun othasaqta na adanin qwasa in ulal a hi iyaq. Na ne tuhuritiyta. Nagah na in mat na wasihad ossa le in ulal iydqta ago akaman tugwahtiqid nab teq in ulal tiqiydaq. ⁷Na ezaqgo mataw ginad meqinta bolsa in gunun othasayta na alulin diq i gimeb ulilemim ussa i ahol a ho waqauqta. Sa ginad meqinta na mataw gibe yahsa in God ago gunun tuqothasad osayta. Ta teq ne nagah dimunta nawa ya anan bilayta na in mataw ginad meqinta na wasihsa in gwahtiqim ban a hi waq bugaqta. Ari nagah dimunta na in ginad meqinta adan na wasihad oseq le in ahol tuhureq hasdaq.⁸Hureq hasid nab teq mat gunun othasaqta na ulal tiqiydaq. Ulal iyeq osaa Iyahta Yesus inmo ahol aqurin ulam hasid le mat na wol emid tumoqdaq. Kam nab Iyahta bo gwahtiqadmo in ago zaway bunmo ulal iysa zaway na le mat na meqin diq tonid in tihiqiydaq. ⁹Ari mat gunun othasaqta na bolsa Satan in abunib turad zaway ugsa in ulal tiqiydaq. Ulal iyeq in Satan ago zaway ayahta na amalib daq katiyta aseseqta azawayin inaqta amo amo gigemid gwahtiqsa mataw ahol waqad in mat na anan helmo tihaq daqay. ¹⁰Mat na daq meqinta amo amo amalib mataw kat negsa on mataw asor teq timeqniy has daqayta naqmo in anan helmo tihaq daqay. Teq on mataw na oseq meqniy haq daqayta na alulin in kazaq. On mataw naqanta in God ago gamuk helta anan ginad bilaqid teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqnaqta. Teq in God ago gamuk anan helmo haqnan hulosayta.¹¹Nazaq iyan God in ago zaway amalib mataw nazaqta ginad walebolsa in daq aseseqta katiyta nagan gibiyad ginan helmo haqayta. ¹²God in on mataw naqanta giyon dante nazaq em negsa in teq ago hazizir ayahta nab tursa in giyon bilaqid in God ago gamuk helta anan helmo a hi haqad in daq meqinta haresmo emad ginad dimniysa osiyta na ago iyan.¹³Ari i gimaqbaban, Iyahta in ne ginan anad bilaqta. Mebmembmo diq God ne gitowun emim ago Bugaw Dimunta negan in ne giholib usaqta. Usad in ne giwamuzsa ne God ago on mataw iyim osad ne in ago gamuk helta anan helmo haqayta. Dante naqmo amalib God in ne gilumsihim giwamta. Nazaq iyan tuteqmo i ne gimen God esey ugamta. ¹⁴God nazaq diq ne gidimun tonnan haqad in i giqeman i ne gigo hib lehim Yesus awagamun dimunta gibilen. Gibilensa God i gigo gamuk na amalib in ne gililewunan muran ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai's ago os dimunta na ne giholyon waqgo tiqiyim osayta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan i gimaqbaban, ne giwaz meqniyeq turad i God ago suleq negta na bunmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Suleq na i gizezab gibilenta teq i sansandekib mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lahtamo.¹⁶Ari i Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai's inaq in i ginan ginad bilaqta. Ad God agem dimunta igsa i in ago zaway a hiqiy haiqta na waqad i gigem kute nemsasauqta. Osad in teq ago os dimunta na tiqigdaq haqad i in amen emim osauqta. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan i ne gimen God bulonad i kazaq bilaqauq, God haqauq, ni Tesalonaika-ib on mataw osayta ko gigem zawa negsa in giwaz meqniyeq gamuk dimdimunta bunmo bilaqad teq in kabiyy dimdimunta bunmo emiy haqauq.

3 ¹I gimaqbaban, i gigo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne i gimen God bulonsa in i gilumsihan. Gilumsihsa i ne gigo hib Iyahta ago gamuk bilaqan anon kabemmo amta nazaqmo i le og saw bun,o gigo hib bilaqsa in nazaqmo anon kabemmo emeq ameb diq iyan. ²Ad God in mataw meqinta daq hihiq emayta na gibenab i giwaqid in i hi gimeqin tongo haqad ne i gimen God buloniymo. Na ezaqgo, mataw kabemmo God anan helmo a hi haqayta na ago iyan. ³Teq Iyahta i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaqmo in emaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne giwamuzad zaway negsa mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tondaq.⁴I ginad wmauq, Iyahta ne ginad wamuzsa i daq bunmo tigibilenta nagan ne muzinat ne nazaqmo tiqem tut daqay haqauq. ⁵Haqad i ne gimen Iyahta bulonim bilaqauq, Iyahta haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw ko ginad enqenunsa God in ginan anad bilaqta na ago in anadin emad in Krai's afaqan sorad ahol ahi hureq hasta na ago in anadin emiymo haqauq.⁶I gimaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai's abinib i gamuk atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenauq. Mat araq samanmo osad aholyon kabiyy a hi emsa ne aholib hiqiyiy haqauq. Mat naqanta in i gunun negta na othasad a hi wamuzaqta. ⁷Ne i gisen muzeq daq ezaqta em daqayta na ago ne ginad emayta. Kwaziqmo i nenaq osad i samanmo kabiyy haiqmo a hi osta. ⁸Ad i ne gigo didaq araq samanmo a hi wawta. Haiqgam. I zayadmo waqyauqta. Luweq i ne gigo didaq nagah samanmo neqsa ne i gigo afaqan sorad gihol husisiqdaq haqad i taromab zeqab inaqmo i giholtuw bulad kabiyy atoranmo emyauqta. ⁹Helmo i ne gigo hib didaq nagah samanmo waggo i gihin inaqta. Teq i daq dimunta giqisihunid abeb ne i gisen muzinat nazaqmo em daqay haqad i ne gigo nagah samanmo waggo hulosta.¹⁰Kwaziqmo i ne nenaq osta nab i gunun araq kazaq em. Mat araq kabiyy emnan atuw hiqiysa ne didaq ugid hi neqan haw. ¹¹Teq nagaqgo muran i gamuk nawa na a ta gibilen tonauq? Nabag ne gilikmanib mataw asor luw maleyniztag osayta. Osad in giholyon kabiyy a hi emad in mataw ta asor gigo kabiyy naqmo in wamuzgo ginad emayta. I ne gigo wagam asit nazaq huritim i kawa ne gibilen sireqauq. ¹²Ari ne mataw gituw haiqta na, i Iyahta Yesus Krai's abinib atoran diqmo kazaq ne gibilenauq. Ne tok nemeq osad kabiyy emiy

haqauq. Kabiye emad negmo giholyon didaq waqeq neqiy haqauq.¹³I gimaqbaban, ne daq dimunta emad gituw hi hiqiyen.¹⁴Ad mat aw nog in gamuk kawa i sansandekib mar tonta ka a hi muzinsa ne gibiy kemiy. Gibiy kemad ne mataw na girabunad giholib hiqiyiy. Ne nazaq gitonsa teq in daq emayta na ago gimebay tuwoqdaq.¹⁵Teq ne mataw na ginan i gibabun haqad hi bilaqiy. Haiqqam. Ne in ginan i gimaqbaban haqad gidekmo waziy.¹⁶Ari i ne gimen kazaq Iyahta bulonauq. Iyahta haqauq, ni i gigem eman midemim usaqta haqauq. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo Tesalonaika on mataw giholib daq amo amo gwahtiqsa ni in gigem emid kute nemsan in nagah araq diq anan ginad hi meqniyan haqauq. Ari Iyahta ne bunmo nenaq osad giwamuzan.¹⁷Yaqmo Pol ya iholbenab yaqgo zeq dimun ka mar tonim ne giyon eman nawa lehaq. Yaqgo sansandek bunmo ya kazaqmo iholnan mar tonaqta.¹⁸Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraisi agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

1 Timothy

1¹Yaqmo Pol, ya Kraisi Yesus ago Aposel araq. God i Gilumsihim Giwagaqta na teq in atatin Kraisi Yesus i amen emim osauqta na inaq in ya inan bilaqan ya Aposel iya.²Timoti, ya inad Kraisi anan helmo haqaiqta nazaq ni ninad usaqmo. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo amunmo diq. Ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim eman tileh nigaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Kraisi Yesus inaq in gigem dimunta nigad in ni ninan ginad meqniysa ni nigem midemeqmo usan.³Ari kwaziqmo ya nihuloseq saw Masedoniya-ib lehnan haqad gamuk nibilenta na ya muran a ta nibilen tonaq. Ni nab uliq Efesus-ib osad mataw God ago gamuk bilaq kireh tonim suleq katiyta bilaqayta na atoranmo gibilenid in nazaq ta hi emiy.⁴Ad in tutimmo wagam katiyta bilaqad teq in gisesan giwagamun bilaqayta na in hulosiymo. Gamuk nazaq na in an mug ayah diqmo eman eraqta. Eraqsa in gigo walmataw nenaq God ago kabiye emid ayah iygo ginad a hi emayta. Ni ninad em. I ginad God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo in God ago kabiye eman ayah iyaqta.⁵On mataw God ameb gigem dimunmo anumlan haiqmo ussa teq in giholib daq araq meqinta a hi loyinat teq in gimileq a hi iyad God anan helmo diq haqayta, on mataw naqantamo in an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Nazaq iyan ni on mataw giwamuzaqta na atoranmo gibilenad ginad wastitaysa in an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy haqad ya tinibilenaiq.⁶Teq mataw asor in daq dimdimunta nawa ya teko ginan bilayta na hulosaq in ginad agadan iysa gamuk samantaqmo bilaqad luwayta.⁷Mataw na in danmebta iyeq Hod ago maror Moses bilamta na asuleqin bilaqnan ginad usaqta. Ad in gamuk atoran diqmo bilaqayta, bilaqne in ginad em hasayta nog. Teq haiq. In maror na alulin diq ginad a hi em hasadmo bilaqayta.⁸Ari i ginad em hasad God ago maror Moses mar tonta na adan emsa maror na i gidimun tonaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta.⁹Ta teq i maror na anan ginad kazaq em hasuq. God in mataw titnonta giwastitaynan haqad ago maror kwaziqta na eman a hi gwahtim. Haiqqam. God ago maror na in mataw meqinta giwastitaygo usaqta. Mataw naqanta in gunun othasayta teq in nan a hi huritayta teq in God gileh ugayta teq in daq hihiq emayta teq in gigemab ginumlan ayahmo usaqta teq in God bilawunayta teq in ginenmaman ginol emayta teq in mataw asor ginol emaytamo.¹⁰Teq in an alulib hureqad inaq usayta teq in Sodom gigo daq emayta teq in mataw girin tonim gizaysa in mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyaqta teq in nan katiyta bilaqayta teq in hazizirib gimileq iyad mat dimunta nan ugayta. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in daq meqinta suleq helta bab ugaqta nagan bunmo giwasihgo usaqta.¹¹Suleq Yesus awagamun dimunta inaq rirenim usaqta naqmo i anan suleq helta haqauqta. Ad wagam nabmo God ago zaway ulal iy bugsa i ahol waqad i God anan gigem dimniysa abin iluwauqta. Teq ya Yesus awagamun dimunta naqmo on mataw wastitayeqmo gibilenghaqad God ya ibenab amta.¹²I gigo I6ahta Kraisi Yesus ia ilum kemim inan bilam, Pol atuw inaqta in ya inad usaqta tiqem bugdaq ham. Haqad in ya itowun emim zaway yagan ya in ago kabibiy mat iyim osaiqta. Nazaq iyan ya sesy diq tuqugaiq.¹³Helmo kwaziqmo ya in abin bilawunad ya in ago on mataw gimuzad gimeqin tonyaiqta. Ad ya in ago nan a hi huritad ya girerey ayahmo emyaiqta. Ta teq ya in ago a hi hurit kemta na ago ya in anan helmo a hi haqad daq nagan emyaiqta. Nazaq iyan in ya inan anad meqniy.¹⁴Anad meqniysa i gigo Iyahta na agem dimunta ayahmo yagad ilumsihan ya inad tihistitay. Inad hastitayan ya Kraisi Yesus anan helmo haqad ya on mataw bunmo igem dimunta tinegaiqmo.¹⁵Kraisi Yesus in on mataw God gileh ugad daq meqintab osayta naqmo gilumsihnan og kab bolta. Gamuk nawa na in hel diqtaqmo iyan on mataw bunmo huriteq anan helmo tihaq nagiyta. Teq og kab ya on mataw bunmo giquiriyamim ya mat meqin diqta osyaiq.¹⁶Ossa Yesus hidmo gileh a hi yag. Haiqqam. Ya daq hihiq emad luwsa in ya imen emad sisaqmo os. Osim abeb in ya inan anad meqniysa in ya ilumsihim tiqiawam. Nazaq iyan Yesus ago anad meqniy na yaqgo hib ulal iysa on mataw ya ibiyad ginad emay, God in mat meqin diqta ko ulumsihq in i tigilumsihdaqmo haqay. Gilumsihid i inaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqay. Haqad in Yesus anan helmo tihaqay.¹⁷Ya God anan inad ayahmo dimniyaqta. In on mataw bunmo gigo king iyim giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. Osad in a hi moqdaqta teq in on mataw gimeb ulilemim osad in amomo God diq iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan i in wazinad abin kuluwa-kuluwmo iluwad osuq. Hel diqtaqmo.¹⁸Yaqgo amun Timoti, kwaziqmo mataw asor God ago nan tutim ni ninan bilaqiyta nazaqmo ya a ta ni nibilen tonaq. Ni gamuk na bunmo qnadin emad muzin bugsa teq bab ezaq ban bolsa ni inaq an wolad ni niwaz meqniyeq titurdaq.¹⁹Turad ni God anan helmo diq haqad ni niholib daq araq meqinta a hi loyindaq, Ni ninad em. Mataw asor giholib daq meqinta ussa in loyinin teq in gileh a hi ugiyta. In gigo daq meqinta nazaq alow ugad osim in Yesus anan helmo a ta hi haqimmo tuwoqiy, bilaqne muy kamisib lehim sarteb ulumworim hitimta nazaq nog.²⁰Mataw na gilikmanib Himeneus ayow Aleksandaq inaq in nazaqmo emiyta. Eman ya giger na giqeman Satan abenab tilehiy. In ginad em haseq teq God anan ata hi bilawun daqay haqad.

2¹Ari nagah danmeb diq ni em daqta na in kazaq. Ni mataw gibilenid in sirisirimo God inaq gamuk emad teq in susumun ugiy. Susumun ugad in on mataw bunmo gilumsihgo haqad God buloniy. Sa God in gilumsihsa in esey ugiy.

²In God inaq gamuk emad bulonsa in king teq gavman kabiy dimunmo emiy. Nazaq iyid teq i gigo os dimniysa i tuteqmo afaqan a hi waqam. Ad i God anad muzinad ago daq dimdimunta emsa i giben dimunta og saw bunmo usdaq. ³I nazaq osamta na in God I Gilumsihim Giwagaqta na ameb dimun diq iyaqta. ⁴Na ezaqgo in anad on mataw bunmo inmo ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ago gamuk helta huritad ginad em hasad os nagiy haqqaqta. ⁵Na ezaqgo God amulikmo osaqta na in on mataw bunmo gigo God. Sa mat amulikmoqmo God teq on mataw bunmo gilikmanib liqabmo turaqta. Mat na in Kraiſ Yesuſ-mo. ⁶In ago on mataw bunmo bab gibenab giwagaqgo haqad in gimen ahol naw nog emim gizayta. God anad usta kam nabmo Kraiſ Yesuſ daqna eman God anad on mataw bunmo in ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo usta na ulal tiqiy. ⁷Ulal iyan ya nagh na agamukan waqeqa le og saw haresmo bilaqdaiqhaqad God ya itowun eman ya Aposel iya. (Hel diqmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya a hi katiyaiq.) Ya Aposel tiqiyim ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan suleq negsain Kraiſ anan helmo haqadin God ago gamuk helta anan ginad tiqem hasay. ⁸Nazaq iyan ya inad on mataw uliq bunmo giben tawonta waz eraqsa in gigem meqniy teq an mug hulosa in God inaq gamuk emiy haqaiq. ⁹Ari ya inad on in kazaq emiy haqaiq. In tubusan dimunta gihol sihenq in inaq diq naqmo in gihol wastitayeqmo sihenq isihiy. In igmo ag haqad giquensan balaw tonad teq in balaw amo amo kaliloy teq gol teq tubusan anawun ayah diqta nagan in hi emiy. ¹⁰On God anadin emad aqez huritayta na in kabiy amo amo dimdimunta emsa kabiy naqmo in gigo balaw nogmo usan. ¹¹Teq mataw God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqsa on gihol wazid woqsa in giqezmo hiqiyeq gamuk na huritadmo muziniy. ¹²Ya on giwasihan in danmeb iyad mataw a hi giwamuzad teq in God ago suleq mataw a hi gibilenayta. Haiqqam. On giqezmo hiqiyeq gamuk huritmo hurit daqay. ¹³Ni ninad em. God in Adam eman danmeb gwahtimta. Gwqhtiqan abeb teq in awe Iv am. ¹⁴An Adam in gamuk katiya na anan helmo a hi ham. Haiqqam. In ago awmo gamuk katiya na huritim God ago gunun itiyonta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan God in on ginan bilamta nazaqmo in osad in onmin ginen iyeq osiy. Ad in God anan helmo haqad in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa God ago daq tawonta naqmo in giqemad osiy. In nazaq emad teq in God ago maror aduganib dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay.

3 ¹Gamuk kawa ka in hel diqtaqmo. Mat Yesuſ ago on mataw gifaqin iyeq giwamuznan haqad anad emaqta na in kabiy dimun diqta utetaqta. ²Nazaq iyan mat Yesuſ ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta na in mataw gimeb anon diqmo tur osan. Ad in ago daq bunmo on mataw gimeb dimunmp usanmo. Mat in aw tuwaqeq inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq hi luwan. In ago aw diq naqmo aduw iyeq osan. Ad in worworeq osad in anad em hasadmo daq eman. Sa mataw in ago bitab bolsa in anononmo gilowan tonan. Teq in God ago gamuk alulin anad em hasadmo o n mataw suleq negan. ³In yuw atoranta uluwad afaqin agadan hi iyan. Ad in hidmo agem meqniysa mataw haresmo hi ginolan. Haiqqam. In mataw gilowan tonad nenaq kiskismo osan. Ad in mani anan diq hi moqan. ⁴Teq in ago aw amun giwamuzad nenaq wastitayeq osad in ago onmin giqemid in ahaqenib iyeq aqez muziniy. ⁵Mat in ago aw amun anonon a hi giwamuzaqta na ezaq teq in Yesuſ ago on mataw anononmo giwamuzdaq? Na haiqqam. ⁶Teq mat Yesuſ ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta na in Yesuſ anan helmo haqad inaq sisaqmo luweq teq in ban na waqan. Mat mutur diqmo Yesuſ anan helmo hamta na in kabiy na ahi wazdaq. Luweq in yaqmo ag haqad girerey emsa God in Satan ayon bilaqan in ago ban ulilibta hulosta nazaqmo in mat na ayon bilaqeq tumuzdaqmo. ⁷Mat in on mataw God ago maror san ban osayta na gigo hib abin dimunmo usaqta naqmo in Yesuſ ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta. Luweq mat ahol abin meqinta araq kabiy nab gwahtiqid mataw asan ban osayta na afaqan ugsa in amebay woqsa Satan ago dobub tuwoqdaq. ⁸Ad nazaqmo mataw Yesuſ ago dauh gilumsihad giyon kabiy amikmikta emayta na in worworeqmo osad in giben on mataw gilikmanib dimunmo usan. In gimileq iyad giqez giger hi iyan. Ad in wain ayun ayahmo uluweq gifaqin hi hulosi. Teq in og ka ago nagh kabemmo in gimo giholyon waqgo ginad hi usan. ⁹In God ameb gigem anumlan haiqmo dimunmo ulilemabta God eman ulal iya na in waz naqmo hiqiyad adan emad osiy. ¹⁰Mataw kqbiy na gihol ugeq emnan bilaqsa ni in gilum kemeq kabiy asor negid in ne waqiy. In kabiy anononmo emsa ni gibiyad teq ni giqemid in Yesuſ qgo on mataw gigo kabibiy mataw iyiy. ¹¹Sa kabibiy mataw na giquonan in nazaqmo worworeqmo osad in giben on mataw gilikmanib dimunmo usanmo. In gamuk an agilehunan bilaqayta na hulosi. Ad in tok neneq osad gigo kabiy emad in gituw hi hiqiy. ¹²Ari mataw Yesuſ ago dauh gigo kabibiy mataw iy daqayta na in aw tuwaqeq inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq hi luwi. In gigo aw duqta naqmo aduw iyeq osiy. Osad in gigo aw amun anononmo giwamuzad nenaq wastitayeqmo osiy. ¹³Na ezaqgo mataw kabiy na anononmo emsa in giben on mataw gimeb dimunmo usad in God ameb dimunmo usaqmo. In giben nazaq ussa in Kraiſ Yesuſ ago kabiy atoranno emnan a hi rabayta. ¹⁴Timoti, ya hidmo leheq nibiygo inad emayta teq ya dan inaqiydaiq o haiq na ya a hi hurit. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan ya ninmen gamuk kawa mar tonim nibilen kemaiq. Ya hidmo ningo hib a hi gwahtiqid ni nimomo nab osad teq ni gamuk ka ahol waqad God asenlul ezaq luw os daqayta asuleqin ka ni gibilendaq. God asenlul na in God kayeqmo osaqta ago on mataw Yesuſ ago nan huritayta naqmo. Teq on mataw na in God ago gamuk helta waz naqmo hiqiyad asuleqin bilaq sireqsa gamuk na zaway iyim usad a hi woqqaqta, bilaqne tituw ayow salmoq inaq giwaz meqniyim bit anon bunmo sorsa a hi woqqaqta nazaq nog. ¹⁶Helmo on mataw God asenlul iyim in anad muzinad ago daq dimdimunta emayta na ago asuleqin in nagh ayah diqta. Gamuk na alulin ulilemim usan God eman ulal iya. Na in kazaq. In mataw ogibta gisan waqim on mataw gimeb gwahtim. Teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib in ahol alulin diqta na ulal iy. Sa angelo in ahol waqiy. Teq mataw in ahol awagamun a luwad on mataw en bunmo gibileniy. Gibilensa on mataw og saw bunmo in anan helmo haqiy. Teq God in waqim ad Heven-ib gwalehan in abin ayah diqmo iy.

4 ¹Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in nantut giqezab kam kawa i osauqta ka anan tibilaq kemaq. In bilaqay, Kam abebtanta kab matawin ginad God anan helmo haqayta na tuhulos daqay haqay. Ad in le mataw giholib bugaw meqinta ussa gamuk katiya bilaqayta naqmo gigo hib tisoqot daqay haqay. Soqoteq in bugaw meqinta naqmo gigo gamuk tumuzin

daqay haqay. ²Mataw gamuk katiyta bilaqaiyta na in gimileq iyad gamuk ahurit dimunta bilaqayta teq in gigo tur os meqin. Mataw na ginad faq oyan in daq meqinta emad gihol a hi loyinayta. ³In gunun emim bilaqsa in gigo walmataww an a hi waqayta teq in didaq neqnanta asor uadin a hi neqayta. Teq God-mo didaq in uadinayta na giqamta. In anad on mataw yaqgo gamuk helta huritim anan helmo haqayta na in didaq na waqeq ya esey yagadmo i tineq daqay ham. ⁴Nagah bunmo God giqamta na in dimunmota. Nazaq iyan i araq diq a hi hulosa. Haiqqam. I didaq gubun emiyta na inaqmo waqad God esey ugsa teq in dimunta iydaq. ⁵Na ezaqgo nagah giger God ago gamuk teq i God esey ugauqta na in nagah nagan giqeman God ameb tawonta iyaq. ⁶Ari ni gamuk nawa teko ya tinibilenta na ni nimaqbaban teq nihiyan Krai aduganibta na gibilen bugeq teq ni Krai Yesu ago kabibiy mat dimunta iydaq. Ad ni God ago gamuk dimunta i ginad helta wazan eraqta na anadin emad ni God ago suleq titnonta muz bugad teq ni niwaz timeqniydaq, bilaqne ni didaq neqim nihol zaway iyaqta nazaq nog. ⁷Ni wagam katiyta God abib bayan woqayta na teq ginad samanta alulin haiqta nagan bunmo gileh ug. Gileh ugad ni God ago daq dimdimunta emgo nihol emunad luw. ⁸Na ezaqgo mataw saw zunnan haqad gihol emunad giwaz meqniyayta na in asitmoqmo gilumsihaqta. Ari i God ago daq dimdimunta emgo gihol emunauqta na in ayah diqmo gilumsihaqta. Gilumsihsa muran i God ago os dimuntab tugwahtiqim i giwaz meqniyim osauqta. Ad abeb i moqamta nab i giwitan God inaq ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosammo. ⁹Gamuk nawa na in hel diqtaqmo iyan on mataw bunmo huriteq anan helmo tihaq nagiy. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo God I Gilumsihim Giwaqayta na in on mataw bunmo gilumsihim in giyon dante amta. Eman on mataw God anan helmo haqad dante na muzinsa God in ayah diqmo gilumsihaqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad bunmo God kayeqmo osaqta na ago hib emad i giholtuw bulad ago kabiy atoranno emauqta. ¹¹Ya gamuk nawa ninmen mar tonta na bunmo ni ningo on mataw na gibilenad asuleqin negsa in muziniy. ¹²Ari ni mataw gimeb titnoneqmo luw os. Luweq ningo walmataw nibiyad in ni ninan qmun haqad a hi niwazin daqayq. Haiqqam. Ni daq dimdimunta giqisihun. Giqisihunad ni gamuk dimunta bilaqad teq ni wastitayeq luw osad teq ni on mataw ginan ninad bilaqsa teq ni God anan helmo haqad teq ni daq anumlan inaqta aban emsa in nibiy kemiy. Nibiy kemad in nisen muzeq ni daq em nogmo in emiy. ¹³Teq ni ya ibaq toneq osad tuteqmo ni God ago marib gamuk bilaqsa ningo walmataw huritiy. Ad ni gamuk na asuleqin negad ginad wazid eraqsa in God anad muzin bugiy. ¹⁴Kwaziqmo Yesu ago on kataw gilikmanib mataw danmebta asor eraqim in giben ni niholib emim niwazad zaway nigiyta. Ad God ago gamuk in ginadib bolsa in ni ninan bilaqsamo God ago naw ni niholib tubol. Nazaq iyan naw dimunta God nigta na in saman hi usan. Ni anadin emad akabiyan em. ¹⁵Teq gamuk bunmo kawa ya tinibilenta ka ni muzinad akabiyan em. Ni nazaq emad teq ningo kabiy daq bunmo dimunmo lehsa on mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay. ¹⁶Ninmo nihol anononmo wamuzad os. Osad ni ninad em haseq ningo suleq bilaq. Ni tuteqmo nazaq emsa teq God in ni nilumsiheq niwaqad in on mataw ni niqez huritayta na inaqmo tigiwaqdaqmo.

5 ¹Ni mataw aseseqta ginadad gamuk atoranno hi gibilen. Haiqqam. Ni nimam alowan tonad inaq gamuk kiskismo bilaqayta nazaqmo ni mataw aseseqta nenaq gamuk em. Ad ni nimaqbaban gibilen nogmo ni mataw minminta gibilen. ²Teq ni ninen inaq gamuk emaq nazaqmo ni on aseseqta nenaq gamuk em. Ad ni nihiyan nenaq gamuk emaqta nazaqmo ni on baras-barasta nenaq gamuk em. Gamuk emad ni in gigo hib ninad araq meqinta hi gwahtiqan. ³Aw araq aduw moqan in wabur iyim amomo diq osaqta na in aw waburmo diqta. Ni on naqanta ginadin emad tigilumsihdaqta. ⁴Ari aw waburta araq ago onmin o in asesan asor osid ni gibilensa in ginad em haseq ginen na ulumsihiy. Na in gigo kabiy danmebta. Na ezaqgo in amunibmo ginen gimam gituw bulad luwiyta na amenin in nazaqmo tiqem daqay. Daq na in God ameb dimun diqta. ⁵Teq aw waburmo diqta na in amomo samanmo osad in anad bunmo God-mo ago hib usaqta. Ussa in tutimmo God inaq gamuk emad in on mataw gigo afaqan inaq na gilumsihgo haqad bulonaqta. ⁶Ari wabur asor in daq gihol bilaqayta naqmo amomo anadin emad osayta. Osad in Gid anadin diq a hi emad in on mataw gilumsihgo ginad a hi emaymo. Nazaq iyan on naqanta in samanta tumoqiya nog iyim osayta. ⁷Ni on waburta gamuk ka gibilensa in muzinad mataw gimeb anononmo luw osiy. In nazaq emsa teq mataw in gihil3hunan a hi bilaq daqay. ⁸Ari mat aw nog inmo asenlul teq ago ned giwamuzad a hi gilumsihaqta na in God ago suleq dimunta gileh ugaqta. Mat nazaqta in on mataw en ta asor God abin a hi huritim anan helmo a hi haqayta nagan gigo daq meqinta giquiyamim in daq meqin diq emaqta. ⁹Nazaq iyan ni aw wabur kazaqta ulumsihgo anan mar tonid usan. In ago ulig 60 nazaq tiqiya teq in mat tuwaqim inaq osad in ta aw araq ago mat inaq a hi luwta. ¹⁰Aw na ahol abin in kabiy dimdimunta kabemmo amta teq in ago onmin anononmo giwamuzta teq mataw in ago bitab bolan in gilowan tonta teq inmo ahol wazan woqsa in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimen kabiy amikmikta amta. Teq in on mataw meqin ossa gibiyad gilumsihta. Ad in kabiy amo amo dimdimunta kabemmo giqemad in ahol bunmo kaviy nab eman lahta. Aw wabur nagan diqta ulumsihgo ni anan tumar tondaq. ¹¹- ¹²Ari on baras-barasta gidugniz tumoqiya na ginan ni hi mar ton. On naqanta in osim ginad a ta eraqsa in gihol wasihim gunun emiyta na itiyonim in Krai gileh ugad mat muturta a ta waqgo ginad emayta. In nazaq tonsa in giben on mataw gimeb timeqniyaq. ¹³Teq in daq araq kazaq emaytamo. In gituw hiquiya kabiy haiqmo osad in bitbitmo gwalad tiqad luwayta. Teq in samanmo a hi osayta. Haiq. In gamuk yuwlozin on mataw haresmo bilaqayta na huritim luwad in on mataw gilehunan bilaqayta. Ad in on mataw bunmo gigo kabiy daq emayta na huritnan ginad diq bilaqsa in gamuk hi bilaqnanta bilaqaytamo. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan ya inad on barasta gidugniz tumoqiya na in mat a ta waqeq in onmin giqemad in gimo gigo bit wamuzad osiy haqaiq. In nazaq emsa teq mataw i gihar igayta na in i ginan meqin bilaqgo adanteqin hiquydaq. ¹⁵Ni ninad em. On baras-barasta gidugniz tumoqiya na asor in dan titnonta hulosis Satan-mo tumuzad luwayta. ¹⁶Ari aw araq Yesu anan helmo haqayta na anenan waburta asor ossa aw na in tigilumsihdaq. Afaqan na in Yesu ago on mataw bunmo gigo a haiqta. Ari on waburta saman diqmo osayta naqmo ne tigilumsih daqay. Luweq ne on

waburta bun diqmo gilumsihsa ne gigo nagah siqim iydaq. Siqim iyid ne on waburta ginaghan haiq diqta na a ta hi gilumsih daqay.¹⁷ Ne gigo mataw danmebta in anononmo ne giwamuzsa ne giwazinad naw dimunta negiy. Ad mataw aseseqta na gilikmanib mataw Gid ago gamuk bilaqad asuleqin negad giholtuw bulayta na ne naw ayahmo negiy.¹⁸ Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Bulmakau wit akabiyan emad wit bay ninalsa ne atenmos am hi wazi ham. Ad gamuk araq bilam, Mat mataw gimen kabiy emsa in amenin tuqug daqay ham.¹⁹ Teq mat amulikmo era mat danmebta araq amalib nan emsa ni gamuk na hi hurit. Ari mataw giger o ezeqman in gamuk amulik na an ulumsiheq bilaqsa ni in giqez tuhuritdaq.²⁰ Teq mat danmebta araq daq meqinta emad in hulosnan atuw hiqiysa ni Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gimeb mat na wad. Wadsa mataw danmebta bunmo ingiyow na mebay waqsa ahol waqad in daq meqinta araq emnan tirab daqay.²¹ Ari God teq in atatin Krai Yesus inaq teq in ago angelo inmo aholyon gilum kemim giwamta na nenaq bunmo in i gibiysa ya nidek wazim kazaq nibilenaq. Gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ni muz naqmo hiqiyad mataw bunmo gigo hib ni daq araqibmo emad mataw asor gigomo hi leh haqaiq.²² Teq ni hidmo mat araq aholib niben emeq bulonid in God ago kabiy hi eman. Luweq mat na ago daq araq meqinta akasnaknib ulilemeq usdaq. Ussa teq abeb mat na God ago kabiy tiqemad in ago daq meqinta na inaqmo emsa afaqan na ninmo ningo tiqiydaq. Na ezaqgo ni mat na ahi loyin kemimmo hidmo ni kabiy ugta na ago. Ni nihol asawan woltayad ossa afaqan nazaqta niholib hi gwahtiqaan.²³ (Teq ni yuw amomo uluwaqta na hulosad ni wain ayun asitmo uluw tonmo. Ni nazaq emad teq ni nigem titiyaqta na teq niholib moq tutimmo gwalaqta na tihiqiydaq.)²⁴ Mataw asor gigo daq meqinta ulalabmo usaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw na hazizirib lehsa in givin meqinta na danmeb le mataw gidekib woqsa teq amatawun in abeb bo gwahtiqaqta. Sa mataw asor gigo daq meqinta ulilemim usaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw na le hazizirib titursa teq in gigo daq na ulal iyaqta.²⁵ An nazaqmo mataw gigo daq dimunta in ulilemgo abanan haiqmo. Daq dimunta asor ulalabmo diq usaqta teq asor in asitmo ulilem nog iyim usad teq in ulal iyaqta. Nazaq iyan daq dimunta tuteqmo ulilemeq a hi usadq. Dante nazaqta usaqta iyan ni hidmo mat araq aholin niben emeq bulonid in God ago kabiy hi eman.

6 ¹Kabibiy mataw samanta Yesus anan helmo haqayta na giqez huritad gihaqenibmo osiy. Luweq in girerey wmsa in gigo aseseqta na gibiyad in God abin bilawunad teq in God ago suleq bilawun daqaymo.² Ari kabibiy mataw asor gigo aseseqta in inaqmo God anan helmo haqsa luweq in gigo kabibiy mataw helmo haqayta na ginad kazaq em daqay, I gigo aseseqta Yesus anan helmo haqad in i gimaqbaban tiqiyita haq daqay. Nazaq iyan in ne giqez othasad kabiy hi emiq haq daqay. Kabibiy mataw na ginad nazaq hi emiy. Haiqgam. In ginad kazaq emiy. I gigo aseseqta Yesus anan helmo haqsa iyan i in tigilumsiham haqiy. God-mo i gigo aseseqta ginan anad bilaqsa iyan i in gigo kabiy dimunmo tiqemam haqad in ginad nazaq emiy. Gamuk kawa ya tinibilendaiqta ka ni tuteqmo on mataw gibilenad ginad wazid eraqsa in muzin bugiy. Na in kazaq.³ I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ago gamuk helta na in God ago daq dimdimunta asuleqin i gibilenaqta. Ari mat araq Yesus ago gamuk na geg ugad anadibmo suleq ta araq bilaqta ma na inmo ahol abin wazid eraqnan anad emaqta. Mat naqanta anad a hi em hasad in anad meqin diq usaqta. Ussa in gamukmo amalib an wolnan anad bilaqsa in mataw gigem ulumsa in nagah amikmikta aqanan mugayta. An mugad in an anan gigem meqniysa teq in an wadad teq in an bilawunad teq in ginad meqinta gimaqbaban negayta.⁴ Teq in tutimmo mataw nenaq gamukib an wolayta. Mataw na ginadib gamuk helta araq diq a hi usaa in ginad bukiyim mataw gigo os meqin tongo ginad emayta. Ad in ginad emay, I God ago daq dimdimunta nagan muzinad teq i es nagah kabemmo tuwaqam haqayta.⁵ Helmo, mat God anad muzinad ago daq dimdimunta emaqta na in God ago nagah dimunta kabemmo aholyon waqim in bilaqne mat anaghan kabemmo inaqta nog iyaq. Nazaq iyan in og ka ago nagah kabemmo waqgo aqutil a hi eraqsa in agem midemimmo usaqta.⁶ I ginad emuq. I ginen giqeman i og kab gehitiqad i nagah araq diq wazim ad a hi gehitiqauqta. Ad nazaqmo i og ka huliseq lehamta nab i nagah araq diq wazeq ad a hi lehamtamo.⁷ Ari i nagah negota na teq nagah gihol sihengota na inaq iyeq i bilaqam, Ka dimunmo tiqiy haqam. Haqad i nagah ta asor waqnan ginad a hi emam.⁸ Ari mataw mani kabemmo waqnan ginad bilaqta na in dante nagunad luwsa daq meqinta hidmo bo gilum waqta. Gilum waqsa mataw na gigem eraqsa in ginad hi emta adan emad in gimo gihol meqin tonayta. Ta teq in gigo ginad meqinta na giqirgur nog iysa in dante na hulosgo biyab a hi iyayta. Haiqgam. In dante na muzad luwim in meqniy hasim tihiqiyayta.⁹ Mani anan ginad bilaq ago adan na in afaqan amo amo kabemmo giqeman gwahtiqaqta. Mataw asor in giholyon nagah kabemmo tuwal emnan giquitil eraqan in dante nagunad luwad in ginad helta na kiskismo hulosad le in Krai anan helmo a ta hi haqiy. In nazaq emad luwim in gimo gihol santitiy kabemmo ugiy, bilaqne em amalib bul aqutil ulumsa in santitiy ayah diqmo waqtaqta nazaq.¹⁰ Ari Timoti ni God ago matmo diq iyim iyan ni daq meqinta na bunmo gileh ugeq tuk. Tukeq ni God ago daq titnonta naqmo muzinad luw. Luwad ni God anad muzad ago daq dimdimunta na emad ni in anan helmo haq. Haqad ni mataw ginan ninad bilaqsa ni afaqan sorad nituw hi hiqiyen. Ad ni ningo walmataw giyon daq kiskista em neg.¹¹ Mat Krai anan helmo haqta na in bilaqne mat sibim ameb lehim naw waqtaqta na nog. Nazaq iyan ni niholtuw diq buleq nibabun bunmo giquiriyameq leheq os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ni niholyon waq. God in os dimunta na nignan haqad nililewunta. Nililewunan ni os dimunta naqmo waqnan haqad kwaziqmo ni on mataw kabemmo gimeb turad Yesus anan helmo hamta.¹² God inmo nagah bunmo giqeman kayeqmo giqusayta. Teq Krai Yesus zaway diq iyim turad in Pontiyus Pailat gqmuk bilaq bilaq sireqimmo bulonta. Nazaq iyan ya God teq Krai Yesus inaq gimeb atoranno kazaq nibilenaq. Ni God ago gamuk awaz meqinta in nigta na anononmo muzinad ningo daq bunmo on mataw gimeb dimunmo iysa ni daq araq ananin waqdaqta niholib hi usan. Ni nazaq emad ossa le i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ni nimeb ulalab bo gwahtiqaan.¹³ God anad usaqta kam nab in Yesus Krai tuqulal tondaq. In amomo ameb diq iyim in nagah bunmo giwamuzsa in ago on mataw bunmo in abin iluwayta. In king bunmo gigo King-ta teq in mataw aseseqta bunmo gigo Iyah

diqta. ¹⁶In amomo a hi moqadmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. In ahol anuwan ayahmo oysa iyan mataw agerab a hi loqayta. Mataw in gimeb God ahol waqgo biyab haiqta iyim mat araq diq in ahol a hi wamta. God innmat nazaqta iyan i in abin tuteqmo iluwuq. Sa in zaway bunmo wazad in nagah bun diqmo giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtaqmo.

¹⁷Mataw og ka ago nagah kabemmo inaqta na in igmo ag haqsa ni gibilenid in gihol abin hi iluwiy. Ad in ginad bunmo in gigo es nagah nagan gigo hib hi emiy. Nagah na muran useq babeq in tihiqiydaqta. Ni mataw na gibilenid in ginad bunmo God amomo ago hib usan. Na ezaqgo God-mo in nagah diumta i igem eman dimniyaqta na bunmo igaqta. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ni mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na gibilensa in mataw gina haiqta gilumsihiy. Gilumsihad in gigo nagah kabemmo usaqta nazaqmo in mataw na ayahmo gidimun toniy. Ad in gigo es nagan ginad hi wazza in mataw meqin ossa gibiyad in gigo nagah kabemmo mataw na gigo hib ibereq negiy. ¹⁹In nazaq giholyon dante wastitayeq teq abeb in nagah araq ago siqim a hi iy daqay. Ad in os helta ahiqiy haiqta na inaqmo in giholyon tuwaq daqay. ²⁰Timoti, God kabiyy nigta na ni wamuz naqmo hiqiysa in hi woqan. Ad ni og ka ago gamuk samanta alulin haiqta na gileh ug. Teq mataw bilaqay, I dante ahol tuwaw haqad teq in gigo gamuk God ago gamuk inaq a hi rirensa ni mataw nazaq katiyayta na girabunad pesanmo luw. ²¹Mataw asor suleq katiyayta na anan helmo haqad muzinim lehim in God ago gamuk helta na thulosiy. Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo

2 Timothy

¹¹Ari ya Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krai's Yesu's ago Aposel iyta. Ya on mataw gibilensa in os dimunta God negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ago hurit kem daqay haqad God in kabiyy na ya ibenab amta. ²Timoti, ni yaqgo amunmo diq nog iysa ya ni ninan inad bilaqta. Ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim eman leh nigaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Krai's Yesu's inaq inngigem dimunta nigad in ni ninan ginad meqniysa ni nigem midemeqmo usan. ³Ya isesan God abin wazinad ayon lotu em yaqayta nazaqmo ya emaiqmo. Emad ya igem loyinsa in God ameb dimun diqmo usaq. Timoti, taromab teq zeqab inaqmo ya God inaq gamuk emad ya ni ninadin emad God esey ugaiqta. ⁴Ad ya ni nihulosim lehsa ni nimeqil womta na ya anadin emad ya a ta nibiynan inad diq bilaqay, ya nibiyeq teq inad tidimniydaq haqad. ⁵Teq ni nimileq a hi iyad Krai's anan helmo diq haqta na ya anadin emaiq. Kwaziqmo ni nises Lowis teq ni ninen Yunis in helmo haqad osiya. An ya inad emaiq in ginad nog ni ninad usaqmo haqaiq. ⁶Nazaq iyan kwaziqmo ya iben niholib emim niwazza ni God ago naw wamta na ni anadin emad akabiyan waz ta eraqsa ni niholib ayahmo diq usan. Bilaqne faq miynan tonsa npmat ulam hamam qmileq a ta eraqta nazaq nog. ⁷Ni ninad em. God in ago Bugaw igan Bugaww na i giqemid i mataw girabungo a haiqta. Haiqqam. Bugaw na in i giqemid i zaway diq iyeq osad i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa i gigo luw os anononmo wamuzam haqad in ago Bugaw na igta. ⁸Nazaq iyan ni i gigo Iyahta awagamun ulalab bilaqan nimebay hi woqan. Ad ya Iyahta ago kabiyy emsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya kawa osaiqta na ago ni nimebay hi woqanmo. Haiqqam. God zaway nigsa ni ya inaq araqqimo Yesu's awagamun dimunta akabiyan emad i araqqimo afaqan soruq. ⁹I God ago on mataw tawonta iyeq osam haqad in i gililewunim aholyon giwamta. Teq i kabiyy dimdimunta emsa in i gibiyad giwamta nazaq a haiq. In anadibmo agem dimunta samanmo igad in i gilumsihim giwamta. Kwaziqmo diq in og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in anad tiqam, Ya on mataw iholyon giwaqdaqta na inad negad ya Krai's Yesu's ago kabiyy amalib tigilumsihdaiq. ¹⁰Haqan muran mat i gilumsihim giwaqdaqta na amatin Krai's Yesu's-mo bo tugwahtiqim in God anad bilaqan usta na eman ulal tiqiy. In bolim moq ago zaway walemim teq in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ago dante eman saw anuwanib tugwahtim. An on mataw Yesu's awagamun dimunta huritim anan helmo tihaqayta na in dante na ahol waq kemayta. ¹¹Ya Yesu's awagamun dimunta naqmo waqeq a le og saw haresmo bilaqdaiq haqad God ya itowun eman ya in ago Aposel iyta. Iyim ya in ago gamuk na asuleqin on mataw negad luwaiqta. ¹²Daq alulin naqmo ago ya kawa santitiy waqad osaiqta. Teq ya imebay a hi woqay. Na ezaqgo ya mat anan helmo haqaiqta na ago ya tuhurit has. In kabiyy dimunta ya ibenab amta na inmo wamuz naqmo hiqiysa yaqgo kabiyy na dimunmo ussa le Krai's Yesu's ta boldaqta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq. ¹³Ya suleq dimunta nibilenta na ni anadinnemad tuteqmo ni suleq na adan emad os. Osad ni Krai's Yesu's asen muzad ni God anan helmo haqad teq ni on mataw ginan ninad bilaqan. ¹⁴God ago Bugaw Dimunta i giduganib usaqta na in nilumsihsa ni God kabiyy dimunta nibenab amta na anononmo wamuzsa in hi woqan. ¹⁵On mataw saw Esiya-ibta na bunmo gileh tiyagiy. Ad in gilikmanib mataw giger Figelus ayow Hermogenes inaq tiqihulosiymmo. Na ago ni tuhuritta. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Teq ya Onesiforus asenlulniz gimen Iyahta bulonaiqta, in mataw na ginan anad meqniydaq haqad. Na ezaqgo ya iqirquran kab ossa Onesiforus in ya iben am waziyya ka ago amebay a hi womta. Haiqqam. In uliq Rom-ub kab bolim in aholtuw bolad inagunad luwim le in bo ya tiqibiy. In sirisirimo bo ya ibiysa ya igem hastitaysa zaway muturta waqyaiq. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz meqin amalib Iyahta kazaq bulonaiq, Iyahta haqaiq, kam abebtanta nab ni Onesiforus anan ninad meqniyan haqaiq. Teq mat na uliq Efesus-ib qme kabemmo ya ilumsihtamo. Na ago ni tuhurit kamta.

2

¹Ari yaqgo amun Timoti, Krai's Yesu's agem dimunta nigad nilumsihaqta na ni anadin emad ni niwaz meqniyeq os. ²Ad ningo walmataw gilikmanib ni mataw asor gituw inaqta ginagun. Ginagunad gibiyeq teq ni gamuk kwaziqmo ya mataw kabemmo gimeb nibilenan ni huritta na agamukan bunmo ni mataw na neg. Negid teq in gamuk na asuleqin tuteq in gigo walmataw gibileniymo. ³Teq ni Krai's Yesu's ago bab mat dimunta iyeq osad ni santitiy sor, i bunmo Yesu's ago kabiyy emad santitiy sorauqta nazaqmo. ⁴Mat bab emaqta na in kabiyy haresmo mataw uliqabta emayta nagan in a hi emaiqta. Haiqqam. In ago ayahta anad muzinad in ago ayahta kabiyy anan anad bilaqta naqmo amomo emaqta. ⁵Teq mat

sibitayim ameb le towub gwahtiqaqta na in anadibmo a hi sibaqta. Haiqqam. In daq na ago agununin muzinim sibaqta. Ari in gunun nagan itiyoneq in ago naw na a hi waqdaq.⁶Teq mat aholtuw bulim kabiyan didaq layta naqmo in kabiyy ameb waqim neqaqta. Mataw hares in didaq ameta na waqim a hi neqayta.⁷Gamuk naway na in anadin emsa Iyahta teq ninad emid hastitaydaq. Hastitaysa ni gamuk ezeqman na alulin bunmo ninad tiqem hasdaq.⁸Tuteqmo ni Yesus Kraiss anadin em. In Devit asenlulib gwahtiqim in moqim teq ta eramta. Ya Yesus awagamun dimunta nazaqmo bilaqaiqta.⁹Teq ya wagam dimunta na bilaqsa mataw ya inan mat meqinta haqad in afaqan amo amo yagim le tiqiqirquriy. Bilaqne ya gavman gigo ginun itiyonim daq meqinta emta nazaq. Ta teq in God ago gamuk irqureq a hi wasih daqay.¹⁰Nazaq iyan ya on mataw God gillumim aholyon giwamta na ginadin emad ya ituw a hi hiqiysa afaqan ka bunmo soraiqta. Sorad ya inad emaiq. Ya God ago on mataw na gimen afaqan ka sorsa teq in le ban dimunta Kraiss Yesus in gimen wastitayan usaqta na waqeq in God inaq ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqaiq.¹¹Teq gamuk araq ya nibilendaqta ka in hel diqtaqmo. I Yesus Kraiss inaq moqeq teq i inaq kayeqmo tuqosam.¹²Ad i afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiysa teq i inaq araqqim king iyeq tuqosam. Ari i gileh ugsa teq in i gileh tiqigdaqmo.¹³Teq i ginad buliyeq i gigo gamuk helta in bulonta na i a ta hi muzinsa in i gigo hib daq nazaq a hi emdaq. Inmo gamuk helta i gibilanta na tumuzin tutdaq. Na ezaqgi inmo ago gamuk in bilamta na in a hikidik hullosdaq.¹⁴Tuteqmo ni gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ningo on mataw ginadib emsa in anadin emad osiy. Ad ni God ameb in gidek wazad gamuk atoranmo gibilensa in gamuk amikmikta aqanan hi mugiy. An mug nazaq na in mat araq hikidik ulumsihaqta. Haiqqam. Mataw nazaq an mugsu mataw ta asor gamuk meqinta na huritad in ginad dimunta usaqta na timeqniyaqta.¹⁵Ni niholtuw bulad God ago kabiyy emsa in ni ninan anad dimniyan. Ad ni on mataw in ago gamuk helta asuleqin negad ni gamuk na alulin anonon ninad em hasadmo in gibilen. Ni nazaq God qgo kabiyy wastitayeqmo emad teq ni in ameb turad ningo kabiyy anan nimebay a hi woqdaq.¹⁶Teq ni og ka ago gamuk samanta God abin wazan woqaqta na bunmo gileh ug. Mataw gamuk naqanta bilaqad ose in Gid anad huloseq daq meqinta haresmo emsa le daq naqmo ayahmo diq in gilikmanib tuqusdaq.¹⁷Ussa in gigo gamuk meqinta na on mataw kabemmo giholib lehdaq, bilaqne mat aholib asulan meqinta gwahtiqim lilihim ban bunmo waqaqta nazaq nog. Mataw giger Himeneus ayow Filetus inaq in gamuk naqanta bilaqayta.¹⁸In giger gamuk helta ago dante tuhulosim in bilaqayq, Mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta akaman na tekomo tugwahtim haqayta. Abeb nataw moqeq in a ta hi eraq daqay haqayta. Haqad in mataw asor ginad helta walebolsa in ginadnad tiqemayta.¹⁹Teq God ago gamuk awaz meqniyim usad ahol a hi buliyaqta. In bilaqne tituq araq zawayta tileyan turaqta nazaq nog. Teq tituq na ahulib gamuk giger mar tonan usaqta na gigo araq in kazaq bilam, Iyahta in ago on matawta na gigo tuhurit ham. Teq ta araq na in bilam, On mataw Iyahta ahaqenib iyim abin wazinayta na bunmo in daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham.²⁰Ni ninad em. Bitu araq ayahtab reb deg teq yuqsan amo amo giqusaqta. Nagah na asor gol teq silva amalib giqemiya. Teq asor ayib sisoqiya teq asor og soskaqib giqemiya. Nagah na asor in kabiyy dimdimunta emgo giqusaqta teq asor in kabiyy meqmeqinta emgo giqusaqta.²¹Nazaq iyan on mataw in giholib daq meqinta ya ginan teko nawa tibilayta nagan suhol bugeg in bilaqne gog deg dimdimunta amalib kabiyy dimuntaemayta nazaq nog tiqiy daqay. Iyeq in bit anamren na amomo agota iysa in giwazsa in aben inaq diq tiqiy daqay. Sa bit anamren na in gimalib kabiyy dimdimunta emgo haqad wastitayeqmo gigo banab giqemdaq.²²Nazaq iyan mataw minminta gigemab ginad meqinta gwahtiqaqta nagan ni gileh ugad tuk. Tukeq ni on mataw gigem anumlan haiqmo osad in Iyahta ahaqenib iyim anan biyayta naqmo nenaq luwad ne bunmo God-mo ago daq titnonta muzinad luwiyy. Ad ni mataw dimunta na nenaq God anan helmo haqad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa zib alowabmo osiy.²³Teq mataw nan agadanta bilaqsa in gilikmanib an mug alulin haiqta gwahtiqsa ni gamuk na asor hi bilaq. Mataw gamuk naqanta bilaqad in gigem meqniysa an haresmo wadayta. Na ago ni tuhuritta.²⁴Iyahta ago kabibiy mat in mataw nenaq an a hi mugdaqta. Haiqqam. In mataw bunmo gilowan tondaqta. Teq in ago walmataw Gid ago suleq gibilen sireqsa mataw ta asor in gihar ugsa in mataw na gigo afaqan sorad a hi ginadaqta.²⁵⁻²⁶Haiqqam. Mataw na in ago gamuk othassa in kiskismo ginad wastitaydaqta. Mataw gamuk othasayta na in Satan ago dobub woqan Satan in giwazim giqeman in anad muzinad daq emayta. Teq Iyahta ago kabibiy mat na in mataw naqanta kiskismo giwastitaydaqta. Na ezaqgo luweq God in mataw na gilumsihid in ginad tubuliy daqay. Ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugad teq in God ago gamuk anan ginad em has daqay. Ginad em haseq teq in Satan ago dob bayid woqsa asanib gwahtiqeq osad in ginad hastitaysa dimunmo tuqos daqay.

3 ¹Ari ni ninad em. Kam abebtanta na tubolsa afaqan meqmeqinta kabemmo kazaq tugwahtiqdaqta. ²Mataw in gimo gihol anadin emad mani kabemmo waqgo ginad em daqayta. Teq in gihol abin iluwid eraqsa in igmo ag haqad nan meqinta haresmo bilaq daqayta. Teq in ginenmaman giquez othas daqayta. Teq on mataw in gimen daq meqinta emsa in ginad dimunta a hi neg daqayta. Teq in God gileh ugad daq qnumlan inaqta naqmo emad os daqayta. ³Teq in mataw amota meqin diq ossa gibiyad in ginan ginad a hikidik meqniydaqta. Teq in mataw ginan gigem meqniyad in ginad na a hikidik buliy daqayta. Teq in mataw gilehunan bilaq daqayta. Teq in giholmo in ginad wamuzdaqta. Teq in gimot meqniysa in mataw haresmo gimeqin ton daqayta. Teq in God ago daq dimunta na bunmo geg ug daqayta. ⁴Teq in giyogniz kat neqeq giwaqeq bab gibenab giqem daqayta. Teq in ginad gi emta adan muzinad bilaq daqay, Igmo asittaqmo haq daqayta. Teq in ginad dimniysa osnan ginad bilaqsa in God anan ginad a hi bilaq daqayta.⁵Teq in mataw kat negad Gid ago daq akabiyakinmo em daqayta. Ta teq in God ago zaway anan helmo a hi haqad in asit diq a hi loyin daqayta. Nazaq iyan ni mataw naqanta girabunad pesanmo luw. ⁶Na ezaqgo mataw na gilikmanib asor in le on ginad haiqta na gigo bitab gwalim kat negad ginad wamuzayta. On naqanta gigo daq meqinta kabemmo giholib usad iyan in ginad soqotim usaqta. Sa in gihol gigem eraqsa in muzgomo iyayta. ⁷On na tutimmo suleq dimunta huritayta teq gamuk

dimunta na ginadib lehim in soqotim a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan in gamuk helta na anan ginad a hi em hasayta.⁸ Mataw nawa daq meqmeqinta nazaq emayta na in gamuk helta bab ugayta, kwaziqmo Janes ayow Jambres inaq in Moses bab ugiyta nazaqmo. Mataw na ginad meqinta ayahmo ussa in katiyad God anan helmo haqayta. ⁹Ta teq in gigo daq na ayahmo diq a hi gwahtiqaq. Haiqqam. In gigo daq agadanta na gwahtiqaq mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq kem daqay. Kwaziqmo Janes ayow Jambres inaq daq agadanta emsa on mataw ahol waq kemiyta nazaqmo.¹⁰ Ari ya ninaq luwad ya on mataw God ago suleq gibilensa ni tuhurit bugta. Ad ni yaqgo daq bunmo ahol waqad ya iholyon dan emim muzaiqta na ago ni tuhuritmo. Teq ya God anan helmo haqaiqta na teq ya ituw a hi hiquysa kabiy emaiqta na teq ya mataw ginan inad diq bilaqsa ya afaqan sorad ihol a hi hureq hasaiqta na ni ahol tuwamtamo. ¹¹Teq ya God ago kabiy emsa mataw imeqin ton yaqayta na ago ni tuhurit. Antiyok-ib teq Aikoniyam-ub teq Listra-ib mataw santitiy meqin diq yagiyta na ago ni tuhurit bug. Uliq nab mataw imuzad imeqin tona ya afaqan ayahmo sirta. Teq Iyahta ilumsihsa afaqan na a hi inol am. ¹²Helmo, on mataw Krai Yesu aholib soqoteq in Gid ago daq dimdimunta emad luwsa mataw tigimeqin ton daqay. ¹³Sa mataw ginad meqinta usaqta na teq mataw katiyayta na in daq hihiq emad osew in daq meqinta mebmemo em yaqayta na uriyamad in ta daq meqin diqta tiqem daqay. In on mataw kat negad teq in gimo nan katiyta anan helmo tihaq daqaymo. ¹⁴Ari Timoti ninmo nazaq hi em. Haiqqam. On mataw gamuk helta asuleqin nibileniyta na gigo tur os ni anadin emad ni suleq in gigo hib huritim anan helmo hamta naqmo ni muzin tut. ¹⁵Teq kwaziqmo ni amunib osad ni God ago mar tawonta na bunmo huritad osim bo muran kawa tiqiy. God ago gamuk naqmo in Krai Yesu anan helmo haqgo adan niqisihunaqta. Nazaq iyan ni gamuk na muzin sa Teq God ni nilumsiheq tiniwaqdaq. ¹⁶God ago marib gamuk usaqta na bunmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo eman gwahtimta. Nazaq iyan gamuk na ayahmo i gilumsihaqta. Gamuk nab i God ago suleq helta waqauqta. Teq gamuk na in on mataw ginad meqinta wazan woqaqta. Teq in mataw gigo luw os wastitayaqta. Teq gamuk na in God ago dante titnonta na ago i gibilen kemaqta. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan Gospd ago kabibiy on mataw bunmo in gamuk na wazad in God ago kabiy emgo anaghan araq ago siqim a hi iyayta. Haiqqam. In God ago kabiy dimdimunta bunmo tiqem bug daqayta.

4 ¹Ari God teq Krai Yesu mat on mataw tumoqiya teq a hi moqayta inaqmo giyon hazizir emdaqta amatin na inaq in ya ibiysa ya gamuk araq awaz meqinta tinignan. Ad Krai Yesu teq on mataw bunmo gimeb ulalabmo boleq ago maror og saw bunmo emid gwahtiqaqta na ya anadin emad ya atoranno kazaq tinibilenaiq. ²Ni on mataw God ago gamuk gibilen. In gamuk na huritnan ginad bilaqsa o haiq in gituw hiquysa ni na ago a hi bilaqad ni gibilenmo gibilen. Ad ni gamuk awaz meqintamo amalib gibilenad giqutil ulumsa in ginad buliyyi. Teq in daq meqinta emsa ni ginad. Ad in gidan sosil iysa ni zaway neg. Tuteqmo ni God ago suleq gibilenad ni in gigo afaqan bunmo sorad nituw hi hiquyan. ³Na ezaqgo kam araq meqinta nawa tuboldaq. Kam na bo gwahtiqid teq mataw in suleq dimunta huritnan ginad a hi bilaqdaq. In gamuk gidek siriraqta naqmo huritnan ginad bilaqsa in mataw ta asor gihureqid in bo suleq in ginad usaqta naqmo bilaqsa in tuhurit daqayta. ⁴Ad in gamuk helta na huritnan gituw hiquysa in gihol buliyeq danteq haresmo muzad in wagam samanta alulin haiqta naqmo huritnan gidek tiqem daqay. ⁵Ari ninmo teq worworeqmo osad mataw afaqan nigsa ni sorad nituw hi hiquyan. Ad ni on mataw God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenad ni kabiy God nigta naqmo ni em bug. ⁶Ari mataw ya inol em daqayta na sinsin tiqiy. Inol emid ya inedan bilaqne mataw wain ayum tamaz emim Gid anognib wazbalan woqaqta nazaq nog tiqiydaq. ⁷Ya God ago bab nenaq an wolad ya wagay dimunta nab iwaz meqniyim titur. Ad God yaqmen tow amta nab ya sibim le tugwahtiy. Teq ya God ago suleq helta na waz naqmo hiquyad ya in anad tumuzin bug. ⁸Muran mat sibim le towub gwahtiqaqta na ago balaw dimunta gifaqinib emayta na in ya iba tonim usaq. Balaw na in kazaq. Iyahta teq ya inan mat titnonta haqid ya ibin nazaqmo iholib tuqus tutdaq. Iyahta daq titnontaqmo amalib on mataw gigo daq ulum kemaqta. Ad in hazizir ayahta emdaqta akaman nab teq in naw na tiyagdaq. Teq in ya imomo naw na a hi yagdaq. Haiqqam. On mataw ginad emay, Iyahta hidmo bolan haqad gihol husisiqsa osayta na bunmo inaqmo in God abenab naw dimunta na tuwaq daqaymo. ⁹Timoti, ni agudan hi emad hid naqmo yaqgo hib bol. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo Demas in og ka ago nagah anan moqad in ya ihulosim uliq Tesalonaika-ib tilah. Teq Kresens saw Galesiya-ib lehsa Taitus saw Dakmesiya-ib tilahmo. ¹¹Sa Luk amomo ya inaq kawa osauq. Nazaq iyan ni bolad teq ni Mak waqeq inaq bol. In mat dimunta iyim in ya kabiyab tiqilumsihdaqta. ¹²Teq ya Tikikus eman Efesus-ib lahta. ¹³Ni bolnan teq uliq Trowas-ib ni le Karous ago bitab yaqgo iholwihen sisaqta ya hulosan nawa usaqta na ni waqeq teq a bol. Ad ni yaqgo buk giwaqmo. Giwaqad buk karuw asanib giqemiyta na ni inaqmo giwaq ton. Buk naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqdaq. ¹⁴Aleksanda mat ain akabiyan emaqta na in ya imeqin diq tonta. Abeb teq Iyahta in ago daq na amenin tuqugdaq. ¹⁵Ni mat na ago nihol waz. In God ago gamuk i bilaqauqta na ababunmo diq. ¹⁶Ya i e amebta hazizirib gamuk amenin emad tursa mat araq ya ibunib turad gamukib a hi ilumsih. Haiqqam. Mataw bunmo tiqihulos yagiy. Teq ya God bulonaiq, Mataw ya ihulosiyta na gigo daq meqinta na ni walemad anadin ta hi em haqaiq. ¹⁷Ari ya hazizirib tursa Iyahtaqmo ibiy muzad zaway yagyaq, ya in ago gamuk dimunta bilaq sireqsa on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na tuhurit daqay haqad. In nazaq ilumsihim in layon ateb iwaqan ya afaqan araq a hi way. ¹⁸Ad nazaqmo muran teq abeb mat nog imeqin tonnan tona Iyahta ilumsihid ya dimunmo tuqosdaiq. Oseq yaqgo kam tugwahtiqid nab teq in ya iwaqeq iqad ago sawab lehid ya in ago maror aduganib dimunmo tuqosdaiq. Nazaq iyan i bunmo tuteqmo Iyahta amomo abin wazid eraqsa osuq! Hel diqtaqmo. ¹⁹Ari ni Prisila aduw Akwila inaq teq Onesiforus asenlulniz na bunmo yaqgo zeq dimun neg. ²⁰Ya Erastus uliq Korin-ib hulosan osaq. Ari Trofimius ago moq inaq iyan ya Miletus-ib hulosan towa osaq. ²¹Ni agudan hi emad hidmo bol. Luweq ni tim meqinta amuditqanta na anobun qwaydaq. Yubulus teq Pudens teq Linus Teq Klodiya teq ni nimaqbaban

Krais aduganibta na bunmo in gigo zeq dimun ninmen eman nawa lah. ²²Iyahta ni niwamuzad ninaq osan. Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Titus

¹Yaqmo Pol, ya God ago kabibiy mat teq ya Yesus Krais ago Aposel-mo. Ya God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gilumsihsa in gigo ginad helta na awaz timeqniydaq haqad in ya iqeman ya in ago kabiy ka emaiqta. Teq ya God ago gamuk helta na on mataw gibilensa in ginad em hasad God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo emad is daqay haqad in kabiy kab ya iqamta. ²Iqeman ya God ago on mataw na gimen kabiy emsa in God anan helmo haqad in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na amen emad tuqosayta. Kwaziq diqmo God in og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in ago on mataw os dimunta na negnan hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in a hi katiyaqta. ³God I Gilumsihim Giwagaqta na in nazaq bilaqim teq abeb kam inmo anad usta nabmo in ya iwaqim ibenab kabiy eman ya in ago gamuk na waqim bilaqsa ulal tiqiyay. ⁴Taitus, ya sansandek ka ninmen eman nawa lehaq. Ya inad Krais anan helmo haqayta nazaq ni ninad usaqmo. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo amunmo diq. I Gimam God teq in atatin Krais Yesus i gilumsihim giwamta amatin na inaq in gigem dimunta nigsa ni nigem midemeqmo usan. ⁵Ari ya kabiy asor liqabmo hulosan usaqta na ni emid hiqiy bugdaq haqad ya nihulosan ni nud Krit-ib nawa osaq. Ni nab osad kwaziqmo ya nibilenta nazaqmo ni uliq bunmo leheq mataw danmebta Yesus ago on mataw giwamuz daqayta na gitowun emid osiy. ⁶Teq ni mataw kazaqta gibiyad giwaq. In giben dimunta mataw gimeb usaqta. Teq in aw tuwaqim inaq osad in mat araq ago aw inaq a hi luwayta. Ad in gigo onmin Krais anan helmo haqad in daq hihiq a hi emad teq in ginenmaman gizez a hi othasaytamo. ⁷Ni ninad em. Mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzaqta na in God-mo ago kabiy emaqta. Nazaq iyan ni mat abin dimunta on mataw gimeb usaqta naqmo ni waqid in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzan. Mat ni waqdaqta na in yaqmo ag haqad ago on mataw gamuk atoranmo a hi gibilenaqta. Ad in agem hidmo a hi meqniyaqta. In yuw atoranta a hi uluwaqta teq in mataw haresmo a hi ginolaqta. Ad in mani kabemmo waqeq tuwal emgo anad a hi emaqtamo. ⁸Mat na mataw in ago bitab bolsa in giliwan tonaqta. Ad in God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo emnan anad bilaqta. In mat anad em hasaqta teq in ago daq titnonta. In God anadin diq emad worworim osaqta. ⁹Teq in God ago gamuk asuleqin helta i Aposel gigo hib wamta naqmo in waz naqmo hiqiyayta. Mat nazaqta in Yesus ago on mataw God ago suleq dimunta negsa in gigem zaway tiqiy daqayta. Teq in mataw God ago suleq geg ugayta na gizez amenin emsa in gizez tihiqiy daqaymo. ¹⁰Ni mataw dimdimunta nazaqta gitowun emid in uliq-uliqgo osad teq in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzad osiy. Na ezaqgo mataw nabta kabemmo in nan dimunta a hi huritayta. In nan hares alulin haiqta bilaqad teq in mataw kat negayta. Mataw na gilikmanib Juda asor in daq nagan ayahmo emayta. ¹¹Mataw na in on mataw gigo mani hureqad in daq hi emnanta naqmo asuleqin gibilenayta. Gibilenad in mataw asor gigo aw amun nenaqmo giwazbalsa in gigo os timeqniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ni mataw na gidanin qwaysa in gizez hiqiyiy. ¹²Kwaziqmo Krit gigo mat araq anad awaz meqinta inmo ago on mataw gilum kemim ginan kazaq bilam, Mataw Krit-ibta gimileq meqinta ham. In meqin diqta bilaqne karuw kwasikta ginaq amugnaqta nazaq nog iyim in kabiy haiqmo osad didaq neq naqmo ago in ginad emayta ham. ¹³Gamuk nawa na in helmo diq. Nazaq iyan ni mataw na ginadad nan awaz meqinta gibilen. Gibilensa in Gid ago suleq helta naqmo hurit kemiy. ¹⁴Hurit kemeq in Juda gigo wagam samanta amo amo nagan hi huritiy. Ad mataw ta asor God ago gamuk helta gileh ugad in ginadib gunun amo amo emsa in hi muziniymo. ¹⁵On mataw God ameb gigem anumlan haiqmo osayta na in didaq nagah bunmo wazsa in abusirinan hiqiysa in neqayta. Ari on mataw gimugan meqniyim ussa in Krais anan helmo a hi haqayta na in didaq nagah bunmo wazsa abusirinan inaq iyaqta. Na ezaqgo mataw na ginad gigem inaqmo God ameb meqniyim usaqta na ago. ¹⁶Mataw naqanta in gizezabmo bilaqay, I God ago tuhurit haqayta. Teq in daqdaq emsa i gibiyad ginad emauq, Mataw ko Gid gileh ugim osayta haqauq. Mataw na God ago nan othasad in daq araq dimunta emgo biyab a hi iysa God in gibiyad ame a hikidik bilaqay.

²¹Ari ninmo teq suleq dimunta God ago gamuk helta inaq riranta naqmo ni bilaq. ²Bilaqad ni mataw aseseqta gibilenid in worworeqmo osad yuw atoranta hi uluwiy. Ad in gihol anononmo wamuzad in God ago gamuk hurit kemeq ginad em hasiy. Ad in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa in afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyan. ³Teq ni on aseseqta gibilenid in luw os dimunta God anan anad bilaqta naqmo muzinad in mataw gibun ban nan meqmeqinta hi bilaqiy. Teqin wain ayun ayahmo uluwsa ginad hi wamuzan. Ad in daq dimdimunta emgo adan on mataw bunmo giqisihuniy. ⁴Giqisihunad in on baras-barasta mat mutur waqiyta na gilumsihad in giholib daq dimdimunta usaqta na asukeqin on barasta na gibilensa gidugniz gigo onmin nenaq gilowan tongo hurit kemiy. ⁵Hurit kemad in gihol anononmo wamuzad in aw silumta nig hi iyiy. In haresmo hi luwad in gigo bit teq in gigo mat amun nenaq giwamuziy. Ad in gidugniz gizez huritad gihaqenib osiy. On aseseqta na in nazaq on baras-barasta gibilensa teq mataw God geg ugayta na in God ago gamuk bilawungo adanin haiq tiqiy daqay. ⁶Ad nazaqmo ni mataw minminta ginad wazid eraqsa in gimo gihol anononmo wamuziy. ⁷Ad ni ningo daq dimdimunta giqisihunsa in nibiyad nazaqmo emiymo. Teq ni on mataw suleq negad nan katiyta inaqmo hi gibilenad ni on mataw gimeb mat nihol akamolmolin inaqta nog hi iy. ⁸Kam bunmo ni ninad em haseq suleq heltaqmo gibilen. Ni nazaq emsa teq ningo bab in ningo nan na bayid woqgo biyab a hi iy daqay. Ad in gimebay woqsa in i gigilehunan bilaqgo adanteqin haiq tiqiy daqaymo. ⁹Ni kabibiy mataw samanta gibilenid in gihol wazid woqsa in gigo aseseqta gizez huritiy. Huritad in kabiy bunmo dimunmo emsa in gigo aseseqta gigem dimniyan. Teq in gigo aseseqta kabiy agamukan gibilensa in amenin emad hi othasiy. ¹⁰Ad in gigo aseseqta gigo nagqh hi rin toniymo. Kabibiy mataw na in gigo aseseqta gizez huritad kabiy anononmo emsa in gigo aseseqta na in ginan ginad diq tibilaqdaq. Sa on mataw bunmo in gibiyad in i gigo

God I Gilumsihaqta na ago suleq huritnan ginad tibilaqdaqmo.¹¹I ginad emuq. God in on mataw bunmo agem dimunta negad in gilumsiheq ta gipwawaggo adanteqin tuwastitay. Wastitayan dante na ulalabmo tugwahtiqim usaq.¹²Ussa dante na agamukan i ginad wastitaysa i God gileh ugyauqta na hulosaq i ginad dimunta tiqemauq. Ad i og ka ago daq gihol bilaqta na hulosaq i dan titnonta na tumuzinauq. Helmo muran i og kab on mataw nan a hi huritayta gilikmanib osauqta. Teq God dante dimunta na i giqisihunsa i ahol waqad i gihol wamuzad teq i daq dimdimunta Gid anan anad bilaqta naqmo i emad luwauqta.¹³I nazaq God anad muzinad Yesus Krai muleqeq ta boldaqta na amen emad i ginad dimniysa osauqta. Yesus Krai-mo in i gigo God Awaz Meqinta teq in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta. In teq ulalabmo ahol abalawun anuwan diqta na oysa bo tugwahtiqdaq.¹⁴Inmo i gimen ahol nog hulosi momta. In moqeq ahol naw nog emeq in i gizayid i daq meqinta ahaqenib a ta hi osam haqad in daq na amta. Teq in i gibusirinan suholid hiqiyid i in ago on matawmo diq iyeq giholtuw bulad daq dimdimunta emad osamta haqad in i gilumsihim aholyon giwamta.¹⁵Kam bunmo ni gamuk nawa na ningo on mataw gibilen. Gibilenad ni in ginad wazid eraqsa in gamuk na muziniy. Ad ni on mataw nan othasayta na ginadsa in ginad buliyyi. Ni mat nibin inaq nog iyeq mataw atoranmo gibilensa teq in ni nibilawunad ninan amun a hi bilaq daqay.

3 ¹Ni ningo on mataw gibilensa in mataw marorta teq gavman gigo aseseqta bunmo gihaqenib iyeq osad nan huritiy. Ad in kabiyy dimunta emgo gihol wastitaye qmo osiy. ²Osad in an agilehunana hi bilaqad in gamukib an hi mugiy. Kam bunmo in tok nemeq osad in on mataw bunmo gidimun toniy.³Ni ninad em. Kwaziqmo i inaqmo ginad dimunta haiqqam iyan i nan othasad osyauqta. Ossa mataw kat igisa i God ago dan titnonta na huloseq danteq haresmo muzyauqta. I giholmo in i ginad wamuzsa i bunmo daq hares emad an gihar ugyauqta. Sa mataw i ginan ginad a hi bilaqsa ta igmo an agem meqinta ugyauqtamo.⁴I nazaq meqin diqta iyim ossa God I Gilumsihaqta na agem dimunta igad in i ginan anad bilam. Anad bilaqsa in i gimen dante dimunta amta na eman ulalab i gimeb gwahtiqsa i ahol tuwaw.⁵Ahol waqsa God in dante nabmo i gilumsihim tigiwam. Teq i daq dimdimunta emsa in i gibiyad agem dimunta igad gilumsihta nazaq a haiq. I mataw meqin diqta osta teq God anadibmo i ginan anad meqniysa in i gilumsihim giwamta. Giwaqim in i gimugan suhol nog iyan i on mataw muturta tiqiy. Ad in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan in bo i gilumsihan i gigo os buliyyim muturta tiqiy.⁶Yesus Krai-mo i gilumsihad gimen dante wastitayan God in ago Bugaw Dimunta na ayahmo wazbalan i giyon tihitim.⁷God anad in dante naqmo amalib i giwastitayid i in ameb on mataw titnonta iyeq osam haqad in nazaq i gilumsihta. In i gilumsihim giwaqan muran i os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na i giholyon waqgomo tiqiyim osad i ginad emauq. Helmo i tuwaqamta haqauq.⁸Gamuk nawa ya tinibilenta na in hel diqtaqmo. Teq ya inad ni tuteqmo gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ningo on mataw gibilensa gamuk na in ginadib oy soqotan. Oy soqotsa ningo on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na in gituw hi hiqiysa in daq dimdimunta naqmo emad osiy. Na ezaqgo God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo in hel diqta teq in on mataw bunmo gilumsihaqta.⁹Teq mataw nan agadanta bilaqad an mugsas ni gilumsihad asor hi bilaq. Ad ni gisesan giwagamun nagan ago an mugsas ni giholib hiqiyeq pesanmo tur. Ad mataw gihol husereq an baysa ni in giban diq em. Teq God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago agamukan amikmikta anan an wadsa ni niqezmo hiqiyeq luw. Daq nawa an mugayta na in saman diqta. In i gilumsihid i kabiyy araq dimunta a hi emamta.¹⁰Teq mat araq Yesus ago on mataw gihusernan tonsa ni in adek wazeq bulon. Ari ni nime giger nazaq bulonid in a hi huritsa teq ni mat na aholib hiqiyad gileh ug.¹¹Ni ninad em. Mat naqanta in dan titnonta tuhulosim in daq katiyta naqmo anan helmo haqad in daq meqinta ago kabibiy matmo tiqiyim osaqa. Mat naqanta ago daq meqinta naqmo in mat na ayon bilaqan in God ago faq waqgomo tiqiyim osaqa.¹²Ari ya Artemas o Tikikus emid ningo hib lehid teq ni niwaz diq meqniyeq yaqgo hib bol, uliq Nikopolis haqayta nabmo. Ya inad emaiq, Kam meqinta urom atimun inaq bolsa ya uliq nabmo leheq teq tuqosdaiq.¹³Teq mataw giger Senas mat midiyasin wazaqta na ayow Apolos inaq in ni nihuloseq lehsa ni gilowan gilumsih. Gilumsihid in danib lehad nagah araq ago siqim hi iyiy.¹⁴Teq ni ningo on mataw na bunmo gibilenid in kabiyy dimdimunta emad osiy. Osad in on mataw nagah osgota siqim diq iysa gibiyad in gimo gigo nagah amalib gilumsihiy. In daq nazaq emad teq in samanmo a hi ossa God ago kabiyy gibenab usaqta na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq.¹⁵Ari on mataw ya ginaq kawa osauqta ka in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq. Ad nazaqmo ni i gigo zeq dimun ka i giyoniz Yesus anan helmo haqad nawa osayta na gibilenmo. Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Philemon

1

¹Ari yaqmo Pol. Krai Yesus abin ya iholib usaqta na ago ya bit giqirquran osayta kab osaiq. Filemon, ni i giyow dimun diqta. Teq i ninaq araqqibmo Iyahta ago kabiyy emauqta. Ya teq i gimaqqabab Timoti inaq i giger sansandek ka mar tonim ningo hib eman lehaq.²Sa i gihiy Apiya teq Arkipus, mat i inaq araqqib Iyahta ago bab nenaq an wolauqta amatin na, teq Yesus ago on kataw ningo bitab humab wolayta na nenaq bunmo gimen sansandek ka i mar tonim eman leh negaqmo.³I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai inaq in gigem dimunta negad ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan.⁴Ya sirisirimmo ni ninadin emad yaqgo God bulonad esey diq ugaiqta.⁵Na ezaqgo kam bunmo mataw ni ninan kazaq ibilenay, Filemon in Iyahta Yesus anan helmo diq haqad in God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginan anad bilaqta haqay.⁶Haqsa ya huritim ya ninmen God bulonim bilaqaiq, God haqaiq, Filemon in Krai ayon daq dimunta kabemmo emdaqta na ni isihunid in anad em hasad in amaqbaban Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gilumsih naqmo hiqiyan haqaiq.⁷Helmo kadoy, ni God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo ginan ninad bilaqad gilumsihsa in gigem hastitaysa zaway muturta waqayta. Ya ningo daq nazaqta na awagamun huritim inad dimniysa igem zaway diq tiqiyaqmo.⁸Nazaq iyan ni yaqmen daq araq

emdaqta na ago ya tinibilennan. Helmo ya Krai abinib gamuk atoranmo nibilenid ni yaqmen daq na emgo azawayin ya iholib usaqta.⁹Teq ya gamuk awaz meqinta a hi nibilendaiq. Ya Pol ya mat adinowan tiqiyta. Ad Krai Yesu abin ya iholib usaqta na ago muran ya iqirquran kawa osaiqta. Ya ninaq an anan ginad bilaqsa ya inad awaz meqin amalib gamuk ka nibilenaiq.¹⁰Ni yaqbo amun Onesimus waqeq alowan ton haqiaq. Ya uliq kab iqirquran ossa Onesimus bo ya ibiysa ya Krai awagamun bulonan in huritim anan helmo tiham. Haqan nab ya in amam nog tiqiy.¹¹Kwaziqmo in ni ninaq osad in kabiyaq aq dimunta amalib a hi nilumsihyaqta. Ari muran in anad buliyim in ya teq ni inaq garabmo ayahmo i tigilumsihdaq.¹²Muran ya Onesimus eman in ningo hib muleqim ta lehaq. In ya iqutilmo diqta.¹³Nazaq iyan ya wasihid in ningo ban waqeq ilumsihad kab osdaq haqad ya inad emta. Ya Yesu awagamun dimunta bilaqsa mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya bit kab osaiq. Sa ninmo kab osta iyeq ni tuteqmo ya ilumsih nagta. Nazaq ni ya ilumsih nagta na amenin ya ningo kabibiy mat Onesimus ka wasihgo inad emta.¹⁴Teq ni ninad a hi bilaqdaq haqad ya nazaq a hi em. Ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni daq dimunta kawa ya anan bilaqaiqta ka ni ninadibmo em yagdaqta na in dimun. Ari ya nibe yahid ni ninad a hi bilaqsa iqez muzdaqta na ya loyinsa in dimun a haiq.¹⁵Helmo Onesimus in ni nihulosim in tukim bolim kab kam asit tuqosta. Teq ya inad emaiq, In saman yaqgo hib a hi bol haqaiq. Ni mat na ta waqeq inaq tuteqmo anononmo os daqayta naqmo ago in nihulosim kab bol haqaiq.¹⁶Ta teq muran in ningo hib lehid ni kabibiy mat nog a hi waqdaq.Helmo in ningo kabiyaq emdaqta. Teq in ningo hib lehid ni nimaqbab aq anan ninad bilaqta nazaq nog ni tuwaqdaq. Ya mat na loyinsa in ya imaqqbab dimun diqta nog iyaq. Sa in ningo hib ta lehid ni nazaq tiloyindaqmo. Ad ne giger araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqoteq inaq osad ni kat na anan ninad bilaq gigayindaq.¹⁷Nazaq iyan ni ya ibiysa ya ninaq i giger an ulumsihad Iyahta ago kabiyaq araqib emauqta nazaq iyid teq ni Onesimus waqeq nigem dimunta uqad inaq os. Ni nigem dimunta ya yagad inaq os nagta nazaq.¹⁸Teq ni ningo nagah aq meqin tonta o ningo amenin aq in ago hib ussun ari ni in ananta ningo hib usaqta na suholeq abanab ni ya inanta mar ton.¹⁹Yaqmo Pol ya kawa ibenabmo nan ka mar tonaiq. Ya teq nagah na tuwastitaydaq. Teq ya ayahmo nilumsihda na amenin ningo hib usaqmo. Helmo ni amenin na yagnan haqad ni nihol bunmo yagdaqta. Teq ya na ago a hi nibilendaiq.²⁰Ya imaqqbab dimunta, ni yaqgo gamuk ka hurit. Ya ninaq araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqotim osauqta. Nazaq iyan ni ya ilumsihad daq dimunta kawa ya anan tinibilenta ka ni em yaq. I giger Krai-mo ago dauhibta iyim iyan ni ya igem emid hastitaysa ya inad dimniyan.²¹Ni yaqgo gamuk ka tumuzindaq haqad ya ninmen sansandek ka mar ton nigta. Ad ya inad emaiq, Ni yaqgo gamuk ka muzinad ni ninadibmo nagah asor ya anan a hi bilayta inaqmo ni tiqem yagdaq haqaiq.²²Teq yaqgo gamuk aq usaqmo. Ni niyogniz nenaq yaqmen God bulonsa in ya ilumsihid ya bit ka huloseq gwahtiqdaq haqad ya ne gibilenaiq. Ya inad emaiq. Ne nazaq God bulonsa in ne gigez tuhuritdaq haqaiq. Huriteq teq in yaqgo dan wastitayid a ya ne gigo hib ta lehdaq haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ningo bit adugan aq ya le usdaqta na ni wastitay yag.²³Epafras in Krai Yesu ago afaqan sorad in kawa ya inaq giqirquran osauq. In ago zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq.²⁴Sa ya iyogniz Mak teq Aristarkus teq Demas teq Luk in nazaqmo in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaqmo. In ya nenaq araqibmo Yesu ago kabiyaq emauqta.²⁵Ari Iyahta Yesu Krai agem dimunta negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Hebrews

1 ¹Kwaziqmo God in ame kabemmo i Juda gisesan gibilenad in daq amo amo amalib in ago gamuk eman nantut giqezab gwahtiqyaqta. ²Ari muran kam abebtanta kab God in atatinmo aqezab i tigibilan. God in atatin na atowun emim in zaway bunmo abenab tiqamta. Ad in atatin na amalib og teq kait teq nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. ³Amam ahol anuwan teq abin ayahta na in amidon na aholib us bugaqta. Sa amidon nanago zaway teq in anad awaz meqinta teq in ahol anaghan bun diqmo in amammo nogta. In ago gamuk awaz meqinta na amalib nagah bunmo zaway negsa in usayta. Teq in on mataw gigo daq meqinta gisuholan gibusirinan tihiqiy bugan teq in gwale King Awaz Meqin Diqta ulilib osaqta na aben aqabun ban tuqos wom.⁴God atatin abin in angelo givin uriyamaqta. Nazaq iyan in ban waqim osaqta na in nazaqmo angelo gigo ban uriyamaqtamo. ⁵Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo God in ago amidon na kazaq bulon, Ni ya itatin ham. Muran ya ni tiniqulal tonaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ad in ta bilam, Ya in amam iyeq ossa in ya itatin iyeq tuqosdaq ham. Ari kam gineh diq God in atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo in angelo aq anan bilam? Na haiqqam.⁶Teq in ago Amidon aqenta na emid og kab tubolnan haqad in kazaq ta bilam, God ago angelo bunmo in amun kaqmo abin iluwiyaq ham. ⁷Ari in ta angelo ginan kazaq bilam, In ago angelo giqeman in tim nog iyim luwayta ham. Ad in giqeman i faq amileq nog iyim ago kabiyaq emad luwaytamo ham.⁸Teq God in atatinmo anan kazaq bilam, Ni God ham. Ni king iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. Osad ni ningo maror aduganib daq titnonta amalib ningo on mataw tigiwamuzdaq ham. ⁹Ni daq titnontaqmo anan ninad bilaqsa ni daq meqinta anan nigem meqniyaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ningo God in ni nimaqbelab masil wazbalan woqsa in ni ninan bilam, Ni niyogniz gilikmanib ninmo nibin ayahta iyeq ni ninaq dimniysa osdaq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁰Ad in atatin bulonim kazaq bilammo, Iyahta ham kwaziqmo diq ni og ka eman gwahtiqim in awaz timeqniyimaqta ham. Ad ninmo nibenab ni kait teq nagah bunmo ulilib usayta na giqamta ham. ¹¹Og kait inaq timeqniyidaqta ham. Teq ninmo nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqta ham. Nagah giger na in kwaziq tiqiy has daqayta ham. Bulaqne tubusan kwaziq iyim tartay bugaqta nazaq in tiqiy daqayq ham. ¹²Teq nagah nagan kwaziq iyid ni bilaqne mat agholsihen hasim ayaqta nog ni giqaydaq ham. Giqayeq teq ni nagah nagan giwazbuliyid muturta tiqiydaq ham. Bilaqne mat tubusan kwaziqta hasim hunegad muturta waqim aholib emaqta nazaq nog ham. Teq ningo daq a hi buliysa ni osaq nazaqmo ni tuqos tutdaq ham. Ad ni kuluwa-kuluwmo osad ningo kam a hi hiqiydaq ham.¹³Teq God in atatin kazaq bulonmo, Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen aghaqenib tiqiy bug daqay ham. Teq kam gineh diq God in angelo aq anan bilamta? Na haiqqam. ¹⁴Ari angelo in naga matawun diqta? In

bugawta teq in God ago kabiya emayta. God in giqeman lehad in on mataw God ago os dimunta teq waq daqayta naqmo gilumsihayta.

2 ¹God atatin ahol abin in ayah diqmo. Nazaq iyan gamuk i tuhuritta na i gimaqbelab waz naqmo hiqiyad muzinuq. Luweq i gidan sosil iysa i gamuk tuhuritta na kiskismo hulosad ta muleqam. ²Kwaziqmo God ago gamuk angelo gibenab bolta na in awaz meqin diqta usyaqta. Ussa mat atpraq in gamuk na ago gunun araq othasad itiyoneq in daq meqinta amta na ago afan waqyaqta. ³Ari muran God in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad dante muturta amta ka in daq ayah diqta. Nazaq iyan i daq ayahta na gileh ugeq qbeb i gigo daq meqinta na ago afan i waqad i edob tukeq leham? I tukamta adanteqin araq haiqmo diq. God i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta agamukan na Uyahta inmo danmeb bilamta. Bilaqsa mataw in ago gamuk na huritim in aqez tutad i gibilenim bilaqiy, Nagah ka i gime anonabmo ahol wawta haqiy. ⁴Haqsa God inmo gamuk na zaway ugnan haqad in mataw na gisen baysihad daq azawayin inaqta amo amo emad in kabiya azawayin inaqta amo amo giholib eman tugwahtiqyaqmo. Gwahtiqsa God anad bilaqsa in anadibmo ago Bugaw Dimunta naw nog on mataw tinegyaqmo. ⁵Ari abeb og ka ahol buliyeq mutur iyaqta na i anadin emuq. God in og muturta na wamuzgo haqad angelo a hi giqam. Haiqgam. ⁶Mat araq God ago marib gamuk kazaq emim in bilam, God ham, on mataw ogibta in ezaq diq iyim teq ni in ginadin emaqta? ham. Doh haqad ni on mataw ogibta ginadin emad ni anononmo giwamuzaqta? ham. ⁷Ni on mataw giqeman in kam asitmo angelo gihaqenib iyim osayta ham. Teq ni giwazinad gihin ayahta na negan in og kab nagah bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diq iyim osayta ham. ⁸Ossa ni nagah bunmo eman on mataw gihaqenib ussa in giwamuzayta ham. God in nagah bunmo mataw gihaqenib emad in nagah araq hulosan mataw gihaqenib samano a hi usaqta. Ta teq muran nagah bun diqmo mataw gihaqenib ussa in giwamuzayta nazaq i ahol a hi waqauqta. ⁹Ari Yesus teq i ahol waqauqta. God in Yesus eman in kam asit angelo gihaqenib iyim osta. Daq na amalib God agem dimunta igad in Yesus eman bolim in on mataw og saw bunmo gigo ban waqim in gimen santitiy ayahmo sorad osim momta. Nazaq iyan God Yesusmwazan eraqan teq in wazinad ahol abin ayahta ugan in wazinad ahol abin ayahta ugan muran in nagah bunmo giquriyamim ameb diqmiyim osaqta. ¹⁰God in nagah bunmo gilulinta teq in nagah bunmo giqamta. In ago onmin helmo haqayta na kabemmo giwaqeq giqad in ago saw anuwanta nab tugwalehnan haqad in Yesus eman in santitiy ayahmo sorta. Sorim teq in mataw giwaqeq ban dimuntab giqemdaqta amatin dimunta tiqiy. Nazaq iyan God in Yesus eman santitiy sorta na in daq dimunta am. ¹¹Na ezaqgo Yesus in God ago on mataw bunmo giqeman in God ago onmin tawon diqta iyayta. Sa Yesus amam in God-mo. Nazaq iyan Yesus in God ago onmin na ginan ya imagniz teq ya ihiyan haqnan amebay a hi woqaqta. ¹²Inmo bilam, Ya teq ni nibin ya imagniz ihiyan gigo hib tinilaqdaiq ham. In humab woleq ni ninan sorsa ya in gilikmanib nenaq bar wazad ya ni nibin tiqiluwdaiqmo ham. ¹³Ad in ta bilam, Ya ihol bunmo God ago hib emim ya inmo amen tiqemaiq ham. Teq in bilam, Ahol waqiy ham. God in ago onmin ka ya ibenab eman ya nenaq i kawa osauq ham. ¹⁴Ari onmin nawa ya teko ginan bilayta na in mataw diqta gisan ginedan inaqta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in nazaqmo mataw gisan waqim in mat diq iytamo. In moqeq i gibabun moq ago azawayin wamuzim osaqta na ago zaway alulin tuwolnan haqad in mat diq iyta. Teq i gigo bab na Satan-mo. ¹⁵On mataw bunmo amunib osad le adinowan iyim in moqnan rabayta. Rabsa Satan in gigo rab na muzinim giqirquran in anad muzinad osayta. Ari Yesus in bab na abenab on mataw giqaqid in gibabun na anad a ta hi muzin daqay haqad in momta. ¹⁶Helmo. Yesus in angelo gilumsihnan a hi mom. Haiqgam. In on mataw Abraham asen muzinad helmo haqayta naqmo ginadin emad in momta. ¹⁷Teq Yesus in amaqbaban helmo haqayta na gilumsihnan haqad in ginogmo diq iyan daq bunmo in amaqbaban giholib gwahtiqaqta nazaqmo in aholib gwahtimtamo. Nazaq iyan muran in tamaz mat danmebta tiqiyim in on mataw anad negad ago kabiya anononmo emaqta. Emad in mataw gigo daq meqinta amenin emad in God ago agem meqniy walemaqta. ¹⁸In santitiy ayahmo sorsa og ka ago daq bunmo ulum waqsa in loyin kamta. Nazaq iyan on mataw giholib daq gilmuwaqgo gwahtiqsa in anononmo gilumsihdaqta.

3 ¹Ya imaqbaban tawon diqta, God ulilib osad ne gililewunan ne inaqmo in ago on matawta tiqiyiy. Ne Yesus-mo anadin emiy. God in eman in i gimen gamuk helta a bolta teq in i gigo tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta. Ossa i in abin nazaq diqmo on mataw gibilenauqta. ²God kabiya na ugan in og kab osad God anad bunmo tumuzin bugta. Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago on mataw giwamuzad God anad muzin bugad kabiya emyaqta nazaqmo Yesus amtamo. ³Teq og kab mataw maqbab iyim osayta na gigo hib gimam ayahta naqmo abin in atatin bunmo gihin uriyamaqta. Ad nazaqmo Yesus abin in Moses abin ayahmo uriyamaqtamo. ⁴Mataw gisenlul amulik-mulikmo in gisesan gilulib gwahtiqayta. Teq God inmo on mataw en bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. ⁵Moses in God ago kabibiy mat dimunta iyim in God anad bunmo muzinad God ago on mataw gimen kabiya emad osyaqta. Kabiya emad in God nagah abeb teq emid gwahtiqdaqta na agamukan in ago on mataw gibilenyaqta. ⁶Ari Krai in God atatin diq iyim in God anad bunmo tumuz bugtamo. Muzinim muran in God ago on mataw bunmo gifaqin iyim in giwamuzim osaqta. Nazaq iyan in amomo i gilumsihdaqta na i anan helmo haquq. Ad in teq i gidimun tondaqta na i amen emad i ginad dimniya abin bilaquq. I ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad teq i inaqmo God ago on mataw Yesus giwamuzim osaqta na tiqiyaqmo. ⁷Nazaq iyan i God ago Bugaw Dimunta aqez God ago gamukib usaqta ka i hurituq. Gamuk nab God kazaq i gibilenaq, Muran ne ya iqez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan haqaq. ⁸Kwaziqmo ne gisesan nan a hi huritad ya iqez othasiya nazaq ne hi emiy haqaq. Kam nab in saw amatawun haiqtab usad ya ilum waqiyta haqaq. ⁹Saw nab ne gisesan ya inan helmo a hi haqad ilum waq yaqayta haqaq. Ilum waqsa ya daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo eman gwahtiqsa in ulig 40 nazaq ahol waqad luwiya haqaq. Teq haiq, in ginad asit a hi emiyta haqaq. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan ya in ginan bilay, Tutimmo in gigem yaqgo hib pesanmo usaqta hay haqaq. In yaqgo maror anan ginad a hi em hasayta hay haqaq. ¹¹Haqad ya igem meqniya in ginan bilay, Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur

emayta nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay haqaj.¹² Ya imaqbaban, ne gihol waziy. Luweq ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq anad meqinta agemab ussa in anad helta na hulosaq Gid Kayeqmo Osaqta na gileh tuqugdaq.¹³ God ago marib in kam anan Muran hamta na akaman muran kwaq i osauq. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo ne gamuk dimuntaqmo qn bulonad an zaway ugiy. Luweq ne gilikmanib mat araq anad meqinta gwahtiqad kat ugsa in muzinad luwad agem tisoqotdaq.¹⁴ Kwaziqmo i God anan helmo hawta naqmo i ginadib us tutan. Us tutsa i ginad helmota na waz naqmo hiqiyeq ossa le i gigo moq akamnibmo iyan. I daq nazaq emad oseq teq i Krai ago on matawmo diq tiqiyam.¹⁵ Daq alulin na ago iyan God in ago gamuk kazaq bilam, Muran ne ya ihez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan ham. Kwaziqmo ne gisesan nan a hi huritad ya ihez othasiyta nazaq ne hi emiy ham.¹⁶ Ne gisesan na gigo gamub gingen diq God aqez huritim teq in girerey emad ago gamuk othasiyta? Na on mataw bunmo Moses giwaqim Isip hulosaq giqad lahta naqmo in daq na emiyta.¹⁷ Teq in ulig 40 nazaq saw amatawun haiqta nab osaa God in gingen diq ginan agem meqniyta? Na on mataw daq meqinta emiyta naqmo in ginan agem meqniyta. Agem meqniyan mataw na moqim gisan saw amatawun haiqta nabmo giqusiyta.¹⁸ Teq God in mataw gingen ginan bilam, Helmo diq ham ni yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham? Na on mataw in ago gamuk othasiyta naqmo in ginan nazaq bilamta.¹⁹ Nazaq iyan i ginad emuq. On mataw na in God ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haqsa iyan Bod giwasihan in ago saw ginamur emayta nab le a hi gwahtiqiy.

4 ¹Ari God in on mataw giqemid in ago saw ginamur emaytab le tugwahtiq daqay haqad in hel diqmo tibilamta. Bilaqan in ago gamuk hel diqta na akaman a hi hiqiyad in muran us tutaq. Nazaq iyan i gihol diq wazuq. Luweq gamuk na akaman us tutsa ne gilikmanib mat araq le saw nab a hi gwahtiqdaq haqad.² I God ago gamuk dimunta tuwawta. Teq kwaziqmo Isrel in God qgo gamuk dimunta tuwaqiytamo. Ta teq in gamuk na huritim anan helmo a hi haqan gamuk na a hi gilumsih.³ Na ezaqgo i on mataw God anan helmo tihawta naqmo God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le tugwahtiqamta. God bilamta nazaq. In bilam, Ya igem meqniysa in ginan bilay, Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay ham. Helmo gamuk na in Moses ago kamub daq gwahtimta naqmo og ka mutur gwahtimta nabmo God in ago kabiyan eman tihiqiyta.⁴ Na ezaqgo God ago mar asor ban gamuk araq kam 7-ta na anan kazaq bilam, God in ago kabiyan bunmo emim tihiqiyan kam 7-ta nab in anamur am ham.⁵ Teq gamuk teko i huritta nab in kazaq ta bilammo, Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay ham.⁶ Mataw kwaziqmo God ago gamuk dimunta huritiyta na in gamuk na othasad in le a hi gwahtiqiyta. Ta teq mataw ginamur em daqayta agamukan na in us tutaq. Us tutsa i ginad emauq, On mataw ta asor teq God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le tugwahtiq daqay haqauq.⁷ Ari on mataw kwaziqta na le a hi gwahtiqiy. An ulig kabemmo le tihiqiyan teq God in kam ta araq mataw le gwahtiq daqayta na Devit aqezab eman gwahtiqsa in bilam, 'Muran' ham. Teko i bilawta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, Muran ne God aqez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan ham.⁸ Ari kwaziqmo Josuwa in ago on mataw na giqad leheq giqemid in ginamur tiqemid teq gamuk nawa bilam, 'Muran' hamta na akaman tihiqiy nag. Hiqiyid God in kam ta araq mataw le ginamur em daqayta na anan a ta hi bilaq nag.⁹ Nazaq iyan i ginad emuq. God ago on mataw ginamur em daqayta akaman muran us tutaq haqauq. Us tutsa kwaziqmo God in kam 7-ta nab anamur amta nazaqmo in ginamur tiqem daqaymo haqauq.¹⁰ Teq on mataw God ago saw ginamur emaytab gwahtiqim ginamur emayta na in kabiyan bunmo tuhulosim teq in ginamur emayta. Kwaziqmo¹¹ God ago kabiyan tihiqiyan in anamur amta nazaq. Nazaq iyan i bunmo zaway diq iyeq saw ginamur emayta nab le gwahtiquq. Luweq i gigo mat araq in nan othas adan muzineq kwaziqmo Isrel nan othasiyta nazaqmo in emeq in tuwoqdaq haqad.¹² God ago gamuk kayeqmo usad kabiyan atorani diqmo emaqta. In baqir ame gigeremota na uriyamim in ame meqin diqta. Gamuk na in mat ulum turim amuganibmo diq lehim aditin tutim usaqta na ulum tayan milhesaqta. In liqabmo diq lehim mat anad hares agemab usaqta na giqurotan giholbin iyim usaqta. Nazaq iyan gamuk na in i ginad gigemab ulilemim usaqta na bunmo eman ulal iyaqta.¹³ Nagah bunmo God giqamta nagan gigo araq diq in God ameb a hi ulilemdaq. Haiqgam. Nagah nagan bunmo ulalabmo diq giqusayta. Ussa God in i gigo daq bunmo i emauqta na anononmo ulum kemaqta.¹⁴ Ari i gigo tamaz mat danmebta araq nawa osaqta. In ulilib Heven-ibmo diq le tugwahtimta. Na in God atatin Yesu-mo. Nazaq iyan i in awagamun helta nazaq bilaqad i ginad hi buliyuq.¹⁵ Na ezaqgo i gigo tamaz mat danmebta na in i ginan anad meqniyaqta. Gilumwaq meqinta i giholib gwahtiqaqta nazaqmo in aholib gwahtimtamto. Ta teq in woqim daq meqinta araq a hi am.¹⁶ Nazaq iyan God in ago ban tawontab osaa Yesu i gisen baysihsa i hi rabad God agerabmo diq loquq. I Yesu abinib in agerab loqsa in i ginan anad meqniysa agem dimunta tiqigdaq. Sa i gigo afaqan ezaq usaqta na i bulonsa in i tigilumsihdaq.

5 ¹Ari mat araq in tamaz mat danmebta iyaqta na adan kazaq. God inmo mataw gilikmanib mat araq atowun eman in gwahtiqim ban na waqaqta. Waqim in ago on mataw bunmo gigo ban waqim God anognib turad in gihinib naw amo amo God ugad teq in daq meqinta walemgo atamazin emaqta.² Teq tamaz mat danmebta na inmo in ago zaway haiqta iyim in ago walmataw ginad a hi em hasad God ago dan titnonta hulosaqta na nenaq kiskismo lehaqta.³ In mat diq iyim iyan in on mataw gigo daq meqinta walemgo atamazin emad teq inmo ago daq meqinta walemgo atamazin in emaqmo.⁴ Tamaz mat danmebta na abin ayah diqta. Mat araq in kabiyan na anadibmo ahol a hi ugdaqta. God-mo mat lilewunan in kabiyan na waqaqta. Kwaziqmo in Aron lilewunta nazaqmo.⁵ Ad nazaqmo Yesu in tamaz mat danmebta abin ayahta na in anadibmo ahol a hi ugmo. Haiqgam. God-mo Yesu atowun emim bulon, Ni ya utatin ham. Muran ya ni tiniqulal tonaiq haqad in bilam ham.⁶ Teq God ago mar asor ban in kazaq bilammo, Ni tamaz mat Melkisedek ago dauhibta iyeq ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq ham.⁷ Kwaziqmo Yesu og kab osad in anad emyaq, God ya ilumsiheq iwaqid ya a hi moq hasdaiq haqyaq. Haqad in God inaq gamuk emad susumun ugad in atoranno ek tonad ago gaq inaq ame kabemmo bulunyaq. Bulonad in ahol wazan woqsa in God wazinad ahaqenib iyim osyaq. Nazaq iyan God in aqez tuhurit.

⁸Yesus in God atatin. Ta teq in santitiy ayahmo sorad in ahol suleq ugad God aqez muzingo in hurit kamta.⁹Hurit kemim teq in tamaz akabiyan emdaqta na ago amatin dimun diqta tiqiyim in os kateqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin iyim osaqa. Ossa on mataw inmo aqez hurutad muzinsa in os dimunta na negaqa.¹⁰Nazaq iyan God in atatin na atowun emim bulon, Ni Melkisedek nogmo iyeq tamaz mat danmebta tuqosdaq ham.¹¹Ya inadib Melkisedek agamukan kabemmo bilaqdaiqta usaq. Na ya gibilen nagta teq ne gimaqbel soqotim usad ginad a hi hastitayaq. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk na alulin giqisihunnan haqad teq ya ne gibibiyowunaiq.¹²Kam sisaqmo ne God ago gamuk huritad osiyta. Osim muran negmo gamuk na asuleqin mataw tigibilen nagiyta. Teq haiq. Ne gimaqbel siqim diq iyim ussa ne Gid ago suleq kiskista ne danmeb huritiyta naqmo ne a ta huritnan os nog iyay. Ne didaq atoranta neggo ahun haiqta daqag. Ne susmo neqgo ginad usaqa.¹³Teq onmin amikmikta naqmo in sus neqayta. Ad in daq meqinta emgo adan a hikidik hurit kemayta.¹⁴Ari on mataw aseseq tiqiy bugiyta naqmo didaq atoranta neqayta. On mataw naqanta in tutimmo gihol suleq ugad ginad emunad in daq ulum kemad dimun meqin haqgo in tuhurit kemiya.

6 ¹⁻²Ari Kraiss ago suleq kiskista ne danmeb huritiyta nab i roreq hi usuq. I ginad buliyeq gunun samanta a hi gilumsihaqta nagan gileh uggo agamukan teq in God anan helmo haqgo agamukan teq i yuw huzgo asuleqin teq i mataw giholib giben emeq giwazgo agamukan teq mataw moqiyya na bunmo eraq daqayta na agamukan teq mataw hazizirib tureq gigo daq meqinta amenin waqad kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na agamukan nagan bunmo i ta hi bilaquq. I bit ago tituq tileyeq teq i tituq na titeqeq a ta leyamta na in dimun a haiq. Nazaq iyan i gamuk asamelan haiqta na huload i suleq awaz meqinta mataw ginad tizilimta huritayta naqmo i bilaq tuteq a lehuq.³Ari God i gibliysa i mataw nazaqta iyid teq i suleq awaz meqinta nab tileham.⁴Ne ginad emiy. God in mataw asor ginad eman hastitayan in naw dimunta Heven-ib usim hitimta na waqim tiloyiniy. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib tuqoy soqotmo.⁵Mataw na in God ago gamuk loyinan in dimunmo diq iyta. Teq in God ago kam muturta azawayin inaq abeb teq gwahtiqaqta na tiloyiniymo.⁶Ari in nagah dimdimunta na loyineq teq abeb in God gileh ugeq ari in ginad ta buliyeq gigo daq meqinta na gileh ugho akaman haiq tiqiydaq. Na ezaqgo in gigo daq naqmo amalib in bilaqne God atatin ayib dom a ta wolani in ulalab tursa mataw ahol waqad bilawunayta nazaq nog in tiqem daqay.⁷Urom sirisirimo ogib woqsa og na yuw dimunta waqad didaq eman anon dimunmo emsa og na in dimunta. Og naqanta on mataw didaq akabiyan emim in giholyon didaq dimdimunta waqad dimunmo osayta. Nazaq iyan God in og naqanta anan anad dimniyaqta.⁸Ari og nab sirisirimo urom woqsa teq in am ta amo amo asasuqin inaqta naqmo emid gwalsa og na in dimun a haiqta. In God ameb timeqniyim ussa abeb faq tuqoywordaq.⁹I giyogniz dimunta, muran i gamuk atoran diqmo gibilenauq. Ta teq i ne ginan ginad kazaq emauq, God ne giwaqan ne inmo ago on mataw tiqiyim osayta haqauq. Ossa afaqan nawa i anan bilawta nazaq ne gigo hib a hi gwahtiqaq haqauq.¹⁰God in meqin a haiqta. Nazaq iyan ne kabiy dimunta emayta na ago in adek a hi zizaldaq. Sa ne in anadin emad ago on kataw tawonta na ginan ginad bilaqsa gilumsih yaqayta na ago in adek a hi zizaldaqmo. Ne daq naqanta muran tiqem tutayta.¹¹Teq i ginad ayahmo ne gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne amulik-mulikmo nazaqmo God ago kabiy atoranmo emad os tutiy haqauq. Ne nazaq emad teq ne ginadnad emad "God teq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq o haiq?" haqad ne ginad kabemmo nazaq a hi usdaq. Ad ne ginad amukikmo God amomo ago hib ussa le in ne giyon kam anan bilamta nabmo teq in ne tigidimun tondaq.¹²Ne gituw hi hiqiyan. Mataw God amen emim osad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta naqmo gisen ne muzinad luwi. Mataw na in God anan helmo haqad gituw a hi hiqiysa osim muran in nagah God negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na tuwaq bugim osayta.¹³Kwaziqmo God in Abraham nagah araq ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta. Bulonad in mat araq ahol abinib helmo ulilib bilaqdaqta na haiqgam iyan inmo ahol ananib in helmo diq ulilib ham.¹⁴In bilam, Ya helmo diq npbilaqaiq ham. Ya ni ayahmo diq nidimun tonad nibar tonid teq abeb ni nisesan kabemmo diq tugwahtiq daqay ham.¹⁵God nazaq bilaqan Abraham in nagah na amen emad in hidmo atuw a hi hiqiy. An abeb nagah bunmo God ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta na in tuwaq bug.¹⁶Mataw og kabta in gamuk helmo diq ulilib tihagqan haqad in mat araq abin in giben uriyamta naqmo biyad in helmo haqayta. Teq in nagah araq anan an muga in gigo araq eraqeq helmo diq ulilib haqid mataw na bunmo giquez hiqiyaqta.¹⁷Ar God in ago on mataw gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in anad a hi buliydaqta na ago in on mataw na giqisihunnan haqad in ago gamuk na zaway ugad in helmo diq ulilib ham.¹⁸Teq nagah giger na God ago gamuk teq in helmo ulilib hamta na in a hi buliydaqta. Sa God in nagah giger na amalib i a hi kat igdaqta. Hikidik. Nazaq iyan in teq i gidimun tondaqta na agamukan i gigo hib bolan i gamuk na waz naqmo hiqiyaqta. I gamuk na waz naqmo hiqiyad i tukim lehim in ago hib ulilemim osad i a hi rabad giwaz meqniyim osauqta.¹⁹Nagah giger na in i giholib bilaqne anka afaqan meqinta i gihol waz nog iyim usaqta. Teq anka na in Tempel aduganibmo diq tubusan ayahta othenan usaqta na agilehnb gwahti lehim usaqta.²⁰Sa Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta Melkisedek ago dauhibta tiqiyim in i gimen dan emad in danmeb Tempel aduganib tubusan na agilehun ban le tugwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in i gimen tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad osaqa.

7

¹Melkisedek in uliq Salem gigo king-ta teq in God Ulilib Diqta ago mat tamaz emyaqta araq. Kwaziqmo Abraham in mataw en ta asor gigo king nenaq an wolim in ginol emad luwim muleqim aquliqab ta lehsa Melkisedek in danib ahol waqad bar tonta.²Bar tonan Abraham in bab emad luwim nagah wamta na huserim humab 10 nazaq iyan in humab amulikmo waqim Melkisedek tuquq. Teq mat na aholnan Melkisedek haqayta na alulin in 'Daq titnonta ago king-ta' haqayta. Teq alulin ta araq na in 'Salem gigo king-ta' haqaytamo. Ad gamuk Salem haqayta na alulin in 'gigem kiskista' haqayta. Nazaq

iyan in on mataw gigem kiskismo usaqta na gigo king-tamo. ³Melkisedek anen nog teq in amam nog na i a hi hurit. In bilaqne anen amam haiqta nog osaq. Teq in asesan ginan na i a hi huritmo. Ad in anen amta akaman na teq in momta akaman na i a hi huritmo. Nazaq iyan in God atatin na adulan nog iyim in tamaz mat kuluwa-kuluwmo os nog iyaqta. ⁴Ne Melkisedek anadin emiy. In abin ayah diqmo. I gises aqenta Abraham in bab emad luwim nagh dimdimunta giwamta na huseran humab 10 nazaq iyan in humab amulikmo Melkisedek uqta. ⁵Ari abeb Abraham ases Liway anaynayniz gwahtiqa God in gitowun emad tamaz em akabiyan tinag. Negan God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun araq bilaqa Isrel on mataw bunmo in gigo nagh bunmo huserid humab 10 nazaq iyid in humab amulik-mulikmo Liway anaynayniz na tineg yaqay. Isrel bunmo Abraham asenlulib gwahtiqim in Liway mataw na nenaq maqbab iyim osiyta. Ta teq Liway asenlulibta na in gimaqbaban ta asor na bunmo gigo hib in gigo nagh ahumaban amulik-mulikmo waq yaqayta. ⁶Ari Melkisedek in Abraham ases Liway asenlulibta a haiq. Ta teq in Abraham ago nagqh asor inmo aholyon wamta. Waqad in mat God dimun tonnan hel diqmo bulonta na tubar tonmo. ⁷Ari mat mataw gibar tonaqta na in mat ayahta. Sa mataw in gibar tonaqta na in mat ayahta na ahaqenib osyaqta. Mataw bunmo ginad nazaq emayta. ⁸Teq Liway mataw Isrel gigo nagh asor waqayta na in mataw diq iyim moqayta. Ari Melkisedek teq haiq. In momta na abin God ago marib a hi ussa iyan in bilaqne tuqos tut nog iyaqta. ⁹Helmo Liway matawta naqmo in gimaqbaban Isrel gigo nagh asor waqayta. Ta teq i kazaq bilaqam, Kwaziqmo Abraham in ago nagh huserim amulikmo Melkisedek ugsa Abraham ases Liway in ago nagh asor huserim humab amulikmo Melkisedek tuqugmo. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo Melkisedek in Abraham danib ahol waqa Abraham in ago nagh asor Melkisedek ugsa kam nab Liway in ases Abraham aholib usad in bilaqne ases inaqa garabmo in gigo nagh asor Melkisedek ugiyta nog tiqiyi. ¹¹Ari Liway mataw in gigo tamaz akabiyan na amalib on mataw gigeqman God ameb titnonta a hi iy hasayta. Nazaq iysa iyan God in tamaz mat ta araq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na anan bilam. Helmo, God in Liway mataw gigo tamaz akabiyan naqmo aqumnib in ago maror Moses bilamta na Isrel on mataw nagta. Ta teq abeb God bilam, Mat ta araq teq gwahtiqdaqta na in Melkisedek-mo ago dauhibta idyaq ham. Mat na Aron asenlul Liway mataw giduganib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi bilamta. ¹²Nazaq iyan mataw tamaz emayta na gidauhan buliysa God ago maror kwaziqta na tubuliydaqmo. ¹³Teq God in mat ta araq anan bilam, "In tamaz mat iyeq tuteqmo osdaq" hamta amatain na in Liway asenlulib a hi gwahtimta. In mataw en ta araq gilikmanib gwahtimta. Teq mataw en ta araq na gilikmanib mat araq diq gwahtiqeq God ayon tamaz em ababnan nab in tamaz akabiyan a hi em yaqayta. ¹⁴Na in kazaq. I gigo Iyahta in Isrel gises Juda-mo asenlulib gwahtimta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Teq gem Juda matawta na in tamaz akabiyan em daqay haqad Moses in gimen gamuk araq nazaq a hi bilamta. ¹⁵Teq tamaz mat muturta Melkisedek nogta na gwahtiqa i ahol tuwaqim teq i ginad tiqem hasauq. Tamaz em akabiyan kwaziqta na in God anad eman a hi diq ulal iysa in tamaz akabiyan muturta na waqim a bo kwaziqta na abanab tiqam haqauq. ¹⁶Teq mat muturta na in mataw og kabta gigo gunun muzinim Liway asenlulib gwahtiqim tamaz mat a hi iyta. Haiqqam. Mat na tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta naqmo ago azawaynib in tamaz mat iyta. ¹⁷Na ezaqgo God in anan kazaq bilam, Ni tamaz mat Melkisedek ago dauhibta iyeq ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq ham. ¹⁸Gamuk naqmo amalib God in maror kwaziqta na muzan tihiqiy. Na ezaqgo maror na in samanta ago zaway hiqiyim usta. ¹⁹God ago maror Moses bilamta na in nagh araq diq eman God ameb dimniyeq a hi usyaqta. Nazaq iyan God in dante ta araq dimun diqta maror kwaziqta uriyamta na tiqem ig. Em igan i dante nqbmo gwahtiqim muzinad le God agerabmo diq tiloqauqta. ²⁰Ari God in Yesus samanmo eman tamaz mat danmebta a hi iy. Haiqqam. In helmo diq ulilib haqadmo in Yesus atowun eman in tamaz mat danmebta iyta. Ari tamaz mataw ta asor na bunmo gimen daq nazaq a hi em yaqayta. Mat araq helmo ulilib haqad gitowun eman in tamaz emgo amatawun a hi iy yaqayta. ²¹Teq God-mo in helmo diq ulilib haqad Yesus anan bilaqa Yesus in mat tamaz emaqta amatin iyta. God ago gamuk kazaq bilam, Iyahta in helmo ulilib tibilam ham. Ad in anad a hikidik buliydaq ham. Ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²²God nazaq bilaqa Yesus in tamaz akabiyan na waqim emad in God ago maror muturta na zaway ugsa in a hi hiqiyayta. Nazaq iyan maror muturta na in God ago maror kwaziqta na uriyamim in dimun diq iyaqta. ²³Tamaz mataw aqenta nagan moqsa mataw asor muturta gwahtiqeq in gigo ban waq yaqayta. Nazaq iyan mataw kabemmo in tamaz amatawun iyeq os yaqayta. ²⁴Ari mat ta araq muturta na gwahtiqim ban tuwaqim in tamaz akabiyan emsa mat araq bo in ago ban a hi waqayta. Na ezaqgo in kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago iyan. ²⁵Nazaq iyan in on mataw gimen dante wastitayan in God agerab loqsa in gilumsihsa in tutimmo dimunmo osayta. Na ezaqgo mat na kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osad in on mataw gimen God bulonad osaqta na ago iyan. ²⁶Tamaz mat danmebta nawa ya anan teko tibilayta naqmo in i tigilumsihdaqta. In tawon diqta iyim in aholib daq araq in ananin waqdaqta haiqqam. In ahol abusirinan haiqta teq in mataw daq meqinta emayta na gigo hib pesanmo luwaqta. Nazaq iyan in kait uriyamim gwalehim God ago saw aduganibmo diq ban tuwaqim osaqta. ²⁷Tamaz mataw kwaziqmo os yaqayta na in kam bunmo tamaz em yaqayta. Emad danmeb in gimo gigo daq meqinta wlemgo atamazin emeq teq in gigo walmataw gigo daq meqinta nagan gimen tamaz in em yaqaymo. Ari Yesus nazaq a hi amta. In ahol naw nog God ugad in ame amulikmoqmo tamaz na amta. ²⁸God ago maror Moses bilamta na in mataw gihol awaz meqin haiqta ginan bilaqa in tamaz mataw danmebta iyayta. Ari God ago gamuk in helmo ulilib hamta na in God ago maror kwaziqta na abeb gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in God atatinmo atowun amta. Eman God atatin na in tamaz mat danmebta dimun diqta tiqiyim in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta.

8 ¹Ari gamuk kawa i bilaqauqta ka alulin in kazaq. I gigo tamaz mat danmebta naqan diqta Heven-ib God Awaz Meqinta ago ban tawonta na aqabun ger ban nab osaqta. ²In God ago bit Adugan Tawon Diqta nab tamaz akabiyan emaqta, God ago abitan Heven-ib turaqta nabmo. Bit na mataw wazan a hi eramta. Haiqqam. Iyahtaqqmo bit na wazan eramta. ³Tamaz

mataw danmebta bunmo gigo kabi in naw amo amo God ugad teq in ayon tamaz emayta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta iyim in nazaqmo God ayon tamaz tiqamtamo. ⁴Ta teq Yesus og kab oseq in tamaz mat danmebta a hi iy nagta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tibilagan tamaz mataw danmebta naw amo amo God ugayta na in og kab ban tuwaqim osayta na ago iyan. ⁵Teq kwaziqmo Moses in God ago bit karuwsanibta na wazid eraqnan tona God in adek wazim bulon, Ni garah abigmanib gwalehim ossa ya bit adulan niqisihunta nazaqmo diq ni bit na anaghan bummo em gwahtiqan ham. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq. Mataw og kab lotu akabiyan emayta na in daq hel diqta Heven-ib usaqta na adulan teq atowunmo emad osayta haqauq. ⁶Ari muran Yesus tamaz akabiyan tuwaqim in og kab tamaz mataw bunmo gigo kabiya na uriyamim in kabi dimun diqta emaqta. Ad in God teq on mataw gilikmanib turad in God ago maror muturta na akabiyan emsa maror muturta na in nazaqmo God ago maror kwaziqta na uriyamaqtamo. Na ezaqgo God in ago maror muturta amalib i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq in maror kwaziqta na anan a hi bilamta. ⁷Ari God ago maror kwaziqta na in dimunta iyid God in maror ta araq muturta ka emid a hi gwahtiq nagta. ⁸Ta teq God ago maror kwaziqta na akamnib Iyahta in ago on mataw gigo daq meqinta ulalab eman gwahtiqsa in nan negad bilam, Yaqmo Iyahta ya kazaq bilaqaiq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Ya teq Juda on mataw saw Isrel-ibta na bunmo nenaq yaqgo maror muturta tinegdaiq ham. Kam na kowa tubolaq ham. ⁹Kwaziqmo ya Juda gisesan giben wazim giqad Isip hulosis lehta nab ya mataw na yaqgo maror kwaziqta na tineg ham. Negan in yaqgo maror na a hi muzinsa ya in gileh negyaiq ham. Nazaq iyan maror muturta ya negdaiqta na in maror kwaziqta ya in gisesan negta nazaq nog a hi iyaq ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham. ¹⁰Ari yaqgo maror muturta ya abeb req Isrel on mataw negdaiqta na in kazaq ham. Yaqgo maror na agamukan bunmo ya in ginadib tiqemdaiq ham. Ad ya gamuk na in gigemab tumar tondaqmo ham. Teq ya in gigo God iyeq ossa in yaqgo on mataw iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham. ¹¹Kam nab on mataw na in an suleq a ta hi ug daqay ham. Ad in bilaq daqay, Ne Iyahta ago huritiy nazaq in a ta hi bilaq daqaymo ham. Haiq ham. Yaqgo on mataw bunmo gihin inaqta teq gihin haiqta inaqmo in yaqgo tuhurit daqay ham. ¹²Na ezaqgo ham on mataw na in yaqgo gunun othassa ya in ginan inad timeqniydaq ham. Inad meqniysa ya in gigo daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emdaiq ham. ¹³Ari gamuk nawa nab God in bilam, Yaqgo maror muturta ham. In nazaq bilaqad in ago maror danmebta na eman in kwaziqta tiqiy. Teq nagh kwaziq tiqiya na in sisaqmo a hi useqmo tihiqiy bugdaq.

9

¹God ago maror danmeb gwahtimta na in ago lotu emgo aguninin inaqta teq in ago lotu abitan og kab turtamo. ²Bit lotu em yaqayta na karuwsanibmo wazan eramta. Teq bit na adugan amebta nab lam teq ban teq bret God anognib eman usaqta nagan in giqusta. Bit adugan amebta na anan Adugan Tawonta haqayta. ³Teq in tubusan ayahta bit adugan nab othenan ussa qbe ban bit adugan amikta usta na in anan Adugan Tawon Diqta haqayta. ⁴Ad in faq aqasin ahuran dimun diqta gwalaqta abanan gol-ib emiya na teq God ago maror amebta abitan amikta na in bit adugan nab giqusta. God ago maror amebta abitan amikta na in gol amalib isih bugiya. Teq bit amikta na amuganib manna bret arebun gol-ib emiya inaq in us. Teq Aron ago katek ahokan gwalta na teq gig giger God in ago maror amebta agamukan mar tonta na inaqmo in bit amikta na amuganib giqusmo. ⁵Ad angelo adulan higermo gihol awaqan dimun diqta God ahol anuwan nogta na in bit amikta na amalib adek ban an nob ugim turad in bit na ahaqunan isihim turiy. Angelo giger na gisenlotab ban usta nab in ned wazbalid God ago agem meqniy suholyaqta na abanan us. Teq muran ya nagh nagan alulin bilaq hasgo akaman haiq. ⁶Ari tamaz em anaghan na wastitay bugar tihiqiyan teq kam bunmo mataw tamaz emayta na in bit adugan amebta nabmo le gwahtiqim kabi emayta. ⁷Ari bit adugan gigahta nab teq tamaz mat danmebta amomo le gwagtiqtaqta. Ulig amulik-mulikmo in ame amulikmo le gwahtiqad in samanmo le a hi gwahtiqtaqta. In ned waqim teq a le gwahtiqtaqta. Ne d na amalib inmo aholyon tamaz emad ago daq meqinta walemim teq in ago on mataw ginad a hi emadmo daq meqinta emiya na gigo afaqan in walemaqtamo. ⁸Daq naqmo amalib God ago Bugaw Dimunta in kazaq i giqusihun kemaq. Lotu abitan amebta na tur tutsa i naga danteqin diq muzeq bit Adugan Tawon Diqta nab le gwahtiqamta na in i gimeb ulal a himiyaq. ⁹Tamaz akaniyan kwaziqta na in muran kam kab suleq kazaq igaqta. Bit kwaziqta nab in naw amo amo God ugayta teq in ayon tamaz amo amo emaytamo. Ta teq tamaz em adan kwaziqta na in mataw God amen tamaz a bolayta na giqueman in God ameb a hi dimniyaqta. ¹⁰Daq kwaziqta na in on mataw gisanmo wastitaygo usaqta. Teq ginun qmo qmo didaq neqgota na teq yuw uluwgota na teq mataw huzeq gisan abusirinan muzgota nagan bunmo in kuluwa-kuluw usgo a haiqta. God anad mataw gunun nagan muzinad ossa le in nagh bunmo giwastitaydaqta akaman iyaq haqad in nagta. ¹¹Ari Krai muran tubolim in dante dimun diqta God i giyon amta na ago tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta. In lotu abitan ta araq dimun diqta nab le gwahtiqim teq in i gimen dante na wastitayta. Bit na in lotu abitan karuwsanib emiya na uriyam bugta. Teq bit na mataw gibenab a hi emiytamo. Na ezaqgo bit ja in og ka ago a haiqta. ¹²Teq Krai in memeq anedan teq bulmakau amidon anedan amalib bit na aduganib gwahtiqim a hi lah. Haiqgam. Inmo ahol anedan amalib in ame amulikmoqmo bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in i giwaqim i tuteqmo in agota iyeq osam haqad in i gizayim amenin inmo anedan na tiqam. Emim teq in bit adugan nab le a ta hi gwahtiqdaqta tiqiy. ¹³Ari God ago maror kwaziqta na akamnib on mataw in God ameb gihol abusirinan inaq iysa mataw tamaz emayta na kazaq giton yaqay. In memeq ginedan teq bulmakau matmatta ginedan waqeq bulmakau awta anon bunmo oyworta na abutbutan waqeq ned inaq buliyeq teq in mataw na gimalib hures yaqayta. In nazaq gitonsa teq on mataw na in God ameb gisan abusirinan hiquisa in dimunmo os yaqayta. ¹⁴Ari muran Krai anedan in nagh nagan bunmo tigiquriyam bugta. Krai aholib daq araq meqinta a hi ussam in Bugaw Dimunta tutimmo osaqta na ago zaway amalib inmo ahol tamaz nog God uqta. Ugan tamaz na in i gisan abusirinan amomo a hi suholta. Haiqgam. Na in gunun

samanta a hi gilumsihaqta na ago afaqan ne giholib ussa ne gigem meqin loyin yaqayta na inaqmo suholan tihiqiy nugan ne God Kayeqmo Osaqta na ago kabibiy on matawta tiqiyim osayta.¹⁵ Ari Yesus in daq nazaq emim in God ago maror muturta emid anon emdaqta amatin tiqiy. In God ago maror kwaziqta na ago akamnib moqim in daq meqinta amenin usta na tazay bug. Zay bugan on mataw God gililewunim ago os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta negnan gibilanta na in os dimunta na waqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiy.¹⁶ Mat araq a hi moqadmo nog diq in ago ahuran nagh waqeq wamuzdaqta na agamukan in sansandekib tumar tondaq. Mar toneq in a hi moqsa ago ahuran nagh agamukan na samanta akabiyan haiqmo usdaq.¹⁷ Na ezaqgo gamuk anamren a hi moqsamo ago ahuran nagh agamukan na in ago zaway haiqgam. Ari mat na tumoqid teq in ago gamuk na azawayin inaq tiqiydaq.¹⁸ Daq alulin naqmo ago kwaziqmo in karuw wol emim anedan tuwazbalan teq God ago maror kwaziqta na azawayin inaq tiqiyim usyaq.¹⁹ Mebmebmo diq Moses in ago walmataw bunmo God ago maror agamukan gibilenad un maror na ago gunun bunmo gibilen bug. Gibilen bugim teq in bulmakau amidon anedan teq memeq matta anedan waqim in yuw inaq buliy. Buliyim in sipsip ahulgen kakaqta waqim ay hisop aben amotnib am wazim teq in ned yuw inaq buliyan usta na ulum turim in God ago maror agamukan buk-ib mar tonta na amalib ned hures lamad teq in on mataw bunmo gimalib ned na hunagmo.²⁰ In gimalib ned hures lamadmo bilam, Ned ka God ago maror in ne muzingo gibilanta na zaway ugaqta ham.²¹ Ad nazaqmo Moses in lotu abitan karuwsanibta na teq deg bunmo amalib tamaz akabiyan em daqayta na inaqmo gimalib ned na hures lam tonmo.²² God ago maror Moses wamta na bilaqsa nedmo woqim nagh bunmo giqeman God ameb gibusirinan hiqiyayta. Helmo, ned araq a hi woqid teq God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta a hi walemdaq.²³ Nagh amo amo lotu abitan kwaziqta nab giqusiya na in nagh Heven-ib giqusaqta na gidulanmo iyim usta. Sa in karuwmo ginedan amalib nagh nagan suholan God ameb gibusirinan hiqiyayta. Ari karuw ginedan na in nagh hel diqta Heven-ib giqusaqta na giwastitaygo ago zaway haiqta. Tamaz araq karuw ginedan uriyamdaqta naqmo amomo in nagh nagan tigiwastitaydaqta.²⁴ Nazaq iyan Krai lotu abitan og kab gibenabmo emiya nab in le a hi gwahtimta. Bit gibenab emiya na in bit diq Heven-ib turaqta na adulan. Nazaqmiyan Krai in bit diq Heven-ib turaqypta nabmo le gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim muran in i gilumsihad God anognib tituraq.²⁵ Teq og kab tamaz mat danmebta na in ulig bunmo ned tamaz emgota wazim bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab le gwahtiqayta. Teq in ned wazaqta na inmo ahol anedan a haiqta. Ari Yesus nazaq ame kabemmo tamaz a hi amta.²⁶ Na ezaqgo in ame kabemmo ahol tamaz gan emnan haqad teq og mutur gwahtimta nab iyim bo muranmo in tuteqmo santitay sor nagta. Teq haiq. Muran kam abebtanta kab Krai ulalabmo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in on mataw gigo daq meqinta tigiwalem bugnan haqad in ame amulikmoqmo inmo ahol tamaz gan God tuqug. Ugim inntamaz araq a ta ugdaqta na haiq tiqiy.²⁷ Na ezaqgo God in mataw bunmo giton bilaqan in gime amulikmoqmo moqeq teq hazizirib tur daqayta.²⁸ Ad nazaqmo Krai ame amulikmoqmo ahol tamaz gan emim im mataw kabemmo gigo daq meqinta inmo ahol ugim sorim tumomta. Abeb teq in amen gigerta gwahtiqdaqta nab in daq meqinta walemgo a hi boldaq. Haiqgam. In naqmo giwaqnan haqad in bo a ta gwahtiqdaqta.

10

¹Ari God agommaror Moses bilamta na aduganib nagh dimdimunta abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na gidulanmo ussa i ahol waqauqta. Nagh nagan ginon diq maror nab a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan ulig bunmo mataw tamaz emayta na in tamaz amulik naqmo emsa tamaz na in mataw God agerab loqayta na giwastitaynan innGod ameb a hi dimniy hasayta.² Ari tamaz na in mataw giqemid dimun diq tiqiy hasid teq in ulig ta araq nab tamaz na a ta hi em nagiy. Na ezaqgo tamaz na in mataw lotu-ib bolayta na giwastitayid in gigemab gigo daq meqinta na a ta hi loyin nagiy.³ Teq haiq. In ulig bunmo tamaz emsa daq na in mataw ginad enqenunsa in gigo daq meqinta usaqta na ginadin a ta emayta.⁴ Na ezaqgo bulmakau matmatta ginedan teq memeq matmatta ginedan in kataw gigo daq meqinta giwalemgo azawayin haiqta.⁵ Nazaq iyan Krai in og kab tubolnan haqad in amam kazaq bulon, Karuw wol emim ninmen tamaz emayta na teq naw amo amo nigayta na ginan ni ninad a hi bilaqaq ham. Na ago iyan ni yaqmen mat diq asan tuwastitayim eman usaq ham.⁶ Daq meqinta atamazin teq karuw anon bunmo faqab eman oyworaqta na ni ginan ninad a hi dimniyaq ham.⁷ Teq ya bilay, Yaqmo kawa osaiq hay ham. Kwaziqmo ningo marib ya ibin mar toniyta nazaqmo ya ni ninad tumuzinnan haqad ya kawa tubol hay ham.⁸ Gamuk naway nab in danmeb bilam, Karuw wol emim ninmen yamaz emayta na teq naw amo amo ni nigayta na ginan ni ninad a hi bilaqaq ham. Ad in bilam, Daq meqinta atamazin teq karuw anon bunmo faqab eman oyworaqta na ni hinan ninad a hi dimniyaq ham. Ta teq mataw in God ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo ago gunun muzinim in tamaz amo amo nagan emayta.⁹ Ad teq gamuk nab in bilam, Yaqmo kawa osaiq ham. Ya ni ninad tumuzinnan kawa tubol ham. In nazaq haqad in tamaz kwaziqta na baymuzad abanab in tamaz muturta na eman tuqusaq.¹⁰ Daq na God-mo anad nazaq usan in gwahtimta. Nazaq iyan Yesus ame amulikmo inmo ahol tamaz nog God ugan daq naqmo amalib i gihol tidimniyim i God ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyim osauqta.¹¹ Mataw tamaz emayta na bunmo in gigo banab turad kam bunmo in tamaz akabiyan emayta. In tamaz akabiyan emad in tamaz adan amulik naqmo tutimmo emayta. Ta teq tamaz na in gigo daq meqinta a hikidik walemdaqta.¹² Ari Krai in daq meqinta tigiwalemnan haqad in ame amulikmoqmo tamaz am. Eman tamaz na in kuluwa-kuluwmo usaqta. Krai nazaq tiqemim teq in God aben aqabun ban tuqos wom.¹³ Os woqim osad in God ago bab bunmo giqemid asen ahaqenib iy bug daqayta na akaman in baq tonim osaqta.¹⁴ Na ezaqgo tamaz amulik naqmo in on mataw God in gitowun emim aholyon giwaqan osayta na giqeman in tidimniy hasayta. Dimniy hasim in God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osad in nazaqmo tuqos tut daqayta.¹⁵ Teq God ago marib Bugaw Dimunta in nagh anan i gibilenaqmo. Gamuk na bilam,¹⁶ Yaqgo maror muturta abe teq ya mataw negdaiqta na in kazaq ham. Yaqgo maror na agamukan bunmo ya in gigemab tiqemdaiq ham. Ad ya gamuk na in ginadib

tumar tondaiqmo ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham.¹⁷Haqad in gamuk na tibilaqim teq in bilam, Ya in gigo daq meqinta teq in yaqgo gunun othasayta na walemad anadin a ta hi emdaiq ham.¹⁸Yesus daq meqinta tigiwalem bugan God in daq meqinta nagan anadin a ta hi emaqta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta walemgo atamazin araq a ta emnanta na haiq tiqiy.¹⁹Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, Yesus anedan i giwastitayan i a hi rabad God ago bit adugan Tawon Diqta nabmo i le tugwahtiqam.²⁰Yesus anedan na in i gimen dan muturta tutimmo usaqta eman tugwahtim. Dan na le tubusan ayahta God ago bitab othenan usaqta na agilehun ban le gwahtimta. Teq tubusan na inmo anon.²¹Yesus in i gigo tamaz mat danmebta awaz meqinta iyim osad in God ago on mataw bummo giwamuzaqta.²²Yesus inmo ahol anedan i gigemab hures lamad in i gunun itiyonim ginad meqniyaqta na suholan tihiqiy bug. In yuw dimunta amalib i gihuz igan i gisan abusirinan haiq tiqiy. Nazaq iyan i ginad helta usaqta na ago i zaway diq iyad i gigem God ameb titnonimmo ussa i God agerab loquq.²³God i gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq. Nazaq iyan in teq i gidimun tondaqta na abin i bilaqad i ginad hi buliyuq. Ad i ginadnad emad hi hureq hasuq.²⁴I an anadin emad an abe yahad i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa kabiy dimuntaqmo emuq.²⁵Teq mataw asor gituw hiqiysa in Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi wolayta nazaq i hi emuq. Haiqqam. Ne gknad emiy. Krais ago kam na bolim sinsin tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne tuteqmo humab woleq an bulonad an zaway uqad osiy.²⁶Ari luweq i Krais ago gamuk helta na huritad ginad tiqem haseq teq abeb i ginadibmo daq meqinta a ta emad luwam. I nazaq tonaq teq tamaz araq i gigo daq meqinta a ta walemdaqta na haiqqam.²⁷Naqmo i rabad Gos ago hazizir ayahta na amen emad i in ago faq meqinta ago bab ginoy emdaqta naqmo i abaq toneq tuqosam.²⁸Kwaziqmo mat araq God ago maror Moses bilamta na itiyonsa mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq in ahol waqeq in leheq nagah in gimeb ahol waqiyta na tibilaq yaqay. Bilaqsa mataw huriteq in mat na anan ginad a hi meqniysa in wol emid tumoqyaq.²⁹Ari muran mat helmo tihaqim teq in anad buliyim a God atatin gileh ta ugaqta na ne mat naqanta anan ginad ezaq emay? Mat na afaqan ayah diqmo a hi waqdaqmo e? God atatin anedan God ago maror zaway ugaqta na in mat naqanta eman in God ago mat tawon diqta iyim osta. Ta teq in anad buliyim God gileh uqad in ned na eman in bilaqne ned samnata nog iyaq. Ad God agem dimunta uqad ago Bugaw Dimunta ugan in Bugaw na tibilawunaqmo.³⁰God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Daq meqinta aqenin waqgo na yaqgo kabiy ham. Yaqmo teq mataw daq meqinta emiyta na amenin tinegdaiq ham. Teq gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Iyahta in ago on mataw hazizirib tigilum kemdaq ham. An gamuk nawa na anamren ago i tuhurit kemta.³¹Helmo, God Kayeqmo Osaqta na in ni faq nignan haqad niwazid teq ni rab naqmo diq hiqiyaqta.³²Ne mebmemo Yesus abin huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab God in ne ginad eman hastitayan ne ginad anuwan inaq tiqiyta. Sa mataw ne geg ayahmo negsa ne afaqan kabemmo sorad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta.³³In ulalab on mataw bummo gimeb ne mebay negad gibilawunad afaqan neg yaqayta. Ad kam asor in nazaqmo ne giyogniz afaqan negsa ne in gilumsihad in gigo afaqan na ne sor yaqaytamo.³⁴Ad ne gigo mataw asor giqirquran osaa ne in ginan ginad meqniysa le gibiy yaqayta. Sa kam asor mataw in ne gigo nagah haresmo ginadibmo giwaqsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi giwasih yaqayta. Ne ginad em yaqay, I gigo dimun diqta tuteqmo usdaqta na in a hi waq daqay haq yaqayta.³⁵Nazaq iyan ne ginad Krais anan helmo haqayta na ne hulosisd hi woqan. Ne ginad helta ago amenin ayahmo waqnanta usaq.³⁶Ne giwazmo meqniyeq God amen emad gituw hi hiqiyen. Ne nazaq God anad muzinad oseq teq naw in negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ne tuwaq daqay.³⁷God in ago gamukib kazaq tibilam, Sisaq haiq mat boldaqta na in tuboldaq ham. In agudan a hi emdaq ham.³⁸Sa yaqgo on mataw titnonta na in helmo haqad oseq teq in dimunmo kayeqmo tuqos daqay ham. Ari in helmo haqad oseq gihol hureqid teq ya in ginan inad a hi dimniydaq.³⁹Teq i ne nenaq mataw gihol hureqim meqniyayta na nog a haiqta. I helmo haqad kayeqmo dimunmo osamta aqon matawun tiqiyim osauqta.

11

¹Ari i helmo haqauqta na ago adan kazaq. I nagah bunmo God ignan bilamta na amen emim osad i ginad emauq, Helmo diq God tiqigdaq haqauq. Haqad i nagah na i gimeqnagnib ahol a hi waqad i ganad emauq. Nagah na heh diqmo tuqusaq haqauq.²Mataw aseseqta kwaziqmo osiyta na in nazaq God anan helmo haqsa God in ginan anad dimniyyaqta.³Teq i helmo haqad ginad kazaq emauq, God gamukmo bilaqan kait og inaq gwahtimta haqauq. In nagah i gimeb ulilemim usaqta na amalib nagah bunmo i ahol waqauqta na giqamta haqauq.⁴Teq Abel in God ayon tamaz emad anan helmo diq hamta. Haqad in ago tamaz in abab Kein ago tamaz uriyamim dimun diq iya. Nazaq iyan God in Abel ago tamaz anan anad dimniysa in Abel anad helta na ahol waqad anan mat titnonta ham. Abel tumomta awagamun na in i suleq dimunta gibilen tutaq.⁵Teq Enok helmo haqad osim a hi moqsamo God in waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah. God in Enok anon awitan inaqmo waqim a gwalehan mataw og kabta in nagunim teq ahol a ta hi waqiy. Na ezaqgo God ago marib i gamuk kazaq ahol waqauqta. Gamuk na bilam, God in Enok waqim ad a hi gwalehadmo in Enok anan anad tidimniy ham.⁶Na ezaqgo mat God anan helmo a hi haqsa God in anan anad a hikidik dimniydaqta. Haiqqam. Mat God agerab loqnan anad usaqta na in kazaq anad emdaq. God helmo diq osaqta haqdaq. Ossa mataw giholtuw bulad God nagunad luwsa teq God in gimeb ahol ulal tonad gidimun tonaqta haqdaq. Mat anad nazaq emaqta naqmo in God agerabmo diq loqaqta.⁷Teq Nowa in God anan helmo haqan God in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago Nowa anadib emad tubulon. Bulonan in nagah nazaqta ahol a hi wamta teq in God ago gamuk na huritim anan helmo haqadmo in muy araq tiqam. Emim muy nab in ago aw amun nenaq le gwahtiqim in dimunmo osad a hi moqiya. Nowa ago daq naqmo amalib in on mataw God gileh ugiya na gigo daq meqinta eman ulal iyan in timeqniy has bugiy. Sa Nowa-mo abin God ameb titnonimmo usta. Na ezaqgo in God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham.⁸Teq God in Abraham og araq ugid ingo idyaq haqad in lilewunim og nab lehgo tubulon. Bulonan Abraham God aqez na anan helmo haqad in eraqim tilah. Lehadmo in edob diq

lehdaqta na ago in a hi hurityaq. ⁹In helmo haqad lehim God kwaziqmo og ugnan hel diqmo bulonta nabmo in gwahtiqim in kat begbegta nog iyim og nab saw haresmo tiluw osyaq. Osad in bit karuwsanibta emim ossa in atatin Aisak teq Aisak atatin Jakob inaq in bit naqantab og nab tuqos yaqaymo. Teq God in Abraham og ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta agamukan na Aisak ayow Jakob inaq gimen ustamo. ¹⁰Abraham og nab luwad in uliq ta araq teq gwahtiqdaqta na amen emyaq, uliuq na gwahtiqid in nab abe emeq tuteqmo tuqosdaq haqad. Na ezaqgo God-mo in uliq na wazid eraqdaqta teq uliq na ezaq diq iyeq usdaqta na God-mo anadib usaqta. ¹¹Teq Abraham God anan helmo haqsa in awe amun uggo azawayin aholib tubol. In awe Sara aw nignigta. Teq in awe amun ugdaqta akaman tekomo tuhulosta. Teq in anad emyaq, God amun yagnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq haqyaq. ¹²Nazaq iyan mat adinowan iyim aholib amun emgo azawayin tihiqiyta na alulib mataw en araq tugwahtiqiy. Mataw na kabemmo diq gwahtiqiyta, bilaqne kaitab ulig turayta na teq kamis adekib ibur giqusayta nazaq nog in gwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan teq mat araq diq in ginulingo ahun haiqqam. ¹³Mataw nawa i giwagamun huritim bolta na bunmo in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqiyta. Teq in kayeqmo osad in og God negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na a hi waqiyta. Haiqqam. In pesanmo turad nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na aholmo waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqayta. Ginad dimniysa osad in bilaq yaqay, I bilaqne on mataw uliq araqabta bolim og kab begbeg os nog iyaq haq yaqayta. ¹⁴On mataw gamuk asen naqantan bilaqsa i huritad ginad emauq, Mataw na giholyon og araq tinagunay haqauqta. ¹⁵Ari mataw na in gigo og in hulosisim boliyta na anadin em tutsa teq in muleqeq ta leh nagiya. ¹⁶Teq in gigo og na in anadin a ta hi em yaqay. Haiqqam. In og araq dimun diqta Heven-ib usaqta naqmo waqnan ginad bilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in God anan i gigo God haqsa God amebay a hi woqyaq. Na ezaqgo in mataw na gimen uliq araq tuwastitayan usta na ago iyan. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ari God in Abraham bulonim bilam, Ni nitatin Aisak-mo ago onmin naqmo ginan Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. Haqan Abraham in God aqez na anan helmo tiham. Nazaqiyen abeb God in Abraham ulum waqad atatin wol emgo bulonan Abraham in Aisak tamaz nog God ugnan ton. God in Aisak-mo ago hib Abraham dimun tonnan hel diqmo bulonsa Abaraham tuhuritta. Teq in atatin amulikmo osta na tamaz nog God uggo tiqiyyim os. ¹⁹Na ezaqgo in anad am, Aisak moqid teq God wazid ta eraqdaq ham. An in nazaq nogmo tiqiy. Aisak moqgo banab usim ta eraqan teq in amam ta wam. ²⁰Teq Aisak in God anan helmo haqad in atatin Jakob ayow Iso inaq gibar tonad in giger gigo hib nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tibilam. ²¹Teq Jakob in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqnan tonadmo in atatin Josep atatin giger na gibar ton. Gibar tonim hulosisim teq in ago katek wazim ulum ugim in kuh tonim God abin tiqiluw. ²²Teq Josep in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqnan tonadmo bilam, Abeb teq Isrel on Isip huloseq tileh daqay ham. Haqad in leh daqayta nab teq in ahol aditin waqeq ad lehgo in tibilammo. ²³Teq Moses anen agemab hitiqan anen amam in gigo amun na ahol waqan in dimun diq iyyaqta. Nazaq iyan in king ago gunun itiyonnan a hi rabad in God-mo anan helmo haqad in gigo amun na kalam ezeqman nazaq ulileman us. ²⁴Teq Moses ayah tiqiyyim in God anan helmo haqad osad in anad tiqam, Ya inan bilaq daqay, King Fero amiy ago amun Isip-ubta haq daqay na ya hulosisim ham. ²⁵Na ezaqgo in saq meqinta ago adan muzinad kam asitmo anad dimniysa osnan atuw hiquyyaqta. In God asenlul nenaq afaqan sornan anad bilaqyaqta. ²⁶Krais in ago on mataw gimen mebay sornan anad bilamta nazaqmo Moses in mebay na sornan anad bilammo. Ad in anad emyaq, Yaqgo on matzw gimen mebay sordaiqta na in Isip gigo os dimunta anaghan nag bunmo giquriyamta haqyaq. Na ezaqgo in maw dimunta God teq ugdaqta naqmo in anadin tuteqmo emad luwyaqta. ²⁷Teq Moses God anan helmo haqad osad in eraqim Isip hulosisim tilah. Lehsa Isip gigo king na ahol waqad agem timeqniyyaq. Ta teq Moses in king na anan a hi rab. In ame le God i ahol a hi waqauqta na ahol waq nog iyad in zaway diq iyeq osyaq. ²⁸Teq Moses God anan helmo haqad in ago on mataw gibilenan in Pasova adidaqan wazim teq in ned waqim in gigo dan ezab tiqemiy. In nazaq tonid teq angelo boleq Isip gitatniz aqenta ginol emad in Isrel gigo onmin gihulosid dimunmo os daqay haqad. ²⁹Teq Isrel on mataw Isip hulosisim lehiyta na in God anan helmo haqad Kamis Kakaqta urotsa kamis hureq hasan in og amayqanta bay nog iyim lehiyta. Lehsa Isip mataw na in Isrel gimuzim lehad in nazaqmo kamis urotam haqad lehsamo kamis na muleqim gineqanmo tumoqiy. ³⁰Teq Isrel on mataw na in God anan helmo haqad in uliq Jeriko ago gel lilut ugad kam 7 nazaq in luwanmo gel na tuwom. ³¹Teq danatab aw Rahab in God anan helmo haqsa Isrel mataw giger in ago uliqab wirinin bolan in agem dimunta negad gilumsihta. Nazaq iyan in ago uliqab on mataw God aqez othasiyta na moq bugsa in nenaq a hi momta. ³²Teq ya nagan gamukinmo a ta bilaq tutdaiq? Ya Gideon teq Barak teq Samson teq Jepta teq Devit teq Samuel teq God ago nantut nagan giwagamun bilaqgo akaman haiq. ³³Mataw na in God anan helmo diq haqad in bab emim king kabemmo gidauhan nenaq gibayan woq yaqayta. Teq in gigo walmataw giwamuzad in daq titnonta amalib gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin neg yaqayta. Teq God nagah negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na in tuwaq yaqayta. Teq in laiyan gitenmos ituq yaqayta. ³⁴In God anan helmo haqad faq ayahta oysa in wolmiy yaqayta. Teq in baqir aban emsa baqir a hi gilum emyaqta. In gihol moqsa in zaway waqim gihol ta dimniy yaqayta. Teq in bab emgo giwaz meqin diq i yaqayta. Ad in uliq en ta asor gigo mataw bab emayta na gimuzid leh yaqayta. ³⁵Teq on asor God anan helmo haqsa in gigo onmin tumoqiyta na hodhodab eraqid in nenaq ta os yaqayta. Ta teq mataw God anan helmo haqiyta na asor bab in ginol titayan moq yaqayta. Moqsa mataw ta asor gilumsihnan tona in hulosisim yaqayta. In ginad em yaqay, Abeb i hodhodab eraqeq kayeqmo dimun diqmo tuqosamta haq yaqayta. ³⁶Sa mataw dimdimunta na asor bab in afaqan negad gibilawunad teq in gusib giwistayad teq in sen-ibmo giququrid os yaqayta. ³⁷Teq in mataw na asor gimalib gig hunegad teq in asor ay gugur amalib giqurot tay yaqayta. Ta teq in baqir amalib ginol emsa moq yaqayta. Sa mataw dimdimunta na asor in sipsip teq memeq gisan tubusan nog weleq luw yaqayta. In gihol ago nagah bunmo ago siqim iysa mataw in afaqan negad teq in giholib daq meqin diqta em yaqayta. ³⁸Nazaq iyan in haresmo lehad og amatawun haiqtab teq garahab teq gig akuduqin teq og akuduqin in ulilemeq os yaqayta. In mataw dimdimun diqta. In og kab mataw meqinta nenaq a hi os nagiya in os yaqayta. ³⁹On mataw na bunmo

in God anan helmo haqad in gihol abin dimun diqta God ameb usyaqta. Ta teq in og kab osad in nagah dimunta God negnan haqad hel diqmo gibilanta na a hi waqiya. ⁴⁰Na eazaqgo God in i bunmo gimen dante araq dimun diqta teq gwahtiqdaqta na in ahol waqan usta. In anad am, Mataw kwaziqmo ya inan helmo haqad osiyta nagan in dante na hidmo ahol a hi waq daqay ham. In on mataw abeb teq gwahtiqeq ya inan helmo haq daqay na gibaq tonsa in bunmo araqibmo dimniy has daqay haqad in anad usta.

12

¹God ago on mataw dauh biyahta nawa ya ginan bilayta na in i gililut igim turad in i God anan hel o haqamta na adanteqin giqisihunayta. Nazaq iyan i nagah afaqanta giholib usaqta na bunmo teq gihpolib daq meqinta i ginad hureqaqta na i hulos buguq. Ad i gituw hi hiqiysa God i gimen dan emim bilam, Bo kazaq sibiya hamta naqmo i muzeq sibuy. ²I Yesus anan gime diq tih meman. Inmo i gimad helmota na alulin teq inmo i ginad helta na tuwol netdaqta. Yesus abeb teq os dimunta waqeq anad dimniysa osdaqta na anadin emad in zaway diq iyim afaqan sorad tursa le in ayib othenanmo tumom. In ay nab moqdaqta ago mebay na anadin eman in nagah diq a hi iyta. An muran God ago ban tawonta na aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaqta. ³Ne ginad em hasiy. Kwaziqmo mataw meqinta in Yesus bab diq ug yaqayta. Ta teq in awaz meqniyim turad ahol a hi hureq hasyaq. Na ne anadin emad ne gihol husisiqsa gituw hi hiqiyan. ⁴Helmo ne og ka ago daq meqinta bayid woqgo haqad inaq bab emayta teq bab na amuganib ne ginedan asor a hi woqaqta. ⁵Teq God in ne gigem zaway ugnan bilamta na anan ne gidek tizizal e? In ne ginan yaqgo onminmo diq haqad in kazaq ne gibilan, Yaqgo amun ham, Iyahta suleq nigma luweq ni suleq na anan nagah samanta haqdaq ham. Ad luweq in ni niwastitaynan haqad ninolsa ni nituw hiqiydaq ham. ⁶Ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Iyahta in on mataw ginan anad diq bilaqta naqmo suleq negaqaqta ham. Teq in on mataw giwaqim ginan yaqgo onmin haqqaqta na bunmo in gusib giwastitayaqtaqta ham. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne zaway diq iyeq tursa God ne giwastitayan. Amun amam in ago amun ayon emaqta nazaq in giyon emaq. Og kab mat araq in ago amun a hi wastitaydaqta haiqgam. ⁸Ad nazaqmo God in ago onmin bunmo giwastitayaqtaqta. Ari in ne a hi giwastitayid teq ne in ago onmin diq a hi iy daqayta. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqne onmin danatabta nog iy daqayta. ⁹Ne ginad emiy. I gimam og kabta na in i giwastitaysa i giwazinauqta. Nazaq iyan i Gimam i giwitan giwamuzaqta na in i giwastitaysa i in aqez huritad ahaqenib a hi osam e? Na haiqgam. I in aqez hurit kemeq ahaqenib iyeq kayeqmo osamfa. ¹⁰I gimaman og kabta in ginadibmo kam asitmoqmo i giwastitayayta. Ari God-mo i gidimun tonnan haqad giwastitayaqta. In anad emaq, Ya tawon diqta iyim osaiqta nazaq nog yaqgo onmin os daqaymo haqad in i giwastitayaqta. ¹¹I Gimam Iyahta na in i giwastitaysa i ginad a hi dimniysa gigem afaqanmo loyinauqta. Teq abeb in i giwastitayta na anon emsa i giholib daq titnonta gwahtiqsa i gigem kiskismo tuqusaqta. ¹²Nazaq iyan ne giben husisiqim wo yuk tonad usaqta na waz ta eraqan. Ad ne gibakbakan harara nemaqta na itiwunid awaz ta meqniyan. ¹³Ne giholyon dan wastitayid titnonan. Ne nazaq emeq teq ne dan na muzinad gisen kok tonim usaqta na ahi meqniy hasdaq. Haiqgam. Ne dan titnonta na muzadmo ne gisen kok tonim usaqta na tidimniydaq. ¹⁴Ne nazaq diq iyeq mataw bunmo nenaq zib alowabmo osiy. Ad negmo gihol God ugad ne God ago daq tawonta naqmo ne muziniy. Mat aholib God ago daq tawonta a hi usaqta na in abeb Iyahta ahol a hi waqdaq. ¹⁵Teq ne an wamuzad ne gigo araq in bilaqne ay aninin agon inaqta nazaq nog hi iyan. Luweq ay na gwaleq anon emsa ne bunmo God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iy daqay. ¹⁶Teq ne gilikmanib mat araq God gileh ugim inmo anad meqinta muzaqta na in ne nenaq hi osan. Mat nazaqta araq in Iso daq amta nazaqmo in emad in God ago nagah dimdimunta anan nagah a haiq haqsa mpne mat na hidmo wastitayiy. Iso in Aisak atatin aqenta iyim in amamgo nagah kabemmo waqdaqta abin dimunta usta. Teq im abin dimunta na amikqan ugad amenin in didaq deg amulikmo waqim namta. ¹⁷Wagam na ne tuhuritiya. Abeb in amam ago hib nagah dimunta na waqnan bulonsa amam gileh tuqug. Gileh ugan Iso gaqad ame kabemmo bulonyaqaqta teq in anad buliydaqta akaman haiq tiqiy. ¹⁸Ari og ka ago saw araq ne God ago nagah ahol waqad waz daqayta nab ne le a hi gwahtiqiya. Ne ginad emiy. Kwaziqmo Isrel on mataw garah araq asenab gwahtiqim turad in gime anonab daq kabemmo gwahtiqsa ahol waqiya. Garah nab faq ayahta oysa romriq dub diq tiqan saw arab inaq iysa tim awaz meqinta sibyaq. ¹⁹Sa taur gayonsa in mat araq gamuk bilaqsa huritiya. Isrel on mataw bunmo gamuk na huritad in rabad teq in Mosess kazaq buloniy. Ni God bulonid in i gimen gamuk araq ta hi bilaqan haqiy. ²⁰Na ezaqgo teko God in gamuk atoranta kazaq gibilan, Mat araq o karuw araq in asen garah ka asitmo mirirewunidmo ne gig hunegeq wol emid moqan ham. Haqsa Isrel on mataw gamuk na huritum in gigo zaway tihiqiy bugyaq. ²¹Helmo, daq aseseqta nagan gwahtiqsa mataw bunmo rab titay yaqay. Sa Moses inaqmo nagah nagan ahol waqad bilam, Ya rab ilum netsa ihol harara nemsas osaiq ham. ²²Ari negmo ne le teq garah nab a hi gwahtiqiy. Haiqgam. Ne garah ta araq anan Sayon haqaytab tugwahtiqiya. Teq ne God Kayeqmo Osaqta na ago uliq Jerusalem Heven-ib usaqta nab ne tugwahtiqiymo. Uliq nab angelo kuluw diqmo humab wolim ginad dimniysa osayta. ²³Teq ne God ago onmin Gimamgo nagah kabemmo tuwaqim in atatniz aqenta nog iyim osayta na gigo humabub ne tugwahtiqiymo. On mataw na giben Heven-ib mar tonan usaqta. Teq ne God on mataw bunmo gilum kemdaqta na agerab tugwahtiqiymo. Sa ne on mataw titnonta God gilumsihan giwitan tidimniy hasim osayta na gigerab tugwahtiqiymo. ²⁴Teq ne Yesus-mo ago hib tugwahtiqiymo. In i gimen God ago maror muturta a bolta. Ad ne Yesus anedan in ne gimalib hures lamta na ago hib tugwahtiqiymo. Ned na in Abel anedan uriyamin in i gimen gamuk dimun diqta bilaqqaqta. ²⁵Ne gihol waziy. Luweq ne gidek hiqiyad God aqez ahas daqay. Kwaziqmo God aqez og kab gwahtiqim in on mataw gidek wazim gamuk atoran diqmo gibilensa in huritiya. Ta teq mataw na God aqez na gileh ugiya. Gileh ugan faq negsa in tuk daqayta asawan nagun yo hiqiy yaqayta. Ari muran God aqez Heven-ibmo hitiqad i gidek wazaqta. Gidek wazsa i in aqez na othaseq i

edob tukeq leham? Na hikidik. ²⁶Kwaziqmo Isrel on kataw garah na asenab tursa God aqez iyanmo og ahol wolta. Ari muran in ago gamuk hel diqta araq tuqus tutaq. Gamuk na bilam, Abeb ya og emid in ame amulikmoqmo ahol a ta woldaq ham. Teq ya og amomo emid ahol a hi woldaq ham. Og kait inaqmo ya giqemid gihol tuwol daqay ham. ²⁷Ari in bilam, Og ame amulikmoqmo ahol a ta woldaq hamta. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq. God in og kait inaq giqemid gihol wolsa nagh bunmo gihol woldaqta na hiqiy bugsa nagh ahol wol haiqta naqmo amomo in tuqus tutdaq haqauq. ²⁸Nazaq iyan i God ago maror ahol wol haiqta na aduganib gwahtiqim osad i ginad dimniysa God esey uguq. Ad i in anad muzinad daq in anan anad bilaqta naqmo amalib i in ayon lotu emuq. Lotu emad i in anan rabad abin wazinad osuq. ²⁹Na ezaqgo i gigo God in bilaqne faq ayahta eraqim nagh meqmeqinta bunmo oy bugaqta nazaq nogta.

13 ¹Ari ne bunmo maqbab nog an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. ²Sa mataw uliq araqabta ne gigo bitab bolsa ne gilowan tonad nenaq osiy. Na ezaqgo daq na amuganib mataw asor in angelo-mo giwaqim giqad bitab a lehim osiyta. In angelo boliyta nazaq in ginad a hi emiy. In ginad emiy, Ka matmo bol haqiy. ³Teq ne gimaqbaban giqirquran osayta na ginadin emad gigo adaqan soriy. Bilaqne mataw ne inaqmo giqirquran osayta nazaq nog. Ad mataw gibaymuzan afaqan sorayta na ne ginadin emiymo. Bilaqne in afaqan sorsa ne in nenaq araqibmo afaqan sorayta nazaq nog. ⁴Mat aw inaq an waqayta na in daq dimunta. Teq mat awe inaq an tuwaqeq in God ameb ginumlan haiqmo dimunmo osiy. Ne ginad emiy, Abeb teq God in on mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq in an alulib hureqim inaq usiyta na bunmo gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqin diqta tinegdaq. ⁵Ne mani anan ginad hi bilaqan. Sa nagh ne inaqta naqmo ne wazad ne mat araq ago nagh ta asor hi utetiy. God inmo tibilam, Ya giholib hiqiysa ne samanmo a hi os daqay ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ⁶Nazaq iyan i gigem zaway uqad kazaq bilaqam, Iyahta ya ilumsihsa ya a hi rabdaiq haqam. In ya iwamuzsa mat araq a hi imeqin tondaq haqam. ⁷Ne gigo mataw danmebta God ago gamuk gibileniyta na ne ginadin emiy. In og kab kabiyaq daq dimdimunta emad ossa in gigo kabiyaq na anon kabemmo emsa in amenin dimunta waqiyta. Na ne anadin emad ne in gisen muzad in God anan helmo haqiyta nazaqmo ne helmo haqiymo. ⁸Yesus Kraisa ago daq a hi buliyaqta. In irimo osta nazaqmo in kuran osaq. Teq in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqmo. ⁹Nazaq iyan suleq amo amo ahuritan araq diqta na in ne ginad hureqsa ne God ago dan hi hulosiy. God agem dimunta igaqta naqmo in i giqemid i zaway iyeq turamta. Ari didaq agununin amo amo mataw asor bilaqayta na in i gigem zaway a hi ugdaq. Mataw gunun na muzinsa gunun na a hi gilumsihsa in luwayta. ¹⁰I gigo tamaz em abanan ta araq turaqta. Teq mataw God ago bitab tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta emayta na in i gigo ban nab karuw waqeq neqgo gihin haiqta. ¹¹Tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta na amuganib tamaz mat danmebta in karuw anedan waqim ad le bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab gwahtiqim in daq meqinta atamazin emaqta. Emim teq in karuw na ginon uliq asan ban faqmeb hunegan oyaqta. ¹²Nazaq iyan Yesus inmo anedan amalib on mataw giqemid in God ago tawonta iy daqay haqad in nazaqmo uliq asan ban santitiy sormo. ¹³Daq naqmo ago i uliq asan ban Yesus agerab leheq in nan meqinta waqad mebay sorta nazaqmo i mebay soruqmo. ¹⁴Na ezaqgo og kab i gigo uliq araq tuteqmo usdaqta na haqqam. I uliq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta naqmo anan saw waqauqta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan Yesus i gimen dante tuwastitayan i tuteqmo God abin iluwauqta na tamaz nog God uguq. Mataw God anan i gigo God haqayta naqmo gizegab gamuk nazaqta gwahtiqaqta. ¹⁶Ad ne on mataw gigo hib daq dimunta emiymo. Teq ne gigo asor nagh ago siqim iysa ne negmo gigo nagh na amalib gilumsihiy. God in tamaz naqan diqtaqmo anan anad bilaqta. ¹⁷Ne gigo mataw danmebta na ne giwamuzad osayta. Abeb teq God in susumun negsa in kabiyaq bunmo emiyta na ago agamukan God tubulon daqay. Nazaq iyan ne in gizez huritad gihagenibmo osiy. Ne nazaq emsa teq in ginad dimniysa gigo kabiyaq anon diqmo emad in gigem afaqan a hi iydaq. Ari ne giqemid gigem afaqan iysa teq in ne gimen kabiyaq anononmo a hi emad a hi gilumsih daqay. ¹⁸Teq ne i gimen God bulonad susumun ugsa in i gilumsihan. Na ezaqgo i gihol loyinat i God ameb gigem dimunmo ussa kam bunmo i titnoneqmo luwnan gimad bilaqta. ¹⁹Teq yaqmo inad awaz meqinta amalib kazaq ne gibilenaiqmo. Ne yaqmen God bulonsa in hidmo iqemid ya ne gigo hib muleqeq ta lehiq haqaiq. ²⁰God in Sisip Anamren awaz meqin diqta na hodhodab wazan ta eramta. In anad i gigo Iyahta Yesus eraqeq inmo anedan amalib God ago maror muturta na zaway ugsa maror na tuteqmo usdaq haqad in wazan eramta. Ari i gigem kiskismo usdaqta na alulin God-mo. ²¹In ne gilumsihsa teq ne daq dimunta bunmo emgo tiqiyad ne in anadmo diq tumuzin bug daqay. Ad in Yesus Kraisa kabiyaq amta na amalib i bunmo giduganib daq in anan anad bilaqta na emid tugwahtiqdaq. Nazaq iyan i tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo Yesus abin iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo. ²²Ya imaqbaban, ya inad awaz meqin amalib kazaq bilaqaiq. Ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk ka huritad gituw hi hiqiyhan haqaiq. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigem zaway uggo haqad sansandek kab gamuk siqimmo mar tonta. ²³I gimaqbaban Timoti irquran osan in hasiyta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Ari in yaqgo hib hidmo gwahtiqid teq ya inaq i leheq ne tigibiyam. ²⁴Ari i gigo zeq dimun ka ne waqeq ne gigo mataw marorta na teq God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo negiy. Sa Yesus ago on mataw Italiy-ibta osim boliyta na in gigo zeq dimun ne gimen eman nawa leh negaqmo ²⁵Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

James

1

¹Yaqmo Jems. Ya God teq Iyahta Yesus Kraisa inaq gigo kabibiy matta. Ne gem Isrel on mataw gidauhan 12 nazaq og saw haresmo le osayta na gimen sansandek ka ya mar tonim eman leh negaq. Zeq dimun ne bunmo. ²Ya imaqbaban, afaqan amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne ginadmo dimniyan. ³Na ezaqgo afaqan nawa ne giholib gwahtiqaqta nagan in ne ginad helmo haqayta na ulum waqta. Ulum waqsa ne ginad na hel diqta iyid teq ne tuteqmo giwaz meqniyeq turad a hi woq daqay. ⁴Ad ne tuteqmo giwaz meqniyeq turad teq ne gihol kazaq tiloyin daqay. Ne ginad gihol bunmo tiziliman ne tidimniy

hasim nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyayta nazaq ne gihol tiloyin daqay.⁵ Ari ne gilikmanib mat araq anad dimunta ago siqim iyeq teq in God bulonid God anad dimunta ayahmo tuqugdaq. On mataw ginad dimunta waqnan God bulonsa in a hi ginadaqta. Haiqqam. In nagah na negnan anad diq bilaqta.⁶ Teq mat na helmo diq haqad God susumun ugad in anad giger hi eman. Na ezaqgo mat anad haresmo emaqta na in bilaqne tim bolad Kamis sorsa haresmo erqaqta nazaq nog.⁷ Mat nazaq anadnad emaqta na in ahol kat ugeq Iyahta teq nagah araq tiyagdaq haqad nazaq in anad hi eman.⁸ Haiqqam. Mat nazaqta na anad giger usaqta. Ad daq bunmo in emaqta na in dante amulikmo a hi muzaqta.⁹ I gimaqbaban ginaghan haiqta na God ameb gihin inaq iyim osayta na ago in gihol abin iluwiyo.¹⁰ Teq mataw gigo nagah kabemmota na in gihin God ameb Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gihin nog usaqta na ago in gihol abin iluwiymo. Na ezaqgo sisihun azizorin emim asitmo usim hiqiyaqta nazaq nog mat anaghan inaqta tihiqiydaqmo.¹¹ Zeq gwalim huraamad afanfan diq iyad sisihun oysa in miliyawim mayaqta. Maysa sisihun na azizorin murwoqim ogib woqsa in awaqan dimunta na ago nagah kabemmo inaqta na in bilaqne sisihun azizorin mayim hiqiyaqta nazaq nogmo. In ago kabiyo kabemmo emad luwad in kiskismo hiqiyeq le tihiqiy bugdaqmo.¹² Mat afaqan sorad awaz meqniyim turaqta na in tidimniyim osaq. Na ezaqgo afaqan na mat na ulum waqsa in sorad a hi woqid teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na naw nog tuqugdaq. Iyahta in on mataw inmo anan ginad bilaqta na bunmo naw na negnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta.¹³ Teq daq meqinta mat araq ulum waqsa mat na kazaq hi bilaqan. God-mo yamilum waqaz haqad in nazaq hi bilaqan. Haiqqam. Daq meqinta God anad hureqgo ago zaway haiqta. Sa God daq meqinta amalib on mataw a hi gilum waqaztamo.¹⁴ Mat aw amulik-mulikmo gigemab ginad meqinta usaqta naqmo gwahtiqad gilum waqazta. Ginad meqinta na gilum waqad kat negad gihureqsa in adan emgo gigem eraqta.¹⁵ Ad in gigem eraqta na tizilimim teq in daq meqinta eman gwahtiqta, bilaqne aw agemab amun tizilimim teq asan ban gwahtiqta nazaq nog. Ad daq meqinta na le ayah tiqiy bugim in anamren ulumronan ban meqintab tuwolehaqta.¹⁶ Ya imaqbaban diq, ne gihol hi kat ugiy.¹⁷ Nagah dimdimunta on mataw samanmo naw nog waqayta nagan bummo ulilib usim gehitiqta. Nagah anuwanta kaitab oyayta na ginamren naqmo in naw tawonta nagan giqeman i gimen bo hitiqta. Teq i Gimam Iyahta na ago daq a hi buliyaqta. Ad zeq nagah araq amalib worireqsa awitan sisaqmo iyim gwalehim a siqim ta iyaqta nazaq nog God a hi iyaqtamo.¹⁸ Inmo anad usta na tuwolnet bugnan haqad in ago gamuk helta na amalib i giqeman in asenlulib gwahtiwa. God anad in teq nagah bunmo i giqamta na giwastitayid dimniyo daqayta atowun nog igmo danmeb dimniyo haseq tuqosam haqad in i giwamta.¹⁹ Ya imaqbaban diq, ne bunmo nagah ka ago hurit kemiy. Kam bunmo ne gidek emeq gamuk huritgo haqad gihol wastitayad osiy. Teq ne gamuk amenin hidmo hi bilaqad ne gigem hidmo hi meqniyanmo.²⁰ Na ezaqgo mat agem meqniyaqta na in God ago daq titnonta a hi emaqta.²¹ Nazaq iyan daq anumlan inaqta teq daq meqinta ne giholib kabemmo diq gwahtiqta na ne muzid leh bugan. Ad ne gihol wazid woqsa God ne gigemab gamuk dimunta layta na ne wamuzad alowan toniy. Na ezaqgo God ago gamuk azawayin inaqta. In ne gilumsihed giqemid ne dimunmo tuqos daqayta.²² Teq ne God ago gamuk na huritad muziniyo. Luweq ne gamuk na samanta buritad akabiyan asit a hi emad teq ne gihol tikat ug daqay.²³ Mat God ago gamuk huritad teq in adan a hi emaqta na in bilaqne mat galas-ib ahol adulan ahol waqazta nazaq nog.²⁴ Mat na ahol anobun galas-ib ahol waqim teq in ahol buliyim lehad hidmo in anobun ezaqta na ago in adek zizalaqta.²⁵ Ari mat God ago maror dimun diqta na agamukan anononmo ahol waqad muzinad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaqta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror na in mataw giqeman samanmo luw osayta. Mat nazaqta in gamuk na huritim adek a hi zizalaqta. In mat kabiya iyim gamuk na akabiyan emad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta.²⁶ Ari luweq mat araq ahol buloneq bilaqda, Ya God anadin diq emad ayon lotu emaiqta haqda. Haqad teq in anonon atenmos a hi wamuzdaqta. Mat nazaqta na inmo ahol agem tikat ugad in samanta God anadin emad ayon lotu emaqta.²⁷ Ari ni God anadin emad ayon lotu emdaqta na adanteqin diq kazaq. Onmin ginenmaman tumoqan in amanmaninta osayta na teq on waburta giholbin iyim afaqan sorayta nagan ni le gibiyad tigilumsihdaq. Ad ni ningo luw os anonon diqmo wamuzad og ka ago daq anumlan inaqta na ni aban diq tiqemdaqmo. Lotu adan nazaqta na i Gimam God ameb dimunta anumlan haiqmo usaqta.

2

¹Ari ya imaqbaban, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais abin ayahmo diqta. Nazaq iyan ne in amomo anan helmo haqad og kab ne on mataw bunmo gimen daq araqibmo em negiy.² Luweq mat araq tubusan dimunta teq ring gol-ibta asor aholib emeq teq in ne gigo lotu abitnib na le tugwahtiqdaq. Sa mat ta araq anaghan haiqta ago tubusan anumlan inaqta aholib emeq in le ne gigo humab na tugwahtiqdaqmo.³ Id teq ne mat ago tubusan dimuntab ahol sihanta naqmo alowan tonad ne kazaq bulon daqay, Kadoy ni ban dimunm diqta kab os woqeq os haq daqay. Ad mat anaghan haiqta na ne kazaq bulon daqay, Ni kobmo le tur haq daqay. O ne bilaq daqay, Kab ya isen agerabmo os woqeq os haq daqay.⁴ Ne nazaq emad ne ginad meqinta na amalib negmo gihol huserim ne gigo asor ginan meqin haqad asor ne ginan dimun haqayta.⁵ Ya imaqbaban dimun diqta, ne huritity. On mataw og kab matawta gimeb ginaghan haiqmo osayta naqmo God in gitowun emim ginad helta ayahmo diq negaqta. Ad in kataw naqmo aholyon giwaqan in teq ago maror aduganib tugwahtiq daqayta. Na ezaqgo in hel diqmo kazaq bilam, Mataw ya inan ginad bilaqta naqmo ya giwaqid in boleq yaqgo maror aduganib ginad dimniya tuqos daqay ham.⁶ Ta teq ne mat anaghan haiqta na mebay ugayta. Ne huritity. Mataw ginaghan kabemmo inaqta naqmo in ne gibayan woqsa in afaqan kabemmo negayta. Mataw naqmo ne giwaqim giqad hazizirib lehayta.⁷ Ad mataw naqmo Krais abin dimunta ne giholib usaqta na bilawunayta. Nazaq a haiq e?⁸ Teq i gigo King diqta na ago maror God ago marib usaqta na bilam, Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. Nazaq iyan ne maror na tuwol net bugeq teq ne tidimniyo daqay.⁹ Ari ne mataw asormo gilowan tonad asor ne gileh negad ne daq meqinta tiqemiy. Samo i gigo King ago maror na in ne ginan bilaqan ne daq meqinta emayta amatawun tiqiyim osay.¹⁰ Na

ezaqgo mat araq God ago maror aduganib gunun bunmo muzinad teq in gunun na gilikamnib gamuk amulikmoqmo itiyoneq mat na bilaqne gunun bunmo itiyonta nog tiqiydaq. ¹¹Na in kazaq. God bilam, Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham. Ad in kazaq bilam, Ni mat hi wol em ham. Ari ni mat araq ago aw inaq a hi luwad teq ni mat wol emid moqid nawaqmo ni gunun itiyonaqta amatin tiqiyim ni timeqniy. ¹²Ari ne God ago gunun na anan ginad bilaqgota na ahaqenib iyim muzinad ne gunun ta araq diq ahaqenib a hi osayta. Sa abeb God in ago gunun dimunta naqmo amalib ne gilum kemeq in ne gigo daq amenin tinegdaq. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anononmo wamuzad ne gigo gamuk teq ne gigo daq bunmo gunun an anan ginad bilaqgota na inaq rireneqmo usan. ¹³Na ezaqgo mat mataw ginan anad meqniysa gilowan a hi tonaqta na God in mat na hazizirib ulum kemad anan anad asit a hi meqniydaqmo. Ari mat mataw giman anad meqniysa gilowan tonaqta na in God ago hazizirib turnan a hi rabaqta. ¹⁴Ya imaqbaban, mat bilaq, Ya Krai anan helmo haqad teq in daq dimunta a hi emaqta, mat na Krai anan samanta helmo haqta. Mat nazaqta ago anad helta na in mat na tuqulumsihdaq e? Na haiqmo diq. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ne gimaqbab araq teq ne gihiy araq in gigo giholsihen haiqgam iyim teq in didaq neq daqayta haiqgam iysa ta ne gilikmanib mat araq in gibileneq bilaqdaq, Ne gigem dimniysa lehiy haqdaq. Tim hi ginolan haqdaq. Ne gigem ayah iyan haqdaq. Haqad teq in giholgo nagan nagan a hi negid mat na aqez ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? Na haiqgam. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan i ginad helta na samanmo usad daq araq dimunta a hi gwahtiqtasamo i ginad na moqim a hi gilumsihdaqta. ¹⁸Teq mat araq ya ibileneq bilaqdaq, Mat araq anad helta ulilemim usaqta haqdaq. Sa mat ta araq daq dimunta emaqta haqdaq. Mat nazaq bilaqdaqta na anad meqin. Ni daq dimunta araq a hi emsa ezaq teq ya ninad helta na ahol waqdaq? Na haiqgam. Ari ya daq dimunta emaiqta naqmo amalib ya inad helta usaqta na tiniqisihundaiq. ¹⁹God amulikmo osaqta na in anan helmo haqta. Ni ninad na dimun. Teq bugaw meqinta nagan inaqmo God anan helmo haqaytamo. Ta teq in God ago hazizirib turgo in rab naqmo hiqiyayta. ²⁰Mat ni ninad siqim diq. Ya bilay, Mat God anan helmo haqad teq in daq dimunta a hi emaqta, mat na ago anad saman diqta usaq hay. Haqan ni yaqgo gamuk nawa na alulin hurit kemnan e? Ari ni hurit. ²¹Kwaziqmo i gises Abraham in atatin Aisak tamaz emgo abanab emim teq in God ugnan tonta. In nazaq tonan God in ago daq in amta naqmo ahol waqim teq in Abraham anan bilam, Mat titnonta ham. ²²Ne ginad emiy. Abraham ago daq dimunta na in anad helta na inaq garabmo diq lehyaqta. Lehad in ago daq dimunta naqmo in anad helta eman tidimniy has. ²³Abraham daq na emim in God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na kazaq usaq. Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. Nazaq iyan mataw in Abraham anan God ayowmo diq haqiy. ²⁴Ari ne ginad emiy. God in mat anad helta naqmo amomo ahol waqim anan mat titnonta a hi haqta. Haiqgam. In mat ago anad helta na ahol waqad teq in ago daq dimunta na inaqmo ahol waq tonim in anan mat titnonta haqta. ²⁵Ad nazaqmo Josuwa ago mataw asor in aw danatabta anan Rahab haqay na ago hib bolan in giwazinad gilowan tonim giqeman in mataw gime titnonim dante ta araq waqim tilehiy. Nazaq iyan God in aw na ago daq dimunta na ahol waqim teq in anan aw titnonta ham. ²⁶Ne ginad emiy. Mat awitan asan amuganib a hi usaqta na in tumomta. Ad nazaqmo mat God anan helmo haqad teq in anad helta na akabiyan araq a hi emaqta, mat na anad helta na tumomtam.

3 ¹⁻²Ya imaqbaban, ne gilikmanib mataw kabemmo diq God ago suleq anamreniz nog iyeq suleq hi negiy. Na ezaqgo i bunmo daq kabemmo em kireh tonaqta na ago iyan. Abeb God in mataw bunmo gilum kemdaqta nab in i mataw ganim ago suleq on mataw gibilenta na gilum kem naqmo hiyad kamolmol a hi igdaqta. Nazaq iyan mat tutimmo gamuk anononmo bilaqad in gamuk araq diq a hi bilaq kireh tonaqta, mat na tidimniy hasim ahol bunmo anononmo wamuzaqta. ³Ne ginad emiy. I hos giteb ain asugin asor eman ussa i na wamuzsa in edonpb i ginad usaqta nab in lehayta. Nagan amik diqta giteb usaqta na i wazsa hos abensen teq ahol bunmo in anobun naqmo muzim lehaqta. ⁴Teq ne muy anadin emiymo. Muy asor in aseseq diqmo. Sa tim awaz meqinta eraqim bolim othassa in kamis amalib sibim lehayta. Sa muy anamren in muy ago stia amik diqta na wazsa in anad saw edob usaqtaa nabmo muy ayah diqta na lehaqta. ⁵Ad nazaqmo i gimileqin i ginon bunmo ago anaghqn araq amik diqtaqmo. Ta teq in yaqmo ag haqad kabi aseseqta anan bilaqta. I ginad emuq. Faq amik diqta naqmo garanab eraqim in ay bunmo tuqoy bugaqta. ⁶Teq i gimileq na bilaqne faq nogmota. I gihol anaghan bunmo gilikmanib inmo mat meqin diqta. In usad gamuk meqmeqinta teq daq meqmeqinta bunmo eman gwahtiqad in i ginon bunmo eman anumlan inaq iyaqta. Ad in bilaqne faq afanta nog iyim eraqad in i gigo luw os bunmo mideran oyaqta. Teq i gimileqib faq gwahtiqaqta na in saw faq oyad a hi miyaqta naqmo ago faqta. ⁷Karuw kwasikta amo amo teq ah amo amo teq kwanib amomo teq nagan kamisib luwayta amo amo nagan bunmo in marmar iyeq i matawmo gihaqenib os daqayta. Helmo, mataw in karuw nagan bunmo giqeman marmar tiqiyiyta. ⁸Ta teq igmo gihol amileq emid marmar iygo i bunmo biyab a haiqta. I gimileq naqmo eraqim in gamuk araq meqinta bilaqdaqta na nagunad anamur a hi emaqta. In bilaqne nagan ahulinaqta ate afan ayahmo atenmosib usim bo gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog. ⁹I gimileq na amalib i Gimam i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqta na abin iluwauqta. Ad i gimileq naqmo amalib i on mataw God giqeman inmo nog gwahtiqim osayta na gimeqin tongo agamukan bilaqauqtamo. ¹⁰Gamuk dimunta God abin iluwauqta na teq gamuk meqinta mataw gimeqin tonaqta na inaqmo gigermo i gitenmos amulikmo nabmo gwahtiqayta. Ya imaqbaban, daq naway na a hi gwahtiq nagta gwahtiqaq. ¹¹Ne ginad emiy. Yuw yayibta nab yuw diq teq kamis inaq araqqimmo gwahtiqdaq e? ¹²Ya imaqbaban, ne ya ibileniy. Ay fik abenab oliv anagin gwahtiqdaq e? Sa am wain ahulib fik anagin gwahtiqdaq e? Na nazaqmo kamis ahol buliyeq yuw dimunta a hi iyaqta. ¹³Ari ne gilikmanib nog diq anad awaz meqin diq iysa in anad em hasaqta? Mat nog aholnan nazaq bilaqta na in ago luw os mataw gimeb dimniysa in anad em hasad mataw giyon daq kiskista emsa in ahol waq kemiy. ¹⁴Ari he kam bunmo an anan gigem meqniysa giban ayahta waqgo haqad an bakikiyan ugad teq ne gihol abin samanta hi iluwiy. Ne nazaq gimileq iyad ne God ago gamuk

helta na adan a hi emayta.¹⁵ Ginad meqinta nazaqta na uliq ulilib nab usim a hi gewoqaqta. Na in og ka agota teq in gigem kwaziqta ago nagahta teq in bugaw meqinta gigo ginad nogta.¹⁶ Na ezaqgo mataw an anan gigem meqniysa gihin ayahta waqgo haqad an bakikiyan ugsa in gigo os meqniysa daq meqinta bunmo in gilikmanib gwahtiqaqta.¹⁷ Ari ginad dimunta ulilib usim gewoqaqta na in anumlan haiqta. Teq in mataw nenaq kiskismo osaqa. Ginad dimunta na in mataw gilowan tonad teq in gigo nan huritaqta. In mataw ginan anad ayahmo meqniyaqta teq in anon dimunta kabemmo emaqta. Ginad dimunta na in mataw asor gigomo a hi kehad teq in agez giger iyad amaqbaban a hi kat negaqta.¹⁸ Ad mataw ginad dimunta nazaqmo usaqta na in giyogniz nenaq kiskismo ossa an mug teq an wol hiqiyaqta. Teq mataw ginad dimunta na in gigo walmataw nenaq kiskismo osad in daq titnonta diqdaq amagin nog walmataw gigemab leysa in gwalim anon emsa daq titnonta kabemmo on mataw na giduganib gwahtiqaqta.

4 ¹Naga daqin diq ne gilikmanib usim an wol teq bab hares eman gwahtiqaqta? Ne gigem atoranmo eraqsa ginad meqinta haresmo gwahtiqim ginad hureqsa ne an gihar ugayta naqmo in an wol na eman gwahtiqaqta. Ne daq nazaq na a hi emayta ye? ²Ne nagh amo amo waqnan ginad bilaqsa teq ne a hi waqayta. Nazaq iyan ne gigem meqniysa an gem ugayta. Ne nagh kabemmo utetad teq ne waqnan yo hiqiyayta. Nazaq iyan ne an wolad bab ayahmo eman eraqsaqta. Ne Gid susumun a hi ugayta na ago ne nagh a hi waqayta. ³Ad teq nagh asor ne anan susumunayta na ne a hi waqaytamo. Na ezaqgo ne ginad titnonim a hi ussamo ne nagh na ginan susumunayta. Ne nagh na waqeq muran kam kabmo ne ginad dimniysa osgo ne susumunayta. ⁴Aw aduw hulosis mat ta araq inaq luwaqta nazaq nog ne God gileh ugim og ka ago anad meqinta hares muzad osayta. Teq mat og ka ago anad meqinta inaq yow emaqta na in God gihar ugaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay ye? Nazaq iyan mat og ka ago anad meqinta ayow iyim osaqa na, in God ago bab iyim osaqa. ⁵Gamuk araq God ago marib kazaq bilam, God ago tim nawa in i gimuganib eman usaqta na in God amomo agota ham. Nazaq iyan i og ka ago anad meqinta inaq yow emsa God agem meqniyaqta ham. Ne ginad ezaq emay? God ago gamuk nawa bilamta na in gamuk samanta haqay ye? Haiqgam. ⁶Teq God agem dimunta igaqta na in i gigem kwaziqta na uriyamim ayahmo diq gilumsihaqta. Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, God in mataw girerey emayta na geg negaqta ham. Ad in mataw gihol wazan woqsa osayta na agem dimunta negaqta ham. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne God ago nan huritad ahaqenibmo osiy. Osad teq ne Satan othasid in ne gihulosad titukdaq. ⁸Ne God agerabmo diq loqsa in ne gigerab tigeldaqmo. Ne mataw daq meqinta emayta na, ne giben suholid ginumlan hiqiyen. Ad ne mataw ginad giger usaqta na, ne ginad meqinta na walemid dimunta naqmo amomo usan. ⁹Ne God anad a hi muzinayta na ago ne giquitil tartaysa gaqad osiy. Ad ne yuquwayta na hulosis ne ginad buliyeq gaq waziy. Teq ne gigem dimniysa osayta na hulosis ne gigem afaqan iysa osiy. ¹⁰Ne bunmo Iyahta ameb gihol wazid woqsa teq in ne giwazid tiqeraq daqay. ¹¹Ya imaqbaban, ne an agilehunan hi bilaqiy. Mat in amaqbab araq ago daq ulum kemim anan meqin haqad teq in agilehunan bilaqsaqta, mat na in God ago maror gileh ugad in bilaqne maror na ulum kemim anan meqin haq nog iyaqtamo. Teq ni God ago maror ulum kemeq anan meqin haqeq ni maror na ahaqenib osad muzinaqta nog a ta hi iyaq. Haiqgam. Ni bilaqne maror na anamren mataw gigo daq ulum kemim amenin negaqta na nog tiqiydaq. ¹²Teq mat amulikmo maror igaqta. Teq in amomo mataw gigo daq ulum kemim amenin negaqta. In amomo mat ulumsihid in dimunmo tuqosdaqta teq in amomo mat meqin tonid tihiqiydaqta. Ni nibin ezaqta iyan ni bilaqne maror anamren nog iyim ni niyow ago daq ulum kemim anan meqin haqsaqta?¹³ Ari ne gigo asor bilaqay, Muran o babeq i taun-ib leheq ulig amulikmo nazaq i gigo es zayad mani kabemmo waqad osef teq ta bolam haqayta. Ne yaqgo nan ka huritiy. ¹⁴Nagh babeq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne a hi huritayta. Teq ne og kab osayta na in bilaqne naga daqin diq nog? Ne bilaqne onqas gwalim asitmo usimmo tihiqiyaqta nazaq nogta. ¹⁵Ne kazaq bilaq nagi, Iyahta anad bilaqid teq i dimunmo osad kabi kazaq kazaq emamta haq nagi. ¹⁶Ta teq ne igmo ag haqad gihol abin iluwayta. Daq nawa ne girerey emayta na in meqin diqta. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan ni daq dimunta araq emnanta anadin emeq teq ni daq na a hi emeq na ni daq meqinta tiqam.

5 ¹Ari ne mataw gigo nagh kabemmota na, ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritiy. Ne gigo daq meqinta na amenin nawa ne giholib tugwahtiqnan tona na ne anadin emad ne atoranmo gaqad osiy. ²Ne gigo es nagh bunmo tililih bugim usaqta. Ad ne gigo tubusan bunmo bidbid tumuktitayiy. ³Ne gigo gol teq silva na God ameb samanta iyim usaqta. Hazizirib teq ne gigo nagh naqmo in ne gigo daq meqinta emid ulal iyaq. Ulal iysa ne gigo es nagh na bilaqne faq nog ne giholib oy soqoteq in ne gisan tuqoywordaq. Nagaqgo ne kam abebtanta kab ne giholyon es kabemmo tuwal emad osay?⁴ Ahol waqiy. Kabibiy mataw ne gigo kabiab wit urotan ne kat negad in gigo naw asor wasihim a hi negiy. Teq in gigo naw asor rin toniyta na in muran atoranmo lileyad aholib ulal emad usaq. Sa kabibiy mataw na inaqmo lileysa in gizez gwale Iyahta Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na adekib tuwoqay. ⁵Ne ogib kab osad nagh dimdimunta bunmo waqad ne gihol bilaqsa tuqosayta. Osad ne didaq nagh dimdimunta neqad giyuninsa ne gisan huhuw nems a ne gigem dimniysa osayta. Ta teq ne bilaqne bulmakau amidon anon ayahmota wol emeq neggo tiqiyim osaqa nazaq nogmo ne osayta. ⁶Ne hazizirib mataw titnonta giyon bilaqad ginol emsa in moqayta. Ad ne ginadibmo mataw na gimeqin tona in tok nemim nan araq a hi bilaqayta. ⁷Ari ya imaqbaban, ne giholib afaqan gwahtiqsa ne sormo sorad Iyahta boldaqta na abaq toneq osiy. Osad ne kazaq ginad emiy. Kabi anamren ago kabiab didaq tileyim teq in og ka ago didaq dimdimunta na abaq tonim osaqa. Mat na agem kiskismo diq ussa urom amebta na woqan teq urom abebtanta na inaqmo tuwoqan in didaq na titayaqta. ⁸Ad nazaqmo ne afaqan sorad Iyahta amen emad ne gigem kiskismo usanmo. Ussa ne gigem zaway ugad gituw hi hiqiyen. Na ezaqgo Iyahta ta boldaqta na ago kam sinsin tiqiy. ⁹Ya imaqbaban, ne yuwlozin ta hi bilaqiy. Ne daq na a hi huloseq teq abeb ne hazizirib turad nab ne gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqin diqta tuwaq daqay. Ne ahol waqiy. Mat ne gigo daq ulum kendaqta na ahol tuwastitayim in bo gwahtiqgo haqad nawa dan ezab tituraq. ¹⁰Ya imaqbaban, ne God ago

nantut kwaziqmo Iyahta abinib gamuk bilaqiyta na ginadin ta emiy. In gigo bab gimeqin tonsa in gigem kiskismo ussa in afaqan na sorad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta. Nazaq iyan ne in gisen muzad nazaqmo emiy.¹¹Na ezaqgo i ginadib mataw afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyta na in muran tidimniyim osay haqauq. Teq Job agem zaway ugim afaqan aseseqta sorim atuw a hi hiqiyta na awagamun ne tuhuritiy. Ad wagam nab Iyahta anad in Job wamuzsa le in ago afaqan tihiqiydaq haqad anad amta na ne ahol tuwaqiyimo. Job awagamun nab Iyahta i ginan anad diq meqniysa agem igaqta na i ahol waq kemaugta.¹²Ari ya imaqbaban, daq danmab diqta ne muzin daqayta na in kazaq. Ne gamuk araq atoranta bilaqnan haqad ne helmo ulilib hi bilaqiy. Ad ne Heven anan teq og ka anan teq nagah asor giwaz meqinta nagan ginan biyad helmo diq haqad nazaq ne hi bilaqiyimo. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqeq, Ege ya tiqemdaiq haqeq na ne nazaqmo emiy Ad ne bilaqeq, Haiqgam ya a hi emdaiq haqeq na ne nazaqmo emiyimo. Luweq ne katiyad samanta helmo diq God ne giyon bilaqid ne amenin meqinta tuwaq daqay.¹³Ari ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq ahol afaqan iyaq e? Mat na God bulonan. Teq ne gigo araq anad dimniysa osaq e? In bar wazad God abin soran.¹⁴Ad ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq ago moq inaq iyeq in Yesus ago on mataw gigo danmebta nagan gililewunan. Gililewunid boleq in mat na amen God bulonad Iyahta abinib in mat na afaqinib masil wazbalid woqan.¹⁵Mataw danmebta na helmo diq haqad God bulonid teq mat moqdaqta na a hi moqdaq. Iyahta qmo mat na wazid tiqeraqdaq. Ad mat na ago daq meqinta aholib usid teq Iyahta daq nagan tigiwalemdaqmo.¹⁶Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ulum hasid gwahtiqa ne daq emiyta na ago an buloniy. Ad God ne gigo moq wastitayid gihol dimniygo haqad ne an ulumsihad God buloniymo. Mat titnonta God inaq gamuk emsa in ago gamuk na azawayin inaq iyad kabiy atoranmo emaqta.¹⁷Mat anan Elaija haqayta na in i nogtamo osyaq. Teq in urom hi woqan haqad anad awaz meqin amalib God bulonan ulig ezeqmanmo teq aweweqta na asormo urom asit a hi wom.¹⁸Ad teq abeb in a God ta bulonan kaitab urom tuwom. Woqan og didaq eman a ta gwalim lah.¹⁹Ya imaqbaban, ne giyow araq God ago gamuk helta na adan huload in dante ta araq muzeq lehse ne gigo araq le waqeq ad muleqeq dante helta nab a ta bolan.²⁰Teq mat nazaq ayow haresmo luwsa in hureqim dan titnontab a ta bolaqta na in gamuk ka hurit keman. In nazaq ayow daq meqinta emaqta na ulumsihid in ayow na awitan a hi moqdaq. God in ayow na ago daq meqinta kabemmo usaqta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq. Nawaqmo.

1 Peter

1

¹⁻²Yamo Pita, ya Yesus Krai ago Aposel araq. Ne Yesus ago on mataw saw Pontus teq saw Galesiya teq saw Kapodosiya teq saw Esiya teq saw Bitiniya gigo og saw haresmo begbeg iyim osayta na gimen sansandek ka ya mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Kwaziqmo diq ne a hi gwahtiqaqmo i Gimam God in ne gigo tuhuritim in aholyon ne gitowun tiqamta. Gitowun emim abeb in ne giwaqim ago Bugaw Dimunta negan ne in ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyiy. God in Yesus anedan ne giholib hures laman ne gibusirinan tihiqiyin ne Yesus Krai ago gamuk huritad muzinayta. God agem dimunta negad ne gigem eman kute nemaqta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gwahtiqaq.³Ari i God abin iluwuwq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ago God teq in Yesus Amamtamo. In i ginan anad ayahmo meqniysa i gimen dante wastitaynan haqad in Yesus Krai hodhodab wazan eram. Eraqan dante naqmo amalib God i giqeman i gimugan muturta iyim i teq in ago os dimunta na tuwaqan haqad amen emim osauqta.⁴In ago os dimunta igdaqta na a hi meqniydaqta teq in anumlan haiqta teq in ahiqiy haiqta. Teq God nagah na ne gimen tuwastitayim Heven-ib eman usaqta.⁵Ne God anan helmo haqsa iyan in ago zaway ayahta amalib ne giwamuzaqta. In ne giwamuzad ossa le kam abebtanta nab in atatin Heven-ib ulalabmo boleq in ne ta giwaqid ne ban dimuntab tuqos daqay.⁶Ari God in ago os dimunta negdaqta na ago ne anadin emad ne ginad bilaq gigayinsa osayta. Ta teq muran kam awitmo kab God-mo bilaqan gilumwaq amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqaq ne gihol afaqan diq iyaq.⁷Daq nawa na amalib God ne gigem ulum kemaqta. Ne ginad emiy. Gig anan gol haqayta na anawun ululibta teq in usim hiqiyayta. Teq mataw in gol faqab wiza anumlan muruwoqim woqsa gol watwat dimun diqta naqmo us tutaqta. Ari ne ginad helta na in gol uriyamim in nagah ayah diqta. Ad nazaqmo gilum waq amo amo ne giholib gwahtiqaq in ne ginad helta na ulum kemaqta. Ulum kemaqta ne ginad helta na hel diqmo usid teq kam abebtanta Yesus Krai ulal iydagta nab God in ne gimin sorid gwalisa in ne giwazinaq gimin ayahta tinegdaq.⁸Ne Yesus ahol a hi waqadmo anan ginad bilaqta. Ne muran gimeb ahol a hi waqayta teq ne in anan helmo tihaqad ne ginad bilaq gigayinsa gigem dimun diq iyaqta. Ad ne gimugan dimun diq iyaqta na ago ne bilaq buggo biyab a hi iyaqta.⁹Yesus ulal iydagta nab ne ginad helta na anon emsa ne os dimunta tuwaq daqay.¹⁰Kwaziqmo God ago nantut in God teq ne gilumsihq ta giwaqdaqta na ago in bilaq yaqayta. Ad in God teq agem dimunta ne negad gidimun tondaqta na ago susumunad in gamuk na alulin diq titay yaqayta.¹¹Krai ago Bugaw in God ago nantut na giholib usad in Krai afaqan amo amo soreq teq abin ayahta waqdaqta na ago agamukan in nantut na giqezab eman gwahtiqaq. Sa nantut na in giqezab gamuk gwahtiqaqta na alulin nagunad in susumun yaqay, Nagah na kam gineh teq gwahtiqaq? haq yaqay. Teq mat afaqan soreq abin ayahta waqdaqta na nog diq? haq yaqay.¹²Haqsa God in nantut na giqisihunan in ginad tiqemiy, Nagah i anan bilawta na i gimen a hi gwahtiqaqta haqiy. In ginad emiy, Mataw abeb gwahtiqaq daqayta naqmo gimen gamukta i bilawta haqiy. An muran God in ago Bugaw Dimunta eman Heven-ib tihitim. Hitiqan mataw in God ne giyon dante wastitayta na awagamun dimunta a lehim Bugaw Dimunta ago zaway amalib ne tigibileniy. Gamuk dimunta gibileniyta na in nagah ayah diqta iyan angelo inaqmo huritgo ginad bilaqta.¹³Ari nazaq iyan tuteqmo ne daq dimunta emgo haqad ginad emad osiy. Osad ne gihol anononmo wamuziy. Abeb Yesus Krai ulalab boldaqta nab teq God agem dimunta negad tigidimun tondaq. Nazaq iyan ne nagah dimunta na amen emad ne ginadnad hi emad ginad helta amulikmo iyeq usan.¹⁴Ne onmin nan

huritayta nazaq nog ne osiy. Kwaziqmo ne ginad a hi emad osad ne gigem atoranmo eraqsa ne daq meqinta amo amo em yaqayta nazaq ne ta hi emiy.¹⁵ Mat ne gillilewunta na in tawon diqta osaqta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo God ugad ne gigo luw os bunmo in tawon diq iyanmo. ¹⁶Na ezaqgo God ago marib in kazaq bilam, Ya tawon diq iyim osaiqta nazaq nogmo ne tawon iyeq osiy ham. ¹⁷Ne God anan biyim bilaqay, 'I Gimam' haqayta naqmo in on mataw bunmo araqlibmo gilum kemad gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqt. Negad in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehaqta. Nazaq iyan ne og ka anan i gigo diq hi haqad ne God abin wazinad ahaqenib osiy. ¹⁸Osad ne nagah ka anadin emiy. Ne gimaman gigo hib daq asor samanta alulin haiqta ne waqim muzinsa daq nagan in ne giqirquran osiyta. Ossa God ne gizayim in ne giqamun na tihas. Ta teq in gol teq silva amalib ne a hi gizayta. Na ezaqgo nagah nagan useq hiqiydaqta. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan in Krai anedan tawon diqta naqmo amalib ne gizayim giqamun na hasta. Bilaqne mataw sipsip amidon aholib abatlan teq asulan araq haiqta na anedan amalib God ayon tamaz emayta nazaq nog in am. ²⁰God kwaziqmo og eman a hi gwahtiqa in Krai atowun eman ne gizayeq giwaqgo in osta. Osan teq muran kam abebtanta kab God in eman in ne gilumsihgo haqad ulalabmo bo tugwahtim. ²¹Gwahtiqim in ne tigilumsihan ne ginad emay, Helmo diq, God in Krai hodhodab wazan eraqan in abin ayahta tuqug haqay. Haqad ne God anan helmo haqad in teq ne gidimun tondaq haqad ne abaq tonim tuqosay. ²²Ari ne God ago gamuk helta muzinad ne gigemab gibusirinan usta na tihiqiysa ne osayta. Ad ne gimileq a hi iyad ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on matawta na ginan ginad bilaqta. Nazaq iyan muran ne gigemabmo diq an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. ²³God-mo ne giqeman ne mutur a ta gwahtiqiyta. Teq ne ginen gimam giqeman ne osim teq moqayta nazaq nog in a hi giqamta. In ne giqeman ne mutur iyim osad tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqayta. Na ezaqgo God in ago gamuk awaz meqinta tuteqmo usdaqta naqmo amalib ne giqeman ne muturta gwahtiqiyta. ²⁴God ago gamuk bilam, On mataw bunmo bilaqne sisihun nog ham. Teq in giben bilaqne sisihun azizorin nog ham. Sisihun na miliyawaqta ham. Teq azizorin na muruwoqim tiqtaqta ham. ²⁵Ari Iyahta ago gamukmo teq kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta ham. An Iyahta ago gamuk na in Yesus awagamun dimunta mataw a lehim ne gibileniyta naqmo.

2

¹Ari ne on mataw muturta tiqiyim iyan ne daq meqinta kagan bunmo hulosisy. An agem meqinta ugayta na teq an kat ugayta na teq gimileq iyayta na teq gigem meqniyaqta na teq an agilehunan bilaqayta nagan ne huloss bugiy. ²⁻³Iyahta ne gidimun tona ne gihol tiloyiniya. Nazaq iyan ne amun sosilta nog iyeq God ago sus dimun diqta giwitan neqim aseseq iyayta na ne tuteqmo neqnan ginad bilaqan. Ne sus na neqsa ne giwitan zilimeq tihemid teq God ne tigiwaqdaq. ⁴Iyahta Yesus in bilaqne tituq araq kayeqmo turaqta nazaq nog. On mataw tituq na anan meqin haqad baymuziyta. Teq God anadub tituq na in dimunmo diq iyan in aholyon wamta. Nazaq iyan ne Iyahta Yesus ago hib boliy. ⁵Boleq ne bilaqne tituq kayeqmo turayta nog iysa God in ne gimalib inmo aholyon lotu abitan tiqemdaq. Nazaq in emid teq ne in ago on mataw tamaz emayta tawon diqta iyeq osad ne Yesus Krai abinib ne gihol tamaz nog God ugsa in ne gibiyad anad bilaqdaqta. ⁶Na ezaqgo daq na agamukan God ago marib kazaq usaqta. Ahol waqiy ham. Ya uliq Sayon-ib tituq araq tileyan turaq ham. Tituq na ya ahol waqan in bit anon bummo sordaqa iyan ya inadib in dimun diq iysa ya iholyon wayta ham. Ad on mataw tituq na anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ya imeb turad gimebay a hi woqdaq ham. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne mataw helmo haqayta na ginadib Krai in dimun diqta. Teq mataw helmo a hi haqayta na ginadib Krai in bilaqne, Tituq araq mataw bit wazayta anan 'meqin' haqad hunegan lahta nogta. Ta teq muran tituq naqmo awaz meqniyim bit anon bunmo sorim turaqta. ⁸Teq mataw ginad helta haiqta na gigo hib Krai in bilaqne, Gig araq danib usad mataw gisen woltayan woqnan tonayta nazaq nog. Mataw in gig nab gisen woltayim in dan titnonta na muzeq ta lehgo hulosaqta. Mataw naqanta in God ago gamuk othasad in gisen gig nab wolhamim woqayta. Kwaziqmo God in giyon tibilaqan usta nazaqmo in emayta. ⁹Ari negmo teq God in ne gitowun eman ne in ago walmat tiqiyim osayta. Ad ne King ago mataw tamaz emayta nog iyim osaytamo. Osad ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim ahaqenib osad ne in amomo anad muzinayta. Mebmemo ne romriqab ossa God ne gillilewunan ne romriq na hulosisim bolim in ago saw anuwan dimun diqta nab tugwahtiqiyta. In kabi aseseqta dimdimunta diqta emaqta na agamukan ne on mataw bunmo gibilen daqay haqad in ne gitowun emim aholyon giwamta. ¹⁰Kwaziqmo ne God ago on mataw a haiqta. Teq muran ne in ago on mataw tiqiyiy. Kwaziqmo God ne ginan anad a hi meqniyyaqa. Teq muran in ne ginan anad timeqniyaq. ¹¹Ari ya iyognizmo diq, ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne on mataw gisen tob bolta nog iyeq og kab begbega os nog iyiy. Ad ne og ka ago ginad meqinta na bunmo gileh ugiy. Ginad meqinta na in ne ginad helta inaq an wolaqta. ¹²Ne titnoneqmo on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb luwiy. Luwsa mataw na in ne gigo daq ahol waqad in ne gigilehunan bilaqad ginan meqin haqad oseq teq abeb in ginad tiqem has daqay. God in on mataw hazizirib giqemnan boldaqta nab teq mataw asan banta na innne gigo daq dimdimunta in ahol waqiyta na anadin a ta emad in God abin tiqiluw daqay. ¹³Ari ne Iyahta anadin emad gavman bunmo gizez huritiy. Rom gigo king in danmeb diqta iyim iyan ne innaqez muziniy. ¹⁴Muzinad ne gavman amikmikta king giqeman osayta na gizez huritiymo. Na ezaqgo maror amikmikta nagan in mataw daq meqinta emayta na faq neggo osayta. Ad in mataw daq dimunta emayta na giben iluwgo osaytamo. ¹⁵God anad ne daq dimdimunta amalib mataw ginad haiqta gamuk samanta negayta na gizez tuwasih daqay. ¹⁶Ne mat araq ago kabibiy mat nog iyeq hi luw osiy. Ta teq ne ginad kazaq hi emiy. Ne ginad kazaq emiy, I mat araq ahaqenib a hi osad iyan i daq hihiq ginadibmo tiqemam haqad ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. Haiqqam. Ne ginad kazaq emiy, I mat araq ahaqenib a hi osad iyan i God amomo ago kabibiy on mataw iyim osauqta haqiy. ¹⁷Ne on mataw bunmo giwaziniy. Ad ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo ginan ginad bilaqanmo. Teq ne God rabunad Rom gigo king na abin waziniymo. ¹⁸Arimua kabibiy mataw samanta tigibilennan. Mataw ne gibunib turad giwamuzsa ne in gihaqenibmo osad girabunad gizez muzin bugiy. Ya mataw dimdimunta ne gibunib

turad gilowan tonayta na gigomo ginan a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqqam. Mataw meqinta kabiy afaqanta negayta na inaqmo gihaqenib ne osiymo haqaiq. ¹⁹Osad ne God anad muzinad kabiy dimunmo emiy. Emsa ta ne gigo aseseqta na in ginadibmo ginolid ne santitiy na samanta sorsa God agem dimunta tinegdaq. ²⁰Na ezaqgo ne daq meqinta emeq ago asantitiyin sorad nan a hi bilaqsa nagaqgo God naw dimunta tinegdaq? Ari me kabiy anononmo emsa ne gigo aseseqta samanta ne ginolid, ne giqez hiqiyeq afaqan na sorsa God agem dimunta negad in ne tigidimun tondaq. ²¹Ne dante dimunta naqmo muzingo haqad God in ne gililewunta. Na ezaqgo Krai in nazaqmo daq ara meqinta a hi amta teq in ne gimen santitiy sorta. Sorad in anad ne in asen muzeq in daq em nogmo ne tiqem daqaymo haqad in ago daq nawa na ne giqisihunta. ²²In daq ara meqinta a hi am. Ad in gamuk ara katiyta a hi bilammo. ²³Mataw gamuk meqinta ugsa in amenin gamuk meqinta a hi nag. In santitiy sorad teq in ago bab na gimeqin tongo a hi bilam. Haiqqam. In ahol bunmo God ago hib emad in anad am, God teq mataw bunmo gigo daq anononmo tuqulum kemdaq ham. ²⁴Krais ayib dom wolani in i gigo daq meqinta na bunmo inmo ahol ugim afaqan na sorad tur. In i giwastitayid teq i daq meqinta hulosa tayegeq tuteqmo daq titnonta emam haqad in afaqan na i giyon sorta. In santitiy sorim anedan womta na amalib ne giqeman tidimniyyi. ²⁵Kwaziqmo ne bunmo bilaqne sipsip an hulosis haresmo le luw nog iyyta. Teq muran ne muleqim Sipsip Ginamren Diqta na ago hib ta bolan in ne giwamuzim tuqosaqta.

3 ¹Ari ne on mataw tuwaqiyta na, ne gidugniz gihaqenib osiy, kabibiy mataw in gigo aseseqta gihaqenib osayta nazaq. Osad ne gidugniz asor God ago gamuk a hi huritayta na ne in gamuk ara a hi gibilensa in ne gigo luw os dimunta naqmo ahol waqad ginad buliyeq God ago hib tubol daqay. ²Na ezaqgo in ne gibiyisa ne titnonimmo luwad teq ne in giwazinim gihaqenibmo osayta naqmo in ginad tubuliydaq. ³Ad ne gihol awaqan dimniydaq haqad gisan amomo hi balaw toniy. On asor in gisan amomo anadin emad in giqensan otsireqad balaw dindimunta gol-ibta wazad tubusan amo amo giholib emayta. ⁴Ari negmo teq ne gimugan inaqmo balaw tonid ne giwaqan dimniy hasan. Ne gihol wazid woqsa tok nemeq kiskismo luw osiy. Balaw nazaqta a hi hiqiyayta teq in God ameb dimun diqta. ⁵Kwaziqmo on dimunta God anadin em yaqayta na in balaw naqanta amalib gihol balaw tonad in gidugniz gihaqenib os yaqayta. ⁶Ne Sara anadin emiy. In aduw ahaqenib osad anan yaqgo ayahta haqayta. Ari ne nagah ara ago a hi rabad daq dindimunta nagan tiqemad teq ne Sara-mo amigniz nog tiqiy daqay. ⁷Ad nazaqmo ne mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne ginad em hasad ne gigo on nenaq osiy. On in giwaz meqin a haiqta. Nazaq iyan ne giqonan giwazinad gilowan toniy. Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy, God in i gigo on ka inaqmo agem dimunta negan in teq ago is dimunta in giholyon tuwaq daqaymo haqiy. Haqad ne giqonan nenaq nazaq wastitayegeqmo osad teq ne God inaq gamuk emsa in ne giqez tuhuritdaq. ⁸Ari yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne bunmo gigem amulikmo iyeq osad ara qibmo afaqan soriy. Ad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa an alowan tonad osiy. Teq ne gihol wazid woqsa osiy. ⁹Mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne amenin hi emiy. Ad in gamuk meqinta negsa ne amenin nan meqinta hi negiymo. Haiq. Mataw ne gimeqin tonsa ne God bulonid in mataw na gidimun tonan. Ne daq nazaq emgo haqad God ne gililewunta. Ne nazaq emsa teq God ne tigidimun tondaqmo. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo, Mat ara in os dimuntab osnan anad emad, teq in og kab osad kam dimunta ahol waqnan haqad, in gamuk meqinta hi bilaqan. Ad in aqezab nan katiyta ara hi gwahtiqanmo. ¹¹In daq meqinta bunmo gileh ugad in daq dimuntaqmo muzan. Ad in ahol tuw bulad on mataw bunmo nenaq kiskismo osad in daq na hi hulosan. ¹²Na ezaqgo, Iyahta in on mataw titnonta gibiy kemaqta. Ad in adek emad in mataw na gigo susumun huritaqtamo. Teq Iyahta in on mataw daq meqinta emayta na gigo babmo diq. ¹³Ne daq dindimunta emnan giwaz diq meqniysa nog teq ne giwazid woq daqay? ¹⁴Ari ne daq dimunta emsa mataw santitiy negsa ne ginad hi meqniyan. God teq ne gidimun tondaqta na ago ne tidimniyim osayta. Nazaq iyan mataw na ne gimeqin tonsa ne girabunad gihol afaqan hi iyan. ¹⁵Teq ne gigemabmo diq Krai abin wazinad ossa in amomo ne gigo Iyahta iyeq osan. Ad God teq ne tigilumsihdaq haqad ne amen emad luwsa mataw asor ne ginad helta na ago susumun negid ne in giqez amenin emgo ginad em haseqmo luwiy. ¹⁶Teq ne in gigo susumun na amenin emad ne gihol wazid woqsa kiskismo gibileniy. Ad ne gigem God ameb titnoneqmo ussa ne Krai asen muzinad daq dimunta emiy. Ne nazaq emsa teq mataw ne gibilawunim gamuk meqinta negayta na in ne gibiyad gimebay tuwoqdaq. ¹⁷Na ezaqgo God anad bilaqid teq i daq dimunta emad ago afaqan tisoram. Na in dimunmo. Ari i daq meqinta emad ago afaqan soramta na in meqin diq. ¹⁸Krai in on mataw gigo daq meqinta walemnan haqad in nazaqmo santitiy sorim tumom. Moqim in santitiy na a ta hi sordaq. In mat titnonta teq in mataw meqinta gigo ban waqim in gimen mom, in i giwaqeq giqad God agerab lehnan haqad. Mataw in asanmo wol eman momta. Teq God in awitan wazan ta eram. ¹⁹Teq in awitan naqmo lehim on mataw giwitan girquran osiyta na gamuk gibilan. ²⁰On mataw na in kwaziqmo Nowa ago kamub God ago gamuk othasad osiyta. Kam nab Nowa muy emad luwsa God in mataw na ginad buliygo haqad gibaq tonim sisaqmo osta. Teq haiqqam. On mataw kabemmo haiq 8 nazaq muyib gwalim ossa uq tihitim. Hitiqim muy na sorsa God yuw naqmo amalib Nowa asenlul nenaq gilumsihan in dimunmo osad a hi moqiy. ²¹Ari daq na in bilaqne muran ne yuw huzayta na adulan nog. Yuw huzgo adan na in ne gilumsihsa ne a hi moqaytamo. Teq ne yuw huzim gisanib ginumlan hiqiyayta nazaq a haiq. Naqmo God in Yesu Krai hodhodab wazan ta eramta na ago ne anan helmo tihaqim ne gigem God ameb tidimniyim usad iyan ne God anad muzinim yuw huzayta. ²²Yesu Krai Heven-ib gwalehim in God aben aqabun ban osaqa. Ossa angelo teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta na teq nagah giwaz meqinta nagan bunmo in ahaqenib tiqiy bugim osay.

4 ¹Ari Krai in ahoilb santitiy ayahmo sorta. Nazaq iyan in anad usta nazaqmo ne ginad ussa ne giwaz meqniyeq osiy. Na ezaqgo mat Yesu santitiy sorta nazaq in aholib soraqta, mat naqanta in ahol wasihim daq meqinta a ta hi emaqta. ²Mat nazaq emaqta na in agem kwaziqta atoranno eraqad anad hureqsa in muzinnan anad a hi bilaqta. In og kab osad God amomo anad muzinad oseq le in tumoqdaq haqad in anad emaqta. ³Kwaziqmo ne Krai anan helmo a hi haq yaqayta nab

ne on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo ginad meqinta muzinad ne daq hihiq na dimunmo tiqemiy. Ari muran ne daq meqinta nagan ta hi emiy. Mataw asan banta na in daq gihol bilaqaqta naqmo emad osayta. Osad in nagah haresmo utetayta teq in yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosaqta teq in giyogniz nenaq garak ayahmo emayta teq in humab wolim yuw uluwad daqdaq emayta teq in God ago gunun othasad god katiyta giyon lotu emayta. ⁴Teq muran in daq hihiq haresmo em titursa ne nenaq ara qib humab wolim daq meqinta nagan a ta hi emayta. Sa in nazaq ne gibiyad in gihol turuh nems a ne gibilawunayta. ⁵Teq mat mataw kayeqmo osayta teq mataw tumoqiya inaqmo bunmo gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin negdaqta amatin na in ahol tuwastitayim hazizir emgomo tiqiyim nawa osaqta. Abeb teq mataw ne gibilawunayta na in nagaqgo ne gihin nazaq meqin toniyta na ago in mat na tubulon daqay. ⁶Daq alulin naqmo ago on mataw tumoqiya na a hi moqadmo in Yesus awagamun dimunta na huritiya. Huritim ossa teq God in gigo daq gulum kemim giyon bilaqan in tumoqi, mataw bunmo moqayta nazaq. Ta teq in gamuk dimunta na tuhuritim in giwitan kayeqmo osayta, God kayeqmo osaqta nazaq. ⁷Ari nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na sinsin tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anononmo wamuzad ne ginad em hasad God inaq gamuk emiy. ⁸Teq daq ameb diqta ne em daqayta na ne tuteqmo an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. Na ezaqgo mat in ago walmataw na gigo daq meqinta kabemmo walemad anadin a ta hi emaqta. ⁹Teq Yesus ago on mataw ne gigo bitab bolsa ne gilowan tonad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy. ¹⁰Ne amulik-mulikmo naw waqiyta nazaqmo ne an ulumsihiy. Ne nazaq toneq teq ne God ago naw amo amo in samanmo nagta na anononmo tuwamuz daqay. ¹¹Mat araq in gamuk bilaqgo anawun waqsun, in God ago gamukmo diq bilaqan. Ad mat araq in mataw gilumsihgo anawun waqsun, in God zaway ugaqta naqmo amalib mataw gilumsihan. Ne Yesus Kraib abinib ne gigo naw akabiyan nazaq emad God abin emid ayah iyan. In amomo abin ulilibmo diq ussa in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtaqmo. ¹²Ari ya iyogniz diq, muran afaqan meqin diqta ne giholib gwahtiqim faq nog ginoysa ne ritenad ginad hares emad "Ka nag daqin diq i giholib gwahtiqaq?" nazaq ne ginad hi emiy. Afaqan na ne gulum waqgo giholib gwahtiqaqta. ¹³Gilumwaq na ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa ne santitiy Kraib sor nogmo ne sorayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad dimniyan. Ne nazaq ginad dimniysa afaqan sorid teq abeb Kraib abin ayahta inaq ulalab bo gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad dimniysa gigem dimun diq i ydaq. ¹⁴Kraib abin ne giholib usaqta na ago mataw gamuk meqinta negayta. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta. Na ezaqgo God ago Bugaw Dimunta abin ayah diqta inaqta na in ne giholib tuqusaqta. ¹⁵Helmo ne mat araq wol emeq o ne nagah araq rin toneq o ne daq araq meqin diqta emeq o ne mataw gigo kabi meqin toneq, ne daq nagan ago asantitiyin waqad ne gimebay tuwoqdaqta. Teq ne daq nawa ya teko ginan gibilenta na araq diq emeq ago mebay hi waqiy. ¹⁶Ari Kraib abin ne giholib ussa na ago ne santitiy waqad teq ne gimebay hikidik woqan. Haiqqam. Kraib abin ne giholib usaqta na ago ne ginad dimniysa ne God-mo abin iluwad osiy. ¹⁷Ari muran God in mataw gigo daq gulum kemdaqta akaman na tubol. Bolan in hazizir na alulin emad danneb inmo ago on matawta gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin tinegdaq. Negeq hulosaq in mataw God ago gamuk dimunta gileh ugaq a hi huritayta na gigo hib hazizir na emid tihiqiydaq. Ari God danneb inmo ago on mataw gulum kemeq faq negsa teq ta mataw nan othasayta na in ezaq diq gihol loyin daqay? ¹⁸Teq, God ago on mataw in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqgo afaqan diq iysa, ta mataw God gileh ugaq daq meqinta emayta na in teq ezaq gwahtiq daqay? ¹⁹Nazaq iyan mataw God anad muzinim santitiy waqayta na in gihol God abenab emad teq in daq dimuntaqmo emad osiy. God inmo i giqamta teq in i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq.

5 ¹Ari yaqmo Yesus ago on mataw gigo mat danmebta araq teq ya imebmo diq Kraib santitiy sorsa ya ahol wayta. Teq abeb God ulalabmo ago on mataw gidimun tonad gihin dimunta negsa ya inaqmo ibin dimunta tuwaqdaqmo. Nazaq iyan ya ne gilikmanib mataw danmebta na atoranto kazaq gibilenaiq. ²Ne ginad bilaqsa God ago sipsip anononmo giwamuziy. Luweq mataw ne gituw bulsa ne kabi na emad gituw tihiqiy daqay. Teq ne mani waqgo kabi na hi emiymo. Haiqqam. Ne kabi na gihol bunmo ugaq ginad bilaqsa emiy. ³God-mo ne gigo sipsip na ne gibenab giqamta. Nazaq iyan ne in giwamuzad ne igmo ag haqad daq dimuntaqmo ne gigo sipsip giqisihuniy. ⁴Ne nazaq emsa teq Sipsip Ginamren Danneb Diqta na bo ulalab tugwahtiqad in ne kabi emiyta na anawun balaw araq tutimmo dimunmo usaqta na tinegdaq. Negid ne waqeq king gigo balaw nog gifaqinib emid mataw bunmo ne gibiyad gihin tiqiluw daqay. ⁵Ari on mataw ta asor na bunmo ya kazaq ne gibilennan. Ne mataw danmebta na gihaqenib iyeq osiy. Teq ne bunmo gihol abin wazid woqsa ne an alowan tonad osiy. Na ezaqgo, Mataw in gimo gihol abin wazan eraqsa God i geg negaqta. Teq mataw gihol wazan woqsa God in agem dimunta negaqta. ⁶Nazaq iyan ne gihol wazid woqsa God ago zaway ayahta na ahaqenib osiy. Ossa le kam inmo atowun amta nabmo teq in ne gihin wazid tiqeraqdaq. ⁷God anad negsa ne osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gigo afaqan teq nagah bunmo ne anan ginad meqniyaqta na ne God ugid in soran. ⁸Ne worworeq osad gihol asawan woltayad osiy. I gibabun Satan in bilaqne laiyan araq atoranta gayonad on mataw gineqgo ginagunad luwaqta nazaq nog in luwaqta. ⁹Teq ne ginad helta na amalib giwaz diq meqniyeq ossa laiyan na ne giwaznan tonsa ne othasid lehan. Ad ne ginad emiy. Ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na in inaqmo ne afaqan sor nog in soraytamo haiq. ¹⁰God agem dimunta negad ayahmo gilumsihsa ne afaqan sorad a hi woq daqay. Ne in inaq ago os dimunta ahigiy haiqta nab garabmo os daqay haqad in ne gililewunan muran ne Kraib aholib soqotim inaq tuqosay. Nazaq iyan ne kam asitmo kab afaqan tisorid teq inmo ne gisen baysihad zaway negsa ne dimniy haseq giwaz meqniyeq titur daqay. ¹¹God in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyeq in zaway bunmo wazad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtaqmo. ¹²Ari gamuk asimqanta nawa ya bilaqim bolta na ya Sailas bulonsa in ne gimen mar tonta. Ya inadib mat na in ya iholyowmo diqta. God agem dimunta negaqta na ago agamukanmo diq ya kawa ne gigem zaway uggo haqad tigibilen. Gibilenan ne gamuk ka muzinad giwaz meqniyeq turiy. ¹³Ari Yesus ago on mataw uliq Babilon-ib kab osayta na in ne zeq dimun tinegay. God in

on mataw na inaqmo gililewunim aholyon gitowun eman in ne gimaqbaban iyim osayta. Sa Mak inaqmo ago zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib lehaqmo. Mat na in bilaqne ya itatin diq nogta. ¹⁴Teq ne nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqsa an zeq dimun ugiymo. Ari ne on mataw Kraish aholib soqotim inaq osayta na, ne bunmo gigem kute nemsasiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Peter

¹Yaqmo Saimon Pita, ya Yesus Kraish ago kabibiy matta teq ya in ago Aposel-mo. Yesus Kraish-mo in i gigo God iyim in i gilumsihim giwamta. In daq titnonta emim in ago suleq i Aposel igta naqmo in ne nagtamo. Negan in ginad helta usaqta nazaq nogmo ne ginad ussa iyan yanje gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh negaq. ²Ne God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq gigo tuhurit kemiyta. Nazaq iyan in gigem dimunta negsa ne gigem kute nemaqta na in ne gigo hib gwahtiqan. ³Ari God in ahol abin ayahta na teq in ago daq dimdimun diqta na igid i gigo tiqiydaq haqad in i gililewunta. Gililewunan i in ago tuhurit kewan iyan in ago zaway ayahta na i giholib tiqam. Eman i titnoneqmo God ago daqib luwamta tiqiyim osauqta. ⁴I on mataw nazaqta tiqiyan God ago gamuk aseseqta dimdimun diqta na bunmo in i gigo tiqiyim usaqta. Gamuk nab God in ago on mataw bunmo gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in anad ne mataw gigem atoranmo eraqsa nagh haresmo utetad og kab timeqniyim osayta na ne gihuloseq dimunmo os daqay haqaqta. Ne nazaq osad teq ne inmo ago zaway teq ago daq bunmo waqeq giholib emeq in os nogmo ne os daqay haqad in anad emaqta. Ne nazaq diq iteq odps daqay haqad in ago nagh dimdimunta nawa ya teko ginan tibilayta na in ne nagta. ⁵Daq alulin naqmo ago ne giholtuw bulad daq dimdimunta kazaq emiy. Ne Yesus ago suleq huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ne ulumsihad daq helta naqmo ne emiy. Ad ne daq helta emayta na ulumsihad ne God ago hurit kemiy. ⁶Teq ne God ago hurit kemayta na ulumsihad ne gihol anononmo wamuziyimo. Ad ne gihol anononmo wamuzayta na ulumsihad ne afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyanmo. Teq ne afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta na ulumsihad ne God ago daq dimdimuntab luwiymo. ⁷Ad ne God ago daq dimdimuntab luwayta na ulumsihad ne maqbab os nog iyad an alowan toniymo. Teq ne an alowan tonayta na ulumsihad ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiymo. ⁸Ne daq dimunta nawa nagan bunmo waqeq giholib emid in ne gilikmanib ayahmo ussa teq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraish ago hurit kemayta na in samanmo akabiyan haiqmo a hi usdaq. Haiqgam. Ne ginad dimunta na anon kabemmo diq tisorqendaq. ⁹Ari teq mat aholib daq dimdimunta nagan a hi usaqta na in ame hiqiym nagh anogibmo usaqta na in ahol a hi waqaqta. Mat nazaqta na kwaziqmo God in ago daq meqinta walem bugan in God ameb ahol abusirinan tihiqiyta. Hiqiyan muran in na ago adek zizalan anadin a ta hi emaqta. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne gituw diq buleq daq dimdimunta nagan em bugiy. Em bugsa teq God ne gilumim aholyon giwamta na abin ne giholib oy soqoteq tuqus tutdaq. Ne nazaq emad teq na a hikidik woq daqay. ¹¹Ad ne gihin dimun diqta inaq iyeq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraish, mat i gilumsihim giwamta na ago maror kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta na aduganib ne le tugwahtiq daqay. ¹²Na ago iyan ya gamuk nawa teko tigibilenta na ya kam bunmo a ta gibilen tondaiqta. Helmo, ne gamuk na ago ginad tiqem hasiyta. Ginad em hasad ne gamuk helta na amalib zaway diq iyim titurayta. ¹³Ta teq ya a hi moqad isan ka kayeqmo osad ya ne ginad engenunsa ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin tuteqmo tiqem daqay. Ya nazaq emdaiqta na ya inadib in daq dimun diqta haqaiq. ¹⁴Na ezaqgo, ya inad emaiq, ya kam asitmo a ta oseq teq ya isan ka tuhulosdaiq haqaiq, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraish iqisihunta nazaqmo. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan ya iyoltuw diq bulad gamuk ka ne tigibilendaq. Ya nazaq emeq abeb ya tumoqid teq kam bunmo ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin emad tuqos daqay. ¹⁶Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraish azawayin inaq ame amebta bolta na awagmun i ne tigibilenta. Teq i wagam samanta mataw ginadibmo yuw hunegad bilaqayta na in muzinim Yesus awagamun na a hi gibilen. Haiqgam. I gime anonabmo diq Yesus ahol anuwan ayahta na ahol wawta. ¹⁷Yesus Amam God in atatin wazinim abin ayahta ugad in saw anuwan lul araq diqta na aduganib aqez gwahtiqim Yesus anan bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa igem dimun diqta ugaiqta ham. ¹⁸I Yesus inaq garah abigmanib God agerabmo diq ossa God aqez na Heven-ib hitiqsa i huritta. ¹⁹Huritim muran i nantut gigo gamuk in kwaziqmo God ago marib mar toniyta na anan helmo tihaqauqta. Ne nantut gigo gamuk na anadin diq emad teq ne dimunmo tuqos daqay. Na ezaqgo gamuk na nilaqne lam saw aromriq inaqtab oy nog iyaqta. Teq ne gamuk na anadin emad anuwanib osad le Yesus ta boldaqta nab ne tidimniy daqay. Kam nab in ne ginad emid tihaqitay bugdaq. Hastitaysa in ago gamuk na gigemab oyad tuqusdaq. Bilaqne saw hastitaysa ulig boy gabolim oyad turaqta nazaq nog. ²⁰Ari teq nagh ameb diqta ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Nantut kwaziqmo Gid ago gamuk bilaqiyta na, mat araq in anadibmo gamuk na alulin a hi bilaqdaq. ²¹Na ezaqgo God ago nantut na in ginadibmo gamuk na eman a hi gwahtimta. Haiqgam. God ago Bugaw Dimunta inmo mataw na ginad wamuzsa in God gamuk nagta naqmo agamukan bilaqiyta.

2

¹Ari kwaziqmo nantut katiyta Isrel gilikmanib gwahtiqiyta nazaq mo teq mataw asor in ne gilikmanib eraqeq suleq katiyta on mataw tigibilen daqaymo. In ulilemeqmo gamuk katiyta bilaqad in ne gigo on mataw asor ginad helta na tigimeqin ton daqay. Ad in Mat Iyahta in gizayim giwamta na gileh tuqug daqaymo. In daq nazaq emad oseq hidmo in timeqniy daqay. ²Ta teq in osadmo in gigo daq gihol bilaqaqta na amo amo ne gigo onmjataw giqisihunsa kabemmo in tumuzin daqay. Muzinsa mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in gibiyad in gamuk helta adanteqin na anan meqin tihaq daqay. ³Mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na giholib nagh utet adan ayahmo usdaqta. In nan katiyta negad ne gigo nagh haresmo tuhureq daqay. Teq kwaziqmo God mataw na giyon bilam, In teq timeqniy daqay hamta na in samanta a hi usaqta. Haiqgam. God in mataw na gimeqin tonnan haqad ahol tuwastitayim nawa gibaq tonim osaq. ⁴Ne ginad emiy. Kwaziq diqmo angelo asor daq meqinta eman God gilowan a hi ton. Haiqgam. In guwazim saw meqinta nab gihunegan wolehan in am awaz meqin diqta amalib giqirquran in saw aromriq inaqta nab tuqosay. Osad in nawa God ago hazizir

ayahta na amen emay.⁵Teq kwaziqmo on mataw God gileh ugsa in gihulosan a hi osiymo. Haiqgam. In uq eman hitiqim on mataw meqinta na bunmo tiginam. Teq uq na a hi hitiqsamo Nowa in on mataw na God anad muzingo haqad gibilenyaqta. Nazaq iyan uq na hitiqim nataw tigineqsa God in Nowa teq on mataw ta asor 7 nazaq nenaq gilumshim giwaqan in a hi moqiy.⁶Teq God in uliq giger Sodom ayow Gomora inaq gidimeran oy bugan gisawnib faq abekoq naqmo us. In nazaq uliq giger na gimeqin tonan nataw na gihol amagin tartayan in gisesan ginaynayniz asor og kab a ta hi osayta. An daq nawa gwahtimta nagan gigo hib i ginad tiqem hasauqta. Abeb on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gigo hib afaqan nazaqmo teq tugwahtiqdaq haqauqta.⁷Teq uliq giger na meqniysa God in mat titnonta anan Lot haqayta na ulumsihim waqan in a hi mom. Lot uliq Sodom-ub osad in mataw nan a hi hurit yaqayta na gigo daq gihol bilaqayta naqmo em titursa gibiyad in ahol afaqan diq iyyaqta.⁸Helmo, Mat titnonta na Sodom gilikmanib osad kam bunmo in gigo daq meqinta nagan ahol waqad teq in gigo gamuk meqinta na in hurityaqmo. Mat na agem God ameb titnonim usyaqta teq in mataw na God ago gunun othassa gibiyad in anad ayahmo meqniysa ahol meqin diq loyinyaqta.⁹Ari Iyahta in Lot ago hib daq amta na i anadin emad ginad emuq. Iyahta in ago dauh giwamuzgo tuhurit kamta haquq. Daq gilum waqayta na in Iyahta ago dauh giholib gwahtiqsa in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta. Ad in mataw daq meqinta emayta na giwamuzgo tuhurit kamtamo. In mataw na giwamuzad faq negsa le hazizir abebtanta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq.¹⁰Gwahtiqid mataw God ago nan a hi huritad gigem atoranmo eraqsa daqdaq emad gibusirinan meqinta giholib usaqta na in Iyahta ago faq meqin diqmo tuwaq daqay. Ari matw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na ginadibmo luwad in a hi rabad in gigo daq hihiq na atoran diqmo emayta. Ad in bugaw aseseqta meqinta dimunta inaqmo gibilawunna a hi rabayta.¹¹Teq God ago angelo giwaz meqinta na in nazaq a hi emayta. In mataw na giquriyamim in gigo zaway ayah diqta teq in Iyahta ameb bugaw aseseqta na a hi gibilawunayta. Haiqgam.¹²Mataw meqinta na in bilaqne karuw ginad haiqta nog. In daq gisanib usaqta naqmo muzinayta. In ginen giqemiyta nabmo iyim bo muran kam kab in saman diqta giwazeq ginol emgomo iyim luwayta. In nagah aseseqta kabemmo ago a hi huritim in nagah nagan gibilawunayta. Mataw karuw kwasikta ginol eman moqayta nazaqmo God in mataw na ginol emid tumoq daqaymo.¹³Moqeq teq in daq meqinta emad luwayta na amenin waqad timeqniy has daqay. Mataw na giholmo in ginad wamuzsa in zeqabmo daq hares gihol bilaqayta naqmo emnan ginad diq bilaqayta. In ne gigo didaq neq ahumabnib gimileq iyad nenaq osad in haresmo ek tonad daq hihiq emad gihol bilaqsa osayta. Osad in ne giqeman ne ginumlan inaq iysa gibin timeqniyaqta.¹⁴Kam bunmo mataw na in an alulib hureqeq inaq usnan ginad emayta. Teq in tutimmo saw waqad daq meqinta araq in em daqayta na nagunad in ginamur a hi emad nazaqmo luwayta. In mataw ginad a hi zilimta na kat negad gihureqsa in daq meqintab woqayta. Teq in mataw gigo nagah uteteq giwaqgo gihol emunayta. God in mataw na tukusluw negan in oseq teq timeqniy daqayta.¹⁵In daq titnonta tuhulosim agadan tiqiyiy. In Beor atatin Balam asen tumuziy. Mataw asor Balam daq meqinta emgo mani ugsa in anad diq bilaqyaqta.¹⁶Teq in God ago gunun itiyonim daq araq meqinta emnan tonsa ago donki gamuk a hi emaqta na in bilaqne mat gamuk em nog iyim anamren wad. Wadan Balam daq agadanta emgo anad amta na in a ta hi am.¹⁷Teq mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na in saman diqta bilaqne yuw yayibta mayan mataw le a ta hi soqorayta nazaq nog. Ad in bilaqne onqas tim ayahta sibat sor hassa haresmo lehaqta nazaq nogmo. God in jataw na gimen uliq aromriqin meqin diqta araq in leheq os daqayta na tuwastitayan usaqta.¹⁸Mataw na in gigo daq meqinta na bayinad in haresmo ek tonad luwayta. In mataw kat negad daq gihol bilaqayta naqmo giqisihunad teq in gihureqayta. Gihureqsa mataw ilatow agmo dante katiyta rabunad hulosim tukiya na in muleqim dante meqinta nab a ta bolayta. Bolad in mataw katiyta girabunim giben lel hasim tukiya na a ta gimuznan tonayta.¹⁹Nataw meqinta na bilaqay, Hel diqtaqmo haqay, ne i ginad ka muzinad teq ne ginadibmo luwad ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay haqayta. Ta teq mataw na in daq meqinta ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyim in ginadibmo a hikidik luw osayta. Haiqgam. In gigo daq meqinta naqmo in gigo ayahta nog iyim gibe yahsa in oseq teq timeqniy daqayta. Na ezaqgo, naga daqin in mat anad wamuz naqmo hiqiyaqta naqmo in bilaqne mat na ago ayahta nog iysa mat na in daq na ago kabibiy mat nog iyaqta.²⁰Helmo, mataw dante katiyta rabunim tukiya na in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta na ago tuhuritiyta. Huritim in ogib kab daq anumlan inaqta na hulosim in gihol tidimniyim luwayta. Ari abeb in daq meqinta nagan a ta emsa teq daq na awaz diq timeqniyeq mataw na a ta giqirgurid in timeqniy has daqay. Mebmemo in giqirquran osiyta nab in meqin nog osiyta. Ari daq meqinta na a ta giqirgurid in meqniy haseq tuqos daqayta.²¹Mataw nazaqta in dan titnonta na ahol a hi waq nagiya. Na ezaqgo, in dan na ahol tuwaqim muzad luwayta teq in gihol buliyim ta muleqiy. Muleqad in God ago gamuk awaz meqinta in nagta na gileh ugad in muleqim ta lehim timeqniy hasim osayta.²²Osa gamuk giger mataw bilaqad luwayta nazaqmo diq in giholib tugwahtiqayta. Gamuk araq bilam, Gaun nilim lehim abeb in muleqim ta bolim anilqan na a ta neq tonaqta ham. Ad gamuk ta araq na bilam, Bul yuw dimuntab tuhuzim lehim teq in ta muleqim huhak a ta huz tonaqta ham.

3¹Ari ya iyogniz diq, ka yaqgo sansandek gigerta ya mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya ne ginad wazid eraqsa ne gamuk helta na anadin a ta emad ginad titnondaq haqad ya sansandek giger ka gimen mar tonta.²Nazaq iyan ne ginad titnoneq God ago nantut tawonta kwaziqmo gamuk bilaqiyta na ne anadin diq ta emiy. Ad ne i gigo Iyahta, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta amatin na ago gamuk awaz meqinta na anadin ta emiymo. Gamuk na Aposel mebmemo ne gigo hib a lehim gibilensa ne tuhuritiyta.³Ari teq nagah ayah diqta ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Kam abebtanta nab teq mataw in God ago nantut teq in ago Aposel giquez na anan helmo a hi haqad in gigo gamuk na bilawunad teq in gigemab ginad meqinta naqmo in tumuz daqay. Muzad in kazaq bilaq daqay,⁴Mat bilam, Hel diqtaqmo yanta boldaiq hamta na edowa? haq daqay. I gisesan tumoqiya kam nabmo iyim bo muranmo daq lul araq diq nazaq gwahtiqsa i ahol a hi waqauq haq daqay. Og mutur gwahtiqan nagah bunmo usta nazaqmo in muran us tutaq haq daqay.⁵amataw na in

God ago gamuk helta kawa usaq ka ago a hi bilaqad in nazaq katiyeq bilaq daqayta. Gamuk helta na kazaq bilam, Kwaziqmo God bilaqanmo kait gwahtimta ham. Gwahtiqan teq God a ta bilaqan yuw ayahmo og isihim usta na le ara qibmo humab wolan og ka yuwmeb gwahtimta ham. ⁶Ad abeb God bilaqan yuw naqmo uq nipog hitiqsa on mataw kam nab osiyta na timeqniy has bugiy ham. ⁷Teq kait og inaq muran usayta ka in teq faqab oyworeq hiqiy bug daqay haqad God aqez nazaq tibilaqan usaqmo. Kam nab mataw God gileh ugayta na hazizirib turad timeqniy daqaymo. ⁸Ya iyogniz diq, ne gamuk amulikmo ka ago gidek hikidik zizalan. Iyahta in kam amulikmo loyinsa in bilaqne ulig 1,000 nazaq nog iyaqta. Ad in ulig 1,000 loyinsa in bilaqne kam amulikmo nog iyaqta. ⁹Mataw asor ginad emay, Iyahta hel diqmo haqad daq asor emnan bilamta na in emnan agudan emaq haqayta. Teq Iyahta in agudan a hi emaqta. Haiqgam. In ne bunmo gigem buliygo haqad anad emad in mat araq meqniy hasgo atuw hiqiyta. Nazaq iyan in ne gimen emim sisaqmo osaqta. ¹⁰Ari teq Iyahta ago kam bilaqne mat rin tonaqta bol nog iyaq. Bolsa kam nab kait dedibmo ahilan iyeqmo tihiqiydaq. Ad nagh aseseqta kaitab oyad turayta na faq ginoy hasid tihiqiy daqay. Hiqiysa teq og ka teq kabiyy bunmo ogib emiyta na inaqmo God ameb ulal tiqiy hasdaq. ¹¹Ari nagh bunmo nazaq tihiqiydaqta na ago ne anadin emad ne mataw ezaq diqta iyeq os daqay? Ne gihol bunmo God uqad teq ne in anadin emad ago daq dimdimunta muzin bugiy. ¹²Ne nazaq emad God ago kam na abaq tona in bo gwahtiqan. Ad ne giholtuw bulad kam na abe yahsa in hidmo gwahtiqan. Kam na gwahtiqsamo faq kait oyid tihiqiydaqta. Hiqiysa faq na og gig nagh nagan bunmo ginoysa in midemeq yuw nog mimaseq tihiqiy bug daqaymo. ¹³Ta teq i ne nenaq i God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na anan helmo haqad i og kait muturta gibaq tonim osauqta. Og saw muturta nabmo God ago daq tinonta naqmo giqu bugdaqta. ¹⁴Ari ya iyogniz, ne nagh muturta nagan gimen emeq osad ne gihol God ameb anumlan haiqmo usan. Ad ne gihol asawan woltayad ne daq meqinta ananin waq daqayta na aban diq emad luwiy. Ad ne God inaq gigem ara qibmo iyeq osiy. Ne nazaq emad ossa le Iyahta ago kam gwahtiqdaqta nab in bo ne gibiyen. ¹⁵I gigo Iyahta in i gilowan tonad gimen sisaqmo emaqta na ne ahol waqad ginad emiy, In i gilumsiheq ta giwaqgo haqad sisaqmo i gibaq tonim osaqta haqiy. Teq God in i gimabab dimunta Pol anad dimunta ugsa in ne giyon gamuk kaqanta tumar tontamo. ¹⁶In ago sansandek bunmo nab in nagh ka ago bilaqta. Helmo, in ago gamuk asor ulal diq a hi iysa i ginad em hasgo afaqan iyaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw ginad haiqta dante haresmo muzayta na in God ago gamuk bunmo walebolayta nazaqmo in Pol ago gamuk na walebolaymo. Teq in gamuk na walebolad in gimo gihol meqin tonayta. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan ya iyognizmo diq, daq nawa teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago me tuhuritim me gihol wamuz naqmo hiqiyiy. Sa mataw God ago gunun othasayta na in ne gihureqsa ne in gigo suleq katiyta na hi huritad ne ginad helta hulosa dante haresmo muzinad hi luwiy. ¹⁸Ne nazaq gihol asawan woltayad ossa i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta na, in agem dimunta negsa daq na ne gigo hib ayahmo usan. Sa ne in ago ginad tiqem hasiyta na in ne ginadib ayahmo ussa ne in ago hurit kemiy. Ari i Iyahta abin iluwsa in abin nazaqmo muran teq abeb kuluwa-kuluwmo usan. Hel diqtaqmo.

1 John

¹Ari i God ago gamuk mataw giqueman kayeqmo osayta na anamren anan tibilaqnan. Gamuk na anamren mebmemo diq osta. Teq in og kab bolim ago gamuk na bilaqsa i huritad teq i gime anonabmo ahol wawta. I gamuk na anamren ahol waq hasad i giben in aholib emim asan waztamo. ²Kayeqmo osayta na anamren na ulal iyan i ahol tuwaqim i in ago gamuk na tutim ne gibilenauq. Gamuk na anamren in mataw kayeqmo tutimmo osayta na alulinmo diq. Kwaziqmo in Amam inaq osta. Osim in ulal iyan i ahol tuwawta. ³I in ahol waqim ago gamuk tuhuritim i ta ne gibilenauq, gibilenid ne ginad i ginad nogmo iyid i bunmo wastoneq zib alowab tuqosan haqad. I Gimam Iyahta na Atatin Yesus Krai inaq gigo hib i tisoqotim i in nenaq zib alowab tuqosauqta. ⁴Ad i nenaq ara qibmo nazaq tuqosad teq i ginad tidimniy hasdaq haqad i gamuk ka tumar ton negauq. ⁵Yesus Krai gamuk bilaqsa i huritta na i tutad kazaq diq ne gibilenauq. God in bilaqne saw anuwan nogta. In aholib romriq asit a hi usaqta. ⁶Nazaq iyan i gizezabmo bilaqauq, I God inaq zib alowab osauq haqad teq i romriqabmo luwad na i gimileq iyad gamuk helta adan a hi muzinauqta. ⁷Ari God saw anuwanib luw nogmo i luwad teq i Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo nenaq ara qibmo zib alowabmo osauqta. Ossa God Atatin Yesus anedan na in i gigo daq meqinta tisuhol bugaqta. ⁸Teq i bilaqauq, I daq meqinta a hi emauqta haqad na i gigem kat ugsa gamuk helta i gigemab a hi usaqta. ⁹Ari i gigo daq meqinta na ulum hasid gwahtiqsa teq God bilamta nazaq in tiqemdaq. In daq titnonta emad i gigo daq meqinta na walemad i gigemab daq katiyta usaqta nagan in tisuhol bugdaq. ¹⁰Teq i bilaqauq, I daq meqinta araq asit a hi emta haqad na i God eman in mat amileq inaqta tiqiyay. I nazaq gihol kat ugsa God ago gamuk i gigemab a hi usaqta.

2

¹Yaqgo onmin, ne daq meqinta hi emiy haqad ya gamuk ka mar tonan ne gigo hib lehaq. Ta teq ne daq araq meqinta emid, ari i giteqsor araq i gigo ban waqeq i gimen Gimam Iyahta bulondaqta na in nawa osaq. Na Yesus Krai mat titnonta naqmo. ²God i gigo daq meqinta nagan ginan agem meqniysa Yesus inmo ahol tamaz nog ugan in ago agem meqniy i gigo hib usta na tihiqiy. Teq Yesus in i gimomo gigo daq meqinta anadin emad i gimen ahol nog huloza nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. In og kab on mataw en bunmo gigo daq meqinta anadin emad in ahol tamaz nog God uqta. ³Yesus Krai gamuk awaz meqinta igta nagan i tumuzin bugad teq i kazaq ginad emam, I Krai ago tuhurit hasta haqam. ⁴Ari mat araq bilaq, Ya Krai ago tuhurit hasta haqad teq in Krai ago gamuk awaz meqinta nagan a hi muzinad, mat na katiysa gamuk helta in gigemab a hi usaqta. ⁵Ari mat Krai ago gamuk muzinaqta na in God anam anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyta. Nazaq iyan i God anan ginad bilaqsa ago gamuk tumuzinad teq i ginad kazaq emam, I Krai inaq soqotim osauqta haqam.

⁶Teq mat nog bilaqag, Ya Kraiis aholib tisoqotim diq inaq luwaiq haqagta, mat na Kraiis luw nogmo in luwan.⁷Ya iyogniz diq, gamuk kawa ya ne gimen mar tonaiqta ka in mutur a haiqta. Haiqgam. Ka gamuk kwaziqta ne mebmemo tuwaqim osayta naqmo. Teq gamuk kwaziqta na in Yesu awagamun ne tuhuritiyta naqmo.⁸Ta teq gamuk ya ne gimen kawa mar tonaiqta ka in bilaqne gamuk mutur nogtamo. Na ezaqgo romriq tihiqiynan tonsa saw anuwan hel diqta na tuqoyaq. Oysa Kraiis gamuk na muzinsa i tumuzinauqmo.⁹Nazaq iyan mat nog bilaqag, Ya saw anuwanib osayta haqad teq in amaqbaban Kraiis aduganibta na ginan agem meqniysa, mat na romriqab os tutaqta.¹⁰Ari mat in amaqbaban agem dimunta negaqtta na in saw anuwanib osaqta. Ossa saw anuwanib nab nagh araq mat na asen woltayid woqdaqta na haiqgam.¹¹Teq mat in amaqbaban Kraiis aduganibta na ginan agem meqniysa, mat na romriqab osad teq in romriqab luwaqtamo. Luwsa romriq mat na ameqnagin il tonan in naga danteqin muzaqta na a hi huritaq.¹²Yaqgo onmin, God in Yesu abinib ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalam. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq.¹³Ne onmin gimaman, ne mat kwaziq diqmo osim bo muran in ostutaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq. Ne mataw minminta, ne mat meqinta na bayan tuwom. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq.¹⁴Onmin amikmikta ne Gimam Iyah ago tuhurit kemiya. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen tumar ton. Ne onmin gimaman, ne mat kwaziq diqmo osim bo muran in os tutaqta na ago ne tuhuritiyta. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen tumar ton. Ne mataw minminta, ne gigo zaway inaq tiqiyiy. Ad God ago gamuk ne giduganib tuqusaq. Teq ne mat meqinta na bayan tuwom. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen tumar ton.¹⁵Ari ne og ka ago daq meqmeqinta na anan ginad hi bilaqan. Mat og ka ago daq meqinta nagan anan anad bilaqagta na in Gimam Iyah anan anad a hi bilaqagta.¹⁶Na ezaqgo og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na in daq kazaq emayta. In gigem atoranmo eraqagta teq in gimeqnagin nagh ahol waqad utetayta teq in gibin ayahta waqnan haqad giholtuw bulad luwayta. Teq daq nawa na bunmo Gimam Iyah ago hib a hi bolaqta. Haiqgam. Daq meqinta nagan in og kaqmo agota.¹⁷Teq og ka tihiqiydaqta. Sa mataw gigem atoranmo eraqsa in nagh haresmo utetayta na in og ka inaq tihiqiy daqaytamo. Ari mat God anad muzinad osaqta na in kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqta.¹⁸Ari yaqgo onmin amikmikta, muran i kam abebtanta na ago kamub tugwahtiqim osauq. Kwaziqmo Kraiis ababun teq gwahtiqdaq haqsa ne tuhuritiy. An muran ne huritiyta nazaqmo diq Kraiis ababun kabemmo tugwahtiqay. Gwahtiqsa i mataw na gibiyad ginad emauq, I kam abebtanta ago kamub tugwahtiqim osauq haqauq.¹⁹Mebmemo mataw na gilikmanib osim teq in i gihulosim tilehiy. Mataw na in i gigo diq a haiqta. In i gigo walmataw iyeq teq in i gilikmanib tuqos tut nagiya. Teq in i gihulosim le giholbin luwsa in i gigo diq a haiqta na ulal tiqiy bugaq.²⁰Ari negmo teq ne nazaq a haiqta. Mat Tawonta na in Bugaw Dimunta amalib ne tigibalaw tonan ne bunmo Kraiis ababun na gigo tuhurit kemay.²¹Nazaq iyan ne God ago gamuk helta na a hi huritayta haqad ya gamuk ka a hi mar ton negaiq. Haiqgam. Ne gamuk helta na tuhuritiyta na ago ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. Teq God ago gamuk helta na aduganib gamuk araq katiyta a hi usaqta na ne tuhuritiymo.²²Ari i mataw gimileq inaqta na kazaq tigibiy kemam. Mat nog Yesu gileh ugad bilaqag, Yesu in Kraiis a hi haqagta naqmo in mat amileq iyaqta. Mat nazaq bilaqagta na in Kraiis ababun iyim in i Gimam God teq in Atatin inaq gileh negaqtta.²³On mataw God Atatin gileh ugayta bunmo in asan ban osad in Gimam Iyah na inaq a hi osayta. Ari on mataw God Atatin anan 'Kraiis' haqayta na, in bunmo Kraiis inaq osad in i Gimam Iyah inaq tuqosaymo.²⁴Ari ne gamuk mebmemo huritiyta na in ne gigemab ussa ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Gamuk mebmemo ne huritiyta na in ne gigemab us tutsa teq ne Gimam Iyah na Atatin inaq gigo hib tuqos tut daqay.²⁵Teq Kraiis gamuk mebmemo hel diqmo gibilanta na in kazaq. In i giqemid i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqad in bilamta.²⁶Ya mataw ne kat negad luwayta ko ginan gibilenad ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq.²⁷Ari negmo teq Kraiis in Bugaw Dimunta amalib ne gibilaw tonan Bugaw Dimunta ne nenaq tuqosaqta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad dimunta ago siqim a hi iysa mat araq in ne suleq a hi negdaqta. Na ezaqgo Kraiis ne gibilaw tonim Bugaw Dimunta negan Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in nagh bunmo ago ne gibilenaqta. Gibilenad in a hi katiyad gamuk heltaqmo bilaqagta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dimunta suleq nagta nazaqmo ne Kraiis aholib soqoteq inaq osiy.²⁸Ari yaqgo onmin, ne Kraiis aholib soqoteq inaq os tutiy. Ne Kraiis inaq tuteqmo ossa teq abeb in ta boldaqta nab i bunmo gimebay a hi woqsa i giwaz meqniyeq anognib tituram.²⁹Teq Kraiis in mat titnon diqta na ago ne ginad tiqem haseq teq ne ginad kazaq em daqay. Kraiis in on mataw daq titnonta emayta bunmo giqeman in gimuganib mutur iyan in God ago onmin tiqiyim osay haq daqay.

3 ¹Mataw! I Gimam Iyah na ginan anad diq bilaqagta na ne anadin emiy. Muran i gibin God ago onmin nazaq usaq. An helmo diq i God ago onmin tiqiyim osauq. Ta teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na in i gibin nazaq usaqta na ago in a hi hurit kemayta. In God agoma hi hurit kemayta na ago in i gigo a hi huritaytamo.²Ya iyogniz muran i God ago onmin iyim osauqta. Teq abeb i ezaq diq iyeq osamta na in muran ulal a hi iysa i na ago ginad a hi em hasauq. Ari Kraiis bo ulalab gwahtiqdaqta nab i inmo nog tiqiyamta naqmo ago i ginad em hasauqta. Na ezaqgo kam nab in mat ezaq diqta iyim osaqta na i ahol tuwaq kemam.³Ari on mataw bilaqay, I teq Kraiis nog tiqiyam haqad abaq tonim osayta na bummo in gimo gimugan suholan ginumlan tihiqiy bug. Hiqiy bugan Kraiis agem anumlan haiqmo osaqta nazaqmo in osaytamo.⁴On mataw daq meqinta emayta bunmo in God ago maror tuqothasiyta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror othsayta adan naqmo in daq meqinta alulin.⁵Teq Kraiis in i gigo daq meqinta giwalemnan bolta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Ad Kraiis aholib daq araq meqinta a hi usaqta na ago ne tuhuritiymo.⁶Nazaq iyan mat Kraiis aholib soqotim inaq osaqta na in daq meqinta adan a ta hi muzinaq. Ari mat araq daq meqinta adan muzinsa i ginad emam, Mat na in Kraiis asit ahol a hi waqim in Kraiis ago a hi huritmo haqam.⁷Onmin, ne gihol wazi. Luweq mat araq kat negdaq. Mat daq titnonta emaqta na in God ameb titnonimmo luw osaqta, bilaqne Kraiis titnonim luw osaqta nazaqmo.⁸Satan danmemo diq daq meqinta amta. Nazaq iyan on mataw daq meqinta emayta na in Satan-mo asenlulibta. Teq God atatin in mat meqinta na ago kabi meqin

tonnan haqad in ulalab gwahtimta.⁹ On mataw God in gigeman in ago onmin tiqiyiyta na bunmo in daq meqinta adan a hi muzinayta. Na ezaqgo on mataw na God alulib gwahtiqim in Gimam Iyahta na nogmo iyayta. God in mataw na gigeman in ago onmin tiqiyim in daq meqinta adan muzgo giholib a hi usaqta.¹⁰ Ari ezaq toneq teq i God ago onmin teq Satan ago onmin gibiy kemam? Na in kazaq. Mat daq dimunta a hi emaqta na in God asenlulibta a haiq. Ad mat in amaqbaban anan anad a hi bilaqta na in God ago a haiqtamo.¹¹ Ne Yesus ago suleq danmeh waqiyta na in kazaq bilam, I gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqan ham.¹² Nazaq iyan i mat anan Kein haqayta na asen hi muzuq. In mat meqinta na asenlulibta iyim in amikqan na wol eman tumomta. Teq nagaqgo in amikqan wol eman mom? In ago daq meqin iysa in ama ago daq dimun diq iyta na ago in wol eman momta.¹³ Ya imaqbaban, mataw God gileh ugayta na in gigem meqinta negsa ne gihol turuh nemsu ginadnad hi emiy.¹⁴ I tuteqmo gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsa isad teq i ginad kazaq emam. I moq hasamta adanteqin na tuhulosim i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na ago dateb gwahtiqim tilehauq haqam. Ari mat in amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqta na in moq ago danibmo luwaqta.¹⁵ Mat agem meqinta amaqbab ugaqta na in bilaqne amaqbab na wol eman momta nog tiqiy. Ad mat mataw ginol emaqta na aholib os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin a hi usaqta. Na ago ne tuhuritiy.¹⁶ Yesus i gilumsihnan haqad inmo ahol nog hulosta. In daq nazaq eman i ahol waqad i an anan ginad bilaqsa osamta na ago tuhurit kemaug. Nazaq iyan i nazaqmo gihol nog huloseq gimaqbaban tigilumsihamtamo.¹⁷ Ari mat nog og ka ago es nagah dindimunta kabemmo inaq iyim teq in amaqbab araq nagah ago siqim iysa in ahol waqad a hi ulumsihaqta, mat na agem soqotim usaq. Mat nazaqta na in God anad a hi muzinad in amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqta.¹⁸ Yaqgo onmin, i gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsa i katiyeq gamuk dimunta amomo hi neguq. Haiqgam. I daq helta amalib gigem dimunta negad i akabiy inaqmo em neguq.¹⁹ I nazaq gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsa osad teq i ginad kazaq emam, I gamuk heltaqmo muzinauqta haqam. Nazaq haqad teq i God ameb osad i gigem kute nemsu tuqosam.²⁰ Ta teq i God ameb gigem loyinsa in dimun diq a hi iysa i ginad kazaq emauq, I ginad siqim iysa igmo gihol a hi diq ulum kemaugta haquq. Teq God anad i ginad uriyamim in i gigo diq tuhurit kamta haquq. I nazaq gimad emad teq i God ameb gigem midemeqmo tuqusdaq.²¹ Ya iyogniz diq, i gigemab daq araq meqinta a hi loyinat nab i God ameb zaway diq iyim turauqta.²² Turad i nagah araq ago susumun ugsa in i igaqta. Na ezaqgo i in ago gamuk muzin bugad i ginad emauq, I daq in anan anad bilaqta naqmo i emauqta haqauq.²³ Teq God gamuk awaz meqinta gibilanta na in kazaq. I in atatin Yesus Kraisa anan helmo haqam. Haqad in atatin gunun igta na i muzinad i an anan ginad bilaqsa osam.²⁴ On mataw God ago gamuk muzin bugayta na bunmo in God inaq ossa God in mataw na nenaq osaqmo. Osad in ago Nugaw Dimunta igan i giduganib ossa i God inaq osauqta na tiloyin kemaug.

4 ¹Ya iyognizmo diq, mataw God abinib God nantut katiyta bilaqayta kabemmo og kab leh bolad luwayta. Luwsa bugaw amo amo mataw katiyta na ginad wamuzsa in gamuk bilaqayta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na bunmo ginan helmo hi haqiy. Ne mataw na gilum kemeq in giholib bugaw usaqta na in God hib bol o haiq ne hurit kemiy.² Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta daq kazaq emsa ne ahol tuwaq has daqay. Mataw bilaqay, Yesus Kraisa in mat diq iyim og kab bolta haqayta, mataw naqanta giholib God ago Bigaw Dimunta usaqta.³ Ari mataw Yesus anan nazaq a hi bilaqayta na bunmo in gigo bugaw ta araa inaq luwayta. Bugaw na in Bugaw Dimunta God ago hib bolaqta na haiqta. In mat Kraisa bab ugaqta naqmo ago bugawta. Mataw nazaqta teq bol daqay haqsa ne kwaziqmo tuhuritiyta. Teq mataw na muran og kab tugwahtiqim gigo kabiyy tiqemay.⁴ Yaqgo onmin, ne God agota tiqiyim isayta. Teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne giholib usaqta na in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na uriyamim in awaz meqin diqta. Nazaq iyan in ne giholib ussa ne mataw nantut katiyta bilaqayta nagan bunmo tigiuriyamim osayta.⁵ Mataw katiyta na in og ka agota. Nazaq iyan in og ka ago agamukan bilaqsa mataw God gileh ugayta na in gigo gamuk huritayta.⁶ Ari i ne nenaq i God agota. Mat God ago tuhuritta na in i gigo gamuk ka huritaqtamo. Teq mat God ago a haiqta na in i gigo gamuk ka a hi huritaqta. Daq na amalib teq i Bugaw gamuk helta bilaqta na teq bugaw gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na tigibiy kemam.⁷ Ya iyognizmo diq, daq anan ginad bilaqayta na in God ago daqmo diq. Nazaq iyan i an anan ginad diq bilaqan. Teq mat mataw ginan anad bilaqta na in God ago amun iyim in God ago tuhurit kemaqta.⁸ I an anan ginad bilaqauqta na alulin God-mo. Nazaq iyan mat in mat ta araq anan anad a hi bilaqta na in God ago a hi huritta.⁹ God in atatin amulikmo osta na eman og kab bolta, in i gilumsihid o kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam haqad. God daq nazaq emim in i ginan anad bilaqta na i gilikmanib ulal tiqiy bug.¹⁰ I iturim God anan ginad a hi bilam. Haiqgam. God inmo iturim i ginan anad bilamta. Anad bilaqsa in atatin eman og kab bolim in ahol tamaz nog God ugim i gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalam bug. Daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na adan diq nawaqmo.¹¹ Ya iyogniz diq, God nazaq i ginan anad ayahmo diq bilaqan iyan i nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqsa osamtamo.¹² Mat araq diq ameb God ahol a hi wamta. Ta teq i an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa God i gilikmanib ulalab osaqta. Ossa in ago daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na i gilikmanib gwahtiq hasaqta.¹³ God inmo ago Bugaw Dimunta igan iyan i ginad emauq, I God inaq ossa ta in i ginaq osaqtamog haqauq.¹⁴ Teq Gimam Iyah in atatin eman bolim in og kab on mataw bunmo gilumsihim gimen dante tiqamta haqauq.¹⁵ Ad on mataw bilaqay, Yesus in God atatin haqayta na God in on mataw na nenaq ossa in God inaq osaytamog.¹⁶ Nazaq iysa iyan i ginad emauq, Helmo diq Gid i ginan anad diq bilaqta haqauq. Ad in agem dimunta igsa i gihol nazaq diq tiloyinauq. I an anan bilaqsa osauqta na alulin God-mo. Teq mat in amaqbaban ginan anad bilaqta na in God inaq ossa God in mat na inaq osaqtamog.¹⁷ I og kab osad Kraisa daq emaqta nazaq nog i emauqtamo. Emsa daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na i gilikmanib tugwahtiq hasaq. Nazaq iyan abeb God ago hazizir akaman bo tugwahtiqsa i a hi rabamta.¹⁸ On mataw an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta na in a hi rabayta. Haiqgam. In giholib an anan ginad bilaqgo adan na awaz timeqniysa in God ago hazizirib turnan a hi rabayta. Ari on mataw an agem meqinta

ugayta naqmo teq rabayta. Na ezaqgo in gigo daq meqinta na anadin emad in teq God ago hazizirib turad amenin meqinta tuwaq daqay haqad in rabayta. On mataw na giholib an anan ginad bilaqgo adan sosil iysa iyan in rabayta.¹⁹ God danmebmo diq i ginan anad bilaqan muran i an anan ginad bilaqsa osauqtamo.²⁰ Mat aw nog bilaqay. Ya God anan inad bilaqta haqad teq in agem meqinta amaqbab ugaqta, mat na katiyaqta. Na ezaqgo mat in amaqbab ahol waqaqta na anan anad a hi bilaqeq in God ahol a hi wamta na anan anad a hi bilaqdaqmo.²¹ Teq Kraiis gamuk awaz meqinta igta na in kazaq bilam, Mat God anan anad bilaqta na in amaqbaban ginan anad tibilaqdaqmo ham.

5 ¹On mataw Yesus anan Kraiis haqayta bunmo in God ago onminta. Teq on mataw Gimam Iyah na anan ginad bilaqsa in Gimam ago onmin bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaytamo. ²Ad nazaqmo i god anan ginad bilaqsa ago gamuk muzin bugad teq i ginad emam, I God ago onmin ginan ginad tibilaqdaqmo haqam. ³Teq i ezaq toneq God anan ginad bilaqdaq? Na in kazaq. I in ago gamuk muzin bugamta naqmo. Ad in gamuk gibilanta na in afaqan diq a haiqta. ⁴On mataw God aho onmin iyim osayta na bunmo in og ka ago daq meqmeqinta na gibayan woqaqta. Teq i og ka ago daq meqinta inaq an wolim bayan woqaqta na alulin in kazaq. I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo. ⁵Nog diq zaway iyim og ka ago daq meqinta inaq an wolim bayan woqaqta? Mat Yesus anan bilaqay. Helmo in God atatin haqaqta naqmo in og ka ago daq meqinta bunmo giquiyamaqta. ⁶Yesus Kraiis in yuw ned inaq ahol alulin ulal tonta. In yuw huzta na amomo eman ulal a hi iy. Haiqqam. In yuw ned inaqmo gimalib ahol ulal tonta. ⁷Ulal tonan God ago Bugaq Dimunta in Kraiis ahol alulin na i gibilen sireqayta. Na ezaqgo Bugaw Dimunta na gamuk heltaqmo bilaqta. ⁸Teq nagah ezeqman naqmo in Kraiis ago i gibilen sireqayta. God ago Bugaw Dimunta teq yuw na teq ned naqmo. Teq nagah ezeqman na gigo gamuk in amilikmota. ⁹Mataw og kabta gamuk bilaqsa i helmo haqauqta. Ari God gamuk bilamta na in mataw og kabta gigo gamuk tuquriyamta. Na ezaqgo gamuk nawa God tibilamta na i in atatinmo anan bilamta. ¹⁰Mat God atatin anan helmo haqaqta na in God ago gamuk in atatin anan bilamta na tuwaqan in agemabmo diq usaqta. Ari mat God anan helmo a hi haqaqta na in God anan mat katiyta haqaqta. Na ezaqgo God im atatin anan bilaqan teq mat na God agez na anan helmo a hi haqaqta na ago iyan. ¹¹Teq God in atatin anan gamuk i gimen bilamta na in kazaq. Mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na alulin in atatin ago hib usaqta. Sa God in os dimunta kayeqmo osayta na i tiqig. ¹²Mat God atatin inaq osaqta na in kayeqmo tuteqmo tuqosdaq. Ari nat God atatin inaq a hi osaqta na in kayeqmo tuteqmo a hi osdaq. ¹³Ne on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. Ne gamuk ka ahol waqeq ginad em daqay, Helmo, i os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na tuwaqim osauq haq daqay haqad ya gamuk ka mar ton. ¹⁴Teq i ginad emauq, I nagah araq God ignan anad usaqta na anan bulonid in i giqez na tuhuritdaq haqauq. I ginad nazaq emad i God susumun ugnan a hi rabauqta. ¹⁵Helmo, i God-mo anad muzinad susumun igsa in i giqez huritaqta. Nazaq iyan i nagah araq God ignan anad usaqta na anan susumun ugad i ginad emauq, I nagah anan susumun ugauqta ka i waqmo diq tuwaqam haqauq. ¹⁶Ari mat araq in amaqbab araq daq meqinta emsa in ahol waqsa daq na in amaqbab na emid awitan moq hasdaqta nog a hi iyid teq mat na in amaqbab amen God tubulondaq. Bulonid God in amaqbab na ulumsiheq os kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na tuqugdaq. Mataw asor gigo daq meqinta in mataw na gigemid giwitan a hi moq has daqayta. Nazaq iyan ya bilaqaiq. Ne mataw naqanta gimen God buloniy haqaiq. Ari daq araq meqin diqta nawa usaqta. Matawmdaq meqinta ha emim in gimo gihol adanin qwayim in giwitan tumoq hasayta. Nazqq iyan mataw daq meqin diqta na emsamne in gimen God buloniy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. ¹⁷Daq God anad a hi usaqta nagan bunmo in daq meqinta. Teq daq meqinta nagan asor in mat eman awitan a hi moq hasaqta. ¹⁸God ago onmin diq daq meqinta adan a hi muzinayta. Haiqqam. God atatin agenta na in God ago onmin na giwamuz naqmo diq hiquiysa mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tonaqta. Na ago i tuhurit. ¹⁹Teq i God ago onmin iyim ossa mat meqinta na in og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo giwamuzim osaqta na ago i tuhuritmo. ²⁰Teq i ginad emauq, God Atatin og kab bolim i ginad eman hastitaysa i God hel diqta na ago thurit haqauq. Huritim i in inaq osad i in atatin Yesus Kraiis inaq tuqosauqmo. Yesus Kraiis in God hel diqta. Teq on mataw os kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na alulin inmo. ²¹Yaqgo onmin, ne god katiyta bunmo gihulosad gileh negiy. Nawaqmo.

2 John

1 ¹Ari Yesus ago on matawta gigo mat danmebta araq yaqmo kawa. Aw ayah, God ni nilum kemim aholyon tiniwamta. Ya ni teq ningo onmin nenaq gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq. Ya ne ginan inad diq bilaqtaqta. Teq ya imomo haiq. On mataw God ago gamuk helta huritayta na bunmo in ne ginan ginad bilaqaqmo. ²Na ezaqgo gamuk helta na i gigemab usad in i ginaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqus tutdaq na ago iyan. ³I gamuk helta na muzinad an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa i Gimam God teq in atatin Yesus Kraiis inaq in gigem dimunta igad teq in i ginan ginad meqniysa i gigem midemeqmo usan. ⁴Ari ningo onmin asor in i Gimam Iyahta gibilanta nazaqmo in ago gamuk helta muzinsa ya in giben nazaq huritim inad ayahmo dimniy. ⁵Teq muran aw ni ya kazaq atoranmo nibilenaiq. I an anan ginad bilaqsa osuq. Gamuk nawa na ya gunun araq muturta a hi nibilenaiq. Haiqqam. I gunun mebmemo wawta naqmo ya a ta nibilen tonaiq. ⁶Teq i an anan ginad bilaqsa osamta na adan kazaq. God gunun igta na i muzin bugam. Teq ne gunun an anan ginad bilaqgota na tuteqmo muz daqayta na ago ne mebmemo huritiyta. ⁷Nagaqgo ya kazaq bilaqaiq? Na ezaqgo mataw gimileq iyayta kabemmo i gihulosim og saw haresmo tilehiy. Mataw na bilaqay, Yesus Kraiis in mat diq asan waqim og kab a hi gwahtimta haqay. Teq mat nazaq bilaqtaqta na in mataw kat negad in Kraiis ababunmo diq iyim luwaqta. ⁸Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy. Luweq i God ago os dimunta akabiyan ayahmo emim negta na ne tihik hules daqay. Ne mataw katiyayta na gigo gihol waz naqmo hiquiyad teq ne os dimunta na tuwaq daqay. ⁹On mataw Kraiis ago asuleqin helta na amomo a hi muzinad in sibim lehim suleq ta asor katiyta inaqmo

muzinayta, mataw naqanta in God inaq a hi osayta. Ari on mataw suleq helta na amomo muzinad osayta, mataw naqmo in Gimam Iyah inaq osad in Atatin inaq osaytamo. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan mat araq Kraiss ago asuleqin helta na waqeq ne gigo hib ad a hi bolid ne mat katiyta na nan dimunta bulonad gigem dimunta ugad hi ulumsihiy. ¹¹Na ezaqgo ne mat naqanta wazineq alowan tonsa in ne giyow nog nenaq osad ago suleq katiyta bilaqsa ne bilaqne mat na inaq araqibmo suleq katiyta na bilaq nog iy daqay. ¹²Ari yaqgo gamuk kabemmo gibilendaiqta usaq. Teq ya gamuk na sansandek kab mar tonnan inad a hi bilaqay. Ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gigo hib leheq i an anobun abol waqad teq ya gamuk na gibilendaiq haqaiq. Gibilenad teq ya nenaq i ginad tidimniy hasdaq haqaiq. ¹³Ari ni nimaqbab God in ulum kemim aholyon wamta na ago onmin kawa osayta ka in gigo zeq dimun eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Nawaqmo.

3 John

¹ ¹Ari Yesus ago on matawta gigo mat danmebta araq yaqmo kawa. Gayus, ya ninmen sansandek ka mar tonim eman ningo hib lehaq. Ya helmo nibilenaq, Ya ni ninan inad diq bilaqayta. ²Yaqyow dimunta, God ameb ni niwitan dimun diqmo usaqta nazaqmo ni nihol teq ningo nagah bunmo dimunmo usanmo haqad ya ninmen God bulonaiqta. ³I gimaqbaban asor bolim ni daq helta emsa in gimeb nibiyiyta na ago tigibileniy. Helmo, ni tutimmo God ago gamuk helta muzinad osaqtta agamukan na ya huritim ya inad ayahmo dimniy. ⁴Na ezaqgo nagah araq diq ya inad eman dimniy naqmo hiciyaqta haiqqam. Yaqgo onmin gamuk helta muzinad osayta naqmo amomo ya huritim inad dimniy hasaqta. ⁵Yaqyow dimunta, God ago gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq ni i gimaqbaban Kraiss ago kabiy emayta na gilumsihaqta. Gilumsihad mataw na asor uliq araqabta bo osayta na ago ni a hi bilaqad ni in gilumsihaqtamo. ⁶Teq ni mataw gilumsihta na asor muleqim ta bolim in Yesus ago on mataw kab osayta na gibilenim in ni ninan bilaqiy, I mat na ago hib lehan in i ginan anad diq bilamta haqiy. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq nebilenaq. Abeb mataw na le ningo hib a ta gwahtiqid ni gilumsiheq giqemid in ni nihulosad ginad dimniysa lehiy. Ni nazaq God anad muzinad gilumsihdaqta na in dimun diq. ⁷Na ezaqgo mataw na in Yesus abinib kabiy emnan haqad uliq-uliqgo lehad luwayta. Luwad in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib kabiy emad in amenin araq a hi waqayta. ⁸Nazaq iyan i mataw naqanta gilumsiham. Gilumsihad i nenaq garabmo gamuk helta na akabiyani tiqemam. ⁹Ari ya Yesus ago on mataw ningo hib nawa osayta na gimen gamuk araq mar tonim eman ne gigo hib tilahta. Teq mat anan Diyotrefes haqayta na in mat danmebta iygo haqad in i gigo gamuk na huritim gileh ugaqta. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan ya ningo hib leheq teq ya in ago daq meqinta na ulalabmo tibilaqdaiq. In i gimalib nan meqinta alulin haiqta emaqta. Ad in daq naqmo amomoma hi emaqta. I gimaqbaban Kraiss ago kabiy emad luwim le in ago hib gwahtiqsa in agem dimunta negad nenaq a hi osaqtta. Ad in on mataw asor i gimaqbaban na gilowan tonnan ginad bilaqsa mat na in giwasihad gimuzsa in Yesus ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi wolayta. ¹¹Yaqyow dimunta, mataw daq meqmeqinta emsa ni gisen hi muz. Haiqqam. Ni daq dindimuntaqmo em. Mat daq dimunta emaqta na in God ago matmo diqta. Ari mat daq meqinta emaqta na in God asit ahol a hi wamta. ¹²On mataw bunmo in mat anan Demitriyus haqayta na anan dimunta haqayta. Teq in ago daq God ago gamuk helta na inaq rirenim diq lehsa in abin dimunta na ulal iyaqmo. Sa yaqgo walmataw nwnaq i mat na abin dimunta bilaqauqta. Teq i mat na anan helmo bilaqauqta na ago ni tuhurit. ¹³Ari yaqgo gamuk kabemmo nibilendaiqta usaq. Teq ya sansandek kab mar tonnan inad a hi bilaqay. ¹⁴Ya inad emaiq, Sisaq haiq ya le tinibiyaq haqaiq. Kam nab teq i an anobun ahol waqad an tubulonam. ¹⁵Ne gigem kute nemsas osiy. Ni niyogniz kab osayta na in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq. Teq ni i giyogniz nab osayta na ginan amulik-mulikmo biyad i gigo zeq dimun ka ni negmo. Nawaqmo.

Jude

¹ ²God ne ginan anad meqniyaqta na teq in ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqta na teq ne na anan ginad bilaqsa osayta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gwahtiqan. ³Ya iyognizmo diq God in i teq ne nenaq araqibmo gilumsihim giwamta na agamukan asor ya sansandek kab ne giyon mar tondaq araq ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa iyan ya inad buliyim muran ya gamuk ta araq kazaq gibilenaq. God in ago on mataw tawonta suleq negta na ne waz naqmo hiciyeq osiy haqaiq. Suleq na God in i tiqigim in suleq ta araq muturta igdaqta haiq tiqiy. Nazaq iyan mataw ta asor God ago suleq na bab ugad wazbuliynan tonsa ne giqothasid lehiy. ⁴Na ezaqgo mataw asor ulilemim lehim in nawa ne gilikmanib gwahtiqim kat negad osayta. Teq God kwaziqmo mataw naqanta giyon tibilaqan usaqta. Ussa mataw na in teq God ago hazizirib gwahtiqeq gigo deq meqinta na amenin meqin diq tuwaq daqayta. Mataw na in God agem dimunta igaqta na asuleqin wazbuliyim bilaqay, God agem dimunta igaqta haqyta. Nazaq iyan i ginandimo daq hares i gihol bilaqayta naqmo i emmo emuq haqayta. In nazaq haqad Yesus Kraiss gileh ugayta. Teq Yesus Kraiss amomo in i gigo maror teq i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqtta.

Revelation

¹ ¹Gamuk ka kwaziqmo ulilemim ussa Yesus Kraiss emam ulalab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqman gamuk ka ugta. In anad Yesus gamuk ka waqeq ago kabibiy mataw gibilensa in nagah hidmo gwahtiqdaqta na agi tuhurit daqay haqad. An Yesus in ago angelo araq eman ago kabibiy mat Jon ago hib lehim gamuk ka bulmonta. ²Bulonon Jon in God ago gamuk teq Yesus abin inhurita ka mar tonad in ameb nagah ahol wamta kagan awagamun inaqmo wastitayimmo tumar tonmor. ³Mat God ago nantut agamukan ka ahol waqad bilaqayta na in gamuk ka muzin bugeq teq in dugimniydaq. Ad on mang gamuk ka huritad osayta na in nazaqmo gamuk ka muzin bugeq teq in tidimuniy daqaymo. Ne ezaqgo nagah ka akamun sinsin

tiqiyaqta na ago iyan. Jon in Yesus ago on mataw gidauhn 7 nazaq gimen gamuk marton nag.⁴Yaqmo Jon,ya gamuk ka mar tonim eman Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan 7 saw Esiya-ib osayta na gigo hib lehaq. I gigo God kwaziqmo osta teq muran in os tutaqta teq abeb in boldaqtm. In teq bugaw 7 in ago ban tawonta na amab turayta,⁵na teq Yesus Kraisi inaq in bunmo gigem dimunta negad teq in ne gigemid gigem kute nemsasiy. Yesus in God ago gamuk wastitayimmo diq bilaqta . Teq mataw tumoqiya gilikmanib inmo danmab hodhodab eramta eraqim in king og kabta na bunmo giwamuzim osaqta. I gigo daq meqinta i giqirguran ossa inmo anedan amalib i gigaaaamun na tihas ig-⁶has igim in i gigman i in ago maror aduganib tugwahtqim i God ago on mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyim osauqta.nazaq iyan kam bunmo i Yesus abin ayahta na iluwsa in zaway diq iyeq nagah bun diqmo giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtaqmo.⁷Ne gidek emiy. In onqas amalib oseq bolsa on mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay, mataw emub ulumiya na inaqmo. Ahol waqad on mataw en bunmo og kab osayta na gaq wazad ginad meqniy naqmo hiqiy daqay. In nazaqmo diq tiqiydaq. Hel diqtaqmo. ⁸God Iyahta bilam, nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah bunmo hiqiydiqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham, God zaway bunmo wazaqta na in nazaq bilamta. In muran osaqta teq kwaziqmo in osta teq in abebboldaqta.⁹Ya ne gimabab Jon. Ya nenaq i araqibmo Yesus muzad aforqan sorauqta. Ad Yesus ne giqeman ne God ago maror aduganib osayta nazaqmo in ya iqeman ya ne nenaq God ago maror aduganib tuqosa iqtamo. Teq in ne zaway negsa ne afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta nazaqtm in ya liumsihsa ya afaqan sorad ituw a hi hiqiyaqta. ya God ago gamuk anan helmo haqad Yesus abin ululabmo bilaqta na ago mataw ya iwazim nud anan Patmos hagayta kab iqmiy.¹⁰Iqeman ossa ari iyahta ago kam sande aragab in ago bogab dinunta ya iholib ayahmo bol. bolan ya ibun ban mat araq atoranno lileysa ya in aqez bilaqne taur uiamayta nazaq nog ya hurit. ¹¹Sa mat na lileyim bilam, nagah bunmo lileysa ya ni ahol waqdaqta na ni buk-ib mar toneq emid Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan 7 na gigo hib lehan ham. Yesus ago dauh uliq Efesus- ibta na teq uliq Samerna-ibta na teq uliq Pergamum-ubta teq uliq TTayataira-ibta na teq uliq Laodisiya-ibta na gigo hib ni nagah ahol waqdaqta na agamukan emid lehan ham.¹²Haqsa ya ihol tubuliy mat nog ibilenaqta na ahol waqdaq aiq haqad. Ya ihol buliyim lam 7 nazae gol-ib rmiya ahol way. ¹³Ahol waqad ya mat araq lam na gilikmanib tursa atatin awaqan nog. In ago tubusan sisaqta asen isih bugta. Teq in nagah araq gol -ibta am gan abanib hureqan usta.¹⁴In afaqin teq aqensan bunmo hus diq sipsip ahulgen teq onqas nogta. Ad in ameqnagin bilaqna feg elimeq oyaq nazag nogtamo. ¹⁵Teq in asen awaqna bilaqna ain baras faq ayahta ameb usim akakaqan iyaq hikliyanqta nazaq nogat. Ya in aqez huritsa iyaq nazaq nog ya huritta. ¹⁶Teq in aban aqabun ban ulig 7 nazaq giwazta. Ad baqir araq ame gigerta ame meqin diqta anenmosib gwahtiqim usta. Teq in anobun bilaqne zeq atoranno oyaq nazaq nog ya ahol wayta.¹⁷Ahol waqad ya in asen agerab waqim ya us. Ussa in aben aqaben ger ya iholib emim iwa iwazad ibilan, ni hi rab ham. Ia mat aqen diqta teg ya mat abebtantamo ham. ¹⁸On mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwamo osayta na alulinham. Ya tumota ham. Yaqgo zaway kazaq usaq, ham ya mataw tumoqiya gidanin has negid in mataw moqiya gigo uliq huloseq tugwah tiq daqay ham. Teq ya in gidanin otid in uliq nab tuqos tut daqay ham.¹⁹Nazaq eyan nagah in ahol tuwamta ka bunmo in mar ton ham. Ad nagah muranta teq nagah abab teq gwahtiqdaqta na inaqmo ni mar tonmo ham. ²⁰Ariya iben iqabnib ulig 7 usaqta ka teq lam gol-ib emiya ka gilulin ulilemim usaqta na ya tinibilennan ham. Ulig 7 na yaqgo on mataw gidauhan 7 na gigo angelo mulik- mulikmo gitowun. Teq lam 7 na yaqgo daus 7 nagmo gitowun ham.

2

¹Haqad mat na ya ibilenim bilam, ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Efesus-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat aben aqabnib uliq giwazaqta na, mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. ²Ya ne gigo kabiyaq daq bunmo ne emayta na tuhurit ham. Ad ne giholyuw bulad zaway iyim tursa ya tigibiymo ham. Ne mataw meqinta nenaq osnan gituw hiqiyayta ham. Teq mataw katiyaq bilaqayta, i inaqmo aposel-mo haqayta na ne gilum kemim gigo daq katiya ham.³Ya ibin ne giholib usaqta na ago mataw ne gimeqin tonayta ham. Gimeqin tona ne zaway diq iyim turad afaqan na sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham. Na ago daq na bunmo ya tuhuritta ham. ⁴Teq yaqgo gamuk araq kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Mebmemo diq ne ya inan helmo haqayta nab ne ya inan ginad diq dilaqyaqta ham. Ari muran ne ya inad in ayahom diq a hi emayta ham. ⁵Nazaq iyan ne ban ulilibta nab osim waqiyta na dnadin emiya ham. Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo deq meqinta gileh ugad mebmemo ne daq dimdimunta em yaqyaqta na ne a ta em toniyham. Haiq lam na abanab tuwalemdaiq ham. Ne ginad a hi buliyid yua nazaqmo tiqedaiq ham.⁶Teq ne gigo daq dimunta araq na in kzaq ham. Ne on mataw Nikolatans muzayta na gigo daq hulosoq diq hulosaqta ham. Ya in gigo daq anan inad a hi dilaqyaqta ham. ⁷Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. On mataw zaway meqinta giquriyam bug dayata na bunmo ya giblenid in ay anon neqin kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tineq daqay ham. Ay na God ago saw dimunta paradais-ib.⁸Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam. Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Samerna-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat aqen diqta na teq abebtanta na, in na gibilenaq ham. In momta teq muran in kayeqmo osayqta ham. Mat na kazaq ne gibilenad ham. ⁹Ne afaqan sarad samanmo ginaghan hiq la teq ne giwitan gigo nagah kabemmo diq usaqta ham. Ad mataw asor ne gibilawunayta na ya tuheritmo ham. Mataw na bilaqay, i Juda-mo gisenlul haqayta ham. Teq in Juda gisenlul a haiqta ham. Na in satan-mo asenlul ham.¹⁰Ari afaqan kazaq teq ne gigo hib gwahtiqsa ne hi rabad gihol asawan woltaye q osiy ham. Ni gidek emiy ham. Satan teq ne asor gihunegid bit giqirguran osaytab tileh daqay ham. Daq na ne gilum waqgo giholib gwahtiqdaqta ham. Gwahtiqid ne afaqan teq santitiy na kam 10 nezaq tisor daqay ham. Sorad ne helmo haqad oseq le ne moq daqayta akaman nab ne moqiy ham. Id teq ya os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na naw nog tineqdaq ham. ¹¹Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. Mat aw nog zaway neqinta meqinta giquriyam

bugeq in moq gigerta na a hi loyin daqay ham. (Yesus in ago on mataw uliq Perganmum-ub osayta na gimen gamuk bilam).¹²Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, ari ne yaqgo on mataw uliq Pergamum-ub osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat ago baqir ame meqin diqta inaq na in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham.¹³Ya uliq ne osayta na ago tuhurit kam ham. Satan in ago marorgo ban eman ne gigo uliq nabmo diq usaqta ham. Ta teq ni ya ibin waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham. Kwaziqmo mat yah inad muz bugad yaqgo gamuk bilaqyaqta anan Antipas haqayta ne in ne gilikmanib ossa mataw wol emiyta ham, huliq Satan osaqta nabmo ham. Teq kam meqinta nab ne ya inan helmo diq haqad gileh a hi yagiy ham.¹⁴Ari yaqgo gamuk asor kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Ne gigo mataw asor Balam in Balam ago daq muzinayta ham. Kwaziqmo Balam in Balak isihunan Balak in Isrel on mataw kat negad gihureqsa in daq meqintab woq yaqayta ham. Balak in Isrel on mataw kat neqsa in god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan neqad teq in an haresmo hureq yaqayta ham.¹⁵An nazaqmo Nikolatans asenlul nenaq in daq meqinta ne giqisihunsa ne gigo asor in muzinaytamo.¹⁶Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyad ne gigo daq meqinta na gileh ugiy ham. Ne nezaq a hi emid teq ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiq ham. Leheq yaqgo baqir iteb kawa usaqta ka amalib ya mataw na nenaq an tuwoldaiq ham.¹⁷Ari mat adek inaqtta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huritq anad eman ham. Mat aw nog in zaway meqinta giquriyam bugid ya manna bret kaitib woqim ulilemim usaqta na tinegdaiq ham. Ad ya gig araq husta tinegdaiqmo ham. Gig nab in giholnan muturta mar tonan usaqta ham. Mat gig wamta naqmo amomo in aholnan muturta na tuhuritdaq ham.¹⁸Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Tayatairia-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. God atatin na ham in ameqnagin bilaqne faq atoranmo oyaq nazaq nogta ham in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham.¹⁹Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne on mataw ginad diq bilaqta ham. Teq ne ya inan helmo haqaytamo ham. Ne on mataw gilumsihad kabiy dimunta eyayta ham. Ad ne afaqan saorad, zaway diq iyim turayta ham. Teq muran ne gigo daq dimunta ne emayta na in kwaziqmo ne aq em yaqayta na giquriyam bugaq ham. Daq bunmo ne emayta na ya tuhuritta ham.²⁰Teq yaqgo gamuk araq kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Ne aw anan Jezebel haqayta na hulosan in ne gilikmanib osaqta ham. Aw na bilaqay, ya God ago nantut araq haqay ham. Haqad in yaqgo kabibiy on mataw kat negas in an haresmo hureqad teq in god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan neqayta ham.²¹Ya inad aw na anad buliyan haqad ya hulosan osaqta ham. Ta teq haiq ham. In ago daq meqinta na gileh ugnan atuw haqiyag ham.²²Nazaq iyan ne gidek emiy hem. Ya aw na mog araq ayahta tuqugdaiq ham. Ad aw na ayogniz in inaq daq meqinta na a hi hulosisid teq yah afaqan ayahmo in tinegdaiqmo ham.²³Negad ya aw na ago onmin ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. Nazaq iyid teq yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo in yaqgo tuhurit kem daqay ham. Ya mataw bunmo ginad teq gigem gilum kemaigta ham. Gilum kemad ya ne amulik-mulikmo gigo daq ahunibmo amenin tinedaiq ham.²⁴Ari ne on mataw ta asor uliq Tayataira-ib osayta na ham ne aw na ago suleq meqinta a hi muzinta ham. Ad daq asor anan Satan ago suleq awaz meqinta haqayta na ago ne a hi huritiytamo ham. Ya kabiy afaqanta araq a hi negdaiq ham.²⁵Daq amulikmo ne em daqayta na in kazaq ham. Nagah bunmo ne wazayta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq ossa le ya muleqeq te boldaiq ham.²⁶Ari mat aw nog in zaway meqinta giquriyam bugad teq in yaqgo daq bunmo muzinad osaq le in gigo kam abebtanta iyid teq, ya on mataw na zaway negid on mataw en bunmo tigiwamuz daqay ham.²⁷Giwamuzad in gwahtug ain-ibta wazeq amulib ginol titaysa in dauh amikmikta tiqiy daqay ham. Bilaqne mat reb wolzila yid tiqdaqta nazaq ham. Ya imam zaway, ya gan ya on mataw giwamuzai-ata, nazaq ya in zaway neqid in on mataw tigiwamuz daqaymo ham.

3 ¹Haqaa mat na ibilenim bilam, ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Sardis-iv osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat aholib God ago bugaw 7 giqusaqta na teq in uliq 7 giwazaqta an in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. Ya ne gigo deq bunmo ne ematyta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne gibin mataw God anan helmo diq haqayta nazaq usaqta ham. Ted haiq ham. Ne bilaqen mataw tumoqiyaqta nog iyay ham.²Nazaq iyan ne gime rireqeq saw waqad osiy ham. Ne gigo daq dimunta amulik-amulikmo us tutaq ham. Daq nagan tihiqiyan diq tonaqta teq ne ulumsihsa in hi hiqiyan ham. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigo daq araq God amab titnonim usaqta na ahol a hi waqaiq ham.³Nazaq iyan gamuk ne kwaziqmo huritim waqiya na ne anadin ta emiy ham. Anadin emad ne ginad buliyad gamuk na anonomo muziniy ham. Ari ne gime rireqeq saw a hi waqsa teq kam araq ne a hi hurit daqayta nab ya tuboldaiq ham. Bolad mat rin tonaqta kiskismo bolaqta nazaq ya boleq ne tigitewundaiq ham.⁴Teq ne gigo on mataw asor Sardis-ib osayta na in gigo tubusan eman anumlan inaq a hi iyta ham. On mataw na dimunta iyim aebe in tubusan husta emid ya nenaq loq galad tiluwamta ham.⁵Mat aw nog in zaway meqinta giquriyam bugid teq ya tubsan husta giholib tiqemdaiq ham. Ad yaqgo Buk on mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta ginan usaqta nab ya in ginan a hi suholdaiq ham. Teq ya in gidin ya iman ago angelo nenaq gimeb tiblaqdaiq ham.⁶Ari mat adek inaqtta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw giduhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.⁷Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, ari in yaqgo on mataw uliq Filadelfiya-ib osayta in gigo angelo amen amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat tawon diqta na teq in daq helta alulin diqta na teq in King Devit ago ban waqim abinib turaqta na teq in dan ez hasid a hi ot daqayta na teq in den ez otid a hi has daqayta na, mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham.⁸Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne ahol waqiy ham. Ya ne ginognib dan ez hasan usad ham. Mat araq dan ez na otdaqta haiq ham. Teq ne gigo zaway asitmo na ago ya tuhuritmo ham. Ta teq ne ya gileh a hi yaqayta ham.⁹Ne gidek emiy ham. Mataw asor bilaqay, igmo Juda gisenlul haqad teq in Satan-mo asenlulta na, mataw na in Juda gisenlul a haiqta ham. Na in mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimen tih nemeq usan ya mataw na giqemid in boleq negmo ginognib gibakbakan tuqulum laquw daqay ham. Ya nazaq gitonid teq in ginad tiqem daqay, ya neqmo ginad inad diq bilaqtaqta haq daqay ham.¹⁰Ya ne gibilenan ne zaway diq iyim turad afaqan tisoryta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne giwamuz ad gilumsihsa afaqan on mataw bunmo gilum waqdaqta na in ne a hi gimeqin tondaq ham. Afaqan

na in nawa on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na gigo hib tuqwahtiqnan tonaq ham. ¹¹Ya hidmo ne gigo hib nawa tilehaiq ham. Nazaq iyan nagah ne ginabenab tuwazayta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq mat araq ne gigo hab nawqeq naw ne woq nagiyta na inmo waqdaq ham. ¹²Ari mat aw nog in zaway meqinta bunmo bugid teq ya in giqemid in tituq nog yaq go God bitab titor daqay ham. Turad in God ago bit na huloheq asanib asit a ta hi gwahtiq daqay ham. Sa yaqgo uliq anan ya on mataw na giholib tumar tondaiq ham. Uliq na anan Jerusalem muturta haqayta ham. Yaqgo God in uliq na emid in heven huloheq gehitiqdaqta ham. Ad yaqmo iholnan muturta ya in giholib tumar tondaiqmo ham. ¹³Ari mat adek inaqtta na in Bugaw Dimunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. ¹⁴Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq. Laodisiya-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat heltaqmo haqad God ago gamuk bunmo titnonimmo bilaqta na teq in nagah bunmo God giqamta na alulinmo diqta ham. ¹⁵Ya na gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne muditqan diq a haiq ham. Teq ne afan diq a haiqmo ham. Ya inad na afanfani iyiy haqaiq ham. O ne muditqanta diq iyiy haqaiq ham. ¹⁶Teq haiq ham. Ne afanfanta teq muditqanta gigo liqabmo iyata ham. Teq ne muditqan diq a hi iyaytamo ham. Nazaq iysa iyan ya ne ginan ituw hiqiyisa iteh ginilid ne tugwatiq daqay ham. ¹⁷Ne ginad emay i gigo mani kabemmo haqayta ham. I ginaghan kabemmo usaqta haqayta ham. I nagah araq ago siqimo a hi iya uq haqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne meqin diq osayta na ago ne ginad a hi emay ham. Mataw ne gibiyad in ginad diq meqniyaqta ham. Ne gime haiqta teq ne samandiqmo gibe ahoimo osayta ham. Ad negmo nagah na ago ginad a hi em hasayta ham. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ya inad ka diqta ne tinegnan ham. Ne yaqmo igo gol ka zayiy ham. God ka faq oyan anaghan meqin usta na muruwoqim tihitimta ham. Ne yaqgo gol ka zayeq teq ne nagah araq ago siqim a ta hi iy daqay ham. Ad ne yaqgo tubsan husta zayeq giholib emiy ham. Emeq negibe aholmo luwad gimebay woqtaqta na tihiqiydaq ham. Ad ne yaqgo marasin zayeq gimeqnagnib emiy ham. Emeq ne saw anononmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ¹⁹Ya mataw ginan inad bilaqta na ginadad ya in gigo daq ham wastitayaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giwaz diq meqniyiy ham. Adne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham. ²⁰Ahol waqiy ham. Ya dan ez wol hamad turaiq ham. Mat araq ya iqez huritad dan has yagid teq ya gwatigeq in inaq tuqosdaiq ham. Osad ya inaq i gaabmo didaq tineqam ham. ²¹Ari mat aw nog in zaway meqinta giquriyam bugid teq ya in gibilenid inya inaq yaqgo ben tawontab osad nagah bunmo tigiwamuz daqay ham. Ya zaway meqinta bunmo giquriyam bugim teq ya imam inaq ago ban tawontab os woqim osad nagah bunmo giwamuzaiqta nazaq ham. ²²Ari mat adeksan inaqtta na in bugaw dimuta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.

4 ¹Ari God in ago ban tawonta nab ossa buk araq aben aqabnib ossa ya ahol way. Buk na in sansandek araq sisaq diqta anabun ban abun ban inaqmo mar emim teq in tal tonim ay aqagin 7 nazaq giwaqim amalib adek eman soqotta. ²Ad ya anglo araq awaz meqin diqta ahol waymo. In atoranmo lileyim kazaq bilam, nog ahol abin dimun diqta in buk ka waqeq aqagin hiknerad teq in hasdaq ham. ³Haqan hevenib teq ogib teq og aduaganib mat array diq buk na haseq adulganib gamuk usaqta ahol waqdaqta na haiq diqmo. ⁴Mat araq buk na haseq adugan diq ahol waqdaqta haiqgam iyan ya gaq ayahmo tigaqyaiq. ⁵Gaq sa mataw marorta 24 na gigo araq ya ibilenim bilam ni hagaq ham. Mat bab emim ago bab bunmo tigiquriyan bugta ko ni ahol way ham. Teq ban tawonta na amab lam 7 nazaq oyad os. Lam 7 na God ago bugaw 7 naqmo. ⁶Teq ban liqab usta na anobun ban nagah araq bilaqne Kamis ayahta hikliyanad ussa ya ahol way. Kamis na ame dimun diq wazmisiwunam usta. Teq nagah aweweqmo kayemo osayta ban liqabmo usaqta na adek adek ban gitursa ya gibiy. In gimeqnagin kabemmota gihol bunmo isih bugta, ginobun ban teq gibun ban inaqmo. ⁷Nagah aweweq na gigo araq awaqan biyon awaqan nogta. Teq gigerta na awaqan bulmakau matta awaqan nogta. Teq ezeqmanta na anobun bilaqne mat anobun nogta. Teq aweweqta na awaqan bilaqne tirgaw melim lehaq nazaq nogta. ⁸Nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na giben gayik 6 nazaq giqusta. Ad in gimeqnagin na giben gayik adeqlotab usad in gihol bunmo giqisih bugta. Tutimmo zeqab taromab inaqmo in bilaqay, iyahta God zaway bunmo wazaqta haqayata. In tawon tiqta haqayata. In tawon tiqta haqayata. Kwaqziqmo in osta haqyata. Teq muran in os tutaqtahaqyta. Ad abeb teq in boldaqtamo haqayta. Haqad in gamuk na bilaqad in ginamur a hi emayta. ⁹Teq kuluwakuluw ago ban tawonta nab ossa nagah aweweq kayemo osayta kayeqmo osayta na in wazinad abin iluwad esey ugayta. ¹⁰Sa mataw marorta 24 na in kuluwakuluwa anognib gihol habsan woqin usad abin iluwayta. Ad teq in gifaqinib balaw gol-usta na in waqin hunegan le ban na asenab waqtaqta. ¹¹Ad in bar wazad bilaqay, i gigo iyahta teq i gigo God haqay ni nibin diqmo usaqta haqayta.

5 ¹Ari daq na abe ban ya saw ahol waqim kaitib dan ez araq hasan ussa ya ahol way. Ahol waqsa mat mebmemo aqez ahuritan bilaqne taur ahuritan nog iysa ililewunta na in ya a ta ibilenim bilam, Ni kab gabol ham. Gabolid ya nagah bunmo abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na tiniqisihundaiq ham. ²An hid naqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo tubol. Bolan ya king ago ban tawonta araq heven-ib ussa ahol way. Ad mat araq ban tawonta nab ossa ya ahol waymo. ³Mat na ahol anvwan in bilaqne gigo jaspas teq gig kakaqta anan koniliyan haqayta an ginvwan nogta. Teq naggah aaraq bilaqne mam kaitib gwalaq nazaq ad malm na awaqan bilaqne gig kuletta anan emera haqayta na awaqan nog. ⁴Samarorogo ban kabemm 24 nazaq in ban tawona na lilut ugim usiymo. Sa mataw marorta 24 nazaqmo in ban nagab osiy. Mataw marorta na gigo tubusan sisaqta teq in hus diqta. Ad in gifaqinib king gigo balaw gol-ib emiyta gigusta. ⁵Teq ban tawonta liqabmo usaqta nab nab ya ime lehim mewlig hikliyanim haresmo lehsa ya ahol way. Ad ya idek emim nagah haresmo ahvlan teq kait ahulan ayahmo ya hurit. Nazaq iyan inmo buk aqagin 7 na hiknereq buk na tihadaq ta ham. Jon in sipsip amidon ahol wam. ⁶An ya ime lehim sipsip amidon araq wol eman momta nog tursa ya ahol way. In king ago ban tawonta na agerab turad in nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 ban lilutugim osayta na gilikmanib turyaqay tursa in afaqinib adanidin 7 nazaq tursa teq ameqnagin 7 nazamo usa ya ahol way. In amenagin na in God ago bugaw 7

God gig emon og saw bunmo lehayta naqmo. ⁷Ari sipsip amdon na lehim mat ban tawontab aben aqabunib buk wazim osta na abenab buk na tuwan. ⁸In buk na waqanmo nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 na in gihol hulosan sipsip amdon na anognib tuwoqiy. In bunmo gita teq deg golibta aduganib nal ahuran dimunta na in waqiy. Nal ahunan dimunta na in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk in God bulonayta naqmo atowan. ⁹In nagah na wazim gogib usad in bar araq muturta kazaq wazi. Ninib dimun diqta iyim ni buk na waqeq aqagin tihiknerdaq haqiy. Na ezaggo in ni ninol eman momta haqiy moqim ni ninedan amalib on mataw en bumo teq gigo nan bunmo teq gisan bumo teq uliq saw haresmo osayta na bunmo gigo hib ni ni on mataw gizay an in God ago tawonta tiqiyim osayta haqiy. ¹⁰Ni on mataw na gig eman in God ago maror aduganib gwahtqim in God ago mataw tamz memayta tiqiyim in God amomo anad muzinad liwayta haqiy. ¹¹Ari ya saw ata waqim angelo kabemo teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 na in king ago ban tawon diqta na litut ugim tursa ya gibiy. gibiyisa in gidquhan kuluwmo diq handnet miliyon nazaq turad giges iysa ya hurit. ¹²Sa in atoranmo lileyim kazaq bilaqiy Sipsip Amidon kwaziqmo wol eman momta na abin dimun diqmo usaqta haqiy. In awaz meqin diqta haqiy in ago nagah dimdimunta kabemo haqiy. In anad awaz meqintamo haqiy. In zaway bumo wazaqta haqiy on mataw bunmo in wazin daqayta haqiy. On mataw bunmo in abin iluw dqayta haqiy. On mataw bunmo in anan ginad dimniysa eseq diq ug daqayta haqiy. ¹³Sa heven-ib teq ogib teq og aduganib teq kamisib nagah bunmo God giqeman kayeqmo osayta na in bilaqiy. On mataw bunmo in mat ban tawontab osaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq ginan ginad dimniyyi haqiy. Ad in giwazinad gihin liluwiy haqiy. Teq in giger zaway bunmo wazad in nazaqmo kuluwa kuluwmo osiy haqiy. ¹⁴Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na bilaq yaqay. Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw marorta 4 na gihol hulosan ogib woqim usad in God abin tiqiluwiy.

6 ¹Ari ya sipsip amidon ahol waqsa in buk aqagin araq tihiknar. Anmo nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq aqez bilaqne kait ahulan iyaq nazaq nog iyad in bilam, ni bol haqsa yah hurit. ²Samo ya saw waqim hos araq husta ahol way teq. Teq mat araq hos na amalib kilek wazim bolsa ya ahol waymo. Ahol waqsa king gigo balaw gifaqinib emayta araq ugan in mat bab giquriyamdaqta tiqiyim in ago bab ginolnan tilah. ³Sa sipsip amidon buk aqagin gigerta na tihiknar. Anmo nagah kayeqmo osaqta gigerta na bilam, ni bol haqsa ya hurit. ⁴Samo hos ta araq kakaqta bo tilah. Lehsa mat hos na amalib osta na zaway ugan in tamaz akaman muz bugis mataw an wol emid mog daqayta na ago azawayin in aholib us. Sa in baqir araq ayahta ugiymo. ⁵Sa sipsip amidon buk aqaggin ezeqmanta na tiniknar. Anmo nagah kayeqmo osaqta ezeqmanta na bilam ni bol haqsa ya hurit. Samo ya saw a ta waqim hos araq dubta bo lehsa ya ahol way. Teq mat hos na amalib osta na abenab in skel araq wazim os. ⁶Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in bulonim bilam, ni leheq ningo kabiyy emsa mataw didaq ago siqim iyiy ham. Siqim iyeq teq in kam amulikmo ago kabiyya amenin mani waqeq in wit deq amikta amulikmo o bali deg amikta ezeqmanmo zayiy ham. Ta teq ni masil ayow wain ayun inaq hi gimeqin ton ham. ⁷Sa sipsip amidon buk aqagin aweweqta na tihiknar. Samo nagah kayeqmo osaqta aweweqta na bilam, ni bol haqsa ya hurit. ⁸Samo ya saw a ta waqim mat araq hos maliyta amalib osim bo lehsa ya ahol way. Mat hos na amalib osta na anan Mog haqayta. Teq on mataw tumoqiya gigo uliq anan Hades haqayta na in Mog muzim inaq lehyaq. Ad giger na gibenab in zaway kazaq wazi. In leheq baqir teq zarow teq moq haresmo teq ogib karuw kwasikta nagan gimalib in mataw ginol em daqayta. Ginol emsa on mataw kabemmo tumoq bug daqay. ⁹Sa sipsip amidon buk aqagin abaynaginta na tihiknar. Samon ya ime lehim ban God ayon tamaz emayta na ahaqenib on mataw tumoqiya giwitan ossa ya gibiy. On mataw na God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyad bilaqsa bab gindeman moqiya. ¹⁰Ya gibiyisa in atoranmo lileyim kazaq God buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni titnonim diq osaqta haqiy. Teq ningo daq bunmo hel diqtaqmo haqiy. I kam sisaqmo nibaq tunim tuqos haqiy. Kam gineh teq ni on mataw ogib osayta na hazizirib giqemeq in i ginedan wazbaliyta na aqenin ni in gigo hib tuwaqdaq? Haqiy. ¹¹Haqan in on mataw na amulik-mulikmo tubusan husat sisaqta tinegiy. Negad in kazaq gibileniy, ne ginamur asitmo ta emiy haqiy. Ne gimaqbaban asor ne nenaq garab kabiyy emiyta na in teqmo ginol emsa moqay haqiy. In ne ginol emiyta nazaqmo in ne gimaqbaban na ginol emid tumoq bugid nab teq God in hazizir ne anan bilaqiyta na tiqemdaq haqiy. ¹²Sa sipsip amidon buk aqagin 6-ta na tihiknar samo ya saw a ta waqsa kanawrigrig araq ayahta ogib sibsa ya ahol way. Sa zeq ame dub diq zamornog iysa kalam ame kakaq diq ned nog iy. ¹³Sa kaitib uliq milhesad ogib woqiy. Bilaqne ayfik anon muruwoqim woqaqta nazaq nog. ¹⁴Teq kait tihiqiy nog iymo sansandek sisaqta netbulsala bolaqta nazaq nogmo in iyata. Sa garah bunmo teq nud bunmo woltayim kobmo did loqiy. ¹⁵Sa og ka ago maror aseseq bunmo teq mataw gihin inaqta na teq mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw ginaghan inaqta na teq mataw giwaz meqinta na teq mataw begbegta mataw gigo kabiyy samanmo emayta na teq mataw gigo og inaqta na bunmo in tukim le gig akuduqinib teq garahab gig aseseqta gihaqenib ulilemiy. ¹⁶Ulilemad in gig aseseqta garah inaqmo gibilenim bilaqiy, ne i gimalib woqeq giqisihiy haqiy. Giqisihib i mat ban tawonta osaqta na ameb ulilemuq haqiy. Id teq sipsip amidon ago agem meqiniy inaq boleq in i ahi gimeqin tondaq haqiy. ¹⁷Na ezaggo haqiy sipsip amidon amam ianq in daq meqinta anan gigem meqniydaqta akaman ayahta na tugwahtim haqiy. Gwahtiqan in gigo gigem meqniy na on mataw ginolsa noq did turod a hi meqniydaq? Haiy.

7 ¹Nagah nagan tugwahtiqan abeb ya ime a ta lehim angelo aweweqmo og ago abeqil aweweqmo nab tursa ya gibiy. In tim aweweqmo og abeqil ban sibayta na wasihim tur yaqay, tim na leheq ogib teq kamisib a hi sibat teq in ay araq a hi woldaqmo haqad. ²Sa teq angelo ta araq saw zeq gwalaqta ban osim bolsa ya ahol way. Na in God kayeqmo osaqta na ago atowun wazim ad bolyaq. Bolad in atoranmo lileyim angelo aweweq God zaway neqan in og teq kamis inaq gimeqin tongo osayta na gibilan. ³In bilam, ne og teq kamis teq ay hidmo hi gimeqin toniysa ham. I gigo God ago kabibiy on mataw gimaqbelab i tow emid teq ham. ⁴Ari in on mataw ganim diq gimaqbelab tow emiyta na ya hurit. Na in Jakob atatniz 12 na

gigo gem bunmo gigo hib Isrel on mataw 144,000 nazaq in tow na waqiyta. ⁵Juda ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Sa Ruben ago gemub on waqiy. ⁶Sa Aser ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Sa Naptaliy ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Sa Manase ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. ⁷Sa Simeon ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Sa Liway ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Sa Isakar ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy, ⁸sa Zebulun ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy, sa Joseph ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy, sa Bensamin ago gemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. ⁹Ari nagah na abeb ya saw a ta waqim on mataw dauh biyah diqmo humab wolim tursa ya gibiy. On mataw na kuluwmo diq iyan mat araq ginulin bugdaqta biyah haiq. Teq in on mataw en bunmo teq og saw bunmo teq gisan bunmo teq nan bunmo gigo asor kabemo bolim humab nab turiyta. In tubusan husta sisaqta giholib emin teq in king ban tawontab osaqta na ayow sipsip amidon na inaq ginognib turad in gibenab guren nan wazim turiy. ¹⁰Turad in atoranmo lileyeq kazaq bilaq yaqay, i gigo God ban tawontab osaqta na ayow sipsip amidon na inaq haq yaqay, in gimomo on mataw gilumsihim giwaqim giqeman ban dimuntab osayta haq yaqay. ¹¹Sa angelo bunmo in king ban tawontab osayta na teq mataw marorta 4 na teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gililut negim turad in bunmo gibakbakan ulum laquwin turad teq in ginobun mulbunim ogib wom. Woqan in God abin tiqiluwaq yaqay. ¹²Ad in bilaq yaqay, hel dimniyan haq yaqay. Ad i in abin ayahta na iluwuq haq yaqay. In amomo anad awaz meqin diqta haq yaqay. I in amomo waziney esey diq uguq haq yaqay. In awaz diq meqniysa ago zaway ayah diqmo haq yaqay. In nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osan haq yaqay. Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay. ¹³On mataw tubusan husta sisaqta giqemiya ko in gingan diq? Ham. In edob diq boliyta? Ham. ¹⁴Haqan ya in ago gamuk amenin emim bilay, mat ayah hay ninmo hurit hay. An in ya kazaq ibilan, on mataw ko bab gibenab afaqan teq santitiy kabemmo daiq waqim sorad in giquriyam bugim teq boliyta ham. In gigo tubusan na in sipsip amidon anednib suholan hus diq tiqiy ham. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan in God ago ban tawonta na anognib tituray ham. Ad in taromab teq zeqab inaqmo God ago bitab osad ago kabiya emayta ham. God in ago ban tawonta nab osad inmo on mataw na giwanmuz ad nenaq tuqosdaqta ham. ¹⁶Osad in on mataw na giwamuzsa in gigem a ta hi moqdaq ham. Teq in ginatguman a ta hi ziziqdaqmo ham. Zeq a ta hi ginoysa in sawafanta a ta hi loyin daqaymo ham. ¹⁷Na ezaqgo sipsip amidon king ago ban tawonta anognib turaqta na inmo tigiwamuzdaqta ham. Bilaqne mat ago sipsip giwamuzaqta nazaqmo ham. Giwamuzaqta nazaqmo ham. Giwamuzad in giqad yuw yayibta araq mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta nab in giqad tilehdaqta ham. Teq God in gimeqil woqaqta na suholid in a ta hi gaq daqayta ham.

8 ¹Ari sipsip Amidon buk aqggim 7-ta na ti hiknar. anmo haven-ib saw titok nam. Nagah bunmo ahulan a hi iysa le 30 minit nazaq tiqiy. ²An ya angelo 7 God ameb turayta gibiyas in taur 7 na zaq amulik-mulikmo negiy. ³Negan in taur wazim tursa angelo ta araq bolim in God ayon faq aqasin ahuran dimunta emayta abana na agerab titur. Ban na in gol-ibta teq in king ago ban tawonta na amebturaqta. Ari angelo na in ban na agerab turad in deg amikta gol-ibta araq waz. wazsa nal ahuran dimunta ayahmo ugiy in miderid oysa aqasin gwalad in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk in God buionayta na inaq wastoneq gwalehdaq haqad. ⁴An angelo nain nal ahura dimunta na banab emim mideran oysa aqasin God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk na inaq wastonim God anognib tugwalehyaq. V 5 Sa teq angelo na in ban nab faq waqim degib emsa deq atc tugwal. Atc gwalan in fag na hunegan wole ogibmo yuwom, woqanmo kait ahuian iysa saw garak ayahmo gwahtiqyaq, sa mewlighikliyansa og haresmo ahol tuwolyaq. ⁵Ari angelo 7 taur 7 waziya na in ulamgo haqad gihol tuwastitayiy. ⁷Gihol wastitayim angelo amebta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulanan gig teq faq in ned inaq wastonim ogib tuwoqyaq. Woqad faq na og ayahmo teq ay kabemo tiginoy-ginoyad in sisihun bunmo tuqoy bugmo. ⁸Sa angelo gigerata na ago taur tuqulam, ulaman nagah araq bilaqne garah ayahta faq oyad usaqt nazaq nog tugwahtim. Gwahtiqanmo in hunegan wore kamismebmo tuwom. Woqan kamis asor ayahmo buliyim ned nog iy. ⁹Sa nagah kayeqta kamisib usayta na kabemmo teq muy kamisib luwayta na kabemmo timeqniyiy. ¹⁰Sa angelo ezemanta na ago taur tuqulam ulaman ulig araq ayahta kaitib turim milhesimmo ogib tuwom, ulig na atoranmo ayyaq bilaqne sul mideran oyaqta nazaq na in woqim yuw diq og amalib sibaqta na teq. ¹²Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in deq gol-ib emiyta 7 nazaq a bolim angelo 7 na amulik mulikmo tinag. Deg nab God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago agem meqinta ate gwalim usaqta. ¹³Sa God ahol anuwan teq in ago zaway inaqmo atoranmo oysa aqasin gwahtiqad tempel na adugan tuwaleq ton bugyaq sa mat araq le bit nab gwahtiqdaqta haiq iyyaq. Ari angelo nagah meqin diqta 7 nazaq giwazayta na gigo kabiya tihiqiy nab teq mataw le temple nab a ta gwahtiq daqay.

9 ¹ARI ANGELO ABAYNAGINTA NA AGO TAUR TUQULAM. ULAMAN ULIG ARAQ HEVEN-IB TURAM OGIB GEWOQSA YA AHOL WAY AHOL WAQSA YAY ARAQ SISAQTA ABE MIL HASTA AGO AMBIT AN IN ULIG NA HI TUQ UGIY. ²UGAN IN YAY NA AGO DAN EZ TIHAS, HASAN MO FAQ AQ SIN YAY AQEZAB NAB tuwahtiqyaq bilaqne ay humab araq ayahta oyad aqasin gwahtiqaqta nazaq. Faq aqasin yay nab gwahtiqad zeq ame isihsa kait dub tiqiyyaq. ³Sa nagah araq bilaqne siksik madawrek nogta kabemmo faq aqasin na amuganib gwahtiqim ogib haresmo tileh yaqay. lehad teq in zaway araq bilaqne kahkah gigo zaway nazaq nogta in waqiy. ⁴Zaway waqan teq in siksik madawrek na kazaq gibilaniy, ne ogib sisihun teq kawsin-kwasan teq ay bunmo hi gimeqin toniy haqiy. Haiq haqiy, ne on mataw God agotow gimaqbelab a hi usaqta naqmo ne gimeqin toniy haqiy. ⁵Gimeqin tonad ginol emid hi moqiy haqiy, santitiy naqmo ne on mataw na negsa le kalam abaynagin nazaqmo iyan haqiy. Ari santitiy in negiyta na in bilaqne kahkah on mataw giluman gisan titiyaqta nazaq no iyyaq. ⁶Teq kam nab on mataw gisan titiy naqmo diq hiquysa in moqgo diq hiquysa in moqgo adanteqin naguneq teq in ahol a hi wag daqay. In moqgo diq ginad bilaq daqayta teq haig mog in giben lel haseq titukdaq. ⁷Siksik amdawrek na giwaqan bilaqne hos bab emgo abalawun giholib usaqta nazaq nogta. Teg in gifaqinib balaw araq bilaqne king gifaqinib

balaw gol-ibta emayta nazaq nog ussa in ginobun bilaqne mat anobun nogta nazaq ya gibiy. ⁸ Teq in gicensan sisaqmo diq bilaqne on asor gicensan sisaqta na nog teq in gite bilaqne laiyan gite nog. ⁹ Sa bab emgo abalawun atoranta gibanib usta na in bilaqne tubusan ain-ib emiyta nazaq neq in melad ogta in giban isihim us. Teq in melad giben gayik ahulan bilaqne hos kabemmo wilka kabemmo hureqim bab emnan lehayta nazaq nog ya huritta. ¹⁰ Teq siksik madawrek na gibilikin bilaqne kahkah gibilikin gilumaqta na nog. in kalam abay nagingmo on mataw gimeqin tongo azawayin gibilikib lisaqta. ¹¹ Siksik madawrek na gigo king inaqta. King na in angelo-ta teq in yay sisaqta abe mil hasta nabosaqta hibru nanib angela naanan kazaq biyayta. Abadon haqayta teq Grik nanib in anan Apolyon ahqayta. ¹² Ari afaqan adnmebta na tihiqiy. Teq ne gidek emiyi, afaqan amebta na abe ban afaqan giger teg boldaqta nawa lisaqta. ¹³ Ari angeia b-ta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulanan God amen tamaz em abanan gol-ibta God anognib turaqta ago abeqil awewer ate inaqta na gilikmanibm, at araq araq gwahtiqim gamuk bilaqsa ya hurit. ¹⁴ Mat aqez na in angelo b-ta taur wazim tura na kazaq bulion .angelo aweweqmo yuw Yufretis-ib giqirquran osayta na ni gihasad in lehiy ham. ¹⁵ Haqan in angela aweweqmo giqirquran osiyta na tighas. Angela a weweqmo na in uilg nambo teq kalam nabmo teq kam nabmo teq zeq adulan nabmo diq gwahtiqeq on mataw kabemmo ginol emid mo daqayta na ago in giqirquran osiyta. In anelo aweweqmo na gihasan in on mataw kabemmo ginol eman tumoq bugiy. ¹⁶ Ari teq mataw hos- ibta ganim diq le bab emiyta na ya hurit. In kuluwmo diq 200 milyon nazaq. ¹⁷ Ad yago sen qway nab mataw hos-ib ossa ya gibiyta na giwaqan kazaq dig ya gibiy. Mataw na gigo bab emgo abalawun atoranta giban isihim usta na awaqan kakaqta teg rawezta teg maliyta. Teg hos na gifaqin bilaqna lalyon gifaqin nog. In giteb faq amileqtyeg fag agosin teg gig afantamalyta anan salfa haqayta na gwahtiqeq lehyaq. ¹⁸ Nagah ezeqman meqin diqta faq teq faq aqasin teq gig afanta maliyta na in on mataw kabemmo ginol eman moqiyta. ¹⁹ Ari hos na gigo zaway in gitenmosib teg gibiliknib usaqta. Teq in gibilikin awaqan bilaqne naga ahulinaqta afaqin inaqta nog. Nazaq iyan in ginaghan giger na amalib on mataw gimeqin ton yaqayta. ²⁰ Ari on mataw asor afaqan nagan giwaqan a hi moqiyta na in os tutad in ginad buliyad gigo daqmeqinta na a hikidik hulos yaqay in bugaw meqinta teg God katiyta gidulan gibenab emim giyon lotu em yaqayta. Nagah na gidulan gol teq silva teq ain baras teg gig teg ay nagan gimalib in giqem ya qayta. Teq God katiyta na saw a hi waqayta teg in a hi loq gelayta teg in gidek emad gamuk a hi huritayta. ²¹ Ad on mataw na ginad buliyim gigo dag in mataw asor ginol eman moq yaqayta na teg in liqiy em yaqayta na teq in nagah haresmo rin ton yaqayta na in a hi hulosiymo

10 ¹ Ari ya angelo araq awaz meqinta heven-ib gehitiqsa teq kaitib mam gwalaqta na afaqinib us. In anobun bilaqne zeq anuwan nog iysa asen gigermo bilaqne faq oy gigayinaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. ² Angelo na in buk amikta araq hasan ussa abenab waz. Wazan teq in asen aqabun ger waqim kamis amalib am ³ Eimm teq in atoranmo lilay, bilaqne laiyan atoraanmo gayonaqta nazaq. In lileyan tihiqiyan kait ahulan 7 na amenin emiy. ⁴ An kait ahulah 7 na amenin emim le tihiqiyan ya gamuk na tumar tondaiq hay. Haqadmo mat araq aqez heven-ib ibilensa ya hurit. Na in bilam, kait ahulan 7 gamuk bilaqiyta na ninadibmo usan ham .Na ni hi mar ton ham. ⁵ ARI ANGELO KAMSI AYOW OG INAQ GIMALIB TURSA YA AHOL WAYTA NA IN ABEN AQABUN GER WAZAN ULILIBMO GWAL. ⁶ GWALSA TEQ IN KULUWAKULUW KAIT TEQ OG TEQ KAMIS TEQ NAGAH BUNMO SAW NA GAB KAYEQMO LUWAYTA INZQ GIQAMTA NA ANAN BIYAD IN KAZAQ BILAM, HELMO DIQ MAT IYAH YA IBIYaq HAM KAM TIHIQIY HAM. ⁷ ANGELO 7-TA NA AGO TAUR TUQULAMDAQ HAM, ULAMSA KAM NAB GOD IN ANAD ULILEMIM USTA NA EMID TIHIQIY BUGDAQ HAM. IN AGO KABIBIY MATAW AGO NANTUT NEGSA BILAQ YAQAYTA NAZAQMO DIQ IN TIQEMDAQ HAM. ⁸ ADMAT AQEZ NA HEVEN-IB GWAHTIQIM KAZAQ YA A TA IBILAN, NI LEHEQ ANGELO KAMIS AYOW OG INAQ GIMALIB TURAQYA NA ABENAB BUK HASAN USAQTA NA NI WAQ HAM. ⁹ HAQAN YA ANGELO NA AGERAB LEHIM BULON, NI BUK AMIKTA NA YAG HAY. AN ANGELO NA IBILENIM BILAM, NI BUK KA WAQEQ NEG HAM NI NEQSA IN NIZIYNIB BILAQNE KUBIQ AKOKIN ANEQAN NOG IYSA NI LOYINDAQTHAM. ARI NI TILONID NIGEMAB WOLEHEQ TEQ IN AGON TIQIYDAQTA HAM. ¹⁰ HAQANMO YA IN ABENAB BUK AMIKTA NA WAQIM TINEY. NEQAN IN YA IZIYNIB BILAQNE KUBIQ AKOKIN NOG DIMUN DIQ YA LOIN, TEQ YA NEQIM TILONAN YA IGEMAB IN AGON MEQIN DIQ IYYAQ. ¹¹ SA MAT AQEZ NA IN YA KAZAQ IBILAN, NI YAQGO NAN A TA TUTAD ON MATAW EN AMO OG SAW BUNMO OSAD GIGO NAN AMO AMO BILAQAYTA NAGAN TEQ IN GIGO KING KABEMMO OSAYTA NA NENaq GIGO HIB NI DAQ ABEB TEQ GWAHTIQDAQTA NA AGO ANANIN A TA BILAQDAQ HAM.

11 ¹ Ari God uriw araq gwahtiqim God ago gamuk awqayta na tiyag. Uriw na ago sisaq bilaqne katek wazim ulum ugayta nazaq nogta. In uriw na yagad ibilan, Ni eraqeq yaqgo Tempol teg bit nab tamaz em abanan turaqta na inaq gitowun waq ham. Ad ni on mataw bit nab lotu emayta na gitowun waqmo ham. ² teg yaqgo bit aqezab humab wolayta asawun na ni huload atowun hi waq ham. Na ezaqgo ham saw na ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tineqta ham. Duah amo amotag nag in yaqgo uliq tawontanab bileg uliq na giholyon nag kalam 42 nazaq in wamuz daqayta ham. ³ Sa yaqgo mataw giges ya ibin bilaq daqayta ha ya giqemid uliq nab tileh daqay ham. In tubusan meqinta abiyornaqta gibolib emeq teq in leheq yaqgo nantut bilaq daqaytaham. In yaqgo nantut bilaqso kam 1,260 nazaqmo tihiqiydaq ham. ⁴ Oliv giger teg lam giger on mataw bunmo gigo iyahta na anognib turayta na in mataw giger naqmo gitowunta. ⁵ Teq mat aw nog in mataw giger na gimeqin tonan tona mataw na giteb fag gwahtiqeq le in gigo bab na ginoy bugid tumoq daqay. Helmo diq. Mat aw nog in giger na gimeqin tonan ginad em daqayta na in dante naqmo amalib tumoq daqayta. ⁶ Teg mataw giger na kait wasihgo azawayin in giholib usadaqta. In kait wasihid urom a hi woqsa in God ago nantut bilaqad tilluw daqay. Ad in yuw buliyid ned iygo azawayin teg moq meqinta amo amo amalib on mataw agibta gimeqin tongo azawayin in giholib tuqusadaqmo. Mataw giger na in dag nagan ginadibmo emid gwahtiqdaqta. ⁷ Ari mataw giger na boleq God ago gamuk bilaq bugid tihiqiyid teq karuw kwasikta yay abe milhastab gwahtiqdaqta nain giger na nenaq an wolad zaway

diq iyeq ginol emid tumoq daqay.⁸ Moqid in gisan uliq ayahta na agemab ulalabmo giqudaq. Teq uliq gisan usdaqta na mataw gamuk abarawun bilaqad anan Sodom haqayta teg in anan Isip haqaytamo. Uilq nabmo mataw giger na gigo iyahta ayib dom wolan momtamo.⁹ Sa mataw goisan raq araq uliq amo amo-ibta tqg nan amo amo mbilaqayta teg og saw bunmo osayta na kabemmo boleq kam ezeqman teg awewegeta asormo in giger na gisan ahol waqad tilum daqay. Luwad in mataw giwasihid in giger gisan a hi giyay ton daqay.¹⁰ Mataw giger na tumoqid teg on mataw og kao osayta na ginad dimniysa in yuquwad bar wazar teg in an anw tuqgu daqay. Na ezaqgo nantut giger na osad in on mataw bunmo ogib osayta na afaqan ayahmo diq neg yaqayta na ago iyan.¹¹ Ari kam ezeman teq ana awewegeta asomo tihiqiyan God ago tim mataw giqem kayeqmo osayta na lehim giger na giholib gwahtiqan in kayeq ta i. Kayeq iyim in eraqim turas on mataw in gibiyad rab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay.¹² Sa Heven -ib mat araq in giger na dedibmo gibilensa in huritiy . Mat na bilam ,Ne giger kab agholiy ham. Haqan in onqasib Heven-ib gwalehsamo ni gigo bab na tigibiyiy.¹³ Sa kam nabmo kanawrig aroq ayah diqta tugwahtim. Gwahtiqad og ahol wolsa uliq ayahna ago abeqil 10 giqusta na gigo amulikmo tartayim tuwom. Woqan kanawrig ayahta na siban on mataw kabmo diq 7,000 nazaqmo tumoqiy. Moqsa on mataw ta asor na bunmo osad in rab naqmo dig hiqiyad ted in God Heaven-ib osaqa na abin tiqiluwity.¹⁴ Ari afaqan giger aseseq diqta na tihiqiy. Teq ne gidek emiy. Afaqan ezeqmanta na asit naqmo tublodag.¹⁵ Ari angelo 7-ta na ago taur tuquiam . Ulanan mataw kabemo giquez atoranmo Heaven-ib lileysa ya hurit. In bilaqiy, Muran king bunmo ogib osayta na in i gigo iyahta teg in ago Krais inaq gigomaror ahaqenib tiqiy bugiy haqiy. Sa i gigo Iyahta in nagah bunmo giwamuzad in nazaqmo king ayah diqta iyeq kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqosdaq haqiy .¹⁶ Haqsa mataw marorta 24 God ameb in gigo marorgo banab oasyta na in gibakbaka uium laquwim turad ginobum mulbunim ogib wosa in God abin tiqiluwity.¹⁷ Aibn iluwad in bilaqiy, Iyahta God haqiy ni zaway bunmo wazaqta haqiy . Ni kuluwa- kuluwmo osim bolim muran ni os tutaqiy. Ni ningo zaway ayah diqta na ulal tonim muran ni King ayahta iyim nagah bun diqmo giwamozim osaqa haqiy . Nazaq iyan esey nigauq haqiy.¹⁸ Mataw en bunmo in ni gihar nagah gigem meqniy yaqayta haqiy. Sa ta ninmo nigem meqniydaqta akaman na muranmo mtugwahtim haqiy . Gwahtiqan mataw tumoqiyta bunmo in ningo hazizirib gwahtiqanq titur daqay haqiy .Tursa ni ningo nantut ningo kabiyy em yaqayta na teq ningoon mataw tawonta na teq on mataw ni ninan rabad nibin wazin yaqayta nagan bunmo gihin inaqta teq gihin haiqta na inaqmo hi ni gigo daq dimunta na amenin tinegdaq haqiy. Ad mataw in on mataw gimeqin tonad ginol eman moqiyta na ni in emid tumoq bug daqaymo haqiy.¹⁹ Ari mataw marorta 24 na gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyan God ago Tempel Heven-ib turaqta na ago dan ez tihis . Hasanmo God ago maror gigib mar tonim mataw hagta na ago abitan amikta in God ago Tempel aduganib ula;labmo tugwahtim . Gwahtiqanmo mewlig hikliyanim haresmo lehsa kait ahuian ayahmo diq iyyaq . Ad og ahol wolsagig amikmikta urom nog kaitib woqyaq.

12 ¹Ari nagah lul araq diqta kaitab gwahitiqsa ya ahol way. Nagah na in kazaq, aw araq osad in ezq anuwan waqmi bilaqne tubusan nog ahol sihenim osta, teq in osen ahaqenib kalam oyad ussa ulig 21 nazaq bilaqne king ago balaw nog afaqinib giqusyay.² Aw na agemiyim ossa amun tubaysa in ahol titiysa tiqek tonyaq.³ Sa nagah lul ta araq diq kaitab gwahtimmo: Na in nagah ahulinaqta ayata kakaqta afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq adanidin 10 nazaqmo afaqinib nagab gituryaq. Sa in in afaqin 7 nagab king ago balaw amikta 7 nazaq giqusyaymo. ⁴Nagah ahulinaqta na obiliknib in ulig kabemmo kaitib tunyta na gworonam ogibmo tuwoqiy. Ari nagah ahulinaqta na in aw amun emid ya tilondaq haqad amen emim os.⁵ Ossa aw na amun matta tiqam, amunna God atowun eman in teq gwatuq ain-ibta wazeq on mataw en bunmo gwamuzdaqta ain-ibta wazeq on mataw en bunmo gwamuzdaqta. Aw na amun tiqeman hid naqmo in aw waqim ad God agerab gwalehim God ago ban tawonta nab tiqemiy. ⁶Sa awna eraqim tukim saw amatawun haiqtab tilah, saw nab in osad ananmur emdaqta haqad God inayon tuwastitaya usta, awna saw nab ossa in alowan tonad wamuzad didaq ugsa kam 1, 260 nazaq tiqiyday.⁷ Ari heven-ib ban araq ayahta gwahtim. Na angelo gigo amebta Maikel in ago angelo nenaq nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na inaq bab tiqem yaqay, bab emsa nagan ahulinaqta na ago walmataw nenaq in eraqim bab na amenin tiqem yaqaymo. ⁸Amenin emad nagah ahulinaqta na ayogniz nenaq gigo zaway haiqgam iyan in heven-ib osgo haiq tiqiyiy. ⁹Nazaq iyan God ago angelo eraqim in nagah ahulinaqta na wazim hunegan ogibmo tuwom, nagan ahulinaqta na in mat meqinta kwaziqmo osta in anan satan haqaitamo, mat na in og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gikat negaqta. Teq God ago angelo in nagah ahulinaqta na ago walmataw nenaqmo giwazim ginunegan ogibmo tuwoq bugiy.¹⁰ Sa heven-ib mat araq aqez atoranmo lileym kazaq bilaqsa ya hurit. I gigo God in i bunmo gilumsiqe i giwaqsa in ago zaway ulal iysa in king ayah diqta iyeq osdaqta akaman na tugwahtim ham, teq in ago Kris zaway bunmo waqdaqta akaman na tubolmo ham. Na ezaqgo ham mat meqinta i gimaqbaban gimalib nan emaqta na hunegan ogib tuwom ham mat na taromab teq zeqab inaqmo i gimaqbaban gigilehunan God ameb bilaqta ham.¹¹ Sa nagah gigermo i gimaqbaban na gilumsihan in dimunmo turiy ham, nasipsip amidon anedan na teq God ago gamuk in atoranmo wazad bilaq yaqayta naqmo in gilumsihsa in gigo bab meqinta na uriyamiy ham. Ad in bab meqinta na inaq an wolad in agib kayeqmo os titgo ginad a hi diq bilaqyaq ham. In ginad em yaqay, i gibabun ka inaq an wolad osew moqamta na dimunmo haq yaqay ham. ¹² Nazaq iyan ne on mataw bunmo heven-ib osayta na ne ginad dimniyyiy ham. Ari og ninyow kamis inaq ne timeqniyyiy ham, satan ne gigo hib ogib nab ago in agem timeqniy hasaq ham.¹³ Ari nagah ahulinaqta hanegad ogib womta na inmo ahol tiloyin loyinat in agem meqniysa lehim aw amun matta tiqamta na wol emnan muzad tiluwyay. ¹⁴Sa God tirgaw ayahta aben gayik gigermo waqim aw na tuqug, in amalib meleq tuqeq saw amatawun haiqtalo in ayon ban wastitayan usaqta nab tilehdaq haqad. An saw nab in aw na alowan tonad didaq ugsa le ukig ezeqmanmo teq ulig awewegeta na asormo tiqiy.¹⁵ Ari aw na tukim lehsa nagah ahulinaqta na nilad ateb yuw ayahmo gwahtiqsa yuw na uq ayahta hog iyim aw na ago hib sibim tilehyaq, in aw na soreq ad leheq neqid moqdaq haqad. ¹⁶Samo og in aw na

ulumsihim ate akim in nagh abulinaqta ateb yuw gwahtimta na titilon bug.¹⁷ Nazaq emsa nagh ahulinaqta na aw na anan agem meqniysa in ahol buliyim tilah, in le aw na ago onmin nenaq bab emnan haqad. Aw na ago onmin in God ago gunun muzinbugad teq in Yesus awagamun ana helmo haqad adan emad osayta.¹⁸ Ari nagh ahulinaqta na kamisib lehim lan ezab titur.

13 ¹Ari karuw kwasita araq afaqin 7 nazaq inaq teq afaqinib nagh adanidin 10 nazaqmo gitursa in kamis amuganib usim bo asan ban gwantiqsa ya ahol way. Teq king gigo balaw afaqinib emayta nazaqta in adanidib 10 nagab gigusa ya gibiyimo. Sa in afaqin 7 nagab inmo ahol anan meqmeqinta hi bilaqnaata gigqusyaqmo. In aholnan amo amo nagan in gamuk haresmo amalib God bilawunayta naqmo giqusta.² Ya karuw kwasikta na ahol waqsa in ahol awaqan bilaqne kasiq kwasikta ayahta anan lepa haqayta na awaqan nog. Teq in asen bilaqne kudor ayah henan diqta anan bea haqayta na asen nog iysa atenmos bilaqne laiyon atenmos nogta ya ahol way. Sa nagh ahulinaqta lan ezab turta na in ago zaway ayahta teq inmo ahol abin ayahta teq in ago marorgo ban in amalib osad naggah giwamuzaqta na in nagh nagh bunmo karuw kwasikta na tuqug bug.³ Teq karuw kwasikta na ago afaqin araqab asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moggota nazaq nogta ussa ya ahol way sa hidmo asulan meqinta na mayimmo tidimniy. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo in daq na ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa in karaw kwaskta na tumuzin daqay.⁴ Muzinad in nagh ahulinaqta na inmo ago zaway karuw kwasikta na ugsa ahol waqad in bunmo nagh ahuliaqta na abin wazin yaqay. Ad in karuw kwasikta inaqmo abin wazinad bilaq yaqay, mat araq karuw kwasikta ka nog a haiq yaqay, araq karuw kwasikta ka babub uriyamdaqta haiqmo haq yaqay.⁵ Ari God in karuw kwasikta na aholibmo hiqiyin in yaqmo ag haqad atoranno God anan bilawunad in on mataw giwamuzad kalam 42 nazaqmo tiluw.⁶ Luwad in ate akim God tibilawunyaq. Bilawunad in God abin meqin diq tonad teq in God ago bit in osaqta na abin timeqin tonyaqmo. Bit na in Yesus ago on mataw God inaq heven-ib osayta naqmo.⁷ Sa God in karuw kwasikta na aholib hiqiyin in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimuzim ginolad giwazan wog yaqay. AD in ago zaway ayahta na amalib on mataw en bunmo teq gisan bunmo teq gigo nan bunmo teq in uliq saw bunmo osayta na bunmo tigiwamuzyaq.⁸ In nazaq emsa teq ogib kab on mataw kuluw diqmo in karuw kwasikta na abin wazinad ayon lotu tiqem daqay. Kwaziq diqmo God og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in on mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqqyta na ginan sipsip amidon ago buk-ib mar tonan tuqusaqta. Ari on mataw sipsip amidon kwaziqmo wol eman momta na ago buk-ib giholnan a hi usaqta naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ayon lotu tiqem daqayta.⁹ Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy.¹⁰ Kam meqinta nab in God ago mat araq ayon bilaqeq "In bit giqirquran osayta nab lehan" haqad mat na bit nab tilehdaq. Ad in God ago mat araq ayon bilaqeq. Baqirib wol emiy haqidmat na baqiribmo tumoqdaq. Daq nazaqta teq gwahtiqdaqta iyan God ago on mataw tawonmta na in gituw hi hiqiysa ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy.¹² Ari karuw kwasikta ta araq og aduganib gwahtiqsa ya ahol way. In abigmanib adanidin bilaqne sipsip adanidin nogta afaqinib tursa in gamuk emayta na bilaqne nagh ahulinaqta na ago gamuk bilaqnog iyyaq. Karuw kwasikta gigerta na in karuw kwasikta amebta na anognib turad in karuw kwasikta amebta na ago zaway bunmo amalib ago kaby emyaq. kabiyy emad in on mataw ogib kab osayta na giqeman in karuw kwasikta amebta na ayon lotu tiqem yaqay. Karuw kwasikta amebta naqmo in ahol asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moggota na waqan teq asulanna hid mo mayim dimniy bugta.¹³ Ari karuw kwasikta gigerta na in kabiyy azawayin inaqta amo kabemo giqemyaq. Giqemad in on mataw gimeb faq amileq emid ulilib kaitabmo useq mileseq ogib hitiyyaq.¹⁴ God in karuw kwasikta gigierta na aholibmo hiqiyin in karuw kwasikta amebta na anognib daq azawayin inaqta emad in on mataw ogib kabta gikat negyaq. Kat negad in gibilenyaq, ne on matawog kab osayta haqyaq ne karuw kwasikta amebta ka ahol adulah amaq abin iluwiyy haqyaq. Karuw kwasikta kwaziqmo baqirib qwayan asulan awaz meqinta wol emid moggota gwahtiqim tqe in mayan a hi momta na adulan he emiy haqyaq.¹⁵ In nazaq gibilenan in karuw kwasikta amebta na adulan tiqemiy. Eman teq karuw kwasikta gigerta na zaway waqim in tim ulam hasan karuw kwasikta amebta na adulan aduganib lehan adulan na kayeq iyyim gamuk tibilaqyaq. Sa karuw kwasikta gigierta na gibilenyaq mat aw nog on karuw kwasikta amebta adulan ka wazinad ayon lotu ahi emsa teq na ne wol emid moqan haqyaq.¹⁶ Ari karuw kwasikta gigerta na bilaqan on mataw bunmo gisanib tow araq tuwaqiy. Asor giben aqabnib waqsa asor gimaqbelab waqiy. On mataw giban inaqta teq giban haiqta teq mataw ginagham kabemmo usaqta teq ginagham haiqta teq mataw gigo og maqta tqe mataw begbeg osayta nagan bunmo in tow na gisanib waiy.¹⁷ Sa karuw kwasikta gigerta na gunun eman mat aw nog in karuw kwasikta amebta na ahol anan o ago ahol anulingan in gisanib a hi waqiyta na in on mataw ta asor na gigo hob didaq nagh osgta a hikidik zay yaqayta. Ad mat araq in on mataw gisan samanmo usaqta na gigo hib nagh arah a hikidik zayaqtamo.¹⁸ Ari ne ginad em has ago adanteqin kawaqmo. Mat anad inaqta na in karuw.

14 ¹Ari ya saw ahol a ta waqim sipsip amidon in mataw 144,000 nazaq nenaq garah sayon abigmanib tursa ya gibiy mataw na gimaqbelab sipsip amidon amam inaq giholnan mar tonan ussa ya gibiy.² Sa heven-ib saw ahulan araq bolsa ya hurityaiq. Saw ahulan na bilaqne yuw kabemmo sibaqta ahulan teq kait ahulan ayahmo nazaq nogta ya hurityaiq. Teq ya idekib nagh na ahulan huritsa in bilaqne mataw kabemmo gita wolsa ahulan dimunta gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog ya hurityaiq.³ Mataw biyahta na in king ago ban tawontab osaqta na teq nagh aweweq kayeqmo in bar araq muturta waz yaqay. On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta nain bar na ago a hi huritayta on mataw og kabta ggilikmanib mataw 144,000 God gizayta naqmo gimomo in bar na wazayta.⁴ Mataw biyahta na in on nenaq daq meqinta anumlan inaqta a in emiyta na ezaggo in gihol wasihim aw inaq asit a hi usiyta na ago iyan. Mataw na sipsip amidon ezaqta lehsa in muzim inaq lehaytamo. God in on mataw og kabta bunmo gilikmanib mataw biyahta naqmo gizayim giwamta bilaqne mataw

kabiy ame waqayta nazaq nog. Giwaqan mataw na in God ayow sipsip amidon na inaq gigota tiqiyim osayta.⁵ Mataw na gimileq a hi iyayta teq in daq araq meqinta ananin waq daqayta na giholib a hi usaqtamo.⁶ Ari ya angelo araq God ago nan dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo usaqta na on mataw ya ahol way. In ago kabiy in on mataw en amo amo teq gisan amo amo teq gigo nan amo amo teq uliq saw haresmo osayta na bunmo in God ago gamuk dimunta na gibilenaqta.⁷ Angelo na in atoranmo lileyim bilam, God in on mataw bunmo hazizirib gigemeq gigo daq amenin negdaqta na akaman tugwahtim ham. Nazaq iyan ne God anan rabad abin iluwad ayonlotu emiy ham. In og kait kamis teq yuw diq na bunmo inmo gigamta ham.⁸ Haqan angelo ta araq gigerta in angelo amebta na muzimabeb bolad in kazaq bilam uliq ayahta Babilon tuwoq bug ham. Helmo in timeqniy has ham, uliq na in on mataw en bunmo gihureqan in ago daq meqinta emad gihol atoranmo eraqsa in an haresmo hureqad nenaq us yaqayta ham. Bilaqne wain ayun atoranta negan in uluwim ginad dimunta hulosityta nazaq nog ham.⁹ Haqanmo angelo ta araq ezeqmanta na angelo giger ameb boliyta na gimuzim bolad in atoranmo lileyim bilam mat aw nog in karuw kwasikta abin iluwayta teq in ahol adulan ayon lotu emayta teq in gimaqbelab o gibenab ago atowun waqayta, on mataw na bunmo in wain ayun lul araq meqin diqta tuquluw yaqay ham wain ayun na in God ago agem meqniy naqmo ham.¹⁰ Sa God in wain ayun na yuw inaq buliyid asit amidemqan a hikidik iydag ham. Haiqqam ham on mataw na God ago agem meqniy watwatmo tuquluw daqayta ham uluwad in God ago angelo tawonta nagan giyow sipsip amidon inaq gimeb santitiy meqin diqta waqsa gig oyaqta anan salfa haqayta na ginoy titaydaq ham.¹¹ Ginoy titaysa mataw na gisan oyad aqasinkam bunmo gwalehdaqta ham on mataw na karuw kwasikta na abin iluwad teq in adulan ayon lotu emiyta ham. Teq in karuw kwasikta na atowun in gisanib waqiyta ham. Nazaq iyan in zeqab taromalo inaqmo santitiy waqad ginamur haiqmo os daqayta ham.¹² Daq nazaq diq gwahtiqdaqta iyan God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo giwaz meqniyeq hetta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy God ago on mataw ta na in God-mo ago gunun muzin bugad Yesus anan helmo diq haqad osayta.¹³ Ari teq heven-ib mat araq lileyim gamuk kazaq ibilensa ya hurit. In bilam ni nan kazaq marton ham muran teq abeb on mataw Iyahta anan helmo haqad osimmo moqayta na bunmo tidimniyeq os daqay haqad in nazaq mar ton ham. Teq God ago bugaw dimunta bilaqaz nazaqmo haqaz. On mataw na giholtuw bulad kabiy emiyta na huload in ginad dimniysa ginamur tiqem daqay haqaz. Na ezaqgo in ginoituw bulad kabiy emiyta na anan abeb teq tugwahtiqdaqta haqaz.¹⁴ Ari ya saw ahol a ta waqim anqas husta araq ahol way. Ahol waqsa mat araq awaqam bilaqne mat atatin awaqqm nagta onqas na amalib ossa ya ahol waymo. In afaqinib king ago balaw gol-ib emiyta ussa baqir ame meqin diqta in abenab warzyaq.¹⁵ Sa angelo araq God ago bit huloadim asam ban gwahtiqad in mat onqas amalib osta na lilewunim bulon, didaq bunmo tinam ham. Heman muran didaq urotgo akaman tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ni ningo baqir na amalib didaq gigqurot ham.¹⁶ Haqan mat onqas amalib osta na ago baqir wazim hunegad didaq hemim ogib turaqta na tigiqurot bugyay.¹⁷ Sa angelo araq God ago bit heven-ib turaqta na huloadim asan ban gwahtiqad in inaqmo baqir meqinta wazim ad bo tugwahtim.¹⁸ Gwahtiqan angelo ta araqmo in ago zaway in God ayon tamaz em abanan na huloadim asanib gwahtiqim in angelo baqir ame meqin diqta wazaqta na.¹⁹ Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in deq gol-ib emiyta 7 nazaq a bolim angelo 7 na amulik-mulikmo tinag. Deg nab God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago agem meqinta ate gwalim usaqta.²⁰ Sa God ahol anuwan teq in ago zaway inaqmo atoranmo oysa aqasin gwahtiqad tempel na adugan tuwaleq ton bugyay sa mat araq le bit nab gwahtiqdaqta haiq iyyay. Ari angelo nagah meqin diqta 7 nazaq giwazayta na gigo kabiy tihiqiy nab teq mataw le temple nab a ta gwahtiq daqay.

15 ¹Ari nagah lul araq diqta kaitib gwahtiqan ya ahol waqim ihol riten lam. Ya angelo 7 nazaq gibliysa in nagah meqin diqta 7 nazaq in amalib on mataw gimeqin ton daqayta na giwazim tursa ya gibliy. Nagah meqinta na akaman tihiqiy bugid teq afaqan araq a ta hi gwahtiqdaq. Nagah meqinta 7 na hiqiyid teq God ago agem meqinta na inaqmo tihiqiy bugdaqmo.² Sa ya nagah ta araq diq bilaqne kamis ayahta nog ahol waymo. Kamis na awaqan bilaqne faq teq galas inaq wastonan usaqta ya ahol waq nog iy. Teq on mataw biyahmo in God gita nagta na wazim kamis na adekib tursa ya gibliymo. On mataw nawa na in karuw kwasikta teq in ahol adul an na inaq bab emim giquriyamad in gisanib karuw kwasikta na atowun a hi waqita.³ In turad God ago kabibiy mat Moses ago bar wazad teq in sipsip amidon ago bar waz yaqaymo. In bar wazad bilaq yaqay, iyahta God haq yaqay, ni zaway bunmo wazaqta haq yaqay. Ni daq aseseqta amo amo aiqemaqta haq yaqay. I ningo daq nagan gwahtiqsa ahol waqad gihol turuh nemaqta haq yaqay. Ningo daq bunmo in titnonta teq in hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay. Ni on mataw bunmo gigo king-ta haq yaqay. ⁴Iyahta ninmo nimomo tawon diq iym osaqta haq yaqay. Nazaqiyan on mataw bunmo nirabunad nibin tiqiluw daqay haq yaqay. Mataw bunmo boleq ninognib loyu tiqem daqay haq yaqay. Na ezaqgo ningo daq dimdimunta na in mataw bunmo gimeb ulalabmo tuqwahtim haq yaqay.⁵ Ari nagah na tihiqiyan abe ban ya saw ahol a ta waqim bit karuwsanibta God abin eman ulal iyaqta na in heven-ib temple nog iym turad aqez hasim ussa ya ahol way. ⁶Sa angelo 7 na nagah meqin diqta on mataw gimeqin tondaqta anaghangiwazim in God ago bit na huloadim bo asanib tugwahtiqiy. In tubusan dimunta anumlan haiqta hikliyanagta giholib emiyta tqe nagah araq gol-ibta am gan gibanib hureqan us.⁷ Sa nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in deq gol-ib emiyta 7 nazaq a bolim angelo 7 na amulik-mulikmo tinag. Deg nab God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago agem meqinta ate gwalim usaqta. ⁸Sa God ahol anuwan teq in ago zaway inaqmo atoranmo oysa aqasin gwahtiqad tempel na adugan tuwaleq ton bugyay sa mat araq le bit nab gwahtiqdaqta haiq iyyay. Ari angelo nagah meqin diqta 7 nazaq giwazayta na gigo kabiy tihiqiy nab teq mataw le temple nab a ta gwahtiq daqay.

16 ¹Ari ya mat araq aqez Godago bit adugan ban gwahtiqim angelo 7 na atoranmo giliewunsa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, ne God agoagem meqinta adegnaq 7 na waqeq a le ogib wazbalid woqan ham.² Haqan angelo amebta na lehim God

ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan ogib woqanmo gisulan awaz meqinta atoran meqin diqta mataw gisanib gwahtiqeq tilehyaq. On mataw karuw kwasikta na atowen gisanib waqim teq in ayon lotu em yaqayta naqmo giholib gisulan na gwahtiqyaqta.³ Sa angelo gigerta nalehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan kamisib woqanmo kamis buliyim mat momta anedan nog iyim gwahtiqeq lehyaq. Sa kamisib nagah bunmo kayeqmo luwayta na tumoq bugiy.⁴ Sa ta angelo ezeqmanta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan yuw sibaqta teq yuw yayib bolaqta nagab tuwom. woqanmo yuw nagan buliyim ned nogmo gwahtiqeq lehyaq.⁵ Sa nagelo yuw bunmo giwamuzaqta na in kazaq bilaqsa ya hurit. In bilam, God ham ni muran osad teq kwaziqmo diq ni ostamo ham. Ningo dag dimun iysa ni tawon diq iyim osaqta ham. Ad ni mataw gigo daq meqinta na tuquium kemim ni in gigo dag na ahunibmo amenin tinag ham.⁶ Mataw na in ningo natut kabemmo teq ningo on mataw tawonta kabemmo ginol emsa ginedan mutbalim wom ham. Nazaq iyan ni mataw meqmeqinta na ned negan in tuquluwiy ham. Na in gigo dag meqinta na ago anuwan anonon diqmo in tuwaqiyb ham.⁷ Sa mat araq aqes God amen tamaz em abanan nab gwahtiqim kazaq bilaqsa ya hurif. nazaqmo ham, Iyahta ham, ni zaway bunmo wazaqta ham. Ni on mataw gigo daq ulum kemad gimen gamuk heltaqmo bilaqtaqta ham. Teq ni mataw gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqta ham.⁸ Ari angelo aweweqtta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan zeq amalib tuwom. Woqanmo zeq zaway diq iyim in era matam ogibta tiginoy emyaq.⁹ Zeq oyad afan meqin diqta na mataw ginoy naqmo hiqiysa in gigem meqniysa God tibilawum yaqay. God inmo nagah mataw gimeqin tonyaqtta na bunmo giwamuzaqta teq mataw na ginad buliyim God abin a hikidik iluw yaqay.¹⁰ Sa angelo abay naginta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan karuw kwasikta na ago marorgo ban in amalib o sad ago on mataw giwamuzaqta nab tuwom. woqanmo on mataw karuw kwasikta muzinad ago maror ahaqenib osiyta na gigo hib romriq kwasik diqta tugwahtiqyaq. Sa santitiy giholib gwahtiqsa in meqin diq loyinad gimileq mugad os yaqay.¹¹ Mataw na gisanib gisulan titiy naqmo hiqiysa iyan in God ulilib osaqta na tibilawun yaqay. Tateq in ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta na gileh a hikidik ug yaqay.¹² Sa angelo 6-ta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan yuw ayahta anan yufretis haqayta nab woqamo yuw na tumay bug. May bugan zeq gwalaqta ban king asor teq bolnan haqad osiyta na gimen dan tugwahtim.¹³ Sa nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na teq karuw kwasikta na teq nantut katiyta na in gite akan waqit meqinta gihol anumlan inaqta giwaqan kuter nogta ezeqmanmo tugwahtiqiy.¹⁴ Kuter ezeqman na in bugaw meqin diqta teq in daq amo amo azawayin inaqta emayta. In og saw bunmo haresmo leheq luwad in king aseseqta nagan gikat negsa in gigo bab mataw giwaqeq giqad bo humab tuwol daqayta. humab woley in God zaway bunmo wazaqta na ago kam ayahta nab in bab ayahta wazid tigeraqdaqta.¹⁵ Ne Yesus aqez ka huritiy. In bilaqag, Mat arin inaqta boldaqta nazaq nog ya ne gigo hib tuboldaiq haqag. Nazaq iyan mat a hi usad ago tubusan wastitayim ahol agerab emaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osaqta haqag. Na ezaqgo ya boldaiqta nab mat na ago bit huloseq asan ban gwahtiqeq on mataw gimeb abe aholmo a hi luwdaqta na ago mataw gimeb abe aholmo a hi luwdaqta na ago haqag.¹⁶ Air waqit meqinta ezeqman na in king na giwaqim giqad bo saw araqaq gihumab tuwoliy. saw na Hibru nanib in anan Armagedon haqayta.¹⁷ Sa angelo 7-ta na lehim God ago agem meqinta adegnaq in wazta na wazbalan kait amalib tuwom. Woqanmo Temre-ib Godago bantawonta nab mat araq aqes atoranmo lileyim bilaqsa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, Nawaqmo tihiqiy ham.¹⁸ Sa mewlig haresmo hikliyansa kait ahulan ayahmo diq tiqiyyaq. Sa kanawrig ayah nenan diqta tisib. Kwaziq diqmo mataw mutur gwahtiqim og kab osiyta nab iyim bolim bo kam nabmo og ka nazaq ahol a hi woita.¹⁹ Og ahol wolani uliq ayahta Babilon na mizilayim aholsoz ezeqmanmo iysa og saw bunmo gigo uliq aseseqta nagan bunmo tuwoq bugiyimo. Kam nab God in uliq ayahta Babilon na anadin emim in ago agem meqniy bilaqne Wain ayun agognaqta nazaq nog in negan tuquluw bugiy.²⁰ Sa mud bunmo tukim lehsa garah bunmo woq bugam mataw garah araq ahol ata hi waqiy.²¹ Sa kaitib wayway aseseqta gigo afaqan 50 Kilo nazaqta urom nog mataw gimalib woqyaq. wayway aseseqta na kaitib woqim mataw gimeqin diq tona mataw gigem meqniysa God tibilawun yaqay. Na ezaqgo in afaqan na loyinsa giholib meqin diq iysa iyan na ago.

17 ¹Ari angelo 7 deg wazim turiyta na gigo araq in ya igerab gelim kazaq ibilan. Ni bolid ae danatabta awaz meqinta yuw aseseqta giquyum nib osaqta ko in ago daq meqinta amenin waqsa ya ni tiniqisihunan ham.² Ogib kab king bunmo in aw na inaq usiyta ham. Teq aw na in on mataw bunmo gihureqan in ago daq meqinta emad gihol atoranmo eraqsa in an haresmo hureqad inaq us yaqayta ham. Bilaqne in wain ayun atoranta negan in uluwim ginad dimunta huloim daq emiyta nazaq nog ham.³ Haqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ya iholib ayahmo bolan angelo na ya iwaqim isorim iqad og amatawun haiqtab tilah lehan saw nab aw araq in karuw kwasikta kakaqta araq amalib ossa ya ahol way. karuw kwasikta na aholna kabemmo in asanib mar tonan giqusta .Adin aholnan amo amo na bunmo abilaqan ahuritan meqin diqta, bilaqne gamuk amalib God bilawunayta nazaq nog. Karuw kwasikta na afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq adanidin 10 nazaq afaqinib nagab gituriy.⁴ Saaw na ago tubusan kakaqta awaqan bilaqne king gigo tubusan awaqan nog. Sa in ago balaw dindimunta amo amalib giquemiyta aholib giqu. Aw na abenab in gog araq gol-ibta wazaq. Sa gog na aduganib daq amo amo God ameb lilihim usaqta na teq aw na danatab luwad daq amebay inaq emaqta nagan bunmo in gog nab ate gwalim giqu.⁵ Teq aw na amaqbelab in ahol agamukan abarawunta araq kazay mar tonan us. Ya uliq Babilon Awaz Meqinta on Danatabta Ginenmo Diq Yaqmo Diq God Ameb Lilihim Usaqta Na Anamren Yaqmo Diq.⁶ Aw na in God ago on mataw tawonta ginedan uluwim ahol agadan iysa ya ahol way. On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqsa iyan in ginol eman moqiya. Ya nagah na ahol waqad ihol turuh nem naqmo diq hiqiyyaq.⁷ Sa angelo na kazaq ibilan. Ni nagaqgo nihol turuh nemaq?ham. Ya teq aw na alulin tinibilendaiq ham. teq karuw kwasikta aw sorad a luwaqta na teq in afaqin 7 na teq in adanidin 10 nazaq usaqta na gilulin ya tinibilendaiqmoham.⁸ Karuw kwasikta nawa ni ahol tuwamta na in kwaziqmo osta

ham. Ad muran in a ta hi osaq ham. Teq abeb in yay abe milhasta na huloseq a ta gwahtiqaq ham. gwahtiqeq luwad oseq le in timeqniy hasdaqta ham. In kwaziqmo osta teq in a ta hi osaqta teq abeb in ta boldaqta na ago on mataw giholnan God ago bok-ib haiqta naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ahol waqad gihol riten lamdaqta ham. Buk nab on mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na giholnan usaqta ham. Kwaziq diqmo God og ka eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in on mataw na ginan buk nab mar tonan tuqusaqta ham.⁹Mat anad dimunta inaqta an in nagh ka ago tuhurit kemdaq ham. Karuw kwasikta na ago afaqin 7 na in garah 7 nazaq gitowun ham. Sa aw na in garah 7 na gibigmanib osaqta ham.¹⁰Sa afaqin 7 naway na in king 7 nazaq gitowunmo ham king abaynagin nazaq tuqosiya teq muran king 6-ta na in osaq ham sa king 7-ta na teq gwahtiqaqta ham. In gwahtiqeq asitmo tuqosdaq ham.¹¹Ossa teq karuw kwasikta kwaziqmo osta teq muranin a ta hi osaqta na in abeb a ta gwahtiqeq in king 8-ta nazaq nog tiqiyaq ham. In ago daq king 7 na gigo daq nog iyaqta teq in gwahtiqeq luwad oseq teq in timeq niy hasdaq ham.¹²Ad ni karuw kwasikta afaqinib adanidin lo nazaq ahol giwamta na in king lo nazaq gitowun ham. Teq king lo na in gigo ban waqim a hi osay ham. Abeb in gwahtiqeq karuw kwasikta na inaq zaway waqeq teq in kam asitmoqmo zeq adulan amulikmo nazaq in king iyeq tuqos daqay ham.¹³King nagan ginad amulikmoqmo usdaqta ham. Ad in gigo zaway teq givin aseseqta nabunmo in karuw kwasikta na tuqug daqay ham.¹⁴King nagan in sipsip amidon ago walmataw nenaq bab emsa sipsip amidon ago mataw na nanaq eraqeq king nagan babub tigiuriyam bug daqay ham. Na ezaqgo sipsip amidon in king bunmo gigo king-ta teq in mataw aseaeqta bunmo gigoiyah diqta ham. Teq sipsip amidon ago walmataw na givin kazaq usaqta ham sipsip amidon inmo mataw na giliewunim aholyon gilumim giwamta ham. Giwaqan in ago nan muuzinzd gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham.¹⁵Haqad angelo na kazaq a ta ibilan , aw danatabta yuw aseseqta gigerab ossa ni ahol wamta na ham yuw na in on mataw bunmo gitowun ham. Og kab mataw en amo amo gidauhan og saw haresmo osad gigo nan amoamo bilaqayta gitowun na in yuw aseseqta naqmo ham¹⁶Sa karuw kwasikta adanidin lo na giyow karuw kwasikta ta araq na inaq in aw danatabta na gigem meqin diqta tuqug daqay ham. Ad in aw na abin meqin diq toneq ago tubusan nagh nagan bunmo giwaqid in begbeg iyeq abe aholmo tiluwaq ham. Sa king lo na giyow karuw kwasikta na inaq in aw na amizan neqad teq in asan hunegid le faqmeh gwale tuqoywordaq ham.¹⁷God in king lo na gigeman in ginad amulikmo iyim gigo zaway in wazayta na bunmo in eman karuw kwasikta na ahagenib lehan iyan in daq nazaq em daqayta ham. Ad in God-mo anad muzinad daq nazaq emad ossa teq nagh bunmo God anah bilamta na tugwahtiq bugdaq ham.¹⁸Teq aw in ahol wamta na in uliq ayah diqta og kab king bunmo giwamuzaqta naqmo atowun ham.

18 ¹Ari nagh na tihiqiyanmo angelo araq awaz meqinta heven hulosisim gehitiqsa ya ahol way. In ahol abalawun oy naqmo hiqiya ogib kab saw bunmo hastitay an saw anuwan ayahumo us. ²Sa in atoranmo lileyim bilam, uliq ayahta Babilon timeqniy has ham. In timeqniy has ham. Meqniy hasim muran in bugaw meqinta gigo uliqta tiqiy ham. Uliq na bugaw meqmeqinta nagan teq ah meqmeqinta ginumlan inaqta mataw ingina gitew hiqiyayta nagan bunmo gigo ban tiqiy ham. ³Na ezaqgo uliq na wa na in on mataw en bunmo gihureqim gigeman in gihol atoranmo eraqsa ginad meqinta hares gwahtiqyaqta ham. Bilaqne in wain ayun atoranta ulumim ginad dimunta hulosiya nazaq ham sa ogib king bunmo in uliq na inaq daq amebay inaqta kabemmo emiytamo ham. Uliq na amatawun in ginad bilaqgo anaghan anan diq moqsa iyan og kab mataw mani a kabiyan emayta na bunmo in gigo es nagh uliq nab a le zayad mani ayahmo waq yaqayta ham.⁴Ari mat ta araq aqez heven-ib gwahtiqsa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam yaqgo on mataw ham ne uliq na huloseq bo asanib gwahtiqiy ham. Luweq daq meqinta in emayta na ne giholib soqotid ne em daqaymo ham. Emsa mataw na in gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqinta waqsa ne nenaq araqibmo tuwaq daqaymo ham. ⁵Uliq na ago daq meqinta kuluwmo diq iyim in an amalib amalib gwale ulilibmo diq tiqiy ham. Iyan God ahol waqad in uliq na anadin tiq emaq ham. ⁶Uliq na bilaqne aw danatabta nog iyim mataw giyon daq amta nazaqmo ne in ayon emiymo ham. Emad ne aw na ago daq meqinta in amta na amenin uqad teq ne a ta ug toniy ham. In yuw atoranta gogib buliyim mataw negan uluwiya nazaqmo ne yuw atoran diqta gogib emeq teq ne gog gigermo ugid in uluw bugan ham.⁷Awna inmo ahol abin ayahmo iluwta na teq in daq ahol bilaqgota kuluwmo amta na nazaqmo diq ne in santitiy ayahmo ugsa in ame kabemmo gaq wazan ham. Na ezaqgo ham inmo ahol anan bilaqay ya maror ayah diqta haqayta ham. Ya wabur a haiqta haqayta ham. Ya gaq a hikidikmo wazdaqta haqayta ham. ⁸Teq iyahta God ago zaway ayahta inaqta in Babilon ago daq tuqulum kemim anan bilam uliq na temeqniydaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan moq meqin diqta teq santitiy ayahmo teq zarow akaman amimk a haiqta in kam amulik nabmo uliq nab tugwahtiq bugdaqta ham. Gwahtiqsa teq faq eraqeq uliq Babilon oyid in tihiqiy bugdaq ham.⁹Ari kam nab og kab king bunmo uliq na inaq gihol bilaqsa oasd us yaqayta na in uliq na faq ayahmo oyad aqasin gwalehsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqad in ginad meqniya gigem afaqan iysa gaq wazadtuqos daqay ham. ¹⁰Osad in uliq nq afaqn meqin waqsa ahol waqad in rabad pesanmo turad bilaq daqay, uliq Babilon timeqniy haq daqay ham. In timeqniy haq daqay ham. In timeqniy haq daqay ham. In uliq ayah diqta teq kam amulik nabmo in ago daq meqinta na anuwan tuwaq bug haq daqay ham.¹¹Sa og saw bunmo mataw mani akabiyan emayta na in uliq Babilon anadin emad ginad meqniya gigem afaqan iysa gaqad tuqos daqay ham. Na ezaqgo Babilon on mataw na in mataw mani akabiyan emayta na gigo es a ta hi zay daqayta na ago iyan ham. ¹²Es naway na gol teq silva teq gig dimdimunta anawun ayahmota teq gig kamisisbta anan bokbok haqayta teq tubusan kakaqta anawun ulilibta teq tubusan dimunta anan silk haqayta teq ay anan sitron haqayta teq karuw aseseqta gite sisoqim nagh dimdimunta gigemayta teq nagh amo amo ayib teq baras-ib teq ain-ib teq gig amarmarin inaq na gimalib gigemayta anuwun ayahmota nagan bunmo gizaygo akaman tihiqiy ham. ¹³Teq ay sinamonasan ahuran dimunt teq gunay teq nagh araq nal nogta aqasin ahuran dimunta giger mir ayow frenkensens inaq teq wain ayun teq oliv amasilan teq mel dimunta teq wit

anagin teq bulmakau teq sipsip teq hos teq wilka teq kabibiy on mataw gizayad gimemin waqayta nagan bunmo gizaygo akaman tihiqiymo ham. Nagah nagan bunmo mataw mani akabiyan emayta na in uliq nab a leheq a ta hi gizay daqayta ham.¹⁴Kam nab mataw mani akabiyan emayta na in uliq Babilon buloneq bilaq daqay, nagah dimdimunta ni anan diq moqaqta na bunmo in ningo nib tihiqiy haq daqay ham. Ningo nagah dimdimunta teq ningo balaw dimdimunta na bunmo nabagag tilehan mataw ahol a ta hi waq daqay haq daqay ham.¹⁵Sa mataw mani akabiyan emad uliq nab mani ayahmo waq yaqayta na in uliq na santitiy ayahmo waqsa ahol waqad teq in tirab daqay ham. Ad in hulosa ugeq pesanmo turad teq in gaq wazad gigem afaqaniysa tuqos daqay ham.¹⁶Mataw na bilaq daqay uliq ayahta na timeqniy haq daqay ham. In timeqniy haq daqay ham. Kwaziqmo on mataw na tubusan dimunta anan linen haqayta na teq tubusan kakaqta awawqan bilaqne king gigo tubusan awaqan nogta na in giholib giqem yaqayta haq daqay ham. Sa in gigo balaw dimdimunta gol-ibta teq gigo kaliloy gig away dimdimunta amo amo amalib giqemiya in giholib usyaqta haq daqay ham.¹⁷Teq kam amulikmo nawaqmo in gigo es nagah nagan bun diqmo tihiqiy haq daqay ham. Ari muy anamreniz teq mataw muyib luwad uliq ari muy anamreniz teq mataw muyib luwad uliq aseseqta asorib lehayta na teq muy ago kabibiy mataw teq mataw bunmo kamisib mani akabiyan emad luwayta na in bunmo pesanmo turiy ham.¹⁸Turad faq amileq aqasin inaq gwalad oysa in ahol waqad dedibmo bilaq yaqay, uliq araq abin in uliq ayahta ko abin nog a haiq ta haq yaqay ham.¹⁹Haqad mataw na og abutbutan waqim in gimo gifaqinib emad teq in gaqad gigem afaqan iysa lileyeq bilaq yaqay, uliq ayahta ko timeqniy haq yaqay. In timeqniy haq yaqay ham. Mataw gigo muy inaq na bunmo in uliq nab mani ayahmo waq yaqayta haq yaqay ham. Ta teq kam amulikmoqmo uliq ayahta na timeqniy has haq yaqay ham.²⁰Haqad mat na a ta bilam heven-ib angelo bunmo ham, ne ginad dimniyan ham. Teq God ago nantut teq in ago Aposel teq in ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ham ne nagah muran uliq nab gwahtimta na ago ne ginad diminiyanmo ham. Uliq ayuta na na in ago daq meqinta amalib ne gimeqin tonan muran God in uliq na ago daq meqinta na amenin tuqug bug ham.²¹Ari gamuk na tihiqiyanmo angelo ta araq awaz meqinta in gig araq bilaqne gig ayah nenan diqta amalib wit wol ninalayta nazaq nogta in waqim hunegan kamismeb woqsa in bilam, kazaqmo teq uliq ayahta Babilon waqeq atoranmo hunegid tuwoqdaqmo ham Woqid teq mataw uliq na ahol a ta hi waq daqay ham.²²Nazaq iyid teq Babilon ham mataw bar amo amo waz yaqayta gigez teq taur ahula teq kadug ahulan ne gigo hib a ta hi hurit daqay ham. Ad ne gigo uliqab in mataw kabiyo amo amo em yaqayta na gisawanmo tuwaq daqay ham. Teq on mel akakbiyan emad wit anagin wol ninalayta na gihulan ne gigo uliq na amuganib a ta hi gwahtiqdaq ham.²³Lam anuwan ne gigo hib a ta hi oydaq ham. Sa ne gigo hib on mataw an a ta hi waq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo ne gigo mataw mani akabiyan em yaqayta na in og kab mataw aseseqta gibin inaqa iyim in igmo ag naqad osiyta ham. Teq ne gigo liqiy amalib ne on mataw og saw bunmo gikat negiy ham.²⁴Teq Godago nantur kabemmo teq in ago on mataw tawonta kabemmo ginol eman ginedan womta na ago mebay uliq nab usta ham. Ad on mataw bunmo babub ginol oman ginedan womta na ago mebay uliq nab ustano ham.

19 ¹Ari nagah na abun ban ya heaven-ib on mataw biyahmo biyanmo osad gamuk atoranmo bilaq nog iysa ya hurit. Mataw na bilaqiy, i God abin iluwuq haqiy. Igigo Godamomo in i giwaqim giqeman i ban dimunta osauqta haqiy. I in amomo abin sorid ulilibmo gwalehdaq haqiy. In amomo ago zaway ayan digmota haqiy. ²God in on mataw gigo daq ulum kemad heltaqmo bilaqta haqiy . teq mataw daq ahunibmo amenin negaqa haqiy. Aw danatabta away meqinta na in on mataw bunmo ogibta gimeqin tonad gihureqan in ago daq muziniya naqit .Nazaq iyan God in awna ago daq meqinta ginol eman moqiyta haqiy . Nazaq iyan God ni ago on mataw ginedan womta na aqenin aw na ago hib tuwam haqiy .³Haqad in gime gigerta a ta lileyim bilaqiy. I God-mo abin iluwuq ahqiy.Uliq ayahta na oyad faq afasin titimmo kuluwa-kuluwmo gwalaqta haqiy. ⁴Sa God ago ban tawontab ossa mataw marorta 24 an giyogniz nagah awewaqa kayeqmo osayta na nenaq in gibaubakan ulum laquwim turad haq yaqay.⁵Sa God ago ban tawonta nab man araq aqez gwahtiqim bilam. God ago kabibiy on mataw teq on mataw God rabunad abin wazinayta na bunmo ne god abin iuluwiy ham . Na mataw gibin inaqa teq gibin haiqta unaqmo God anan wazid wilibmo gwalahan ahm .⁶Ari on mataw kabemmo humab wolim agmuk bilaqayta nazaq ya hurit nog iy . In gihulan bilaqne yuw ayahta sibim lehad ahulan kabemmo iyaqta nazaq nog iyad teq in bilazne kait ahulan ayahmota nog iyyaqmo no mataw na bilaq yaqay. I God abin iluwuq ayqay. I gigo iyahta God zaway bunmo wazaqta haq yaqay . In King ayah daqtaqmo iyim nagah bunmo giwamuzim soaqta haq yaqay.⁷Muran i in anan ginad dimniysa abin iluwuq haq yaqay . Sipsip amidon aw awqdaqta ago akamun tugwahiqan awe na ahol tuwastitayim posaqta had yaqay . ⁸God in tubsan hus diqtya anan linen haqayta araq aunmlan haiqta aw na ugan in aholib tiqam haq yaqay. Tubusan hustab dimunta nain god ago on mataw tawonta gigo daq dimunta naqmo atowun.⁹Sa angelo araq ibilan, Ni nan kamar ton ham .God no mataw gimen nan eman in teq sipsip amidon ago aw awq adidaqan ayahtab bol daqayta na, mataw na muran tidimniyim osayta ham. Ad in ya ibilan, Nan kaway ka in God ago nan hel diqtaqmo ham. ¹⁰Angelo na nazaq haqsamo ya in anognib ihol hulosa tuwom, ya in ayon lotu emnan haqad .Teq haiq. In ya ibloan, ni nazaq hi ton ham. Ni nimaqbaban nenaq ne yesus abin bilaqad ago kabiyo emayta ham. Sa ya nazaqmo ne gigo kadoy iyim i araqqibmo kabiyo na emauqta ham. Ni God amomo ayon lotu em ham . Na ezaqgo God bugaw dimunta inmo mataw ginad wimuzsa in ago na tutim Yesus abin bilaqayta ham.¹¹Ari ya ime gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hassa hos husta araq nab turas ya ahol ya way. Sa hos na amalib mat araq os. Mat na anan aka6tiy haiqta haqayta teq in anan araq heitaqmota haqayta. In daq titnponta amalib mataw gigo daq gillum kemaqta . Teq in daq titnonta amalib ago bab ginolaqtamo. ¹²Mat na ameqnagin bilaqne faq amileq nogta . Ad in afaqinib King gigo balaw dimdimunta hikliyanagta kabemmo giqusaqta .Teq mat na aholnan inmo masarib mar tonan usaqta. Mat araq diq i n aholnan na a hi huritsa in amomo ahilonan na ago huritta. ¹³In aholib tubusan sisqta usaqta na nedmo huz ugta . Teq mat na anan God

ago gamuk haqayta.¹⁴In ago angelobab emayta na tubusan husta anan linen naqayta anumlan haiqta giholib emim teq in hos husta gimalib osad mat na muzad inaq lehayta.¹⁵Sa mat na ateb baqir araq sisaqta ame meqinta gwahtiqim usaqta. Baqir na amalib in ogib on mataw en bunmo ginoldaqta. Ad in gwatuq ain-bita wazaqta na amalib on matawbunmo atoranmo giwamuzdaqta. In ago bab ginolad gibayid woqsa bab nab in God zaway bunmo wazaqta na ago agem meqniy tiloyin kem daqay. Bilaqne mataw wain ayun waqgo a banib wain anagin bay ninalsa ayun gwantiq bugaqta nazaqmo in ago bab gibaydaqta.¹⁶Mat na ago tubusanib teq abetab in ahol anan kazaq mar tonan usaqta. King bunmo gigo king-ta teq mataw asesqta bunmo gigo iyan diqta.¹⁷Ari angelo araq zaq ame ituqim tursa ya ahol way. In turad ah bunmo kaitib melad boleq na atoranmo gililewunim gibilan, na bunmo boleq God ago neqwaq ayahta kab humab woliy ham.¹⁸Humab woleq teq ne mataw marorta teq mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta teq mataw giwaz meqinta teq hos kabemmo ginamreniz nenaq kuluwmo meqinta teq hos kabemmo ginamreniz nenaq kuluwmo gimzan ne tineq daqay ham. Ne mataw gina inaqta teq kabibiy mataw samanta te mataw gihin inaqta teq mataw gihin haiqta inaqmo bunmo gimizan ne tineq daqay ham.¹⁹Ari karuw kwasikta na in og ka ago king bunmo gigo bab mataw nenaq giqad bolim gihumab wolim ossa ya gibiy. Mataw na in mat has amalib osaqta na ago bab mataw nanq an tuwolnan haqad in bolim humab woliy.²⁰Teq haiq. karuw kwasikta na ayow nantut katiyta na inaq giwazim tigiqruriy. Nantut katiyta naqmo in karuw kwasikta na ameb daq azawayin inaqta kebemmo emyaqta. Emad in on mataw karuw kwasikta na adulan ayon ta na gikat negsa in karuw kwasikta na adulan ayon lotu em yaqayta. In karuw kwasikta ayow nantut katiyta na inaq giwazim giqiruran in kayeqmo ossamo gihunegan le fag ayahtad tumoqi. Faq na bilaqne yuw akurorqanta ayahtab nog iysa gig anan salfa haqayta na kebemmo oyad usayta.²¹Mataw giger na le faqmeb tuwoqamo mat hos-ib osaqta na in ago baqir atenmosib gwahtiqim usaqta na amalib mataw giger na gigo dauh ginol eman tumoq bugiy. Moq bugan ah bunmo bolim mataw tumo-qiyta na gimizan neqim gigem aseseq nenan tiqiy bug.

20¹Ari angelo araq heaven hulosim gehitiqsa ya ahol way in yay abe milhasta na ago ambitan teq sen araq ayahta inaqmo abenab wazim ad hasim.²Hitiqim in nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na tuwaz. Nagah ahulinaqta na kwaziqmo osta teq anan giger mat i gigilehunan bilaqta haqayta teq santa haqaytamo. Angelo na in nagah ahulinaqta na wazim sen-ib irquran in ulig 1,000 nazaqmo tuqos.³Teq angelo na satan irqurim in wazim yay a be milhasta nab hunegan woqan in adanin atoranmo ot, satan gwahtiqeq on mataw a ta hi kat negdaq haqad. Ari satan irqurid ossa ulig 1,000 na le tihiqiy bugid nab teq in adanin hasid in asanib gwahtiqeq kam asitmoqmo a ta luwdaq.⁴Ari ya marorgo ban tawonta kabemmo gibiy. Sa mataw kabemmo ban nagab ossa ya gibiy. Ossa God in gibenab maror eman in mataw hazizrib gilum kemad osiy. Teq on mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo haqad abin iluwad taq in God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyta na giwitan ya gibiy. Mataw na gigo daq nazaqmo usan iyan in gigo bab baqiribmo ginat urot tayan maqiyta. teq in karuwkwasikta na atowun aibenab teq gimaqtoelab a hi waqadin karuw kwasikta na ago ahol adulan na inaq gimen lotu a hi emiytamo mataw na kayeq ta iyim osad in nagah bunmo giwamuzad osiy.⁵Ossa on mataw tumoqiya asor na bunmo in kam nab kayeq a hi iyyita. Haiq i ussa le uliq 1,000 na tihiqiyid teq in kayeq tiqiy daqayta. Ari mataw dimdimunta nawa kayeq iyita na ni mataw ni mataw danmeb hodhod hulosea eraq daqayta na gigo dauhibta.⁶Mat aw nog kam amebta nab kayeq iy daqayta na in God ago on mataw tawon doqta iyeq tidimniy haseq os daqayta. Moq gigerta na in on mataw na giwazid a hi Krai inaq gigo mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyeq tuqos daqay. Ad uliq 1,000 nazaq in Krai inaq king iyeq osad nagah bunmo tigiwamuz daqay.⁷Satan timeqniy has, ari abeb uliq 1,000 na tihiqiy buugid teq in satan adanin hasid in asanib bo fugwahtiqdaq.⁸In bo asanib tugwahtiqeq teq in on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na gikat negad tiluwdaq on mataw na ginan giger God haqayta teq magog haqaytamo satan in on mataw na kat negad gihureqsa in God ago on mataw nenaq bab emgo haqad bo humab tuwol daqay. Mataw humab wol daqayta na in kabemmo diq bilaqne kamidekib ibur usaqta nazaq nog.⁹Teq ya on mataw na gibiyas on og saw bunmo hulosim bolim God ago uliq in anan anad bilaqta na lilut ugim turad in God ago. On mataw tawonta wiq nab osiyta na bunmo gimen tawan emiy. Teq haiq, heven-ib faq gehitiqim bab meqinta na bunmo ginoyworan tumaq bugiy.¹⁰Moq bugan teqin mat gikat nagta anan satan haqayta na wazim hunegan in fag ayahtab gig salfa oyad usaqta nab le tuwom. Fag na bmo karuw kwasikta ayow nantut katiyta na inaq osayta. Ossa in satan hunegan wolehim in ezeqman iyim nenaq fag nab tuqosiy. Mataw ezeqman na in tuteqmo zeqab taromab inaqmo santitiy waqad tuqos daqay.¹¹Ari king ago ban araq ayahta husta tursa ya ahol way. Ad mat ban tawonta nab ossa ya ahol waymo. In ban ban ossa og ayow kait inaq rabunim titikiy. tukim lehda teq in mataw gimab ulilem daqayta na abitan haiq iyyi.¹²Sa on mataw tuwoqiya bunmo gihin inaqta teq gihin haiqta inaqmo eraqim ban tawonta na ameb tursa ya gibiy. Gibiyad buk asor gihasan ussa ya ahol waymo. Ahol waqsa in buk ta araq has toniymo. Buk araq nab in on mataw os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na giholnan mar tanan. Ari buk ta asor iturimo gohasiyta nagah in on mataw biyahta na kayeqmo osad daq emiyta na giwagamun amulik-mulikmo gimar tonan usta. Na ahol waqad in giyon meqin bilaqsa in gigo daq ahunibmo amenin tuwaq yaqay.¹³Sa mataw kamismebwoqan kamis gineqan moqiya na kamis gihulosan in hazizir ayahta nab tugwahtiq bugiy teq mataw tumoqiya gigo uliq na nazaqmo in mataw nab osayta na bunmo gihulosan tugwahtiq bugiymo. Mataw moqiya na bunmo gwahtiqim tursa mat king ago ban tawontab osta na in amulik-mulik gigo daq meqinta kwaziqmo in emiyta na tigilum kemay.¹⁴Teq daq na abeb in moq ayow mataw tumoqiya gigo uliq anan hades haqayta na inaq gihuneganie fag ayahta nab tuwoqi. Faq ayahta yuw akuroran nogta na in anan moq gigerta haqayta.¹⁵Teq mat aw nog in giholnan buk mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta nab a hi usid na in giwazeq gihunegid le faq ame ayahta nab tuwoq yaqaymo.

¹Ari nagah na abeb og muturta teq kait muturta inaq ussa ya gibiy, kait og inaq kwaziqmo gwahtiqim usiyta na tihiqiy bug. Sa kamis a ta hi usmo. ²Ad God ago uliq tawonta heven-ib usim gewoqsa ya ahol waymo na Jerusalem muturta. ulig na ago balaw dimun diqta, bilaqne aw mat waqnan haqad balaw dimunta aholib gigemim ahol wastitayim ago mat waqnan tonaq nazaq nog. ³Sa God ago ban tawonta nab mat araq aqez gwahtiqim atoranmo lileysa ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, ne gidek emiy ham muran God in ago on mataw nenaq tuqosaq han ossa on mataw na in God-mo ago on mataw diq tiqiy daqay ham. Helmo ham, God inmo on mataw na nenaq tuqosdaq ham. ⁴Osad in mataw gaqsa gimeqil gimeb usaqta na tisuholdaq ham. Teq mataw na a ta hi moq daqay ham. Ad in gaq a ta hi waz daqaymo ham. In a ta hi gaqad teq in gihol a ta hi titiydaq ham. Daqkwaziqmo usta nagan tihiqiy hugda ham. ⁵Sa mat ban tawontab osaqta nab bilam, ahol waqiy ham. Ya nagah bunmo giqemun maturta tiqiyiy ham. Haqad teq in bilam, nan ka mar tonid usan ham. Nan ka in hel diqta teq in kazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. ⁶Haqad in ya ibilenim bilam, nawaqmo tihiqiy ham. Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah hiqiydaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. ya nagah bunmo wolnet bugim osaiqta ham, mat anat ziziqsa ya yuw yayibta mataw uluwim kayeiqmo osayta na samanmo uluwim kayeiqmo osayta na samanmo ugid in tuquluwdaq ham. ⁷Mat aw nog in zaway meqinta bunmo giquriyam bugeq in yaqgo nagah dimdimunta na tuwaq daqay ham sa ya in gigo God ossa in yaqgo onmin os daqay ham. ⁸Ari mataw zaway meqinta nagan rabunad hureq hasayta na teq in ya inan helmo a hi haqayta na teq in daq meqinta amo amo emayta na teq in mataw ginol emayta na in danatad on nenaq luwayta na teq in tagum liqiy emayta na teq in God katiyta muzayta na teq in katiyayta na mataw na lounmo in gigo uliq fag ayahta yuw akurorqan nogta gig salfa oyad usaqta nab in tuqos daqayta ham. Daq naway na anan moq gigerta haqayta ham. ⁹Ari angelo araq yaqgo hib tubol. Na in angelo 7 nagah meqinta on mataw gimeqin tondqta na adegnaq ame gwalim ussa in waziyta na gigo araq in yaqgo hib bolta. Bolim in yaibilan, ni bolid ya sipsip amidon awe tiniqisihunnan ham. Muran sipsip amidon in aw na tuwaqdaqta ham. ¹⁰Samo God ago bugaw dimunta ya iholib ayahumo bolanmo angelo na ya isorim iqad garah. Sisaqta ulilibmo gwalata hab in ya iqad tugwalah. Gwalehim in God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem heven hulosisim gewoqsa tiqiqisihun. ¹¹Sa God ahol anuwanayahmo uliq nab oysa ya ahol way. Uliq na ahol waqsa in hikliyan nog i yyaqta, bilaqne gig dimunta hikliyanayta anawun ayahmota na nog. Teq uliq na awu wan bilaqne gigi Jaspas anuwan nog teq in awaqan dimun diq galas hikliyan nog iyaqta. ¹²Sa uliq na ago gel in sisaqta teq ulilibmo gwalah. Gel na ago dan ez 12 nazaq ussa teq dan ez nab angelo amulik-mulikmo na zaq turim ldhiy. Teq Isrl gisesan 12 na giholnan dan gwalah. Ban nab dan ez nagab gigusim lahm. ¹³Gel asor gel zeq gwalah. Ban nab dan ez ezeqmanmo us. Teq asor ger ban dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo teq na agerab gel asor gel zeq wolehaqta ban nab dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. Teq ta na agerab asor ger ban dan ezeqmanmo usmo. ¹⁴Sa gel na asenab gig aseseqta 12 nazaq gel zaway ugim usiy. Gig nab sipsip amidon ago aposel 12 na giholnan mar tonan giqu. ¹⁵Sa angelo gamuk ibilenyaqta na in aytan gol-broa araq waz, aytan na amalib in uliq na atowun waqad teq in ago dan ez ago gel in aqmo gitowun waqdaq haqad. ¹⁶Uliq ayahta na ago azizinan aweweqmo araqibmo usiy. Sa ago sisaq ulil ban gwalah. Na teq ago sisaq og niuzim lahtz na bunmo in araqib usiy. Angelo na ago aytan amalib uliq ayahta na atowun waqan in atowun 2,200 kilomita nazaqmo iy. Teq ago azizinan teq ago sisaq gwalah. Na bunmo in araqibmo 2,200 kilomita nazaqmo diq iyim usmo. ¹⁷Sa angelo na in uliq ayahta na ago gel afozun tuwammo, an gel ago sisaq ulilib gwalah. Na atoun in 65 mita nazaqmo iy. Angelo in matawmo gigo mita in wazayta naqmo amalib nagah na gitowun wamta. ¹⁸Uliq ayahta na ago gel in anan Jaspas haqayta na amalib emiyta. Teq uliq na adugoinib bit ban bunmo in gol-ibmo emiyta. Nazaq iyan in awaqan bilaqne galas nog hikliyanayta. ¹⁹Teq uliq na ago gel asenab gig aseseqta zaway ugad usiyta na awaqan dimun dimun diqta teq in gig dimdimunta anawun ayahmota amalib gig aseseqta na gibalaw toniyta. Gig amebta na anan Jaspas haqayta. Sa gig gigerta rawezta na anan sapaya haqayta. Sa gig ezeqmanmanta husta na anan aget haqayta. Sa gig aweweqta kuletta na anan emerald haqayta. ²⁰Sa gig abaynaginta na anan sadonokis haqayta. Gig na kakaqta husta inaqmo aholib usaqta. Sa gig 6-ta kakaqta na anan koniliyan haqayta. Sa gig 7-ta maliyta na anan krisolait haqayta. Sa gig 3-ta kuletta nog na anan beril haqayta. Sa gig 9-ta maliyta nog na anan topas haqayta. Sa gig 10-ta na anan krisopres haqayta. Na ahwib maliyta teq kuletta usaqta. Sa gig 11-ta dubta na anan hayasin haqayta. Sa gig 12-ta kakaqta na anan ametis haqayta. ²¹Gel na ago dan ez 12 nab bokbok aseseqta husta 12 nazaq in dan ez nog iyim giqu. Dan ez amulikmo nab bokbok amulikmo husta us. Sa uliq aduganib dan lahta na in gol-ibmo emiyta. Ad dan na anuwan diq iyad in bilaqne galas nogmo hikliyanayta. ²²Ari uliq nab tempel araq tursa ya ahola hi way. Na ezaqgo iyahta God zaway bunmo wazaqta na ayow sipsip amidon inaq in tempel os nog iysa ya gibiy. ²³Sa uliq ayahta nab zeq ayow kalanu inaq gigo kabi haiq tiqiuimo na ezaqgo God-mo ahol anuwan uliq ayahta na anuwan ugaqta. Sa sipsip amidon anuwan bilaqne lam oy nog iyad in uliq na anuwan ugaqtamo. ²⁴Anuwan ugsa on mataw en bunmo in uliq ayahta na boleq anuwan na tiluw daqayta. Sa ogib king bunmo in gigo balaw es dimdimun diqta anawun ayahmota giwaqeq giqad uliq na a tubol daqaytamo. ²⁵Uliq nab tarom a hi iyaqta saw anuwan naqmo turimmo usaqta. Nazaq iyaq iyan in uliq na ago dan ez 12 na a hi otayta. ²⁶Sa ogib on mataw en bunmo imgigo nagah dimdimunta giqussa amalib gihol abin dimunta waqayta na in giwaqeq giqad boleq uliq ayahta na giquemid ussa mataw bunmo uliq na tuwazin daqayta. ²⁷Sa nagah anuman inaqta ta matawdaq meqmeqinta amo amo emayta teq mataw nan katiyta bilaqayta nagan in le uliq ayahta na amuganib a hikidik gwahtiq daqayta. Haiqmo diq. On mataw giholnan sipsip amidon ago buk os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta nab usaqta naqmo in le uliq ayahta nab tugwahtiq daqayta.

22 ¹Ari angelo na in yuw mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiqiqisihun. Yuw na bilaqne galas

hikliyan nog iyad usaqta. Teq yuw na in God ayow sipsip amidon inaq gigo ban tawonta na aqiradnib gwahtiqlim lehaqta.

²Ad uliq na amuganib yuw na agerab ay anon neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tursa yuw na ay asenlotab lehaqta. Ay nawa na anon amo amo 12 nazaq giqemaqta. Ad kalam araqab in anon araq emaqta. Emad in nazaq emim emim lehaqta. Ad ay na anan in on mataw em bunmo giwastitaygo usaqta. ³Teq nagah bunmo God kusluw negan meqniyim giqusayta na in uliq nab a hi us daqay. Sa God ayow sipsip amidon inaq gigo ban tawonta uliq na tursa God ago kabibiy on mataw in ayon lotu tiqemid os daqay. ⁴Ad mataw na in God anobun ahol waqsa God aholnan mataw na gimaqbelab tuqusdaqmo. ⁵Tarom tihiqiydaq. Sa zaq teq lam nagan bunmo gikabiyan tihiqiydaqmo. ezaqgo iyahta God ahol anuwan in ago on mataw gimalib tuhuramdaq. Sa on mataw na kuluwa-kuluwmo king iyed tuqos daqay Yesus teq hidmo ta boldaq. ⁶AriGod ago angelo na ibilenim bilam, gamuk ka hol diqtaqmo ham God bilamta nazaqmo in tugwahtiqlim ham na ezaqgo iyahta God inmo anad nantut negsa in ago gamuk bilaqta ham. Ad in ago kabibiy mataw nagah teq hidmo gwahtiqlim na giqushungo haqay in ago angelo eman kawaqmo tubol ham. ⁷Haqad in ya ibilan, Yesus bilam ne gidek emiy ham. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehaiq haqad in bilam ham. On mataw God ago nantut agamukan buk kab ussa muzinayta na in tidimniyim osayta haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Ari yaqmo Jon ya gamuk ka huntta teq ya nagah ka bunmo ahol wayta. Ya nagah ka agamukan tuhuritim teq ya imeb nagah ka ahol tuwaqummo ya God ago angelo na anognib ibakbakan wun laquwin turad in ayon lotu tiqemid hay. ⁹Sa angelo na ibilan, say ham ni nazaq hi ton ham ni nimaqbaban God ago nantut nagan teq on mataw bunmo gamuk buk kab ussa muzinayta na in God ago kabibiy emayta ham. Annazaq nogmo ya in ago kabiy emaiqtamo ham ni God amomo ayon lotu em ham. ¹⁰Ad in ta ibilenim, nagah abeb teq gwahtiqlim ago agamukin buk-ib usaqt ka ni hi ulilem ham na ezaqgo nagah na gwahtiqlim akakman sinsin tiqiy ham. ¹¹Hazaq iyan em mataw daq meqmeqinta emayta na in daq meqinta naqmo em tuteq a lehiy ham sa on mataw daq amebay inaqta emayta na in daq amebay inaqta naqmo em tutiy ham. Sa on mataw daq dimdimunta emayta na in daq dimdimunta naqmo em tutiy ham Sa on mataw God amomo anadin emayta na in God amomo anadin em tutiy ham ¹²Yesus bilam, ne gidek emiy ham. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiqta ham. Ad on mataw giben naw ya negdauqta na kawa ya ibenab giqusaqta ham mataw daq ezaqta emiyta nazaqmo ya amenin tinegdaiqta ham. ¹³Nagahbunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham ad nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na yamo wazaqta ham ya mat aqen diqta ham ya nagah bunmo wolnet bugim osauqta ham. ¹⁴On mataw gigo tubusantisuholiya na in tidimniyim osayta ham in giben ineq iyeq ay anon neqim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tineq daqay ham ad God in gihulosid in uliq ayahta na ago dan ezab le tugwahtiqlim daqay ham. ¹⁵Teq mataw daq meqmeqinta emayta na teq liqiy emayta na teq an haresmo hureqayta na teq mataw ginoleman moqayta na teq God katiya muzayta na teq nan katiya bilaqayta na teq daq katiya emgo ginad diq bilaqayta nagan bunmo in bilaq gaun asannaqta meqinta nog iyeq God ago uliq dimunta na asan ban tuqos daqayta ham ¹⁶Haqad in bilam, yaqmo Yesus yaqgo angelo eman in gamuk ka ni nibilennan nawa ningo hib lahta ham . Nazaq iyan ni gamuk ka tuteq yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gibilen ham. Ya devit asenlul amuganib gwahtiyta ham teq uliq boy na yaqmo ham. ¹⁷Ari God ago bugaw dimunta in Yesus bulonim bilaqay, ni bol haqay. Sa sipsip amidon awe na nazaqmo in bulnim bilaqay, ni bol haqaymo. Sa ne on mataw nan ka huritayta na ne bunmo kazaq in buloneq bilaqiy, ni bol haqad ne nazaq haqiymo. Ari mat aw nog yuwnan moqad ginat ziziqzqta na in boliy. Teq mat aw nog yuw mataw uluwini kay eqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na uluwnan ginad bilaqayta na in boleq yuw na samanmo waqeq uluwiy. ¹⁸ri ya on mataw God ago nantut agamukan buk kab hurita na bunmo awaz meqinta kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Mat araq anadibmo gamuk ta asor muturta nantut ka amalik emid teq buk ka ago daq meqmeqin diqta teq gwahtiqlim na bunmo God ginuweq mat naqmo amalib emid in aholib tugwahtiqlim. ¹⁹Teq mat araq anadibmo God ago nantu ananin usaqta ka ago gamuk araq walemid God in mat na walemid innagah dimdimunta buk ka anan bilamta ka a hi waqdaq mat nazaqta na in ay anon neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na a hi neqeq in God ago uliq tawonta nab a ni osdaqta. ²⁰Mat nagah teq gwahtiqlim ananin kawane gimen bilamta na in bilaqay, helmo haqay. ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiqta haqay. Hel diqtaqmo . Iyahta Yesus ni bolmo bol. ²¹Ari i gigo iyahta Yesus in God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo agem dimunta neqsa in osiy. Nawaqmo.